



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

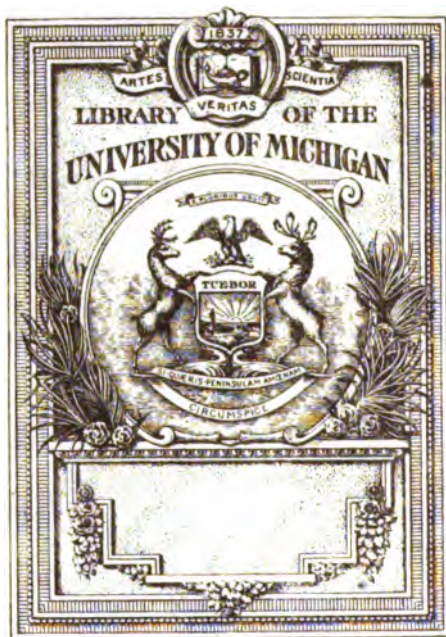
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

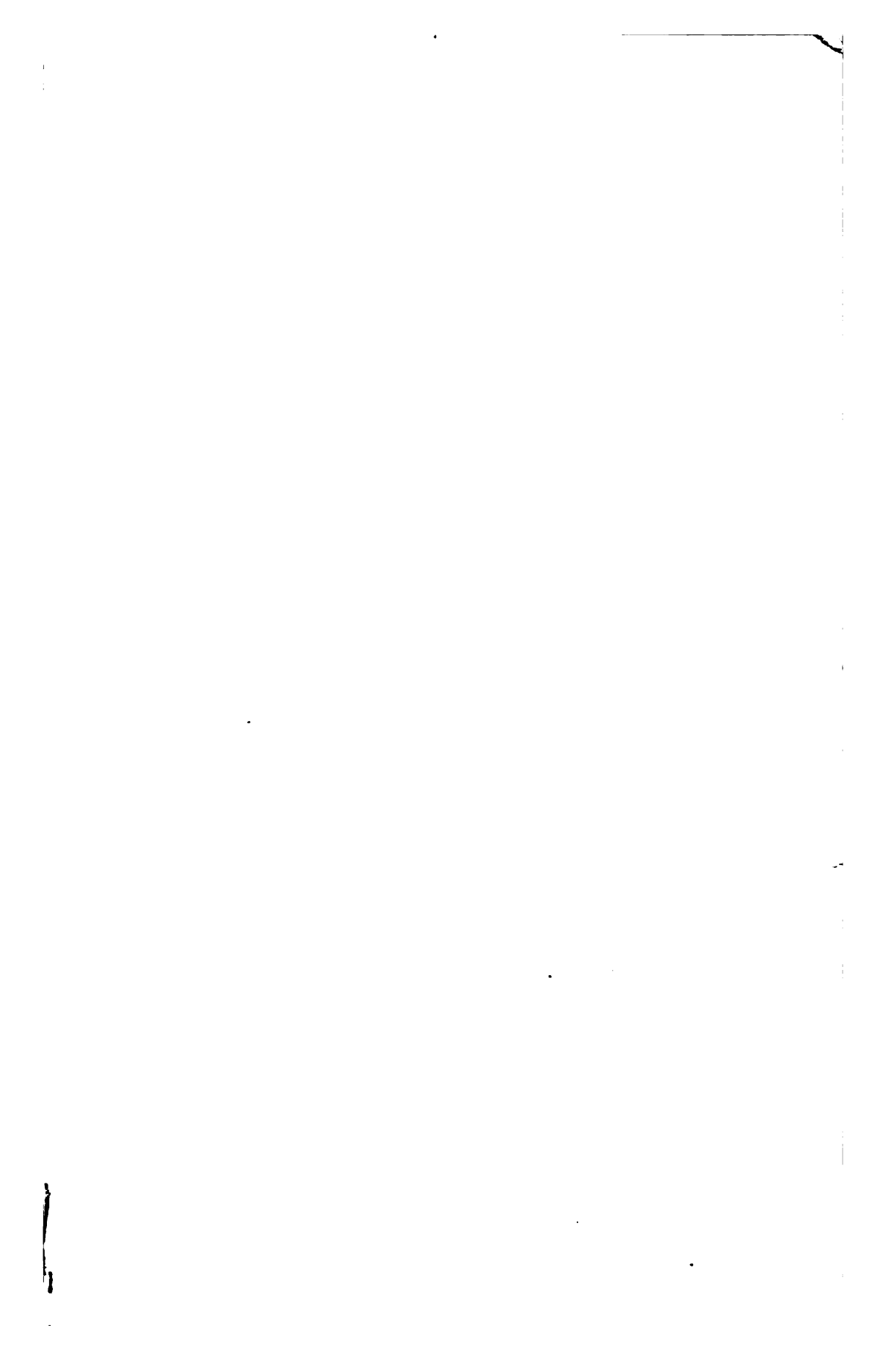
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



DA
25
A1





21st. Part Public Records Office

THE
FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
33, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 6, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1888.

[C.—5596.] Price 3s. 3d.

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

	Page
Introductory Statement - - - -	iii
§ I. New Rules and Regulations - - -	iv
§ II. Legal and Literary Search Rooms - - -	xii
§ III. Departmental Search Room - - -	xiii
§ IV. Transfers - - - -	xiv
§ V. Calendars, Inventories, and Indexes - - -	xiv
§ VI. Classification and Arrangement - - -	xviii
§ VII. Operations by Workmen - - -	xviii
§ VIII. Buildings - - - -	xix
§ IX. The Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 55. - - -	xix
§ X. Calendars published - - - -	xx
§ XI. Chronicles and Memorials of the Middle Ages - - -	xxi
§ XII. Researches in Foreign Archives - - -	xxiv
§ XIII. Historical Manuscripts Commission - - -	xxiv

APPENDIX.

Nos.

1. Calendar of Patent Rolls, 8 Edw. I. - - -	1
2. Specimen of Calendar of Early Chancery Proceedings - -	201
3. Index to Enrolments of Leases and Pensions in the Aug- mentation Office - - - -	209
4. Calendar of Star Chamber Proceedings - - -	376
5. Report of Mr. W. H. Bliss - - - -	595

THE FORTY-NINTH REPORT
OF
THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC
RECORDS.

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

I RESPECTFULLY beg leave to submit to Your Majesty a Report of the proceedings in the Public Record Office during the year 1887; pursuant to the Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94. § 17.

First, I have to record the loss which the Office has suffered by the resignation of Mr. J. Edwards, the Secretary, and the death of Mr. F. S. Haydon, an Assistant Keeper.

Mr. Edwards entered the public service in April 1840 as a Junior Clerk. He was promoted to the Second Class in August 1855, and to the First Class of Assistant Keepers in August 1861. Upon the resignation of Mr. Roberts, Mr. Edwards was, in October 1866, appointed to succeed as Secretary of the Public Record Office. He also acted as Accounting Officer of this Department from that date until the end of the year 1873, when the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury nominated the Deputy Keeper to be Accounting Officer. He resigned his place on the 31st of March 1887. Throughout his official career Mr. Edwards was chiefly engaged in the transaction and registration of current business in the Secretary's Department, and in rendering necessary assistance to four successive Deputy Keepers. In 1860, Sir Francis Palgrave took occasion to acknowledge publicly (in the Twenty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper, p. v) the aid which he had received from him in the preparation of his Annual Reports to Your Majesty, and Sir T. Duffus Hardy and Sir William Hardy successively received similar aid from him. Mr. Edwards's regularity and integrity have been very valuable to this Office.

Mr. Frank Scott Haydon, B.A., was appointed a Junior Clerk in this Office in November 1845, a Senior Clerk in June 1860, and an Assistant Keeper in May 1885. He died in October 1887. During the last few years of his life, he was accounted second to no officer of this Department in knowledge of the writing, language, and usages of mediæval England. The first

instalment of his elaborate Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the reign of Edward I. was printed in the Appendix to the Forty-second Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, and further portions have been printed since, the Calendar for the eighth year of the reign being given in the Appendix to this Report (pp. 1-200).

In addition to work done during official hours, Mr Haydon edited, for the series of Chronicles and Memorials of the Middle Ages published by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, the Latin Chronicle known as "*Eulogium Historiarum*," which was issued in three volumes between the years 1858 and 1863.

The vacancy caused by the retirement of Mr. Edwards was filled by the promotion of Mr. J. J. Cartwright, a Senior Clerk in this Department, to be Secretary of the Public Record Office, a post for which his previous experience had made him specially qualified. The vacancy among the Assistant Keepers caused by the death of Mr. Haydon was filled by the promotion of Mr. W. N. Sainsbury, a Senior Clerk. Mr. G. F. Handcock and Mr. G. H. Overend, Junior Clerks, were promoted to fill the vacancies thus caused among the Senior Clerks.

§ I. NEW RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following Rules and Regulations were made by the Master of the Rolls in April 1887, and laid before both Houses of Parliament within six weeks, as required by the ninth section of the Public Record Office Act, 1838:—

"RULES AND REGULATIONS made by the MASTER OF THE ROLLS respecting the public use of the RECORDS and DOCUMENTS in his custody.

"1. In these Rules and Regulations, the word Record shall include a set of Records or Documents comprised in a single reference in the official Calendars, Catalogues, or Indexes.

"2. The Search Rooms shall be open to persons desiring to inspect or search Records or Documents on every day, except Sunday, Christmas Day to New Year's Day inclusive, Good Friday, Easter Eve, Easter Monday, Easter Tuesday, Monday and Tuesday in Whitsuntide, Her Majesty's Birthday, Her Majesty's Coronation Day, and days appointed for public fasts or thanksgiving.

"3. The hours of admission and attendance shall be from 10 to 4 o'clock, except on Saturdays, when they shall be from 10 to 2.

"4. Every person proposing to inspect or search Records or Documents shall write his or her name and address, daily, in the attendance book kept by the hall porter.

"5. No umbrellas, sticks, or bags shall be taken into any Search Room, and no parcels shall be placed upon the tables.

"6. A separate ticket shall be clearly written and signed by every person desiring to inspect or search any Record or Document for each Record or Document required, and such ticket shall be given by such

person to the officer in charge of the room before any Record or Document can be produced to the applicant.

"7. No person shall have more than three Records or Documents, inclusive, out at a time.

"8. Records and Documents when done with shall forthwith be returned by the person to whom they have been produced, to the officer in charge of the room, or to one of the attendants, in exchange for the tickets referring to them, and every such person shall be held responsible for the Records or Documents issued to him or her, so long as his or her ticket shall remain with an officer of the Public Record Office.

"9. A fresh ticket, clearly written and signed by the person to whom Records or Documents have been produced, and bearing the words "kept out," shall be required for every Record and Document kept out from one day to another for the convenience of such person.

"10. No person shall lean upon any Records, Documents, or Books belonging to the Public Record Office, or place upon them the paper on which he or she is writing.

"11. No person other than an officer of the Record Office shall make any mark, in pencil or otherwise, upon any Record, Document, or Book belonging to the Public Record Office.

"12. Ink shall not be used in the public Search Rooms by any person admitted thereto for the purpose of inspecting or searching Records or Documents.

"13. Tracings of Records or Documents shall not be made by any person without specific permission from the officer in charge of the room.

"14. A list of all Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes intended for the use of the public shall be kept in each of the Search Rooms, and shall be revised from time to time. Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes not mentioned therein, or withdrawn therefrom, shall not be produced in any Search Room without an order from the Deputy Keeper.

"15. Records not mentioned in any such list, and Records in course of arrangement, shall not be produced without an order from the Deputy Keeper.

"16. Records and Documents of exceptional value, and Records and Documents in fragile condition, shall be produced singly, or subject to such conditions as the Officer in charge of the room shall, in the particular case, think requisite for their safety and integrity.

"17. Documents deposited in the Public Record Office by other Departments shall be produced only on the order of their respective heads, or subject to such conditions as they, with the concurrence of the Master of the Rolls, shall from time to time impose.

"18. Persons admitted to the Search Rooms shall replace the Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes used by them on the shelves as soon as they are done with.

"19. Records, Documents, Books, or other articles belonging to the Public Record Office, shall not be removed from one room to another without the specific permission of the officer in charge of the room.

"20. Silence shall be maintained in the Search Rooms, as far as possible.

"21. The officer in charge of any Search Room shall be empowered to exclude persons from the Public Record Office for any of the following reasons:—Wilful breach of any of the foregoing Rules and Regulations, persistent disregard of the officer's authority, damage of any sort to any Record or article belonging to the Public Record Office, conduct, language, habits, unseemly dress, or any other matter offensive, or likely to be reasonably offensive, to others using the Public Record.

Office. Provided always, that the exclusion of any person shall be forthwith notified in writing with the cause thereof to the Deputy Keeper, who shall inquire into the circumstances, and whose order, unless reversed by the Master of the Rolls, shall be final.

"22. Inasmuch as a large number of Records of the Courts of Law and Equity have been of late years transferred into the Public Record Office, and are there frequently consulted for other than literary and historical purposes, fees shall be paid according to the table hereunder set forth for the production of such Records, unless the applicant satisfies the Deputy Keeper that such production is required solely for the purpose of literary or historical research.

"The other fees specified in the said table shall be payable as therein mentioned.

"TABLE OF FEES, payable in every case by Stamps.

	£	s.	d.
"For inspecting a Record of any Court of Law or Equity of a later date than the year 1760, per diem -	0	1	0
"For a general search, to include the inspection of all the Records in any one class referring to a particular suit, action, or matter, of a later date than the year 1760, per diem -	0	2	6
"For Authenticated Copies of Records or Documents to the end of the reign of George II., per folio of 72 words -	0	1	0
"For Authenticated Copies of Records or Documents after the reign of George II., per folio of 72 words -	0	0	6
"For Authenticated Copies of Plans, Drawings, &c., per hour -	0	2	6
"For Attendance at either House of Parliament or elsewhere, to produce Records for the purpose of evidence, per diem -	2	2	0
"For Attendance on the Master of the Rolls on a Vacatur -	0	10	0
"For Attendance to receive mortgage money -	0	5	0
"For Attendance on payment of mortgage money -	0	10	6
"These Rules and Regulations shall take effect on the 1st of May 1887, in substitution for the existing Rules and Regulations, which shall as from that day cease to have any operation.			
(Signed) "ESHER, M.R."			

About six months after the promulgation of the foregoing Rules and Regulations, the Master of the Rolls received the following Memorial relating thereto:—

"MY LORD,

"WE, the undersigned, on behalf of the Public, desire to draw your Lordship's attention to some of the New Rules and Regulations made relative to the Records deposited in the Public Record Office; namely, to Rules 12 and 22, and to the first two items in the Table of Fees.

"We beg to suggest that these should be abrogated or modified, on the ground that they press heavily on Antiquaries, Historians, Genealogists, Barristers, Solicitors, Clergymen, Record Agents, Copyists, and the Public generally, while not conferring benefit on anyone.

"We make the application on behalf both of those who frequent the Round Literary Search Room, and of those who frequent the Long Literary (*sic*) Search Room.

"If it be possible to make distinction, we suggest that the Round Search Room, which is used more especially for literary and copying purposes, should be excepted from the action of Rule 12.

"With regard particularly to Rule 12, which prohibits the use of ink, we beg to state that no satisfactory substitute for ink exists; that all pencil-writings are objectionable in themselves; are subject to early deterioration and obliteration; and entail the necessity of immediately re-writing in ink the matter obtained; a very severe task when the whole of the six hours of the day during which the Record Office is open have been employed in writing the matter in pencil.

"Probably your Lordship is aware that soon after Sir Francis Palgrave died, Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, who succeeded him as Deputy Keeper, suggested to Lord Romilly the use of ink, which his Lordship permitted and which has been in use for more than twenty years.

"With regard to Rule 22, and to the first two items in the Table of Fees, we suggest that these should be modified, so that the first two items be either abolished altogether, or diminished; for they are practically prohibitive: seeing that in the case of a protracted search, the total cost amounts to a large sum."

This Memorial bore sixty-four signatures, of which seven had reference to the protest "as regards Rule No. 12" only. Among the signatories were several authors and editors of historical and topographical works, and the Hon. Secretaries of the William Salt Archæological Society and the London and Middlesex Archæological Society.

About two months later, the Master of the Rolls received the following counter-Memorial:—

"MY LORD,

HAVING knowledge of a Memorial recently addressed to your Lordship, asking that the use of ink may be again permitted in the Search Rooms of the Public Record Office, we, the undersigned, in the interests of the due preservation of our National Records, humbly beg your Lordship not to comply with the request of the Memorialists."

This counter-Memorial bore seventy-eight signatures. Among the signatories were several authors and editors of historical and topographical works, and the Principal Librarian of the British Museum, the Keeper of the Manuscripts, and three other officers of the Manuscript Department of the British Museum; Garter King of Arms, Norroy King of Arms, and six other officers of the College of Arms; the Director of the Society of Antiquaries; Bodley's Librarian; the Librarians of the Corporation of London, the Athenæum Club, the London Library, Sion College, Oriel College, Corpus Christi College, and Pembroke College, Oxford; the Director of the Folk Lore Society; one of the Secretaries of the Royal Geographical Society; and the Hon. Secretaries of the Society of Biblical Archæology, the Surtees Society, the Yorkshire Archæological and Topographical Society, the Kent Archæological Society, the Chester Archæological and Historic Society, the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, the Harleian Society, and the Pipe Roll Society.

No change has been made in the rule as to the use of ink, and

a very slight change only has been made, during the present year, in the rule as to the payment of fees.

I beg to submit a few remarks upon the Rules and Regulations which are now in force.

(As to Rule 22.)—By the Act 1 & 2 Vict. cap. 94. sect. ix. it is enacted that the Master of the Rolls shall have power to make Rules for the admission of such persons as ought to be admitted to the use of the Records, Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes in his custody, and to suspend, alter, or rescind such Rules, or any of them, and to fix the amount of fees (if any) which he shall think proper to be paid for the use thereof respectively, and from time to time to vary the same as he shall think fit. Every such Rule is required to be laid before both Houses of Parliament within six weeks after it is made, or after the next meeting of Parliament.

In exercise of the powers thus conferred upon him, Lord Langdale, in July 1840, made a Table of Fees to be paid for the use of the Records, Calendars, and Indexes, and a copy of this Table, which was in due course presented to both House of Parliament was given in the Second Report of Deputy Keeper of the Public Records (Appendix I. p. 15).

In July 1851, certain noblemen, gentlemen, and ladies presented a Memorial to the then Master of the Rolls, requesting that literary inquirers should be allowed to have access to the Public Records without payment of fees. Some of the reasons in favour of the proposed change were stated in the Memorial, and others were subsequently given in the Thirteenth Report of the Deputy Keeper, by Sir Francis Palgrave, who had advocated a somewhat similar proposal as far back as the year 1839. The Memorialists and the Deputy Keeper alike drew a sharp distinction between searches conducted for historical or other literary objects, and searches conducted for legal or professional purposes, and this distinction was no less clearly recognised by Sir John Romilly in his reply to the Memorial.

The result of the application was that the Master of the Rolls authorised the Deputy Keeper to grant permission to any literary inquirer to consult the Calendars, Indexes, and Records, and to take notes, extracts, or copies in pencil, without payment of fees, provided that he was satisfied that the search was to be made for a *bond fide* literary purpose. Regulations to this effect received the approbation of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury in November 1851. A new Table of Fees, and a new set of Regulations for the gratuitous admission of literary inquirers to consult the Public Records, including the State Papers, were issued by the same Master of the Rolls, early in the year 1859.

The subject of the Fees was again raised, in a different manner, by Sir Francis Palgrave's successor, Mr. T. Duffus Hardy, in his Report on the proceedings in the Public Record Office during the year 1863. While defending the policy of granting to literary inquirers privileges which were denied to persons searching the Records for professional purposes, he suggested that all applicants, "whether for literary or legal purposes, should have the gratuitous

“ use of the Calendars and Records.” The advantages of such a change were not very clearly stated, but it seems to have been thought by some that literary inquirers might abuse their privilege of free search, by acting as Record Agents, and selling the information obtained gratuitously at a lower rate than that charged by others not exempt from the payment of fees. It may also have been considered that the admission of certain persons to special privileges with regard to national documents was invidious.

Any objections of this sort might, in my opinion, have been met by a rule making the exaction or the remission of fees to depend upon the character and date of the documents, and not upon the status of the persons wishing to see them. It would have been easy to draw up a list of comparatively modern records which would rarely be wanted save for legal or professional purposes, and to fix a table of fees for their production, while making the earlier records accessible to all persons alike, subject to due precautions for their safety. This course, however, was not adopted, and, so far as I am aware, it was not even proposed.

In May 1866, at or about the time of the opening of the new Search Room in the eastern part of the General Repository of Records, the Master of the Rolls abolished all fees for searches and inspection of Records, and a new set of Regulations for the conduct of business in the Search Rooms was issued two months later. (Twenty-eighth Report of the Deputy Keeper, p. iv.)

In order to remove any ambiguity, Sir George Jessel issued a revised set of Rules and Regulations, with a Table of Fees annexed, in May 1875, and these, supplemented by three Rules made by the present Master of the Rolls in April 1886, were in force until the 30th of April 1887.

Whatever may have been the object or advantage of abolishing the payment of Fees for the production of Records, in 1866, circumstances have greatly changed since then. At that time the latest Records of the Court of Chancery preserved in this Office were the Bills and Answers of the year 1800, and the series of Decrees and Orders, and that of Reports and Certificates did not extend later than the year 1700. Between the years 1868 and 1882, however, and notably in the latter of these years, large transfers were made, and at the present time this Office is the repository of all the Records of the Court of Chancery down to the year 1869 inclusive—Bills and Answers, Decrees and Orders, Reports and Certificates, Petitions and Affidavits, alike.

The reception of these books into the Public Record Office has materially altered the general character of the work done there, and in 1885 and 1886 the Legal Search Room was almost daily crowded by solicitors engaged in ordinary professional business, and persons who imagined themselves to be entitled to unclaimed funds in Chancery. The number of applications for the production of documents in that room rose consequently from 7,091 in 1872 to 18,041 in 1885, of which no less than 4,556 were for Orders, 2,045 for Bills, 1,957 for Reports, and 1,330 for Affidavits, of the Court of Chancery. In 1886, the number of applications in that room rose to 24,117.

Considering the great amount of labour thus entailed upon the staff of this Department by applications from persons working for private pecuniary advantage, it has been thought desirable to impose moderate fees upon the production of modern legal records, except in those rare cases in which they are wanted for literary purposes. Fees are charged at the Royal Courts of Justice for the production of similar Records of the Court of Chancery subsequent to the year 1869, and, under somewhat analogous conditions, at the Register Office of Wills in Somerset House.

It will be seen by the Table in § II. that the effect of Rule 22 has been to cause a sale, between the months of May and December 1887, inclusive, of Inland Revenue Stamps to the value of 102*l.* 14*s.*, thereby reducing by that amount the nett cost of the maintenance of this Department. It has also tended to reduce the number of futile applications for documents, thus accelerating the rate of production to *bonâ fide* searchers.

(As to Rule 12.)—For the first 27 years after the establishment of the Public Record Office, by Statute 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94., persons resorting to the Search Rooms for legal or literary purposes were not allowed to make copies or to take notes otherwise than in pencil. No petition or remonstrance on the subject is known to have been addressed to the Master of the Rolls or to the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records during the whole of that period. The first suggestion in favour of the use of ink seems to have been made in 1864 by the then Deputy Keeper, Mr. T. Duffus Hardy, and, two years later, the use of ink was allowed for the first time by some new “Regulations for the Search Rooms,” issued by him, and afterwards re-issued, with some modifications, by Sir George Jessel, in 1875.

Whatever force there may have been in the suggestion made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in 1864, the conditions are widely different now.

Firstly, there has been a vast increase in the number of documents produced in the Search Rooms. In the Literary Search Room alone, it has risen from 12,516 in 1863 to 28,528 in 1886. In other words, the number of documents rendered liable to damage has more than doubled.

Secondly, experience has shown that a considerable number of documents have been stained with ink, which, by its colour, is known to be modern. This could hardly be otherwise. Considering that comparatively few of the records are in the form of books, and that many consist of consecutive rolls, others of a number of long strips of parchment filed together at one end, and others again of large single skins covered with writing, it is difficult even for the most careful students so to place them on the table as to be able to take extracts from them without sometimes holding a pen or pencil over them. These documents, again, which have writing on both sides, are liable to injury from ink spilt on the table no less than from ink spilt directly on them. There is reason to believe that in some instances documents have come into contact with the inky pens of persons occupying adjacent seats.

Thirdly, the invention of indelible pencils has effected a great change in the conditions under which copies or extracts can be made. Having regard to the fact that the Public Records are preserved in this office not merely for the use and profit of those who now frequent the Search Rooms, but for permanent safe custody, it might have been necessary to revert to the system which prevailed before the year 1866. Now, however, ordinary blacklead pencils are not the only alternative to ink, for indelible pencils of every variety of hardness and darkness can be obtained at a very low cost. It is known that some men of business and literary men use those indelible pencils in preference to ink, and that printers are quite accustomed to dealing with manuscripts executed with them. Samples have been subjected to the severest possible test with india-rubber, and it has been found that marks made with certain pencils can hardly be obliterated. Upon the whole it appears that careful copies made in this manner are good enough for almost all practical purposes; and it may further be remarked that persons requiring copies of exceptional clearness can have ordinary writing reproduced at a very small cost by a "type-writer." A stock of indelible pencils is now kept in the Search Rooms for the convenience of the public resorting thither.

The use of ink is not allowed in the Registry of the Court of Probate, Somerset House, where transcripts only are produced, nor ordinarily in the General Register House at Edinburgh, and the Public Record Office in Dublin.

(As to Rule 14.)—In order that the Records may be reduced to a systematic arrangement and made more easy of access, it is sometimes necessary to transfer documents, or groups of documents, from one class to another, altering the press-marks. A whole portfolio or bundle of "Miscellanea" may, moreover, entirely disappear, the contents being distributed according to their nature and date, and incorporated with other documents of a like character. New lists are from time to time made, to supersede lists which have become obsolete. Many of these older lists were drawn up before the concentration of the national archives in one Repository, and others of more recent date have been invalidated by the frequent re-arrangement of the shelves in order to provide accommodation for accruing Records. The arrangements now in progress will, I hope, be final, and I look forward to issuing, in instalments, a complete catalogue of those documents in the Record Office which are open to the public. In the meanwhile students cannot obtain any useful information from obsolete lists, and much loss of official time is likely to ensue from references being made to them instead of to those by which they have been superseded.

(As to Rule 15.)—Inasmuch as the cataloguing of documents preserved in the Public Record Office has by no means kept pace with successive transmissions thereto, large classes unfortunately remain unarranged and uncalendared. It is obviously unsafe and undesirable to produce them in bulk in the Search Rooms until they have been stamped with the official stamp, and designated by some number or mark by which they should be in future

known. And, again, it is almost equally undesirable to hinder the work of the officers by producing in the Search Rooms the very documents upon which they are engaged.

(As to Rule 7.)—The object of this Rule, which is based upon one of the Rules issued in 1866, is twofold, to provide against the loss or misplacement of documents which have been consulted in the Search Rooms, and to put all searchers upon an equality. Inasmuch as applications for the production of documents receive attention in strict order, according to the time at which they are made, a searcher applying for a considerable number of documents from different parts of the Repository might easily monopolise the services of the staff of workmen who have to find and produce them, and so interfere with the due supply to others.

Every effort is made to ensure rapid and regular production in the Search Rooms, but persons unconnected with the Office are liable to under-estimate the time necessary for the production of documents belonging to certain classes. While bound volumes of State Papers, and Rolls belonging to any of the principal series, duly ticketed, can be produced almost as quickly as printed books in a library, single documents, preserved among a large number of others, in large portfolios or bundles, in dark rooms, cannot be identified without considerable trouble, especially if they are not clearly numbered. Improvements in this direction are in progress, but, considering the vast quantity of documents to be dealt with, they can be only gradual.

I need scarcely add in conclusion that the object of the new Rules and Regulations is not to restrict the legitimate use of the Records by the public, but to protect these priceless documents from injury. Even as matters stand, some of those most frequently consulted in the Search Rooms have suffered more from wear and tear during the last twenty years than during the previous centuries of their existence.

§ II. LEGAL AND LITERARY SEARCH ROOMS.

The number of registered applications for the production of Records, State Papers, &c., in the year 1887, has been :—

In the Legal Search Room	-	-	17,183
In the Literary Search Room	-	-	22,423

39,606

The value of the stamps purchased by the public and cancelled in the Legal Search Room has been—

	£	s.	d.	
For 1,469 certified copies	-	744	19	0
„ stamp duty on the same	-	35	3	0
„ 370 attendances	-	106	17	0
„ 1,554 inspections	-	77	14	0
„ 200 general searches	-	25	0	0
		989	13	0

May
December.

Fees to the value of 14*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted to certain Departments of State.

§ III. DEPARTMENTAL SEARCH ROOM.

The following table shows the number of applications and searches made on behalf of Government Departments whose archives are deposited in the Public Record Office, and the number of volumes or bundles issued or inspected:—

Department.	Applications and Searches.	Issues and Inspections.
Treasury - - - - -	129	757
Home Office - - - - -	19	143
Foreign Office - - - - -	34	78
Colonial Office - - - - -	14	40
War Office - - - - -	445	4,412
Admiralty - - - - -	117	1,133
Total . . . - -	758	6,563

The following table shows the number of volumes or bundles inspected by private searchers provided with permits from Government Departments to consult their archives, deposited in the Public Record Office, but not open to the public:—

Department.	Inspections.
Treasury - - - - -	67
Home Office - - - - -	107
Foreign Office - - - - -	362
Colonial Office - - - - -	2,421
War Office - - - - -	77
Admiralty - - - - -	365
Lord Chamberlain's Office - - - - -	26
Total - - - - -	3,425

§ IV. TRANSFERS.

The following Books and Documents have been received at the Public Record Office during the year 1887 :—

From the Medical Department of the Navy :—Letters for the year 1845–6. 8 bundles.

From the War Office :—

One volume—Newfoundland.

From the Deputy Clerk of Assize of the North-eastern Circuit :—Durham Records, as follows :—

Commission of Gaol Delivery - - 7 Nov. 1876.

Indictments, Recognizances, and Depositions,

Winter Assizes, 1876.

Do. do. Spring Assizes, 1877.

From the Patent Office :—Specifications of Patent Inventions for the year 1872. 40 bundles.

Attorney General's Certificates, 1851 (pursuant to Stat. 14 Vict. cap. 8.). 1 vol.

From the Custom House :—Ledgers, &c. 2,224 volumes.

From the Registrar-General's Office :—Indexes to Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages from 1883 to 1885, inclusive. 36 volumes. (For safe custody only.)

§ V. CALENDARS, INVENTORIES, AND INDEXES.

PATENT ROLLS :

A further instalment of the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the reign of Edward I., prepared by the late Mr. F. S. Haydon, with the assistance of Mr. H. Rodney, is printed in the Appendix (pp. 1–200). It relates to the eighth year of the reign.

I stated in my last Report (p. vii) that, owing to the pressure of other work, this Calendar would not be carried beyond the end of the ninth year of the reign of Edward I. Considering, however, the importance of the mediæval Patent Rolls as an unbroken series of registers of public affairs, I am making arrangements for a systematic Calendar of them upon a much simpler plan than that recently followed.

ANCIENT DEEDS :

Considerable progress has been made with the Calendar, or Descriptive Catalogue, which was begun in 1886, as mentioned in my last Report. A volume now in the press will give abstracts of about 5,400 deeds, being about 1,800 of each of the following series :—

Series A.—Ancient Deeds of the Treasury of the Receipt of the Exchequer, formerly preserved at the Chapter House, Westminster.

Series B.—Ancient Deeds of the Court of Augmentations.

Series C.—Ancient Deeds of the Court of Chancery, formerly preserved at the Tower of London and the Rolls' Chapel.

PAPAL BULLS :

The Inventory, or Calendar, of all the Papal Bulls preserved in the Public Record Office has been completed. The entries in it will eventually be incorporated in the Calendar of Ancient Correspondence noticed below.

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT :

The Index to the first volume, occupying 438 pages of print in folio, was almost ready for issue at the end of the year 1887.

Further additions have been made to the lists of Members of Parliament, from documents hitherto unsorted, but now added to the series to which they properly belong.

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM :

Considerable progress has been made with the tabular Index of the Inquisitiones post mortem of the Courts of Chancery, Exchequer, and Wards and Liveries between the reigns of Henry VII. and Charles I. inclusive. It is hoped that this work will be ready for press in 1889.

ANCIENT CORRESPONDENCE :

A Calendar has been begun which will embrace all the mediæval Letters, Diplomatic Documents, Papal Bulls, and other analogous material preserved in the Public Record Office, otherwise than in the form of entries upon the great series of Chancery Rolls, such as the Patent Rolls, Close Rolls, French Rolls, Almain Rolls, Roman Rolls. It will contain, *inter alia*, fuller abstracts of the so-called "Royal Letters" than those given in Appendices to the Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Reports of the Deputy Keeper and in the MS. Calendar in the Search Room, and abstracts of a very great number of similar letters, hitherto inaccessible among the unsorted Records from the Tower of London, which have come to light in the course of the classification which is still in progress.

EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS :

Mr. J. E. S. B. Sharp has made considerable progress with the Calendar of Bills and Answers filed on the Equity side of the High Court of Chancery between the reigns of Richard II. and Philip and Mary, which was commenced in 1886, as stated in my last Report. A specimen of the work, dealing with part of the contents of Bundle 3, is printed, with some introductory remarks upon the character of the documents in Bundles 3 to 30, in Appendix II. (pp. 201-208). The Calendar will shortly be issued separately. Bundles 1

and 2 consist exclusively of documents which were given *in extenso* at the beginning of the first and second volumes of the "Calendar of the Proceedings in Chancery in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth," printed by command of King George IV., in 1827-1832, under the direction of the Record Commission.

Mr. Sharp's Calendar embraces not only the Bills and Answers prior to the year 1467, mentioned in the Fifth Report of the Deputy Keeper (Appendix II., pp. 38-45), but a great number of others which have been discovered within the last two years in the course of the classification already noticed. Early Bills and Answers to which no approximate date can be assigned, and others of more certain early date which may yet be found, will be calendared hereafter.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS:

A Calendar of Bills and Answers addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon, in the reign of Elizabeth, supplementary to the Calendar printed in 1827-1832, has been begun.

STAR CHAMBER PROCEEDINGS:

It was stated in my last Report that a continuation of the Calendar of the Bills and Answers filed in the Court of Star Chamber in the reign of Henry VIII. had been set in hand. The portion of it done by Mr. R. F. Isaacson, in the intervals of other work, during the years 1886 and 1887, and during the early part of the present year, is printed in a tabular form in the Appendix (pp. 376-594).

DECREES AND ORDERS OF THE COURT OF EXCHEQUER:

The Chronological Index to the Entry Books of Decrees and Orders of the Court of Exchequer (Queen's Remembrancer's Department) of the reign of Charles I. has been completed, having been brought down to the 32nd volume of the Third Series of Decrees and Orders. It can now be consulted in the Legal Search Room.

CERTIFICATES OF RESIDENCE:

These documents, which form a portion of the so-called "Ancient Miscellanea" of the Exchequer, and which have hitherto been quite inaccessible to the public, have been taken in hand. In the arrangement of them an alphabetical system has been adopted, by which any document sent into the Exchequer to prove change of residence on the part of a person liable to taxation will be traced in a few minutes. These certificates range in date from the reign of Henry VIII. to that of Charles II. inclusive. Very many of them have been found to be in the last stage of decay, and the labour of repairing them will be very great.

LEASES AND PENSIONS (AUGMENTATION OFFICE):

The ancient manuscript Index to the enrolments of Leases and Pensions granted by the Crown out of the pro-

perty of the suppressed monasteries, being dilapidated by use, and otherwise defective, has been superseded by a revised list prepared by Mr. H. Rodney, under the superintendence of Mr. W. D. Selby. It is printed in the Appendix (pp. 209-375).

BILLS AND ANSWERS OF THE COURT OF EXCHEQUER :

The tabulated Calendar of Bills and Answers of the Court of Exchequer (Queen's Remembrancer's Department) of the reign of Elizabeth, begun in 1886, has been continued during the past year, and the portion of it dealing with the counties in alphabetical order up to Derbyshire was completed by the end of 1887.

MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS :

Considerable progress has been made with the exhaustive Inventory of the Accounts of the Ministers appointed to collect the rents and other issues of lands pertaining to the Crown, the commencement of which was announced in my last Report. This work, which is of great magnitude, will not be finished before 1890 at earliest.

PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURT OF REQUESTS :

A Calendar of the Bills, Answers, &c. of the Court of Requests, belonging to the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., hitherto unnumbered and inaccessible to the public, has been begun upon the system adopted with regard to the Early Chancery Proceedings.

LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII. :

Mr. J. Gairdner, who has been assisted by Mr. C. T. Martin and Mr. R. H. Brodie, has proceeded with the important Calendar of all public Documents in England relating to the reign of Henry VIII. A tenth volume, which is the fifteenth instalment of this work, was published in 1887 (*see* § IX.).

STATE PAPERS, RELATING TO IRELAND, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH :

Mr. H. C. Hamilton has continued his Calendar, of which four volumes have been published. More than half of the fifth volume had been passed for press by the end of the year 1887.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I. :

Mr. W. D. Hamilton had, at the end of the year 1887, almost completed the revision of the proof sheets of a volume dealing with the year 1644.

STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES :

Mr. W. Noel Sainsbury has continued his Calendar, of which six volumes have been published. A volume dealing with State Papers relating to America and the West Indies between the years 1669 and 1675 was well advanced at press at the end of the year 1887.

TREASURY PAPERS :

Mr. J. Redington has continued his Calendar, of which five volumes have been published. A volume dealing with the papers between the years 1720 and 1728 was in the press at the end of the year 1887.

HOME OFFICE PAPERS :

A Calendar of Home Office Papers of the reign of William and Mary, preserved in the Public Record Office, has been begun upon the system adopted by Mr. J. Redington and Mr. R. A. Roberts in their respective volumes of Calendar of Home Office Papers of the reign of George III.

§ VI. CLASSIFICATION AND ARRANGEMENT.

A great deal of time and attention has been devoted during the past year, as during the previous year, to the classification of documents hitherto unsorted, and the identification of documents insufficiently described, especially those of the Chancery Division. Large additions will consequently be made to some classes already existing, and some new classes are being formed. Some account of this work will be given in a future Report.

§ VII. OPERATIONS BY WORKMEN.

The following table shows the principal operations of the year 1887 :—

—	Rolls, Files, or Suits.	Bundles.	Membranes.	Leaves.	Volumes.
Numbered -	2,626	203	26,256	36,537	1,489
Flattened -	—	397	50,598	1,384	—
Repaired -	—	—	3,861	9,648	—
Sized -	—	—	—	8,913	—
Guarded -	—	—	5,261	9,273	—
Collated -	—	—	—	5,250	—
Sewed -	1	—	2,422	1,388	12
Bound -	—	—	—	—	41
Ticketed -	1,221	1,546	1,127	—	180
Stamped -	—	15	117,937	52,150	—
” -	—	—	—	40,990	

This table does not include the dusting, preliminary flattening, and ticketing of the contents of boxes and sacks of documents hitherto unsorted. The classes to which most attention has been given have been Chancery Proceedings, Court Rolls, Ancient Deeds, Ministers' Accounts, Certificates of Residence, Feet of Fines, Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, Star Chamber Proceedings, Letters and Papers of the reign of Henry VIII., State Papers, Domestic 1642-60.

§ VIII. BUILDINGS.

The recent fixture of a lift in the main Repository of Records has facilitated the production of Documents in the Search Rooms.

I have requested Your Majesty's Commissioners of Works and Public Buildings to provide incandescent electric lights for the three Search Rooms and the adjoining passages. Application has also been made to the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury to sanction the removal of the small house known as 1 and 2, Rolls Yard, as being a source of danger to the adjoining buildings, and of practical inconvenience to this Department.

§ IX. THE ACT 40 & 41 VICT. c. 55.

The work of the Inspecting Officers has been continued in virtue of the first section of the above Act.

Following the Rules approved by Your Majesty in Council on the 25th of July 1882, they have further proceeded with the examination of Records of the Court of Exchequer. They have had to select one by one Documents considered worthy of preservation from a large amount of Documents of a worthless nature comprised in Schedules 7 and 8 of Records of Courts mentioned in the third section of the Public Record Office Act, 1838, and more of this work remained to be done at the close of the year 1887.

The Seventh Schedule, which was mentioned in my last Report (pp. xii and 641), was again laid before both Houses of Parliament on the 15th of February 1887.

The Eighth Schedule was laid before both Houses of Parliament on the 21st of July 1887. The Documents included in it relate principally to the business and accounts of Sheriffs. Considering the unusual length of the Appendices to this Report, I have not included this Schedule among them.

In pursuance of the first two of the Rules approved by Your Majesty in Council on the 22nd of May 1883, the First Schedule of valueless Documents existing or accruing in the Office of Your Majesty's Postmaster General (mentioned in my last Report, p. xiii) was laid before the House of Commons on the 11th of March, and before the House of Lords on the 15th of March 1887.

In pursuance of the extending Rule applicable to Departments of the Government (of which Your Majesty's approbation was declared by Order in Council on the 26th of June 1886) a Schedule of valueless Documents in the Office of the Paymaster General for the business of the Supreme Court of Judicature was also laid before both Houses of Parliament on the 28th of February 1887.

All the above-mentioned Schedules were submitted to both Houses of Parliament for a period of four weeks.

A Schedule of valueless Documents of the War Office deposited at the Public Record Office has been commenced. This will be prepared under Rule 4 of the Rules approved by Your Majesty in Council on the 22nd of May 1883, and under the Rules also approved by Your Majesty on the 25th of July 1882.

Some consideration has been given by the Inspecting Officers to the Documents to be included in the Ninth Schedule of Courts mentioned in the third section of the Public Record Office Act, 1838.

Questions from Government Departments relating to valueless Documents continue to be referred to the Inspecting Officers, and the replies to these sometimes require much consideration. Even when a Schedule has been made of valueless Documents in a particular Department, a necessity for further Schedules is liable to arise when the Department finds that there is no further use for some classes of Documents, or that some change of practice has occurred by virtue of an Act of Parliament or otherwise.

By a return obtained from Your Majesty's Stationery Office, it appears that the weight of the worthless Admiralty paper Documents relating to the administration of wages and effects of deceased Seamen and Marines, referred to in my last Report and now destroyed, amounted to 6 tons 14 cwt.

The number of worthless Documents included in the Post Office Schedule is enormous, and the quantity of waste paper, not only from that Department, but also from many others for which Schedules have been duly submitted to both Houses of Parliament, increases year after year with the expansion of the business. All this can now be legally sent to the Stationery Office, to be afterwards profitably converted into new paper.

§ X. CALENDARS PUBLISHED.

The following Volumes have been published during the year 1887 :—

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, DURING THE COMMONWEALTH, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. Vol. XIII.—1659–60.

This volume brings the main series of Commonwealth papers down to the Restoration period, and so forms the connecting link between previous volumes in the same series and those dealing with the early part of the reign

of Charles II., viz., the years 1660–1667, published some years ago. The chief events of the last eleven months of the Interregnum are fully illustrated by its contents, notably the premature rising of Sir George Booth and the great precautions taken to prevent its spreading throughout the country. The volume also shows the relations of the Parliament with General Monk when commanding in Scotland, and with Montague (afterwards Earl of Sandwich) at the head of the fleet.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by William Douglas Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. XVIII.—1641–1643.

The years included in this volume are among the most remarkable in English history, embracing, as they do, the events immediately preceding and following the outbreak of the Civil Wars. It is impossible to mention here in detail the many important and interesting documents relating to this period, of which abstracts are now printed for the first time.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, &c. Edited by James Gairdner, Esq. Vol. X.—1536.

The first six months only of 1536 are concerned in this volume. The papers noted in it continue the narrative of Henry's difficulties with the Pope and foreign Princes arising out of the question of his divorce from Katherine, the letters of Chapuys on these and other topics being of special interest. The death of Katherine, and the trial and execution of Anne Boleyn, also fall within this period. The visitation of the religious houses in the North of England was begun early in the year, and made great progress under Legh and Layton, whose reports contain much unpublished matter about monastic life.

The number of volumes of Calendars sold for Your Majesty's Stationery Office during the year 1887 has been 410, making a total of 16,524.

At the end of the year there were eight volumes of this series in the press.

§ XI. CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

The following volumes were issued during the year 1887 :—

CHRONICA ROGERI DE WENDOVER, SIVE FLORES HISTORICARUM. Vol. II. Edited by Henry Gay Hewlett, Esq.

Keeper of the Records of the Land Revenue. (Publication sanctioned in 1884.)

This edition gives that portion only of Roger of Wendover's Chronicle which can be accounted an original authority.

THE HISTORIANS OF THE CHURCH OF YORK, AND ITS ARCHBISHOPS. Vol. II. Edited by James Raine, M.A., Canon of York. (Publication sanctioned in 1872.)

This volume contains Lives of St. Oswald, by Eadmer, Senatus, Prior of Worcester, and others. A history of four Archbishops of York, Thomas I, Gerard, Thomas II., and Thurstan, by Hugh the Chantor, is here printed in its entirety for the first time, with other prose and metrical chronicles, including that attributed to Thomas Stubbs. The long-continued struggle between the sees of York and Canterbury is well illustrated both in this and the preceding volume.

CHRONICLES OF THE REIGNS OF STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD I. Vol. III. Edited by Richard Howlett, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. (Publication sanctioned in 1884.)

This volume contains the "Gesta Stephani Regis," the Chronicle of Richard of Hexham, the "Relatio de Standardo" of St. Aelred of Rievaulx, the poem of Jordan Fantosme, and the Chronicle of Richard of Devizes. The preface points out many obscure events, especially in Stephen's reign, upon which these Chronicles throw entirely new light.

THE METRICAL CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER. Edited by William Aldis Wright, Esq., M.A. Parts I. and II. (Publication sanctioned in 1868.)

The date of the composition of this Chronicle is placed about the year 1300, and the writer appears to have been an eye-witness of many events which he describes in the latter portion of the work. The language in which it is written was the dialect of Gloucestershire at that time. The first half of it is taken from Geoffrey of Monmouth and Henry of Huntingdon; William of Malmesbury appears to be the authority later on. Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle terminates abruptly in 1270, with the murder of Henry son of Richard Earl of Cornwall by Guy de Montfort.

THE LETTER BOOKS OF THE MONASTERY OF CHRIST CHURCH, CANTERBURY. Edited by Joseph Brigstocke Sheppard, Esq., LL.D. Vol. I. (Publication sanctioned in 1885.)

The Letters printed in this volume were chiefly written between the years 1296 and 1333. Among the more notable

writers were Prior Henry of Eastry, Prior Richard Oxenden, and the Archbishops Raynold and Meopham. The letters do not touch much upon the political events of the period in which they were written, their interest and importance lying rather in the pictures they present of monastic life and discipline.

CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF BRUNNE. Edited by Frederick James Furnivall, Esq., M.A., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law. Parts I. and II. (Publication sanctioned in 1865.)

Robert of Brunne, or Bourne, co. Lincoln, was a member of the Gilbertine Order established at Sempringham. His Chronicle is described by its editor as a work of fiction, a contribution not to English history, but to the history of English. It was written early in the fourteenth century, and is a version, in early English rhyme, of the Chronicles of Langtoft, Geoffrey of Monmouth, and Wace, with a few additions from Bede and others.

A COLLECTION OF THE CHRONICLES AND ANCIENT HISTORIES OF GREAT BRITAIN, NOW CALLED ENGLAND, BY JOHN DE WAVRIN. 1399 to 1422. (Translation.) Edited and translated by Sir William Hardy, F.S.A., and Edward L. C. P. Hardy, Esq., F.S.A. 1864-1887. (Publication sanctioned in 1857.)

This curious Chronicle extends from the fabulous period of history down to the return of Edward IV. to England in the year 1471 after the second deposition of Henry VI. It was written towards the end of the fifteenth century, having been expressly executed for Louis de Bruges, Seigneur de la Gruthuyse and Earl of Winchester, from whose cabinet it passed into the library of Louis XII. at Blois. This volume is a translation of that portion of the original text which was published in the Rolls Series in the year 1868. It will be found interesting to English readers, as covering the two reigns of Henry IV. and Henry V., and throwing light on the important events of that period.

ICELANDIC SAGAS AND OTHER HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. Vol. I. Orkneyinga Saga and Magnus Saga. Vol. II. Hakonar Saga and Magnus Saga. Edited by M. Gudbrand Vigfusson, M.A. (Publication sanctioned in 1874.)

These two volumes contain the entire original Icelandic texts of certain Sagas, with a very complete account by M. Vigfusson of the manuscripts consulted by him in the Libraries of Copenhagen, Stockholm, and Upsala. The translations of the text, with historical and geographical

introductions by Sir G. W. Dasent, will form Vols. III. and IV. of the work.

The number of volumes of Chronicles and Memorials sold for Your Majesty's Stationery Office during the year 1887 has been 1,680, making a total of 46,464.

At the end of the year there were 12 works belonging to this series in the press or in the binders' hands, and 8 others in course of preparation. The material reduction of the amount voted for "Calendars and Historical Documents" has again prevented the undertaking of any fresh work. It will be seen that several of the books published in 1887 had been undertaken many years ago.

§ XII. RESEARCHES IN FOREIGN ARCHIVES.

ROME:

Mr. W. H. Bliss has continued his researches in the Archives of the Vatican and other palaces. During the year 1887 he forwarded to this office 15 bundles of extracts and transcripts of documents relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. A summary of his proceedings is given in the Appendix to this Report (p. 595).

VENICE:

The Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts at Venice and elsewhere in Northern Italy relating to English affairs has made progress at press during the year 1887.

SWEDEN:

Further transcripts have been received from Stockholm, pursuant to the arrangement mentioned in my last Report.

SPAIN, BRUSSELS, and VIENNA:

Don Pascual de Gayangos has continued his researches.

§ XIII. HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

The work of this Commission has, as in previous years, been conducted at Rolls House.

Mr. J. J. Cartwright, Secretary of the Public Record Office, and formerly Assistant Secretary to the Commission, has been appointed Secretary in the place of Mr. J. Romilly, resigned.

Some of the Clerks have been employed in calendaring the Cecil Manuscripts of the time of Elizabeth, out of office hours.

The issue of this Report had been delayed by circumstances which are not likely to recur.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Majesty.

Dated this 26th day of November 1888.

(Signed) H. C. MAXWELL LYTE,
Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

I humbly certify to Your Majesty that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, pursuant to the 17th section of the Statute 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.

(Signed) ESHER,
Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX

TO THE

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

NO. 1.—CALENDAR OF PATENT ROLLS; 8 EDWARD I.

- m. 25 (29). Aaron, son of Vyues, a Jew of London; grant to, that out of the clearer debts and obligations in the King's hands, in compensation of a debt due to him by Gilbert Pecche, which he had granted to Alianor, the Queen-Consort, there should be assigned, levied, and delivered to him in the King's name an amount reaching to that of the debt aforesaid, and that if any debt so assigned should be found to be quitted, then another in place of it should be granted to him. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 25 (30). The same; similar grant to, but out of the clearer debts and obligations in the King's hands of condemned Jews or others or which may fall into the King's hands, &c., as above. Marlborough, 16th February (crossed out and "Winchester, 6th January," written over it), 8 Edward I.
- m. 20 (1). Abbytot, Geoffrey de, of Redmarley ("Rudmerleg"); exemption to, during his life, from serving on assises, juries, and recognitions. Gloucester, 10th April.
- m. 15 (11). Abingdon, the warden and fraternity of the Hospital of S. John at; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition a.q.d. taken by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's seneschal, to enclose a waste place lying between the wall of the said hospital and the highway leading to Burford ("Boreford") for the enlargement of the court of the hospital, and to hold the same in mortmain, provided they do not build shops or other houses thereon through which there may be a passage to the highway. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 23d. (67). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Colecote, of Abingdon, against the abbat of Abingdon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (14). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William del Pestryn, of Abingdon, against Robert de Colcot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (24). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of William le Gros against John son of William Bachus and others, touching a tenement in Abington (Wilts); see Figheldean.
- m. 16 (9). Accursii, Francesco; commisimus to, during pleasure, of the custody of the manor and castle of Dunsterr', so much of the annual payment of 200*l.* which he receives from the King as the issues of the manor and castle aforesaid shall amount to, by an extent made or to be made by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's seneschal, being subtracted until the resumption of them into the King's hands, when he shall receive the said annual payment as before. Westminster, 27th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 16 (10). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Radulph de Sandwich.
- m. 11d. (10). Achangr' (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by the prior of Selborne against Adam (or Ada) Gardun, touching a way stopped in.
 Acle (Bucks); *see* Oakley.
 Acle (Essex); *see* Oakley.
- m. 17 (18). Aere, the master and fraternity of the house of, in England; simple protection to, in Ireland. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 19 (3). Acton, presentation directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of London, of William de Ippele to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of London, which is in the King's hands. Windsor, 9th May.
 Acton (Lanc.); *see* Egton.
- m. 25d. (3). Acton Reynolds ("Akton Reyneri") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Akton against Reyner de Akton and others, touching a common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (9). Adbaston ("Adbaldeston") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Marle against Henry de Tunstall and Hamo de Adboldeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (54). Adestr' (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger [le] Waleys to take the jury of 24 knights [arraigned by] Osbert de Clinton against Matilda late wife of Thomas de Clinton, John her son, and Thomas le Wronge, to convict the jury of an assise of novel disseisin taken between them, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (11). Admundescote (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Aldremonston against Robert Gefrei and Imania his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (64). Adstone ("Attestan") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margery daughter of Geoffrey le Smith against William Deynte, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 17d. (71). Agham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Lambert de Buscy against Simon de Barton, archdeacon of Stowe, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 8d. (61). Agmudesham, Walter de, and W. de Birlay, or one of them; appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to certain evildoers unknown who while the King was in the parts of Langley came to Roxeth within the royal virge and ejected Roger de Brome and Margery his wife from certain land, and took and detain their corn and other goods. Clipston, 5th August.
 Agmudesham (Bucks); *see* Amersham.
 Agmondesham (Bucks); *see* Amersham.
 Agmundesham; *see* Amersham.
- m. 28d. (3). Aguillon, Geoffrey, and Alan de Walkingham; appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions in cos. Lancaster, Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Northumberland.
- m. 15d. (36). Aguillon, Geoffrey, and Alan de Walkingham; appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions in cos. Lanc., Cumb., Westmorel., and Northumbr.
- m. 14 (17). S. Alban's, the abbat and convent of; pardon to, of the trespass committed by, in the insufficient execution of the office of coroner within their liberty by the seneschal of the same and his clerk, the said abbat and convent having claimed the right, by an antient custom,

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

to the execution of the office aforesaid by their said officers before John de Reygate and his colleagues Justices last in eyre in co. Herts, and the said justices having taken the liberty aforesaid into the King's hands by reason of the insufficiency aforesaid; and pardon to, of the amercement consequently imposed upon them by the said justices; and licence to them to elect, out of their better freeholders in their own court, coroners for the said liberty. Westminster, 7th June.

- m. 14 (18). Concurrent mandate of intendment and response in pursuance to the tenants of the abbey.
- m. 21d. (61). S. Alban's; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, William de Lodewyk, and John le Bretun.
- m. 10d. (14). S. Alban's; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, William de Lodewik, and John le Bretun.
- m. 1d. (53). S. Alban's; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, John le Bretun, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- m. 12 (27). Albemarle, the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Hugh de Boiento, his monk, and John de Quynoy. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 3 (14). Albiniae, Radulph de; commissarius to, during pleasure, of the custody of the hundred of South Ferton, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 4th November.
- m. 9d. (19). Aldborough ("Aldesbergh") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Alan le Feure against Roger de Sperham and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 7d. (23). Aldeby ("Audeby") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de la Forde against William Roscelyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (7). Alderlghenop' (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Teppe against William Ordmer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (61). Alderford ("Alreford") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Wade against Robert Bataille and others, touching a tenement in.
- Alding (Kent); *see* Hunton.
- Alding (Kent); *see* Yalding.
- m. 14 (20). Aldithel', William de; going by licence to Ireland, protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 14 (21). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of Alan Osemund, for England. Same date.
- m. 14 (22). The same; appointment of S. bishop of Waterford, Treasurer of Ireland, Richard de Exeter, Master John de Saunford, and Robert de Glastonbury, Master of the Knights Templars in Ireland, to audit the account of, of the receipts and expenses of James de Aldithel', his father, when he was Justiciar of Ireland. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 6 (11). Alein, Thomas, of Walsall; pardon to, for having killed John Aleyn his brother, as it is alleged that he did so by misadventure. Pontefract, 11th August.
- m. 18 (1). Algarkirk ("Alkerkirke") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzLambert against John son of Thomas Bolle and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 18th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (17). Alianor, the Queen-Consort; grant to, of all the right at present possessed by the King in the custody of the lands and tenements late of Richard de Ardern', an idiot. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 28 (15). Alianor, the Queen-Consort; grant to, during the present voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, and during pleasure, of the custody of the manor of Ringwod, in the King's hands, by reason of the voidance of the said bishopric which is in the King's hands. Clarendon, 15th February.
- m. 18 (3). Alianor, the Queen-Consort; grant to, in completion of the assignment of dower (long since made to her by the King, of the castles of Tykehill and Stanford and certain manors belonging to the King in England, and certain manors and castles in Gascony, and of 4,000 librates of land, at the instance of her brother Alphonse, King of Castille, when the King was recently in Gascony, and afterwards 500 librates, so that she should have altogether, both in England and in Gascony, 4,500 librates of land for her life as dower) of Blanquefort ("Blankeford") "insulam Marketum et "Novum Castrum," and all the lands which may escheat to the Crown by the death of the lady of Blanquefort. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 18 (4). The same; grant to, of the manor of Burstwik with the vill of Hedon' in dower in compensation for the wapentake of Wirkesworth and the vill of Aaseburn', formerly assigned to her in dower, but afterwards granted to Edmund the King's brother in exchange for the castles of Carmarthen and Cardigan. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 24 (19). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; mandate to the bishop of Agen, and Guycard de Burgo and Master Adam de Norfolk, constable of Bordeaux, to admit as her attorneys Guy Ferre and Benedict de Blakeham, her knights, and William de Estden', her clerk, to make an extent with the said bishop and the others of the land of Agenois. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 19 (33). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, of the custody of the lands and heirs of Jordan le Forester, deceased, during the minority of the said heirs, with their maritage. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 10 (6). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant and assizement to, of the vill and castle of S. Macaire, with the pedage and fishery ("nassa") thereof, to hold for life, for 330*l*. sterling in part satisfaction of 2,000*l*. sterling assigned to her by Henry III., with the consent of the King, by the name of dower and 1,670*l*. sterling a year out of the custom of Bordeaux in pounds sterling or of Tours at will for life by the name of dower in satisfaction ("suppletionem") of the aforesaid 2,000*l*. assigned to her by Henry III., with licence to her, if the payment of 1,670*l*., to be made out of the custom aforesaid, should not be fully made, to take day by day all the issues of the said custom until the deficit be paid up, and if, in process of time, she should suffer any hindrance in the receipt of the said 1,670*l*. from the custom aforesaid at the hands of the King of France, the said sum shall be raised to her behoof out of the King's lands in Gascony, Agenois and Saintonge, the Queen-Mother, in return for this grant and assignment to surrender to the King all the lands and tenements which she held in dower by the assignment of Henry III. in Gascony, in the bishopric of Saintes, and the Isle of Oleron, except the vill and castle of S. Macaire, with pedage and fishery thereof aforesaid. Seleburn, 10th July, 8 Edward I.
[The dorse of the cedula contains several entries relating to the dower of the Queen-Mother. The sum-total of the various amounts is stated to be 811*l*. 13*s*. 9½*d*.]
- m. 10 (10). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant and assignment to, verbally identical with the above with the exception of the clause relating to the interference of the King of France. Same date. [In margin of roll are the words :—"Postea mutata fuit ista carta sub eadem "data et superaddita fuit quedam nova clausula que incipit 'Et si

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

“ ‘ forte predicta mater nostra ’ et durat usque ibi, ’ Et pro hac
“ ‘ concessione, ’ &c. sicut patet in rotulo pendent. ” The clause here
mentioned is obviously the one which is omitted in the present
entry.]

- m. 10 (11). Alianor, the Queen-Mother ; grant to, for life (in pursuance of a covenant between Henry III. and the King, on the one part, and the said Queen-Mother on the other, that as soon as the land of Agenois should come into the hands of Henry III. or of the King, the Queen Mother being alive, it should be delivered by one or other of them to her for life in compensation for the earldom of Richmond) of the pedage of the vill of Marmande by sea and land with the ferry (“ passagio curalli ”) and the fishery and the King’s meadow there, for 1,450*l.* in part value of the earldom aforesaid, with compensation out of the land of Agenois in case the pledge aforesaid falls short of 1,450*l.* in any year. Seleburn. 10th July.
- m. 10 (12). Alianor, the Queen-Mother ; grant to, at her instance (in pursuance of a covenant between Henry III. and the King on the one side, and the said Queen-Mother on the other, that as soon as she should die and the land of Agenois should come into the hands of Henry III. or the King, her executors should receive 10,000 marks sterling for the execution of her will) that after her death her executors shall hold the vill and castle of S. Macaire with the pedage and fishery thereof for 380*l.*, and also those 1,670*l.* which the King granted to her yearly out of the custom of Bourdeaux with the pedage of the vill of Marmande by sea and land, with the ferry (?) and the fishery and the King’s meadow there for 1,450*l.* until the said executors shall receive from the aforesaid vill, castle, custom of Bourdeaux, &c., the aforesaid 10,000 marks for the execution of her will. Seleburn, 10th July.
- m. 9 (1). Alianor, the Queen-Mother ; grant to, that the King and his heirs shall pay, out of the issues of the land of Agenois, all alms, fees, or burdens incumbent on the pedage of the vill of Marmande by land and sea, on the ferry, and on the fishery, and the King’s meadow, of the said vill, lately granted to her for life. Seleburn’, 10th July.
- m. 9 (2). The same ; mandate to J. de Greilly, the seneschal of Gascony, to make livery to, of the vill and castle of S. Macaire with the pedage and fishery of the said vill, and 1,670*l.* of the custom of Bordeaux now newly granted to her for life, she having surrendered to the King in return for the same all the lands which she held in dower in Gascony and the bishopric of Saintes and isle of Oleron, except the vill and castle aforesaid of S. Macaire ; and also the pedage of the vill of Marmande, &c., as above, she having surrendered to the King in return for the same all her right in the land of Agenois and the earldom of Richmond, and to take seisin for the King of the surrendered lands and right above-named. Same date.
- m. 9 (3). The same ; grant to, that, &c., as in m. 9 (1). Same date.
(*cedule.*)
- m. 9 (4). The King to Philip [III.], King of France ; appointment of John de Greyley, seneschal of Gascony, Masters Adam de Norfolk, constable of Bordeaux, and Reymund de la Ferer’, as proctors in the matter of the confirmation by the King of France of certain conventions entered between Edward I. and Alianor the Queen-Mother, touching grants and assignments in Gascony and Agenois. Same date.
(*cedule.*)
- m. 9 (5). Alianor, the Queen-Mother ; mandate to the seneschal of Gascony, the constable of the castle of Bordeaux, and the keeper of the custom there to pay to her the sum of 1,670*l.* a year granted and assigned to her by the King out of the said custom. Same date.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9 (6). The same; appointment of John de Greilly, seneschal of Gascony, and Master Reymund de la Ferere as the proctors of Edward I. in the matter of the confirmation by the King of France of certain conventions entered into between Edward I. and Alianor, the Queen-Mother, touching grants and assignments made to her in Gascony and Agenois. Same date.
- m. 9 (13). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; mandate to all justices, sheriffs, bailiffs, &c., to admit the attorneys or attorney whom William de Wyn-treshull, a knight of, and Robert de Dyce, her clerk, shall appoint, she having given the said William and Robert a *dedimus potestatem* to appoint them. Windsor, 14th July.
- m. 6 (9). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; mandate to John de Greilly, the seneschal of Gascony, or Master Adam de Norfolk, the constable of the castle of Bordeaux, to give immediate seisin to, of the pedage, passage, fishery ("nassis"), and meadow of the vill of Marmande granted to her by the King; and of the issues thereof from the Feast of the Ascension last past. Pontefract, 11th August.
- Alinton (Suff.); *see* Assington.
- Alinton (Suff.); *see* Cornard.
- m. 27d. (66). Alkington (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes la Wayte against Maurice de Berkeleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- Allithwaite (Lanc.); *see* Holker.
- m. 15 (19). Almain, Henry de, Constance late wife of; grant to, in compensation for the manor of Frodesham and until it come into the King's hands (the said manor having been lately granted to her, with the advowson of the church thereof, in part satisfaction of her dower, and afterwards committed to David ab Gruffud so that it cannot be resumed by the King) of 100*l.* a year, the said manor having been extended at 88*l.* 19*s.*, and might be worth 100*l.* by improvements. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 15 (20). The same; ratification and acceptance of the sale made by Master Reymund the attorney of, of the custody of the land and heir of William de Hoton, deceased, with the marriage of the said heir, because the said William held his land of the said Constance by knight service in her name, to Master John Clarell. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 21 (8). Almaric, Roger de; exemption to, for life, from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions. Down Ampney, 14th March.
- m. 2d. (55). Alnesbourne (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger Eschepende against Beatrix Sax, touching land in.
- m. 20 (10). Alresford, presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Jordan de Mareys ("de Marisco"), chaplain, to the church of, void by the resignation of Master Thomas de Wynton, late rector thereof, and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hand. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 27d. (72). Alresford (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Everard le Ferrur against Martin le Chappman, touching a mesuage in.
- Aluluesbocton (Kent); *see* Boughton Aluph.
- m. 7d. (32). Alveley ("Aluedeleye") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Paumer and Isabel his wife against Margery la Russe and John de la Lowe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (37). Alvescot (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice de la Mare against Cecilia de Mustegros and others, touching a manor of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 13d. (29). Alwoldby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Neuton against Alan son of Henry Fitz-Gikel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (12). S. Amand, Almaric de, staying in England by licence; letters of attorney to, in favour of Geoffrey de Ingepenne and John Moraunde for Ireland. Westminster, 8th November.
- m. 2 (15). The same; licence to, to bring to England, the grain which he has in Ireland and elsewhere at his pleasure and to trade with it; and mandate in pursuance to the justices and bailiffs in Ireland. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 22d. (26). Amersham ("Agmondesham") (Bucks.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William, parson of the church of Amersham, against Nicholas Gerveys, of Amersham, and Walter le Carpenter, of Amersham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (72). Amersham ("Agmondesham") (Bucks.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise arraigned by William de Lyre against Richard Thurbern and Radulph de la Slou, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 18 (44). Amersham ("Agmondesham") (Herts [? Bucks]); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by Isabel late wife of Athelard de Stock' against William abbat of Missenden, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (18). Ammory, Robert de, going by licence to parts beyond the seas; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 15 (31). Amory, Robert de, going by licence with Edmund Earl of Cornwall to parts beyond seas, letters of attorney to, in favour of John le Hore for England. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 22d. (2). Ampney ("Amen'") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey le Palmere against the abbat of Tewkesbury, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (53). Ampney ("Amen'") S. Peter (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of S. Peter Gloucester against Walter de Chilteham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (49). Ampney, Up ("Upameny") (Glouc.); appointment of Walter de Hellun and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eufemia de la Mare against William Wyting and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (22). Anagnia, Adenulph de, a canon of York; letters of attorney to, in favour of Matthias de Ferentino and Andreas Bartholomei de Ferentino for England. York, 18th August.
- m. 9 (10). Andreu, Peter. of Overton; ratification of a demise made to, by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's seneschal, of the manor of Polhampton for twelve years at a rent of 15*l.* 10*s.* a year to the King, the King having inspected the letters patent of the said Radulph made to the said Peter. Seleburn', 10th July.
- m. 9 (11). Concurrent and similar ratification, word for word, to Robert Bukke ("Bugge" in marginal title), of Wymering, touching the manor of Wymering.
- m. 6 (10). Angoulême ("Angolisma"), Iter de, staying in England in the King's suite; simple protection to, in Ireland. Pontefract, 11th August.
- m. 6 (13). Angoulême, Iter de, clerk, staying in the King's suite in England; permission to Adam de Wetenhale and Nicholas de Careuill' at his instance to appoint attorneys in his name in "partibus predictis." Pontefract, 11th August.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 1 (18). Anste, Radulph de, staying in the King's suite in West Wales; simple protection to. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 18d. (24). Anstey (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Th. de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Roger de Regny against Roger de Regny and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (25). Appelby, Peter de; acquittance to, of 25 marks which Hugh de Kendale has acknowledged the receipt of, by the hands of John de Lytegreins, sheriff of York, for a house of the King sold to him. Scarborough, 27th September.
- m. 9d. (48). Appesele (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Chapman against Simon de Foteseye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (5). Appleby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Peecher against Henry de Appelby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (52). Appleby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Thornholm against Geoffrey de Nevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (20). Appleby (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching common of pasture in.
Appleby (Linc.); *see* Stapleton, Nicholas de.
- m. 18 (7). Appleby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attain arraigned by William de Goldington against John son of Thomas de Goldington, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (24). Appleby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elena late wife of Thomas de Scalsted and Sibil her daughter against Hugh de Multon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (41). Appleby, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Burton, John de Rosegile, Henry de Staneleye, and Alan de Walkingham.
- m. 27d. (33). Appleshaw (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Waspre against Eva de Waspre and Nicholas her son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (7). Apse (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Osbern against Gilbert North and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (24). Archy ("Archiac"), Fulcand de, and Mabel his wife; letters of attorney to, in favour of Bertrand de Coudreto, clerk. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 18d. (20). Ardeley ("Erdeleg") (Herts); appointment of John de Loveto and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancetor arraigned by Gilbert son of Gilbert FitzEdeline against Roger de la Legh, touching possessions in.
- m. 22d. (80). Arundel, commission of gaol delivery for, to David de Jarpenvil, John de Wauton, John de Aubernon, and William Mause.
- m. 22d. (43). Arundel, commission of gaol delivery for, to Luke de Vyenne, Nigel de Brok', John Pecche, and Henry de Lyuns.
- m. 18 (17). Ash-near-Wingham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Caluesset against Roger Lacke and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 4d. (57). Ash-near-Wingham [Kent]; association of William de Middleton with Stephen de Penecestre and John de Cobham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice late wife of Walter le Tannur against Margaret daughter of Thomas Wyberd, of Sandwich, and Elphege her son, touching a mesuage and land in.

Ash-near-Wingham (Kent); *see* Ickham.

- m. 28d. (41). Ash (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the jury arraigned by Christiana late wife of Peter de Fairsted against Roger de Skerring' and Fina his wife, touching a tenement in.

- m. 3d. (55). Ashby ("Askeby"), Little (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Belton against Simon de Driby and Robert Algrene, touching a tenement in.

- m. 24d. (41). Ashby S. Ledgers (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Seman de Stok' against William de Brewod and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 25d. (64). Ashendon ("Esedon") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Goby against Walter de Horton and Agnes his wife, touching common of pasture in.

- m. 7d. (77). Ashendon ("Assindon") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Horton against John FitzNigel, senior, and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 6d. (96). Ashendon (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William de Wolaston and Beatrix his wife against John son of Nigel de Burstall, touching a mesuage and land in.

- m. 2d. (15). Ashley (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Coleman against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.

- m. 2d. (86). Ashperton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Albreda de Park against Richard de Monyton, chaplain, and John de Mecching, touching a tenement in.

Askerswell (Dors.); *see* Bingham Lodres.

- m. 27d. (8). Aslakeby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph de Aslakeby, clerk, against Walter de Drayton and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.

Aspull-near-Wigan (Lanc.); *see* Ince.

Asshein (Northt.); *see* Hartwell.

Asshen (Northt.); *see* Hartwell.

- m. 22d. (60). Assington (Suff.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and R. de Holebrok' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Anian de la More against Eva la Justice, touching a tenement in.

- m. 10d. (6). Assington (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Amian de la More against Eva la Justice and others, touching a tenement in.

Assington (Suff.); *see* Cornard.

- m. 10 (1). Astleg', Richard de, Henry son of; reversal to, of the outlawry published against him, for the death of Henry de Montagu of which he is indicted. Seleburn', 5th July.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18d. (28). Astley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Bolding against the abbat of Shrewsbury, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (67). Aston Clinton (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ascelina late wife of Nicholas Gernun against Walter Hare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (58). Aston ("Eston") Somerville (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Eston against Thomas Golafre and Joan his wife, touching three mesuages and land in.
- m. 21 (7). Atheling ("Athelingū"), the abbey of; assent to the election of Andrew de Holywell ("de Sacro Fonte"), a monk of, as abbat of, and significamus thereof, to R. bishop of Bath and Wells. Down Ampney, 14th March.
- m. 20 (6). Atheling ("Alegen"); restitution of temporalities to Andrew de Holywell ("de Sacro Fonte"), the abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by R[obert] bishop of Bath and Wells, and his fealty taken. Bristol, 19th April.
- m. 20 (7). Concurrent mandate in pursuance of intendence and response in favour of the said abbat
Atherfield (Southt.); *see* Whitfield.
Attestan (Northt.); *see* Adstone.
- m. 3d. (8). Attleborough (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Roger le Clerk against John le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.
Audeby (Norf.); *see* Aldeby.
- m. 13 (7). Audeley, William de, Geoffrey de Skeftenton, John de Baskerville, William de Bruera, John Denereus, Roger le Burgyloun, and Nicholas Dod, going by licence to Ireland; protection to, with clause: *Voluntus*. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 9d. (6). Audley ("Audedelegh"), Horton, and Grotton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ela late wife of James de Audedelegh against William de Audedelegh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (18). Aueynes, John de, and Agnes his wife, staying by licence in parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause, for Ireland. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 5 (6). Augerin, William, of Ripon; mandate of intendence and response in favour of, in the taxation of the amercements of the justices of C.P., he having been appointed to make such taxation by William de Brumpton, to whom it was entrusted, but who is unable to find time to execute it. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 11d. (72). Avon Dassett ("Auen Derset") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Shenindon and Elena his wife against John de la Bere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (73). Avon Dassett (Warw.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Idonea late wife of Ingelram de Derset against the said John and others, touching a tenement in.
Aydon-near-Corbridge (Northunbr.); *see* Bradford-near-Harnham.
- m. 25d. (46). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Fulk de Rucote, Geoffrey de Rolaund, and John Neyrunt.
- m. 19d. (62). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Creuequer, Fulk de Ricote, Geoffrey Rolaund, and John Neyrunt.
- m. 11d. (12). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Fulk de Rucote, John Neireunt, and Geoffrey Rolaund.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 9d. (12). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Geoffrey Roland, and John Neyrunt.
- m. 5d. (83). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Henry de Sotebrok', and Geoffrey Rolaund.
- m. 3d. (73). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, John de Kaynes, and Geoffrey Rolaund.
- m. 19 (31). Aylesby. ("Alesby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by James de Burnolby against Stephen de Grimmesby, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 16d. (13). Aylesford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda de Ailesford against Roger de Sowe and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (62). Aylesford (Kent); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Matilda de Aylesford against Roger de Rowe and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8d. (9). Aylestone, Roulowe, Larincingthorp', and Leicester (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take a similar assise to that in next entry and between the same parties, touching three mesuages and land in.
- m. 3d. (4). Aylestone, Roulowe, Laringthorp', and Leicester (Leic.); appointment of John des Vaux and William de Saham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William de Sadington against Elena late wife of William de Sadington, touching three mesuages and land in.
- m. 27 (1). Babbe, Geoffrey, merchant of Cardiff; protection and safe-conduct to, in going to the parts of Ireland with his ships, things, and merchandise to trade, staying there, and returning thence.
- m. 16d. (49). Babraham ("Badburgham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Burgh against Roger de Walesham, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (27). Babraham (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said William against the said Roger and others, touching lard and rent in.
- m. 4d. (26). Babraham ("Badburgham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Hanthah' against John Hamelyn and Thomas Stowe, touching a tenement in.
- Babraham (Cambr.); *see* Sawston.
- Bachekinton (Warw.); *see* Baginton.
- m. 12d. (75). Bacton ("Bakenton") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Godfrey Picard against William bishop of Norwich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (26). Baddesworth, Peter de; pardon to, for having killed John de Duffeld', as it appears that he did so by misadventure. Scarborough, 27th September.
- m. 28d. (52). Baddow ("Badewe"), Little (Essex); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Loveot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel de Basing against John de Quaye and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (81). Baddow ("Badue"), Little (Essex); appointment of Elias de Bekingham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Caweye and Joan his wife against Nicholas le Gras and Thomas Proudfof, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 12d. (78). Baddow, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Coweye and Joan his wife against Nicholas le Gras and John Prudfot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (10). Badesmere, Guncelin de, Justiciar of Chester, and Master William de Louth, clerk; appointment of, to commit, assign, and to assess lands and places in Rothelan to all who desire to receive and hold the same from the King, according to the discretion of the said Guncelin and William. Down Ampney, 14th March.
- m. 14 (14). Badesmere, Guncelin de; grant to, of the marriage of John son and heir of Robert Lestrangle, lately deceased. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 16d. (23). Baginton ("Bachekinton") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander de Bachekinton against Thomas de Edinshoueres and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (8). Baginton ("Bachekynton") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander de Bachekynton against Thomas de Edinshoueres and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11 (11). Bagod, Robert, formerly constable of Limerick Castle, and sheriff of co. Limerick; pardon to, of all escapes of hostages and prisoners and others delivered to him for bail during his custody of the said castle. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 28d. (53). Baketon, Stephen de; appointment of, in place of William de Heure, to make inquisitions in co. Kent, together with Hamo de Gatton and Robert le Blund.
- m. 28d. (55). Baketon, Stephen de; association of, with Hamo de Gatton and Robert le Blund, in place of Walter de Heure, to make inquisitions in co. Kent.
- m. 8d. (12). Balking ("Badelking") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Niwebirs against Andrew del Exchequer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (25). Ballingdon ("Balidon") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mariota daughter of Henry de Balidon and Agnes his wife and Walter Coleman against William Warin and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 21d. (26). Ballingdon (Essex); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said Mariota against Nicholas le Ram and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (36). Ballingdon ("Balidon"), Betwebregg', and Bulmer ("Bolenere") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Merilda daughter of Henry de Balidon against Nicholas le Ram and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (20). Balliol, Dervergoill de, staying in Galway; letters of attorney to, in favour of Thomas de Hunsingoure and Thomas de la More for England. Westminster, 25th October.
- m. 5 (8). The same; grant to, of acquittance from common summonses of all justices next in eyre in all cos. in which she may have lands or tenements. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 17d. (2). Balsall ("Bellishale") and Chadwick ("Chaddleswych") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Burguillon, parson of the church of Baddesley, against the Master of the Knights Templars in England and Mathew de Messinges, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13d. (19). Bamburgh ("Bauburg") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Beckingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Stikenay and Petronilla his wife against Hugh Manger, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (26). Banastre, Robert, and Rannulph de Dacre; appointment of, to inquire as to all trespasses done in the forests of Edmund the King's brother in co. Lancaster, and to hear and determine all suits touching the said trespasses. Winchester, 25th December.
- m. 23d. (50). Banbury (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Herman against John Rygold, of Banbury, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (86). Banbury (Oxf.) appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Norman de Haycroft against Richard le Cuper, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 1d. (23). Bandon (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Reginald Loup against Geoffrey le Couper, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (18). Banningham ("Benyngham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Dunnyng against Peter Dunnyng, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (1). Barber, Thomas le, citizen of London; licence to, to sell to John de Colecestre, almoner ("elemosinario") of Henry III., his house in the parish of St. Nicholas-in-the-Shambles ("de macell"), London, for the behoof of the Friars Minors of London. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 20 (2). Bardeney, congé d'élire to the sub-prior and convent of, *vice* Peter de Barton, ceded. Gloucester, 10th April.
- m. 20 (23). Bardeney; assent to the election of Robert de Wainflet, a monk of, as abbat of, and significamus thereof to the bishop-elect of Lincoln. Stapelford, 1st May.
- m. 20 (28). Bardeney, restitution of temporalities to Robert de Waynflet, a monk of the abbey of, as abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by Oliver the bishop-elect of Lincoln, and his fealty taken; and precept of livery to the sheriff of Lincoln and the escheator thereof in pursuance. Windsor, 9th May.
- m. 20 (29). Concurrent mandate of intendence and responsiveness in favour of the said Robert to the tenants of the abbey.
- m. 18d. (49). Bardfield ("Berdefeld"), Great (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Simon Phelps against Adam (or Ada) de Bedik' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (18). Bardfield ("Berdefeld"), Great (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of William FitzHugh against Gregory de la More and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (52). Barkby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter de Queningburg and Cecilia his wife against Robert Halyday of Barkby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (38). Barking ("Berking") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Gilbert Stace against Henry de Dunwich, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 15d. (45). Barking (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by James son of Stephen de Berking against the abbess of Barking, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 2d. (19). Barking (" Berking ") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Massebery and Alice his wife against John Gurnay, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (14). Barley (" Berla ") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Clerk against the abbat of Colchester and Master John de Hatfeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (18). Barnardiston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger son of Walter de Clare against Henry son of Richard de Barnardiston, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 2d. (59). Barnstaple (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Bibiscum against Gennemin Produmme and others, touching a tenement in.
- Barr, Great (Staff.); *see* Rushall.
- m. 2d. (58). Barrow (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the attainr arraigned by Adam (or Ada) Alfon' and Thomas de Barewe against Richard de Abindon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (19). Barrow-on-Soar (" Barwe Upesore ") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Abbendon against Thomas le Haukere and Adam (or Ada) Alfon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (22). Barrow near Barton-on-Humber (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter le Mazun against Fulk de Bath and Henry son of Peter le Provost, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (52). Barrowden (" Berweden ") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Wakerle against Walter le Escot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (68). Barrowden (" Berudon ") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph Peverel against Simon le Keu and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (15). Barry, Joan de; simple protection to.
- m. 19d. (72). Barton (Lanc.); appointment of R. Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Bromhorst against Robert de Greley and Thomas de Holm, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (79). Barton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Bromherst against Geoffrey le Byrun and the abbat of Stanlow, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (27). Barton (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert son of Robert Andrew against Matilda late wife of Richard Adynot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (2). Barton-on-Humber (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Saunton against Gilbert de Gaunt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (48). Barton-on-Humber (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Jocan le Scrop against Gilbert de Gaunt, touching the third part of a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5d. (43). Barton-on-Humber (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William de Hedon against Gilbert de Gaunt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (70). Barton-on-Humber (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Golt, chaplain, against Laurence Hundefot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (75). Barton, Earl's, near Great Doddington (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Rote against Roger FitzRichard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (47). Barton ("Berton") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of John le Palefreur against John Lucas and Margaret daughter of Alice de Berton, touching land in.
- m. 14d. (12). Barton (Westmorel.); appointment of John de Reigate and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter de Facumberg' and Agnes his wife, Marmaduke de Tweng' and Lucy his wife, Margaret late wife of Robert de Ros, Sibyl daughter of John de Bellewe and Joan her sister, and William son of Walter de Lyndeseye against Roger de Lancast'r, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (52). Barton (Westmorel.); appointment of John de Reigate and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Marmaduke de Tweng' and Lucy his wife, Margaret late wife of Robert de Ros, Walter son of Walter de Facumberg', Sibyl daughter of John de Belewe, and Joan her sister, and William son of Walter de Lindes' against Roger de Lancaster of Barton, touching possessions in.
- m. 21d. (36). Basford ("Besford") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ive de Sulton against Henry de Erdynton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (80). Basford (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the jury arraigned by Roger Pride against Ive son of Eve de Sulton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (39). Bassenthwaite ("Bastenthéyt") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Dencourt against Isabella de Fortibus, Countess of Albemarle, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (75). Bassenthwaite ("Bastenthwayt") (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Peter Dayncourt against the said Isabella and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (76). Bassenthwaite (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas de Malton and Beatrix his wife against the said Isabella and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2 (9). Basset, Richard, of Weldon; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition a.q.d. taken by Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal, to till his waste in Weldon, in the forest of Rokingham, and to hold it in fee-simple. Westminster, 8th November.
- m. 26 (4). Bath and Wells, Robert Burnell, bishop of; testification to a charter of, granting to Otto de Grandison in tail general, with reversion, in default of issue, to the said Robert, the manor of Shenes and meadow land which he had bought of Robert de Valletort, and grant that, in such default, the premises shall revert to the said Robert without claim or hindrance from the Crown. Winchester, 6th January.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 26 (2). The same; licence to, to enlarge a park (made by him in pursuance of a charter of Henry III., when the said Robert was "familiaris clericus" of Edward I., out of his woods of Cumbe, in the fee of Acton Pycod and Acton Burnell) by the addition of sixty acres of his ground and woods there, adjoining the said park, and to hold them in fee-simple without hindrance by the Crown or its ministers. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 22 (25). Bath and Wells, R[obert] bishop of, the chancellor; memorandum that he retired from the court to his bishopric on the 3rd of March.
- m. 18d. (78). Bathley (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of La Dale against Henry le Serjaunt, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 23 (7). Baud, Robert le, sheriff of Northampton, Robert Fitz-Henry, mayor of Northampton, and John le Clerk, burgess of the vill of Northampton; dedimus potestatem to, to sell the King's houses which have escheated to him in the said vill by the forfeiture of Jews of the same who have been hanged, or have refused the verdict of a jury. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 4d. (60). Baworth (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Bloyon against William de Alreford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (7). Bawsey (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the prior of Eye against John de Bouill, touching the church of.
- m. 22d. (41). Baylham ("Beilham") (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Giles son of Geoffrey Hue against William son of Geoffrey Hue and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (61). Baylham (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Giles son of Geoffrey Huge against William son of Geoffrey Huge and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (69). Baylham ("Beylham") and Blakenham-on-water (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Giles son of Geoffrey Hue against William son of Geoffrey Hue and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (62). Beachampton (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fuloonis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Bray against William de Bechampton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (6). Beachampton (Bucks); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (54). Beaconsfield (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Aumundesham to take the assise arraigned by Master Walter de la Mare against Henry de Borsterode and Roger Scot, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 14d. (10). Beadnell ("Bedenhal'") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilun and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of Adam de Bedenhal' against Henry de S. Paul, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (37). Beadnell (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilun and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Emma late wife of Adam de Badenhal' against Margery late wife of Leger de Bam-burg', touching a way stopped in.
- m. 4 (9). Beaulieu, the abbey of; simple protection to. Rokingham, 11th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (26). Beauvais, Philip de, son of Master Simon de Beauvais, the King's surgeon; grant to, of 200 marks, being a fine made with the King by Grimbald Pauncefot for the maritage of the heir of Henry de Penebrugg', deceased. Lindhurst, 20th January.
[Crossed out. In the margin of roll are the words:—"Vacat quia restituta est littera et soluta est pecunia eidem Philippo per breve de Liberate."]
- m. 2 (32). Beauvais ("Beluaco"), Philip de, son of Master Simon de Beauvais, the King's surgeon; acknowledgment of a debt to, of 100 marks for a like sum which is in arrear to him out of 200 marks, granted to him by the King, being the fine paid to the King by Grimbald Pauncefot for the maritage of the heir of Henry de Penebrugg', deceased. Westminster, 14 November.
- m. 23 (1). Bec-Herlewin; admission of Robert de Leon, procurator-general of the abbat and convent of, in England, as their attorney in England. Lindhurst, 20 January.
- m. 8d. (58). Beckingham (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Thomas Folejamb to take the certification arraigned by Thomas de Lanum against Thomas FitzRoald, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (47). Becknell ("Bekenhull"), Church (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Richard de Bradewell against Walter FitzRichard and Gundreda late wife of Richard de Bradewell, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27d. (36). Beddington (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Radulph Bulger, William de la Legh, and Sibil his wife against Christiana de Kenle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (13). Bedford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Fulk de Rucote, Geoffrey Roland, and John de Neyrunt.
- m. 9d. (11). Bedford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Geoffrey Roland, and John Neyrunt.
- m. 4d. (9). Bedford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, John de Kaynes, and Geoffrey Rolaund.
- m. 3d. (2). Bedford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Geoffrey Rolaund, and John Neyrunt.
Beelsby (Linc.); *see* Toft.
- m. 16d. (75). Beeston ("Beston") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Clarice daughter of Thomas de Tyteshal' against Nicholas de Stok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (22). Beetley ("Betele") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Ouersfeld' against Simon Ouersfeld' and John Fraunceis, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (46). Begbroke ("Beckebruk'") (Oxf.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert Malet to take the jury arraigned by Geoffrey de Hengseseye against Gilbert son of Walter de Cruxeford and John his brother, touching a tenement in.
Beilham (Suff.); *see* Baylham.
- m. 19d. (8). Bek', John, and William de Wilegheby; appointment of, to hear and determine the alleged trespass of Peter Galle and others, in making an attack upon William le Warde of Skidbrook at Skidbrook [Linc.].
- m. 15d. (35). Bek', John; appointment of, to inquire as to the allegation of Theodald Reiner, merchant of Florence of the company of the Circuli, that wheress one Thaldus Lombardi, lately staying at Stamford [Linc.] in the house of John le Flemmeng, bought and took out of the kingdom for sale, contrary to the King's inhibition, certain plates of fused silver which was ordered to be assigned to

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

the new coinage, and committed similar offences there and elsewhere; Stephen de Penecestre, Walter de Helion, and their colleagues, who were appointed to inquire as to clipping of the coinage, imputing the said trespass to the said Theodald Reiner on account of the identity of name, molested the partners of the said Theodald Reiner, he being lately out of the kingdom. Westminster, 5th June.

- m. 13d. (28). Bek', John, and Alexander de Kirketon; appointment of, to inquire into, hear, and determine the attack made at Lekeburn' by certain evildoers unknown, on William de Hasting', John Hachet, and John de Stapelford. Odiham, 26th June.
- m. 2 (4). Bek', John; acquittance to, of 28l. 14s. 6d. paid to Peter de Staney, out of the issues of the manor of Rasene, which is in the custody of the said Peter by commisimus for a like sum assigned to him. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 1d. (18). Bek', John; appointment of, to hear and determine the plaints of William de Mondegy and John Cabot, merchants, touching certain debts. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 1d. (64). Bek', John; appointment of, to make, together with the sheriff of co. Lincoln and others, an inquisition a.q.d. as to a proposed diversion of the water of Freskeney to the vill of Grimsby so as to open the port of Grimsby which is blocked with sand and earth.
- m. 14d. (49). Bekewerewaston (Dors.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and Walter de Braiboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice Nyceet against Adam (or Ada) Nyceet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (9). Belle, Robert; testamur that certain "ribalds" in the King's army in Wales in 5 Edward I. cut off the nose of, in a quarrel. Westminster, 26th December.
- Bellishale (Warw.); *see* Balsall.
- m. 27 (35). Belmont, Godfrey de, going by licence to [the shrine of] S. James [of Compostella]; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*.
- m. 15d. (60). Belton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by the prioress of Gracedien against Alan de Threngeston and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 25d. (14). Belton and Uppingham (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas de Bruighurst, Emma his wife, John de Boyvill and Isabel his wife against Hugh de Noting' and others, touching three mesuages and land in.
- m. 20 (27). Benefeld', Thomas de; safe-conduct to, in bringing the King's wines to Oxford. Odyham, 5th May.
- m. 24d. (14). Bensington (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Newenton against Richard Maymund and Richard de Rymundham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (4). Bensington (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Kripse against William Mounsorel and Hugh son of Richard Fitz-Reginald, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (9). Bentley, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Childerley and Elicia his wife against Roger de Dikeleghe and others, touching a tenement in.
- Benynggham (Norf.); *see* Banningham.
- m. 8d. (41). Beoley ("Beley") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias de Horsleye against Elias del Wode, touching a tenement in.
- Berdefeld (Essex); *see* Bardfield.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 28d. (29). Berden (Essex); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard le Parker against Margery late wife of Guy de Rocheford and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (75). Berden (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Mouner and Emma his wife and Eugenia daughter of Hugh Walram against Eustace FitzWalrand and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14 (10). Berewik', John de; subrogation of, *vice* Robert de Leicester, to the keepership of the rolls and writs in the iter of the justices itinerant in co. Somerset ("Com' Dors'" in marginal title), the said Robert having been removed from that office; mandate of intendence in pursuance. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 1 (4). Berewyk', John de; commissimus to, during pleasure, of the custody of the writs and rolls of the iter of Solomon de Rochester and his colleagues, justices in eyre for co. Southampton, and in other eyres about to be made by them. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 28d. (43). Berkeley (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles [de] Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Coby against Maurice de Berkeley and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (57). Berkeley (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Coby against Maurice de Berkeley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (31). Berkhamptstead ("Berchamsted") [Herts]; association of John de Lovetot with Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice Bat, John le Ferur and Matilda his wife against Richard Leggegod, touching land in.
- m. 10d. (36). Berkhamptstead, commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Hugh de Brok', Adam Aynel, and William le Enueyse.
- m. 4d. (37). Berkhamptstead, commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberewe, William de Lodewik', and John le Bretun.
- Berking (Essex); *see* Barking.
- m. 8d. (25). Berleston (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh Corbet against John FitzPhilip, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Berlingham (Worc.); *see* Birlingham.
- Bernardsl' (Southt.); *see* Whitfield.
- m. 5d. (14). Berneston (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Butiler against Robert Saleman, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 1d. (32). Berney (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Oliva de Nauestok' and Dulcia her daughter against Raduph Aungun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (37). Berrow-near-Redmarley (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Saumareis against Robert le Somenur and Stephen son of Richard de la Chirche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (33). Berton-sutbus-Limam (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Skermisur against the abbat of Shrewsbury and Thomas son of John de Drayton, touching a tenement in.
- Berudon (Rutl.); *see* Barrowden.
- Besford (Salop); *see* Basford.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (5). Beston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Leche against William de Fransham and others, touching common of pasture in.
Betwebregg' (Essex); *see* Ballingdon.
- m. 24 (9). Beuillar', John de; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Henry de Penebrugg', during the minority of the heirs of the said Henry. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 24 (10). Concurrent mandate to the sheriff of Salop to deliver to William Burnell, bearer of "these presents," the custody aforesaid to the behoof of the aforesaid John.
- m. 24 (11). Concurrent mandate of intendence in pursuance to the tenants of the inheritance of the aforesaid Henry.
- m. 24d. (33). Beverley, commission of gaol delivery for, to Geoffrey Aguillon, John de Melsa, Simon le Conestable, and William de Hasthorp.
- m. 5d. (7). Bevington (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Beuinton against the abbat of Bordesley, touching land in.
- m. 6d. (37). Bewcastle (Bothecastr'") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of Adam (or Ada) de Bothecastr', and Eufemia sister of the said Juliana, Robert Fitz-Hugh, and Helewise his wife against Radulph Fitz Adam (or Ada), touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22 (30). Bezill, John; mandate to the tenants of the manor of Great Sherstan of intendence in favour of, in pursuance of the commisimus to him for life of the said manor. Down Ampney, 6th March.
- m. 21 (3). Bezill, John; grant by the King and the Queen-Consort to, for life, of the manor of Great Sherstan, with the advowson of the church &c., with reversion to the Crown. Down Ampney, 8th March.
- m. 16d. (3). Bicker (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Huntingfeud against John FitzOsbert and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (62). Bicker (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Agnes late wife of Gerard de Bickyr against John FitzGerard and Alexander his brother, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (46). Bickerton (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the attaint arraigned by Henry de Normanton against Andrew de Gramary, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (39). Bicknoller ("Bikenar") and Quantoxhead ("Cantokesheued") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Wyndesor' against Philip de Cantilupe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (27). Bidborough ("Bittebergh") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Roger de Stouill, parson of the church of Bidborough, against Richard le Mareschal and Richard de Blakebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (8). Bideford (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard FitzSperancia against Philip le Despenser, touching possessions in.
- m. 8d. (55). Billing, Great (Northt.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Jul[iana] late wife of Roger de Wauton against Robert Barry, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27d. (54). Billing, Little (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William Barun, of Norton, against John son of Walter de Boketon, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (31). Billing, Little (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William Barun against John son of Walter de Boketon, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9d. (33). Billing, Little (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9d. (66). Billing, Little (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William son of William Baron against the said John, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (1). Billingham (Line.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Alan Attetouneshend against Ive son of John de Billingay, touching a tenement in. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 2d. (50). Billingshurst (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Hunte against Henry de Guldeford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (44). Bingham Lodres, Eggardon ("Ekerdon"), and Askereswell ("Okereswell") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Robert de Bingham Lodres against Richard de Bingham Lodres, touching possessions in.
- Birchanger (Essex); *see* Newport.
- Birchanger (Essex); *see* Wendon.
- m. 21d. (43). Birlingham ("Berlingham") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery late wife of Robert Tribel against Petronilla daughter of Walter le Carpenter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (56). Birmingham (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Stodleye against Richard Tycico, of Birmingham ("Buringham"), touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (14). Birtley (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard de Boceland against Gilbert de Umfrayvill, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19 (17). Biset, John; simple protection to, in Ireland. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 10d. (33). Bishopsbourne (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Burne against William de Burne and others, touching a tenement in.
- Bisseye (Herts); *see* Bushey.
- m. 18d. (29). Bixley ("Biskeley") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Biskele against Seman Wrinol and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24 (20). Blakeham, Benedict de, gone by licence to parts beyond seas, on the affairs of the Queen-Mother, protection to, with clause. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 14d. (53). Blakemere (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Odo de Peletot against John de Blakemere and others, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (52). Blakemoreshal' (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de la Pirye and Alice his wife against Richard FitzReginald, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (53). Blakemoreshal' (Glouc.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin between same, touching a tenement in.
Blakenham-on-Water (Suff.); *see* Baylham.
- m. 11d. (48). Blankney (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret late wife of John de Blaunken' against Edmund de Eyncourt, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (88). Blencow-in-Greystock ("Blenkou in Craistok'") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Ive de Seton against Radulph de la Chambre and Agnes his wife, touching land in.
- m. 6d. (7). Blindcrake ("Bleneraik'") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph le Charpenter against Herbert de Muleton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 6d. (25). Blindcrake ("Blan Crayk'") (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Godeva de Plumland against John de Crokedaik', touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (48). Bloxworth (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Cerne against Cecilia de Clauill' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (15). Blunham (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Gersing' against Matilda de Gersing' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (32). Blyton ("Bliton'") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by William Arkel against William son of Radulph de Blyton and others, touching common of pasture in.
Bocton Munchenesy (Kent); *see* Boughton Monchelsea.
- m. 3d. (60). Bodeketon (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice de Grely against William de Bodeketon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (47). Boghirst (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Beche against Geoffrey de Bochnirst, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (51). Boughton and Freston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William Bulloc, junior, against William Bulloc, senior, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (27). Bois, Richard du; commissimus to, of the custody of the castle of Corfe, during pleasure; and mandate to the tenants thereof of intendence in his favour, as constable of the said castle. Down Ampney, 4th March.
- m. 22 (28). Concurrent mandate of livery, in pursuance, to John de Cormailles.
Boketon (Northt.); *see* Boughton.
- m. 6d. (48). Bolam ("Bolum'") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Richard de Croxton against Thomas de Bekering and Adam le Butiller, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Bolebrok' (Suss.); *see* Worth.

Bolewyrk' (Northt.); *see* Bulwick.

- m. 16d. (55). Bolingbroke ("Bulingbrok'") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of John le Warener against Eustace son of Richard de Langeton, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 22d (18). Bolton (Cumbr.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bernard son of Radulph de Bolton against Robert de Mulcastre, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 22d. (19). Bolton (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert Beghok' against Robert de Mulcastre, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 17d. (35). Bolton-le-Moors ("Boulton super les mores") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Richard de Wiresdale against Richard de Hilton, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 17d. (36). Bolton-le-Moors (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 7d. (86). Bootle ("Botele") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of John de Langelefergh against Robert de Singulton and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 25d. (67). Booton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Amicia Brond against William de Gincy and others, touching a tenement in.
- Booton (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 23d. (32). Borneford (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Gorwy against Walter Nolan and others, touching land in.
 - m. 19 (1). Bosgrave, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 9th May.
 - m. 27d. (7). Boston [Linc.]; association of William de Brompton with John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip le Taillur against James du Pont and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 24d. (6). Boston (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Leke against Simon de Pincebek' and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 22d. (13). Boston [Linc.]; association of J. de Vaux with John de Lovetot and Nicholas de Stapleton [to take the assise of novel disseisin] arraigned by Philip le Tayllur, of Lond', against James du Pont and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 19d. (70). Boston (Linc.); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the jury arraigned by Philip le Taillur against James de Fontaine and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 10d. (12). Boston [Linc.]; association of John Bek' with John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the jury arraigned by Philip le Taillur against James du Pont and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 8d. (69). Boston (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Baret and Is. his wife against Richard Crane, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 1d. (61). Boston (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Sewal le Hurer and Alice his wife against Hugh de Cleymund, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 6d. (93). Bothal ("Botall") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Bakun against Robert Bertram and others, touching a tenement in.
- Bothecastr' (Cumbr.); *see* Bewcastle.
- m. 5 (22). Botiller, Theobald le, going by licence to Ireland; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Stocton, 20th September.
- m. 20d. (44). Bottinham (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Adam Horn against Agnes de Marleye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (11). Boughton Aluph ("Alulvesbocton") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late [wife] of Simon de Asele against Alan le Mey, of Ashford, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (54). Boughton Aluph ("Bocton Alulph") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter son of William de Etingbrok' against Stephen de Etingbrok', touching land in.
- m. 15d. (14). Boughton Monchelsea ("Bocton Munchenesy") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Henry de Witherington against William Attewell and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (5). Boughton ("Boketon") (Norht.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Emma daughter of William son of Richard le Clerk and Agnes her sister against Alexander son of Richard le Clerk and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 12 (2). Boun, John de, son of Franco de Boun; licence to, to sell to Master John de Saunford all the lands which he holds of the King in Ireland.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll: "Vacat quia in rotulo de anno septimo."]
- m. 5d. (11). Bourton (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Grustet against Richard Grustet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (5). Bourton ("Bornton") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of William Buseville against Richard son of William Buseville, touching a tenement in.
- Boveney (Bucks); *see* Burnham.
- m. 10d. (11). Bovingdon (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence de Grai and Edeline his wife against Alice late wife of Walter Erdewy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (51). Boxford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Baudewyne against Adam (or Ada) de Kaune and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (48). Boylunde and Mernighthorp' [? Morning Thorpe] (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Boylunde against Richard de Boylunde, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13d. (6). Boys, Robert de, and William de Pacham; appointment of, to inquire into, hear, and determine the case of Robert de Bede lately indicted of mission and precept of the death of Martin de Akeham. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 2 (20). Brabant, the merchants of; pardon to, at the instance of John duke of Brabant, of all trespasses committed by them in the Fair of S. Ives on Ascension Day, 7 Edward 1., on the occasion of the contention between themselves and the merchants of England. Westminster, 12th November.
- m. 8d. (26). Brabourne (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry de Holt and Sarah his wife, Alice late wife of William le Lou, John Belle and Joan his wife against Alice late wife of Richard Nichole, touching possessions in.
Brabourne (Kent); *see* Mersham.
- m. 19d. (82). Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Swet against Laurence son of William le Riche, touching a toft in.
- m. 7d. (8). Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Swet against Alexander son of William le Riche, touching a mesuage in.
Bradenestane (Oxf.); *see* Eustone, Broad.
- m. 28d. (1). Bradenye (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sabina late wife of Jordan de Bradenye against Simon de Montaeute and others, touching a tenement in. Windsor, 27th November.
- m. 2d. (68). Bradfield, Little (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund de Whelnetham against Robert de Bradefeld and Hugh le Messer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (44). Bradford-near Harnham and Aydon-near-Corbridge (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Croxton against Robert de Beyspole and Robert Cauz, touching three mesuages and land in.
Brading (Southt.); *see* Whitfield.
- m. 21d. (57). Bradley and Stallingborough (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Anora late wife of William FitzWilliam against Simon Wachet, of Thorganby, and the abbat of Selby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (32). Bradley, West (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hamo son of Hamo de Wenlok' against Roger Bober, touching rent in.
- m. 5d. (90). Bradwell (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Fastolf and Margaret his wife against William de Enges, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (3). Bradwell (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Roger son of Roger de Broxton, Andrew FitzSeman, and Roger fiz le Clerk against Henry de Habelund, senior, and others, touching common of pasture in.
Bradwell (Suff.); *see* Hopton.
- m. 22d. (11). Brailes (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William vicar of the church of Brailes against Radulph Bernard and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14d. (47). Brakenthwayt (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Stephen de Wodehuses against Richard de Barinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (42). Brakenthwet (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Barmeton against Thomas de la Wodehuse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (46). Brakenthwet; association of Thomas Folejamb with Nicholas de Stapleton to take the jury between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (24). Bramber ("Brembre") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by Robert Burde against Simon Cambrey and others, touching a mesuage and a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 11d. (53). Bramford ("Braunford") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Peter de Braunford against Robert de Hoo and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (85). Bramford ("Braunford") (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert du Bois to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Peter de Braunford against Robert de Ho and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (64). Bramley ("Bromleye") and Wonerah ("Wonhers'") (Surr.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the jury arraigned by Arnald de Tangele against William de Tangele, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (79). Brampton ("Branton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hermer son of Radulph de Brampton against Joan daughter of John de Lem and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (17). Braughton-near-Aylsham ("Eylesham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Helewys, of Braughton, against Bartholomew Helewys, of Braughton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (70). Braughton-near-Aylsham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William FitzGeoffrey against John FitzOliver and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (12). Braughton (Westmorel); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Thomas de Hellebrok' against William de Braughton, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 19 (31). Brandan, Stephen; mandate to the men of Ireland to permit him to use and enjoy throughout Ireland the same liberties and customs as others in Ireland, who are Englishmen, use and enjoy, since it appears by a patent, which the King has inspected, that he is, though born in Ireland, a pure Englishman. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 4d. (32). Brandestone (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bertin son of Henry de Causton against John FitzBertin and Radulph son of Alexander le Marchant, touching a tenement in.
- Brandestone (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 21d. (63). Brandon-near-Burnham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Tourston against William son of Hamo de Brandon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (92). Brandon-near-Welborne (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Bartholomew de Brandon against Richard son of Bartholomew de Brandon and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (23). Brastead ("Bradested") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Matilda late wife of Stephen le Peyntur against Luke de Hoxe, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 19d. (53). Bratoft ("Braytoft") and Irby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Avise de Ireby against the abbat of Bardney and others, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 27d. (65). Brayboef, William de; association of, with John de Reigate and his colleagues, justices itinerant in co. Dorset for Common Pleas, *hac vice*, in the said co. and in other cos. where they shall go by the King's precept.
- m. 24 (25). Brayboef, William de; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition a.q.d. taken by Roger de Clifford, justiciar of the forest, to impark his wood of Hagwood with his lands adjacent, which is within the metes of the King's forest of Penbere and Euerleg', and to hold it in fee-simple. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 8d. (45). Brayboef, William de, and Simon de Winton; appointment of, to inquire whether Walter de Kent be guilty of the death of a certain man in the New Forest, whom he is alleged to have killed, and if not, who is guilty thereof, and to hear, &c. the said trespass.
- m. 2d. (25). Braybrooke (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda de Raley against the abbat of Pipewell, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 2d. (8). Brebyan (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by David de Brebyan against Gervase de Brameur and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (49). Bredon; association of Andrew de Estl' with Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Radulph Basset, of Drayton, against Nicholas de Tatteshal, touching two parts of the manor of.
- m. 7d. (50). Brempton (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de la Ferte, Nicholas Puncardon and Joan his wife against John de Bremton, touching a tenement in.
- Brendilleye (Suff.); *see* Eleigh, Brent.
- m. 7d. (84). Breteby (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Elena daughter of Roger de Ranglas and Goditha her sister against William son of Radulph de Bethum, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Bretenesse (Suss.); *see* Worth.
- m. 2d. (47). Brickhill, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la More, of Great Brickhill, against Geoffrey Serjaunt, of Great Brickhill, touching a tenement in.
- Bridel (Herts); *see* Sandridge.
- m. 7d. (78). Bridge Sollars (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Kinardesl' against Sibill de Kynardesl', touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (34). Bridgnorth ("Bruge") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry del Chastel against William Bonamy, touching a way stopped in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 10d. (50). Bridgnorth (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise arraigned by Henry de Castello against Mabel de la Bere, touching a hedge levied in the suburb of.
- m. 10d. (52). Bridgnorth (Salop); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Castello against Nicholas le Paumer, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 25d. (20). Bridgnorth ("Bruges"); commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Ercalewe, William Bagot, William Wyther, and Roger de Buterl'.
- m. 25d. (38). Bridgnorth; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, Walter Bagot, Alan de Glaseleye, and Robert de Knightele.
- m. 12d. (43). Bridgnorth; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glasle, and Robert de Knithele.
- m. 9d. (35). Bridgnorth; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glaseley, and Robert de Knithel'.
- m. 8d. (34). Bridgnorth; commission of gaol delivery for, to William Bagot, William Wither, Alan de Glaseleye, and Robert de Knightel'.
- m. 6d. (97). Bridgnorth; commission of gaol delivery for, to Walter de Hopton, Robert Corbet, Roger Springchoese, and William Bagot.
- m. 2d. (11). Bridgnorth; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glaseleghe, and Robert de Knygtele.
- m. 21d. (6). Brimeshull (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the certification arraigned by Roger Craft against Adam de S. Moinnet and Henry his brother, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (10). Bristol, the canons of S. Augustine's at; congé d'élire to, *vice* John the late abbat of, ceded. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 20d. (36). Bristol (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery daughter of Thomas de Bedeminster against Richard le Fisher and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (48). Bristol (Glouc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Margery de Whitminster against William de Axe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (15). Bristol (Glouc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Margery Tresor against Thomas Munsorel and Isabel daughter of William Munsorel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (74). Britwell, Watlington, and Henley (Oxf.); appointment of Geoffrey de Leukenore and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter son of Robert Bodekyn against William de Attecumbe and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27d. (39). Brockhampton (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Brichthampton against Hugh de Brichthampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (14). Brockhampton (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Robert de Stauerton and Agnes his wife against Hugh de Brichampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (34). Brockhampton ("Brichampton") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Stauerton and Agnes his wife against Hugh de Brichampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (59). Brodok' (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Felonnia late wife of Robert de Brodok' against Robert de la Ward and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 1d. (48). Brograve (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Newenham against Andrew de Estleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (52). Bromley (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Soreyng and Christiana his wife against Walter de Baston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (10). Bromley ("Bromplegh"), Abbat's (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Cockeseye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Bromlegh against the abbat of Burton-on-Trent and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (82). Bromley, Abbat's [Staff.]; association of Reginald de Legh with Radulph de Hengham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Bromlegh against the abbat of Burton and others, touching a tenement in.
- Bromleye (Surr.); *see* Bramley.
- m. 19d. (61). Brompton, William de, and Elias de Bekingham; appointment of, to examine, together with the mayor and sheriffs of London, certain articles touching a suit in the Hustings Court of London by writ of right between Peter Man and Emma his wife and Elias de Hertferd, touching a mesuage in London as to which doubts exist, and to see that justice is done to the said parties. Windsor, 10th May.
- m. 6d. (1). Bromwich, Castle (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard de Whateley against Henry son of Richard de Whateley and others, touching a tenement in. Carlisle, 8th September.
- m. 7d. (15). Bromwich, Wood (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Hay against Thomas FitzRobert and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24d. (9). Brooksby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by John de Vilers against Gilbert de Houby and Thomas Cariles, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 9d. (22). Broom ("Bruham") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William le Ros against John le Nekeman and others, touching land in.
- m. 17d. (20). Broughton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Hamesfel against William prior of Kertmel and Warin le Messer, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8 (12). Broun, Medler le, going with John Mautravers to Ireland; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 6d. (40). Brownrigg, Caldbeck, and Hutton ("Hoton") in the Forest (Cumbr.); appointment of Alan de Walkingham and Robert de Scardeburg to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Robert des Vaux against Robert des Vaux and others, touching a tenement in.
- Brudecote (Oxf.); *see* Burcott.
- Bruge (Salop); *see* Bridgnorth.
- m. 23 (20). Bruges, Master Robert de, going by licence to the parts of Ireland, with Master John de Kenle, chancellor of the Exchequer of Dublin; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Godelegh' and Master John de Caumpeden for England. Clarendon, 18th February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 2 (19). Brun, William le; ratification of the grant and sale made to, by Radulph de Sandwyche, the King's seneschal, of the marriage of the son and heirs of Robert de Finlegh' and of the custody of his lands and tenements pertaining to such heirs after his death, and which then come into the King's hands. Westminster, 12th November.
- m. 9d. (76). Bruntingthorpe (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of William de Hore against Roger le Hore, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (57). Brunton ("Burnton"), West (Northumbr.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Mariota Whippok' against Robert le Lauerd, touching land in.
- m. 14 (16). Brus, Richard le; licence to, to impark his wood of Horsfrith, which is within the metes of the forest of Writtele, with his lands thereto pertaining, and to hold the same in fee-simple. Westminster, 7th June.
- m. 23 (8). Brus, Robert de, and Cristiana his wife, staying in Scotland; letters of attorney to, in all courts, in favour of Master Adam de Croke-daik and John de Garton. Lindhurst, 20 January.
- m. 4 (17). Brus, Robert de, and Cristiana his wife, staying, by licence, in Scotland; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of Master Adam Croke-deik and William Soyer. Westminster, 24th October.
- m. 11d. (25). Buckby (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Grete against Robert Ryuel and Thomas Ryuel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (24). Buckingham; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise arraigned by Dionisia late wife of William de Tame against Robert le Clerk and Agnes his wife, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 27d. (24). Bucklebury ("Burghildebyr'") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Chapele against the abbat of Reading and others, touching a tenement in.
Budiston (Wilts); *see* Hertham.
- m. 12d. (9). Bukere Weston (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice Nicet against Adam (or Ada) Nicet and others, touching a tenement in.
Bulmer (Essex); *see* Ballingdon.
- m. 9d. (65). Bulwick ("Bolewylk'") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by William del Exchequer against Millicent de Montalt, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 10d. (81). Bumpstead, Steeple (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Gilbert Sired against William son of William Sturmer and Sarah his wife, touching land in.
- m. 10d. (42). Bumpstead, Steeple (Essex); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Geoffrey son of Gilbert Sired, of Steeple Bumpstead, against William son of William de Sturmere, touching land in.
- m. 13d. (68). Bunckton ("Bungeton") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nigel de Brok' against Roger de la Hide and others, touching a tenement in.
Bungeton (Suss.); *see* Bunckton.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 19d. (34). Burcott ("Brudecote") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Terry against Nicholas de Brudecote, touching land in.
Bures (Suff.); *see* Cornard.
- m. 25 (1). Burges, Walter de; precept to the sheriff of Wilts to cause to be paid to, 10*l.* a year for his support which the King has granted to him by patent for life, in consideration of service rendered by him to Henry III. Winchester, 4th January.
- m. 25 (4). The same; grant to, of the said sum for life by the hands of the sheriff of Wilts. Same date.
- m. 12 (29). Burgh, Richard de, Earl of Ulster, staying by licence in England, letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Ryckeral. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 25 (22). Burgh, Walter de, Richard son of; grant to, on the belief that he has attained or nearly attained his full age, of seisin of all the castles of which his said father was seised as of fee in the land of Connaught ("Conogh") and elsewhere in Ireland at his death, so that if the said Richard be not of full age he is to answer to the King for the issues of the said castles until he is of full age; and if he be, then the said issues shall remain to him, and mandate to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, to give seisin to him of all the castles aforesaid, and to retain any which the said Walter held at the time of his death otherwise than in fee and which were by reason of it taken into the King's hands. Winchester, 5th January.
- m. 24 (1). Burgh, Walter de, late Earl of Ulster, Richard son of; mandate to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, to make livery to, of the castles, lands, and tenements in the land of Connaught ("Cunnoch"), and in that of Ulster of which the said Walter was seised as of fee at the time of his death, and to command those to whom the custody of such castles, &c. has been committed to deliver them to the said Richard and to retain in the King's hands any which the said Walter had at his death of which he did not die seised as of fee until further orders. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 24 (2). Concurrent and similar mandate to William FitzWarin, touching the lands and tenements in his custody.
- m. 11 (22). Burgh, the abbat of; acquittance to, of the roll of pleas of the Crown and assises of co. Salop which were before Simon de Walton and his colleagues, justices itinerant in the said co. in Hilary Term, 40 Henry III., and which they deposited after their eyre for safe custody in the said abbey, and which has now been received from the abbat by the King. Odiham, 29th June.
- m. 11d. (61). Burgh (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Sperancia de Burgh against Philip de Burg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (24). Burgh-near-Wainfleet (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Hugh son of John Otherawe and others against Alan FitzGilbert, and others, touching rent in.
- m. 2d. (80). Burgh-near-Wainfleet (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Sarah daughter of William Nolon and Rose her sister against the said Hugh and others, touching a meadow in.
- m. 24d. (78). Burgh, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter son of Walter de Suthbergh against Geoffrey son of Walter de Hengh' and Sibil late wife of Henry de Bergh, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 4d. (35). Burgh, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Walter de Suthbergh against Geoffrey son of Walter de Hengham and Sibil late wife of Henry de Bergh, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24d. (63). Burghfield (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Fachet against Walter Fachet, parson of the church of Purley, and others, touching a tenement in.
- Burghfield [Berks], a bridge in; *see* Malet, Robert.
- m. 2d. (5). Burghill (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereford against Elizabeth late wife of Henry de Penebrigg, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9d. (95). Burley (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Burle against John son of John de Burle and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 1d. (17). Burnham and Boveney (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas le Chaundler and Margery his wife against Henry Louel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (90). Burstall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Barnwell against Thomas Leuebaud and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (47). Burstall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Barnwell against Thomas Leuebaud and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (95). Burstall (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger de Leieester to take the certification arraigned by Thomas Leuebaud against Simon, prior of Barnwell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (19). Burstead ("Burphsted"), Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by Emma Spigurnell against the abbat of Stratford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (73). Burston (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Stephen son of Reginald de Brokedish against Peter Edward and others, touching laud in.
- m. 14 (19). Burton, John de; pardon to, for having killed William Fitz-Guyllot', as it appears by an inquisition taken by Hamo Hauteyn and Richard de Staunford that he did so by misadventure. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 3d. (59). Burton Lazars near Melton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by John Amary against William master of the Hospital of S. Lazarus of Burton, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (44). Burton Lazars; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Nicholas de Stapleton to take the attainr arraigned by the master of the Hospital of, against John FitzSimon, touching a corrody withdrawn.
- m. 1d. (27). Burton ("Burgton") and Stapleford (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon Heynon and Richard Fitz-Robert against John de Aubery, touching possessions in.
- m. 17d. (64). Burton-on-Stather ("Burton Stayer") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Albreda Grunt against Hugh Atteclif and Aldusa his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (40). Burwash ("Burgherst") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] late wife of William son of Urbande Hastings against William Erkinland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (42). Bushey ("Bisseye") (Herts.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry de Tachalle and Emma his wife against Adam (or Ada) de Jarkeneuile, touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (30). Butokeseye (Beds.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England against the abbat of Warden and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (57). Buton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Presteson, of Buton, against Robert de Mortimer and Isabel daughter of William Palmer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (47). Buxhall ("Buckessale") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Mulford and Matilda his wife against John de Gedding and others, touching a tenement in.
- Bynton (Heref.); *see* Byton.
- m. 17d. (72). Bydebrok' (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Randolf and Alice his wife, Henry Sweyn and Agnes his wife, against Eva Pecche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25 (20). Bynedon, the abbat and convent of; pardon and release to, of certain customs and services due to the King from a carucate of land in Welle within the limits ("procinctum") of the hundred of Wymfred, granted to, by Alianor, the Queen-Mother, and licence to them and their successors to levy the same (estimated at 1s. 6d. a year) by their own bailiffs. Winchester, 4th January.
- m. 19 (16). Byset, Hugh; simple protection to, in Ireland. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 17d. (4). Byton ("Bynton") (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Helion and Walter de Hopton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Edmund de Brompton against Robert de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (57). Cakedon (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and John de Methingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Rede against Alexander de Kerssener', touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (43). Calcoton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Alreweys against Adam (or Ada) de Colewyz and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Caldbeck (Cumbr.); *see* Brownrigg.
- m. 27d. (12). Calne (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard le Rene against Thomas Trikedel and Eva his wife, touching three mesuages in.
- m. 28d. (9). Cambridge, appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Godrida de Wyk' against Robert de Carom, touching a mesuage and mill in.
- m. 18d. (86). Cambridge, appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alexander de Brackele and Margaret his wife against John son of Paulin Wombe, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 17d. (34). Cambridge; appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Godebuda de Wik' and Walter de Merewell against Robert Carun, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 17d. (60). Cambridge; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Godebuda and Walter against John de Rokelund, touching rent in.
- m. 4d. (52). Cambridge; appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Godebuda de Wyk' and Walter de Merewell against John de Rokeland and John his son, touching rent in.
- m. 25d. (28). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to Almaric Pecche, Saer de Frivile, William Muschet, and John Russel.
- m. 23d. (18). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to Almar' Pecche, Saer de Frivile, William Muschet, and Baldwin de S. George.
- m. 9d. (73). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, William Muchet, John Dakeny, and John Russel.
- m. 2d. (33). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bekesworth.
- m. 21 (12). Cameys, John de; acquittance to, of 500 marks, due to the King, for the manors of Thorpel and Upton, demised by the said John to the King and the Queen-Consort for ten years. Down Ampney, 26th March.
- m. 21d. (23). Campden ("Kaumpedon") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and W. de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Jouen, of Paxford, against Peter le Walker and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (50). Campden (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of John Agun against Thomas Botte, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 25 (24). Canterbury, J[ohn] archbishop of, and all the bishops and other prelates, and the proctors of those who are absent, about to assemble [in convocation] in London; appointment of Roger Lestrangle and Hugh son of Otto de Grandison, seneschal of the Household, to appeal for the King in the council or congregation of, lately convoked at London against any attempt to pass any statute affecting his Crown and dignity. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 25 (25). The same; appointment of same Roger and Hugh, as above, and mandate through them and under the debt of fealty by which they are bound to the King, and inhibition not to presume in any manner to hold any council or congregation touching anything which pertains to the Crown, or the King's person or estate, or the estate of the King's council, on pain of suffering in their persons and baronies. As above.
- m. 25 (26). The same; appointment of same Roger and Hugh to exhort them to grant a "subvention" to the King. As above.
- m. 3 (11). Canterbury, the abbat and convent of S. Augustine's at; licence to, to buy lands and tenements in Plumstead, in co. Kent, of John de Luetot and Margaret his wife, which are of the fee of the said abbat and convent, and to hold the same in mortmain. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 10 (2). Canterbury, the prior of Christ Church at; simple protection to, in Ireland. Seleburn', 5th July.
- m. 5 (13). Canterbury, Thomas the prior of Christ Church at; letters of attorney to, in favour of Radulph de Shireburn' and John de Bristol for Ireland. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 3 (16). Canterbury, the prior of Christ Church at; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert le Poer for Ireland. Westminster, 5th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (35). Canterbury (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of John Wendchepe against Clemency late wife of Stephen le Petit and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 18 (86). Canterbury (Kent); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Ludham against the prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, and Stephen de Icham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (57). Canterbury; commission to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detling, and Henry Perot to deliver the gaol of, of prisoners detained there for homicides, robbery, and other trespasses.
- m. 3d. (11). Canterbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detlinge, and Henry Perot.
Cantokesheued (Somers.); *see* Bicknoller.
- m. 9d. (77). Car-Colston ("Kircoleston") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of William de Kirstokeston and John his brother against John le Paumer and William FitzWilliam, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (2). Cardigan ("Kardygan"); grant of murage to the men of. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 13 (9). Carewell, John de; reversal to, of the outlawry published against, by reason of the robbery committed at Blakene (Norf.) by him on Peter de S. Peter, of Bordeaux, as it is alleged. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 12d. (42). Carlby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of Radulph de Carleby against Henry son of Radulph de Carleby and Henry de Brunbarden, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (72). Carleton Drigg ("Dregge") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Roger de Langelisergh against Robert de Singelton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (15). Carleton-Rode (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John Walet against Simon Hert, touching land in.
- m. 10 (7). Carlisle; mandate of intendence and response to the tenants of the bishopric of, in favour of Radulph de Irton, formerly prior of Giseburn', who has been appointed bishop of, by the Pope, his fealty having been taken and the temporalities restored to him by the King. Seleburn', 10th July.
- m. 10 (8). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok' and Thomas de Normanvill'.
- m. 10 (9). Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Durham to give due administration of the sequestered churches in his diocese to the said bishop.
- m. 10 (10). Concurrent and similar mandate to the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield in reference to his own diocese.
- m. 5 (16). Carlisle; further grant of murage to the men of, for five years, the time for which it was granted by the King to them long since having expired. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 15th September.
- m. 16d. (38). Carlisle; commission of gaol delivery for, to Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham.
- m. 6d. (15). Carlisle (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Wayte against William le Taillur and Henry le Furbeur, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (51). Carlisle; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Molescastr', Patrick de Uluesby, William de Boyvile, and Thomas de Derewentewater.
- m. 16d. (53). Carlton-in-Lindrick (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of William le Walker against John Fitz-Gocelin, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23 (18). Carmarthen ("Kermerdyn"), the prior and convent of; simple protection to, during pleasure. Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 17 (1). Carmarthen ("Kermerdyn"); grant of murage to the men of. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 14 (24). Carmelites, the; grant to, (as it appears by an inquisition taken by Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, that before the grant made, by Roger Oweyn and two others, to, of 3 mesuages in the city of Dublin the citizens were wont to receive from each mesuage 3^d. a year for landgable, and the heirs of Cecilia daughter of Robert de la Hide from the said mesuages 5s. a year, and the occupiers thereof to answer to the bailiffs of the said city for tallages, &c. at, by estimation, 6d. a year, and as it appears by letters patent of the aforesaid Roger directed to the King that he the said Roger bound himself and his heirs to satisfy all who sustain damage by the habitation of the friars in the said city) that they may enclose and inhabit the said mesuages and build their church there, and hold them, so enclosed, to them and their successors for ever. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 18 (16). Cashel, David bishop of; mandate, to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, to protect, maintain, and defend Thomas Fitz-David and William Fitz-Clement, and the other cousins and friends of, in the rights and liberties granted to them long since by the King before he had undertaken the government of the kingdom. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 3 (8). Cashel, David archbishop of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Gilbert Fitz-Matthew for Ireland. Westminster, 30th October.
- Cashio (Herts); *see* Croxley.
- m. 3d. (66). Casterne (Staff.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and John Fitz-Aer [to take the assise of novel disseisin] arraigned by William son of John de Ipstones against Richard de Acouere and Beatrix his wife, touching land in.
- m. 17d. (59). Casterton, Great (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Amabil daughter of Hugh FitzIve against Sarah late wife of John de Casterton and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22d. (5). Castleton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice Russel against Henry le Knight, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (37). Caton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Welleslet and John son of Simon de Caton against John Gernet and Ranulph de Daker, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (88). Caton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Alan and John against the said John Gernet, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8 (28). Caumull', Geoffrey de; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of John de la Roche and John Clark, of Cacherad. Northampton, 26th July, (cedule.)
- m. 18 (52). Cawston, Brandestone, Swannington, Booton, and Haveringland (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Herbert de Stanhou to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bertin son of Henry de Causton against Radulph son of Alexander le Marchaunt and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 3d. (20). Cawston (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Godfrey de Causton and Matilda his wife against John son of Alexander de Fallrugg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (16). Cerne, the abbat and convent of; grant to, of a mesuage in the vill of Melcombe free from all rent, tallage, and suit of court, and of freedom to, and to their men and their servants of the abbey, from every toll in the said vill, unless they should be merchants; and grant to, of common of pasture for all manner of their cattle of Rappel between the bounds of their manor of Rappel and the vill aforesaid and to their men and servants, until the place given to the King by the said abbat and convent in Melcombe shall be inhabited "gente populari." Cirencester, 29th March.
- m. 25d. (40). Chaddleworth (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de la Penne and Mabel his wife against John de Newebur' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (19). Chaddleworth (Berks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Geoffrey de Wanty against the prior of Lodres and others, touching a tenement in.
- Chadwick (Warw.); *see* Balsall.
- Chalford (Oxf.); *see* Enstone, Broad.
- m. 18 (32). Chalgrove (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam son of Emma FitzAbraham against John de Pageham and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 1d. (13). Chalgrove (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam FitzEmma against John de Pageham and Margery his wife, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (67). Chalk, Great (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de la Hale and Sarah his wife, Christina de Kettehou, and Isabel de Certisy against the abbess of Wilton, touching possessions in.
- m. 22d. (62). Charfield (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Wauton against Robert Vel, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (31). Charfield (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Wauton against John le Messer, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24d. (7). Charlecoate ("Chaluerescote") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Siward against John le Fevre and Alice his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (33). Charlton ("Cherlton") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Trisur against Simon de la Wyk' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (23). Charlton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the attainr arraigned by Robert Hoppegrace and Acelina his wife, Juliana and Isabel her sisters, and Henry Esturmy against Roger son of Reginald de Scotestun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (14). Charlton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the certification between Roger de Stotescumb' and Acelina daughter of Reginald de Stotescumbe and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13d. (39). Charnock ("Chernoc") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry son of Thomas de Chernoc against Thomas de Chernoc, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (40). Chartham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ive son of Ive de Shilingeheld against Richard de Shamelesford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (19). Chaucumbe, Auger de; grant to, for life, of the office which Adam le Maunsell, of Horton, had in the priory of S. Swithun, Winchester, of the gift of Henry III., and which, by the demise of the said Adam, is in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's custody. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 7 (16). Chaumbre, Hamo de la; commisimus to, for long service done to the King and the Queen-Consort, of the custody of the gate of Windsor Castle, during good behaviour. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 2nd August.
- m. 28 (9). Chauncy, Joseph de, the treasurer; acquittance to, of various sums paid by the King's mandate to divers persons, out of the sum of 8,000 marks delivered to, by Master Reymund de Nogeris, long since Papal Nuncio and collector of the tenth in aid of the Holy Land granted in England, in 2 Edward I. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 15 (7). Chauncy, Joseph de, constat, on an inspeximus of a chirograph made thereon between, and Master Thomas Bek, keeper of the King's wardrobe, that he delivered to the said Thomas in the said wardrobe four pairs of letters, viz., one letter of the King of France touching the acquittance of 1,000*l.* delivered to him for the acquittance of the King's jewels; one from the King touching a loan contracted of 12,000 marks; another directed to John de London touching the delivery of all the King's jewels to the said Joseph; and another of the Master of the Knights Templars touching the acquittance of certain debts. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 14 (8). Chauncy, Joseph de, prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 12 (4). Chauncy, Joseph de, prior of the Knights Hospitallers in England; note of the livery to Geoffrey de Neubald, chancellor of the exchequer, by (on the Thursday in the week of Pentecost, 8 Edward I., at Westminster) of three obligatory scripts touching sums due from the King to certain foreign merchants (one being a *dedimus potestatem* to borrow). Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 12 (11). The same; acquittance to, from rendering any account to the Crown in the office of the treasurership or in the other offices to which he has been appointed, and in which he has served faithfully. As above.
- m. 12 (15). The same, long since treasurer of the exchequer; acquittance to, of the scripts, silver, gold, jewels, and all other the King's goods in his possession at any time, he having restored them to the King. As above.
- m. 10d. (43). Cheddington ("Chetendon") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Radulph Fyman against Master John de Wauton, parson of the church of Cheddington, touching land in.
- m. 9d. (37). Cheddington (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukonore to take the jury arraigned by Muriel late wife of Radulph Vyman against Master John, parson of the church of Cheddington, touching the dower of the said Muriel in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (91). Cheddleton ("Chetelton") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Deulacre against Ranulph FitzPeter and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27d. (82). Chedworth (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Evesham against William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (82). Chedworth [Glouc.]; association of Walter de Heliun with the said Robert and Giles to take a similar assise arraigned by the said abbat against the said earl, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (11). Chedworth [Glouc.]; association of same with same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said abbat against the said earl and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (16). Chedworth (Glouc.); association of same with same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
Chelewarton (Southt.); *see* Chillerton.
- m. 24d. (25). Chelmsford (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas FitzJoan against Walter Elis and Avelina his wife, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18d. (43). Chelmsford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Joan de Leyes against Walter Elis and Avelina his wife, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18d. (15). Chelsfield and Cudham ("Codham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Robert de Cackote against Gilbert de Cackote, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (17). Chelsham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Gest and Sibyl his wife, and Alice her sister, against Nicholas le Knappe and Katherine his wife, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (25). Chelworth ("Chelesworth") Great (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Latton against Nicholas de Baddebir and Philip le But, touching a mesuage and land in.
Cherleton (Staff.); *see* Chorlton.
- m. 18 (57). Chertsey (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le King against Richard de Bangeworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (89). Cheshunt ("Chesthunt") (Herts); appointment of W. de Burenton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Waltham Cross against William de Kersebrok', touching a watercourse diverted in, to the nuisance of his freehold in Waltham Cross (Essex).
- m. 2d. (37). Cheshunt [Herts]; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Marsilia late wife of Master Michael de Hathfeld against Philip de Culinge and Moses ("Moysen") List, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (43). Chesterfield ("Cestrefeld") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Th. Ansel, of Chesterfield, and Matilda his wife against John Fitz-Emma, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 1d. (20). Chevening ("Chyuenyng") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Stanegrave and Roger his brother against Adam (or Ada) de Chyuenyng, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23 (19). Chichester, S[tephen], bishop of, and the dean and chapter of; mandate to, to cause to be re-affixed to the bier of S. Richard of Chichester certain jewels lately affixed thereto and afterwards removed therefrom, since, it is alleged, that the said bishop is unwilling to cause them to be replaced, without having asked permission of the King, and the King believes that the recovery of the jewels has happened "divinitus." Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 15d. (63). Chichester, commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Wauton, Radulph de Berners, John de Abbernun, and William Maufe.
- m. 19d. (29). Chilham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Ensinge against Richard de Shamelesford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (16). Chilham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry de Hollane against Roger de Gylmaneston, touching possessions in.
- m. 17d. (34). Chilham (Kent); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Henry against Roger de Tylemaneston, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (57). Chilham [Kent]; association of Roger de Leicester with John de Cobham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Ensinge against Richard de Shamelesford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (37). Chilham [Kent]; association of Roger de Norwood with John de Cobham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry de Hollane against Roger de Tillemanneston, touching possessions in.
- m. 15d. (4). Chillerton ("Chelewarton") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mariota Panchard against Thomas Oede and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (12). Chillington (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de la Hide against John Giffard of Chillington and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23d. (17). Chillington (Staff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (4). Chillington (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Geoffrey de la Hide against Robert FitzGeoffrey and others, touching a tenement in.
- Chilton Danvers (Berks.); *see* Winterbourn Danvers.
- m. 7d. (24). Chinachir (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Richard de Rodes against the abbat of Kirkstall and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 4d. (20). Chipin (York.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hawise daughter of Henry del Haselhurst and Matilda her sister and Robert de Merlay against Adam (or Ada) FitzChristiana, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (30). Chipepeye (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda Passelewe against Walter son of Humphrey de Pentelawe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (47). Chippenham (Wilts.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Payn, of Chippenham, against Henry Hamon and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 12 (24). Chirbury; *congé d'élire* to the canons of, *vice* Osbert, the late prior of, resigned. Odiham, 23rd June.
- m. 11 (24). Chirbury, assent to the election of Geoffrey de Menedep, canon of Wormele as prior of; and *significamus* to Th. bishop of Hereford or his vicegerent in pursuance. Seleburn', 6th July.
- m. 7 (17). Chirbury, restitution of temporalities to Geoffrey de Menedep', canon of Wrmeley, as prior-elect of, his postulation having been confirmed by Master William de Montfort, precentor of Hereford, *vice* Th. the bishop of Hereford then "*extra regnum agens*," and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendence and response in pursuance to the tenants of the Priory. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 2nd August.
- m. 7 (18). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Bogo de Knoail' or his *locum-tenens*.
- m. 6d. (51). Chirton, West (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph FitzWilliam and Lecia his wife against Roger abbat of S. Alban's, and William prior of Tynemouth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (16). Cholynton (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Jordan Corueys against Roger de Wares, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (76). Chorlton ("Cherleton") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Corbet against William de Cotes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (8). Chrishall ("Crishale") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and John de Cobham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of William de Chesewik' against Robert de Ros, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (44). Christchurch Twynham (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of John Couere against Roger Couere and others, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 27d. (71). Christchurch and Twynham (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Wrenche against Hugh atte Brigge and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (39). Churchill (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Selkeneberd against Richard Buncy, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 14d. (51). Churchill (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Andrew de Churchehull' against John le King' and Henry de Reues, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (80). Churchill (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Andrew de Chirchehull against Roger de Nodariis and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (84). Church Over ("Chirche Wauere") and Cotesothewold (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the jury arraigned by Alice de Wauere against Jordan abbat of Combe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (21). Chytcumbe; presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Hugh de Leghford, to the church of, void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in his hands.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 24d. (16). Cilbetey (Linc.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by William son of Mariota de Cilbetey against Ranulph son of William de Cilbetey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (54). Cirencester ("Cyrenc'") (Glouc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Duntesham and Margaret his wife against Humphrey de la Barre, of Cirencester, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (16). Cisteaux, the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Imbert le Convers, of Cisteaux, and John de Kayton. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 4 (18). Cistercian Order, the; precept to all sheriffs, &c. for the immediate arrest of vagabond monks and converts of. Rokingham, 11th October.
- m. 25d. (2). Clandon ("Clendon") Regis (Surr.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Atteputte, of Clandon Regis, against John atte Waterre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (17). Clapton ("Clopton") (Cambr.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancester arraigned by Richard son of Simon de la Ryue against Stephen son of Geoffrey de la Ryue, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (23). Clapton ("Clopton") (Glouc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Luyton and Beatrix his wife against Master Hugh de Evesham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (26). Clare, Bogo de, going by licence to parts beyond seas, simple protection to. Down Ampney, 4th March.
- m. 28 (6). Clare, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford ; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Clare, for Ireland. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 2 (2). Clare, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford ; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Peyton, for Ireland. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 2 (26). The same; licence to, to fish and fowl ("rueandi") in the whole season of the present year in all the forbidden rivers of the King in Somerset and Dorset, and in the river of Kenet. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 28 (8). Clare, Richard de, formerly earl of Gloucester and Hertford, one of the heirs of Walter Marshall, earl of Pembroke, and Anselm his brother; inspeximus and exemplification of letters patent to, dated at Reading, 9th May, 31 Henry III., touching the purparty pertaining to him of the inheritance of the aforesaid Walter and Anselm in Ireland. [See "Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1252-1284," p. 325.]
- m. 10d. (23). Claverdon ("Clauerton") (Warw.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of S. Sepulchre, Warwick, against Peter de Wolwardinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (20). Clavering (Essex) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hubert la Veiley against Richard son of William de Clavering and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (60). Claverley (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Gattacre against William de Regge and William de Mora, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 1d. (55). Claydor ("Cleydon") (Suff.) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de la Sale, of Claydon, against Richard de Breuse and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (78). Clenchwarton, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzJuliana against John FitzWalter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (15). Clere, Nicholas de, clerk; commisimus to, during pleasure, of the custody of the manor and castle of Taunton (Somerset) late of N[icholas] late bishop of Winchester, deceased, which are in the King's hands by reason of the voidance of the bishopric, which is in the hands of the King. Down Ampney, 3rd March.
- m. 22 (16). Concurrent mandate of intendence and response in pursuance to the tenants of the manor and castle aforesaid.
Cleeveley (Oxf.); *see* Enstone, Broad.
- m. 7d. (22). Cliff ("Clyue"), Over (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Willouescote against Henry de Clyue and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (7). Clifford, Roger de, John de Louetot, Geoffrey de Picheford, and William de Hamelton; appointment of, as justices itinerant "hac vice" for pleas of the forest in co. Southampton; and mandate of intendence and response in pursuance in favour of, to the archbishops, &c. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 25 (28). Clifford, Roger de, senior, John de Luvetot, Geoffrey de Pycheford, and William de Hamelton; appointment of, as justices itinerant for pleas of the forest in co. Southampton; and mandate of intendence and response in favour of, in pursuance to the men of that county. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 20 (15). Clifford, Roger de, senior, Matthew de Columbers, Adam Gurdun, and William de Hamelton; appointment of, as justices itinerant in co. Berks for pleas of forest this turn. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 15 (8). Clifford, Roger de, Matthew de Columbers, Adam Gurdun, and William de Hamelton; appointment of, as justices itinerant for pleas of the forest in co. Wilts; with mandate of intendence and response in favour of, to the men of Wilts. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 15d. (62). Clifton (Beds.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Shelteringdon and Matilda his wife and Ascelina her sister against Hugh Blundel and Cecilia late wife of John le Marescal, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 2d. (7). Clifton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip du Pont against William de Punchardun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (16). Clifton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Mey and Alice his wife against Henry de Trafford and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (20). Clifton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of Alexander le Mey and Alice his wife, Richard le Turnur and Cecilia his wife, and John le Vache and Margery his wife, against Henry de Trafford, touching possessions in.
- m. 23d. (69). Clifton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the certification arraigned by John de la Wyk' and Matilda his wife against Robert de Ledebur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (21). Clipston (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzMildene against Radulph atte Bern' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 6d. (88). Clitheroe ("Cliderhowe") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of John del Hacking against Hugh son of Hugh de Clyderhowe, touching four mesuages and land in.
- m. 5d. (19). Clodeshal' (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Inceberwe against Geoffrey de la Chaumbre and others, touching common of pasture in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John against Robert Pynel, touching common of pasture in Morton.
- m. 8 (15). Clonmacnois ("Cluon'"); mandate to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, or his locum-tenens there, to take the fealty, in the King's name, of the friar minor, who has been elected, without licence (the messenger who brought the letters for obtaining congé d'élire to the King having died on the way), by the dean and chapter of, as bishop of, *vice* Thomas late bishop of, deceased, in case of his election being confirmed, and to restore the temporalities of the said bishopric to him with the usual proviso. Langley, 20th July.
- Clopton (Cambr.); *see* Clapton.
- m. 11 (17). Cloyne ("Clonen'"), Alan bishop of; simple protection to.
- m. 9 (7). Cloyne ("Colon'"), Alan bishop of, staying in Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of William Keting' and Thomas Fitz-Richard. Seleburn', 10th July.
- m. 9d. (40). Clumbury ("Clumbir'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Wenlock against Hugh le Engleys and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15d. (55). Cobbere (Dors.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Robert de Sturministr' against Henry Prouet, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23 (32). Cobham, John de, and Adam de Winton'; appointment of, to levy to the King's behoof of the debts late of condemned Jews who were fugitive, converts to Christianity, and others whose chattels have been forfeited to the King for clipping the coin. Marlborough, 26th February.
- m. 18d. (62). Cobham, John de, and Roger de Leicester; appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Reynaud against Alice late wife of Reginald le Pestour, touching (*sic*) (Kent).
- m. 15 (17). Cobham, John de; commisimus to, for life, of the farm of the city of Rochester, at the annual rent commonly paid by the citizens lately farmers thereof; and of the custody of the castle of the said city. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 15 (18). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Radulph de Sandwich, the King's seneschal.
- m. 15d. (59). Cobham, John de, and R. de Norwod; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Joan late wife of Robert Attebrigg' in the county court of Surrey against Henry le Caretter and Alice his wife and Edmund de Wikham, touching the death of the said Robert, formerly her husband. Westminster, 5th June.
- m. 10d. (32). Cobham, John de, and Roger de Leicester; appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret late wife of Roger de Woteringebery against Bartholomew de Woteringebery (*sic*) (Kent).
- m. 7d. (96). Cockermouth ("Cokernowe") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of William Horsmith against Hugh le Mareschal, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (16). Cockermouth ("Cokermowe") (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alexander Barun against Robert Redhod and others, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 6d. (29). Cockermouth (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Patrick FitzMartin against John son of Richard de Kirkeby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (58). Cockermouth (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mathew son of Alexander FitzGilbert against Richard le Fleshewere, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 5d. (62). Cockermouth ("Kokermue") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Emma daughter of Waldef de Kokermue against Walter le Fishere and Robert Redhod, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (74). Coddendam (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Formage against Saer de Neuton and Nicholas de Perham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (69). Codford (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of John Sigge and Joan her sister against John le Fevre, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4d. (69). Codicote ("Kudecote") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Cisseuern against the abbat of S. Alban's and Hugh le Taillur, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (2). Codinton (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma daughter of Pain le Fevre against Thomas FitzElias, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (3). Codinton (Derb.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Pain le Fevre against the said Thomas, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (16). Colby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of John de Antyngham and Thomas son of Walter de Felmyngham against Alice daughter of Richard le Siwur and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (35). Colby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Castro against Richard Grey and Robert atte Halle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (48). Colby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Thomas de Goldinton against John son of Hugh de Colleby, junior, touching land in.
- m. 16 (6). Colchester, the abbat of S. John's at, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 29th May.
- m. 1d. (36). Colchester (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Radulph le Brewer against Walter Galingal', touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (27). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberewe, William de Lodewyk', and John le Bretun.
- m. 20d. (52). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, William de Lodewik, and John le Bretun.
- m. 5d. (92). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, John le Bretun, and William de Lodewik'.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 2d. (9). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, William de Lodwik', and John le Bretun.
- m. 11d. (77). Coleshassel (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Stephen de Ocle and Lucy his wife against William de Ticirebeye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (5). Coleshill (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by John de Clinton, senior, against John de Clinton, junior, touching the church of.
- m. 3d. (45). Coleshill-in-Arden (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Reginald le Sutter against Thomas Sitewel, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 9d. (23). Colmworth ("Colmorthe") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Is. de Lungevill against Wymond Chaun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (25). Colne Engaine (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter le Breton against Richard vicar of the church of Colne and John Testard, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (80). Colrugge (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Sinnari against Geoffrey de Wancy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (7). Coltishall ("Kaultesh") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter Pycard and Margaret his wife and Agatha her sister against Thomas de Hackeford and others, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (54). Colton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Furn' against Richard de Hiwys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (80). Colton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Pipe against Adam (or Ada) de Colewich and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (18). Colton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Matilda de Uttokeshather and Juliana his wife against Henry son of Hugh de Colton and John Griffin, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (15). Colton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Colton against Henry de Colton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Colton (Staff.); *see* Loxley.
- m. 27d. (28). Colum and Yuele (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Cliff' against Peter FitzWarin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (10). Colum and Yeuete (Devon); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Cliff' against Peter son of Alan FitzWarin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (4). Columbers, Matthew de; grant to, of the office of the King's gauger in England and of that of chamberlain of the King's wines therein for life, so that he serve those offices in his own person, unless prevented by illness; with all the issues thereof, and 20 marks a year for his support. Winchester, 6th January.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8 (8). Columbers, Matthew de; grant to, in fee-simple, of the houses in Cattestrete, in the parish of S. Laurence, in the city of London, late of Aaron Crespyn, a Jew, who was hanged for a trespass against the coinage. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 1. (19). Columbers, Matthew de, the King's chamberlain; appointment of, as gauger in all the ports of the kingdom. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 1 (20). The same; three pairs of the same letters. Same date.
- m. 13d. (55). Colun (?) and luele (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimburn and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Clifford against Peter ("Petrus") son of Alan Fitz-Warin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (28). Combe, the abbat and convent of; licence to, to buy and hold in mortmain the lands and tenements of Adam de Vesey in Herdeburgh' which are of their fee. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 11d. (68). Comberton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Walter de Comberton against William le Franceis, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (39). Comberton ("Comberton") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John del Eglise against the prior of Barnwell, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (53). Comberton (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John atte Chirch against the prior of Barnwell, touching land in.
- Comenor (Oxf.); *see* Cumnor.
- m. 20 (80). Compton; presentation, directed to the keeper of the 'spiritualities of [the bishopric] of Winchester, of Radulph de Middleton to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the said bishopric. Windsor, 9th May.
- m. 24d. (21). Compton, East (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice de la Tuneshende against the abbess of Wherwell, touching possessions in.
- m. 13d. (51). Compton-Wyniates ("Cumpton atte Windyate") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Bradeford against Isabel late wife of William de Bradeford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28 (2). Comyn, Amabel; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Nicholas Comyn. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 4 (18). Comyn, Amabel, staying by licence in Scotland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard Comyn and Nicholas Comyn for England. Westminster, 24th October.
- m. 3d. (33). Congham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Fina late wife of William son of William de Congham against William de Congham and others, touching a tenement in.
- Cookley (Suff.); *see* Huntingfield.
- m. 11d. (8). Copdock (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] late wife of Robert Sampson against Robert de Coppedok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (35). Copdock (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert du Bois to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Geoffrey de Dodenesse against Robert de Coppedeok', touching the church of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 19d. (18). Copicote (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Andrew son of Henry le Keu against John le Waleys, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8 (31). Corbet, Nicholas, and Margery his wife ; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of William Andreu and William le Serjaunt. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 11d. (41). Corbridge (Northumbr.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Sauser against Henry le Sauser, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 19d. (64). Cordington (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Cordington against Richard de Immeswordes' and Richard son of Richard Atteworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (23). Corfe-Castle ; mandate of intendence to tenants of, in favour of Richard du Bois, to whom the King has committed the custody thereof during pleasure. Odiham, 29th June.
- m. 9d. (30). Corley ("Cornlegh") (Warw.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry FitzRowald against Elias Falk' and Agnes late wife of Robert Falk', touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (17). Cormailles, John de ; commisimus to, during pleasure, of the custody of the castle of Corfe, and mandate of intendence, &c. in pursuance to the tenants of the said castle. Down Ampney, 4th March.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll :—"Vacat quia aliter inferius."]
- m. 27 (15). Cormalies, John de, sheriff of Dorset ; mandate to John de Somersete, constable of Sherborne Castle to commit to, the custody, during pleasure, of the outer bailey ("forinsecum ballium") thereof for the custody therein of the King's prisoners. Winchester, 30th December.
- m. 27d. (1). Cornard ("Corneherthe") Great (Suff.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by John Lemman against William de Halsted, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (67). Cornard ("Cornerth'"). Great, Little Cornard, Assington ("Assinton'"), and Bures (Suff.) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Tudham against Robert de Rede and Cecilia his wife, and Edmund her son, touching a mesuage, land, and rent in.
- m. 7d. (61). Cornard ("Cornerthe"), Great (Suff.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph del Orcherd against Geoffrey son of Alan de Meleford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (64). Cornard, Great (Suff.) ; appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the certification arraigned by William de Halsted against John Lemman, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (18). Cornard ("Cornerthe"), Little, Great Cornard, Assington, and Bures (Suff.) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Richard de Boyland to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Rede and Cecilia his wife against Thomas de Weland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (29). Cornard, Little, Great Cornard, Assington, and Bures (Suff.) ; appointment of Richard de Boiland and Richard Crepping' to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Robert and Cecilia against Th. de Weyland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (53). Cornard, Little, Assington ("Alinton"), and Bures (Suff.) ; appointment of Richard de Weiland and Richard de Crepping to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Rede and Cecilia his wife against Thomas de Weiland and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13d. (4). Cornard, Little, Great Cornard, Assington ("Alinton"), and Bures (Suff.); appointment of Robert de Boys and William de Pacham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Rede and Cecilia his wife against Thomas de Weylond, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (5). Cornwall, Edmund, earl of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 29th May.
- m. 16 (17). Cornwall, Edmund, earl of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Henry de Shotesbrok' and Michael de Northampton for England. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 16 (14). Cornwall, Richard de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 2nd June.
Corpusty (Norf.); *see* Mannington.
- m. 6d. (100). Corringham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mathew de Rye and Joan his wife against Geoffrey de Braunceby and Robert le Forester, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (72). Cosby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of William de Swineford against Agnes late wife of William de Swyneford and John Mautornant, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (90). Cossington (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Robert son of John de Twyford and Alice his wife against Walter Leuerich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (50). Cotes (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Peter son of Roger de Euesham against the prior of S. Andrew Northampton, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 9d. (63). Cotes (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching two mesuages in.
Cotesothewold (Warw.); *see* Church Over.
- m. 20d. (49). Cottesmore (Rutl.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Braham and Alice de Braham against William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (31). Cottesmore (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Margaret daughter of Alan de Bradenham and Alice her sister and John FitzLettice against Geoffrey FitzAnselm, touching land in.
- m. 18 (5). Cotton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Walesham against Robert Houel and John de Hoo, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (16). Cotton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Walesham against Robert Houel and John de Ho, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (49). Cotyng', Nether (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England against the abbat of Bruern and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (40). Coutrinton (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) Scot against David de Coings, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (3). Coventry, the sub-prior and convent of; congé d'élire to, *vice* William de Brithwanton, the late prior of, ceded. Windsor, 9th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 19 (23). Coventry, assent to the election of Thoma de Pauy, a monk of, as prior of; and significamus thereof to the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. Westminster, 19th May.
- m. 15 (12). Coventry; restitution of temporalities to Thomas Pauy, prior-elect of, his election having been confirmed by R[oger] bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendment and responce in pursuance to the tenants of the priory. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 15 (13). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to the tenants of the priory.
- m. 21d. (60). Coventry (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph le Tornur against Th. de Fakenham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (73). Coventry (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Wichis, clerk, against William son of William Pynel, touching a tenement in.
- Cowley (Bucks); *see* Preston Bissett.
- m. 7d. (42). Cramlington (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan son of John de Cramlington against Margery late wife of Robert Hereford and Robert de Horton, touching possessions in.
- m. 16d. (74). Cranleigh (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John de Langenakre against Richard FitzJohn, touching possessions in.
- m. 2d. (43). Cranleigh (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de la Forde and Joan his wife, Henry Baldwyne and Alice his wife against Thomas de Oceworthe, touching rent in.
- m. 27d. (5). Cranwell (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter son of Stephen Gurnays against the master of the Knights Templars in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- Cranehurst (Beds); *see* Gravenhurst.
- m. 18 (75). Crawford and Spettisbury (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimbome and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Peter de la Fordlane against Robert Jaumbr' and Robert de Basing', touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (88). Crawley, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Gilbert le Clerk, of Chesterton, against Peter Anketel, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Agnes against William Hoddel, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 17d. (27). Cray ("Crey") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Ingran against Simon de Grey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (49). Cray, S. Mary (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Stanegrave and Roger his brother against Joan de Ospringe' and Agnes de Horn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (45). Cray, S. Paul (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Simon de Craye against John Ingram, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 9d. (81.) Creake, South ("Suerke") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard FitzBail and Alice his wife against Nicholas Tugge and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 14d. (36.) Crepping', Richard de, and Master John de Strods; appointment of, to hear and determine the disputes between the men of Jersey and Guernsey and the bailiffs of Otto de Grandison, the latter having, it is alleged, lately taken into the King's hands, without reasonable cause, certain lands and tenements of which the former were enfeoffed there long since by the bailiffs of Henry III., and of which they have enjoyed long and peaceful seisin, and still detaining them, and having immoderately amerced the former for certain trespasses in the King's warrens in the said islands in taking rabbits unlawfully, of which trespasses the former have never been convicted, nor have ever put themselves on the grace of the said Otto or his said bailiffs therefor, nor even made any fine with them; and the said bailiffs heavily distraining the men aforesaid on their beasts and other goods for the said amercements, refusing further to permit them to salt, dry, and sell their fish, as they have always up to the present time been wont to do according to the grant of the King's predecessors, Kings of England. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 14d. (97.) Concurrent mandate to Otto de Grandison, warden of the islands of Jersey and Guernsey, to cause his bailiffs to make without delay full amends to the men aforesaid for the injuries and trespasses, if any, inflicted by them on the latter; otherwise the King has enjoined on certain persons, whom he is about to send, that they will hear the complaints of these men and do justice to them in the matter.
- m. 13 (10.) Crepping, Richard de, going in the King's suite to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Gilbert de Whiteby for England. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 13 (12.) The same, going on the King's affairs to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Same date.
- m. 4 (4.) Crespyn, Deudonnetus, a Jew of York; licence to, to sell a house of his in York to Laurence de Bothum, a citizen of York. Westminster, 7th October.
- m. 22 (29.) Crenequer, Peter de, of Ambresbury; commissimus to, of the custody of the ballivage of the hundred of Donewych, in co. Wilts, during good behaviour. Down Ampney, 6th March.
- m. 25d. (6.) Crick ("Crek") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Andrew son of Walter le Clerk against Richard de Grenebergh and Gilbert Mariot, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (71.) Crick ("Crek") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William le Vineter against William de la Leye and Andrew de Estleye, touching possessions in.
Crick (Northt.); see Middleton.
- m. 21d. (15.) Criddon (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Drayton and Jul[iana] his wife against John de Wolascot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (79.) Crimplesham ("Cremplesham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Esser de Crimplesham against William de Crimplesham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (6.) Crioll, Margaret de; mandate to, to pay to Gregory de Bokesle the farm of Wrotham, which is part of the inheritance of the heirs of Nicholas de Crioll, the custody of which has been granted to the said Gregory during the minority of the said heirs, and acquittance to, of such payment. Westminster, 30th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 8 (5). Crioll', Margery de ; mandate to, to pay to Gregory de Roceale (to whom the King had given the custody of the lands and tenements late of Nicholas de Crioll from the determination of the custody before granted to Stephen de Penecestre of the same, during the minority of the heir of the said Nicholas) the farm of the manor of Hinton, which is of the inheritance of the said heir. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 8 (6). Concurrent and similar letters to Isabella de Eynesford, touching the farm of the manor of Wrotham. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 12d. (84). Croft (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Alan del Quike against Hugh le Noreys, of Haigh ("Haghe"), and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (78). Crofton (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the attain arraigned by Michael Page against Thomas son of Andrew de Crofton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (58). Cropredy ("Cropperi") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis ("Fulk'") and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard [de] Ordelewesteote and Alice his wife and Isabel Wandard against Hugh de Charnel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (19). Crosby Ravensworth ("Rauen Swart") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Emma daughter of Dennis (or Dionisia) del Giles against Thomas de Hasting, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (12). Crouelton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Messenden against Osbert Giffard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (40). Crowhurst and Lingfield (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Margaret de Ineghefeld and Agnes her wife (*sic*) against Robert de Staneg', touching possessions in.
- m. 1d. (81). Crowhurst and Illingfeld [? Lingfield] [Surr.]; association of Elias de Bekingham with John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attain arraigned by Margaret de Gyingfeld and Agnes her daughter against Robert son of John de St' negrave, touching land and wood in.
- Crowmarsh (Oxf.); *see* Greyhone.
- m. 18d. (88). Croxley ("Crokesl'") and Cashio ("Caiso") (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Brodhegh against John de Wimundham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (45). Croxton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William Banastre against Hugh Saunzavoir and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (30). Croyland, congé d'élire to the monks of, *vice* Radulph the late abbat of, deceased. Lincoln, 7th October.
- m. 3 (17). Croyland, restitution of the temporalities of the abbey of, to Richard de Croyland, the abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by G. bishop of Lincoln, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendence and response in pursuance to the tenants of the abbey.
- m. 3 (18). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.
- m. 16d. (35). Cruchestok' and Norwich (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice de Hethe against Alexander de Hethe, touching a tenement in.
- Cudham (Kent); *see* Chelsfield.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 13d. (33). Culmstock ("Culmstok'") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimburn' and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael de Bridewill' against Master Robert Everard and Walter de Nordeuere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (40). Cumnor ("Comenor") and Eaton ("Eton") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Colby and Alice his wife and Thomas de Wadington and Margaret his wife against Christiana de Comenor', touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 23d. (62). Cusop ("Keuesop") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Hoddesak' and Joan his wife against Walter de Baskervill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (24). Cypeham, Elias de, Alexander son of; pardon to, for having killed Roger le Messenger, of Mateshale. Westminster, 8th November.
- Cyrene' (Glouc.); *see* Cirencester.
- m. 23d. (42). Daglingworth (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Humphrey son of Richard de Pirye and Walter de Colebrok' and Margery his wife against Adam de Frampton and others, touching rent and land in.
- m. 23d. (52). Daglingworth (Glouc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Humphrey son of Richard de Pyrye and the said Walter and Margery against the said Adam and Petronilla his wife and Radulph Bluet, touching rent and land in.
- m. 18 (59). Dalling, Field ("Feldwallinge") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hamo le Newe against Walter le Newe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (54). Dalling, Wood (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret late wife of Roger de Tycheby against William de Tycheby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (54). Dalton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey de Aguyllun and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mabel daughter of Henry son of Robert de Dalton and Margery her sister against Richard son of Robert de Dalton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 6d. (56). Dalton (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguyllon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Gilbert de Dalton against William Colyn, touching land in.
- Danesey (Essex); *see* Dengie.
- m. 18 (30). Daventry (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Nicol against Matilda daughter of Simon le Masceregref and Simon Pinnok', touching a mesuage in.
- m. 9d. (75). Daventry (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Breuster against John FitzPhilip and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (3). S. David's, the bishopric of; commisimus, during pleasure, to Bogo de Knohill of the custody of the bishopric of S. David's, void and in the King's hands. Gloucester, 10th April.
- m. 20 (4). Concurrent mandate of intendence and response in favour of, to the tenants of the bishopric.
- m. 20 (5). S. David's, the chapter of the church of; congé d'élire to, vice Richard late bishop of, deceased. Gloucester, 10th April.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 19 (32). S. David's; grant to Master Thomas Bek, of the prebend in the cathedral church of, lately held by the prior of Great Malvern void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of, which is in the King's hands, and mandate in pursuance to the dean and chapter of. Westminster, 19th May.
- m. 12 (12). S. David's; assent to the election of Master Thomas Bek, canon of the cathedral church of, as bishop of, and significamus in pursuance to the archbishop of Canterbury. Dorchester, 17th June.
- m. 19d. (2). Dean ("Dene") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of John de Haregrave against Richard Brian, touching land in.
- m. 6d. (62). Deanhall ("Denum") (Northumb); appointment of Geoffrey Agullon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert de Schauston against William son of Adam (or Ada) de Denum, touching a mesuage or land in.
- m. 15d. (3). Debden ("Depeden") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Peter de Staunford against Geoffrey de Aunbredon, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18 (29). Deeping, East (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Wake against the prior of Spalding and others, touching a common of pasture in.
- m. 28d. (39). Deerhurst, Whitefield, Haw, Walton, and Hardwick (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Aqua against Richard de Aqua, touching land and rent in.
- m. 4 (16). Delisle ("del Ille" in the entry—"delsle" in the marginal title), Nicholas, of Kirkeby-in-Ashfield ("Aisfeld"); pardon to, of the trespass committed by, in taking a stag in the wood of Bolewell in Sherwood Forest without licence. Westminster, 24th October.
- Demechurch (Kent); see Dymchurch.
- m. 5d. (61). Dene (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of William Kyseling, of Dene, against William son of William Kyseling, of Dene, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (30). Dene (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Den against Hugh de Den, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (11). Denebald, Philip, going with John Mautravers to Ireland; protection to, with clause : *Volumus.*
- m. 12d. (41). Denfeld (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Simon de Wodeford against William Kyseling, touching meadow in.
- m. 4d. (41). Dengie ("Danese") (Essex); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and John de Lovetot to take the jury arraigned by William de Horkesley against Henry de Cramavill, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 2d. (43). Dengie ("Danissey") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by Robert Bacun against William de Horkesley, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 1d. (10). Dengie ("Danisse") (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by Gilbert Bakun against William de Horkesley, touching a fosse levied in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 10d. (9). Denham (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Merseland, chaplain, against Alice late wife of Bartholomew de Bromfeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (16). Deopham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Bacunrtorp' against Robert son of Thomas de Hengham and others, touching a tenement in.
- Derham (Glouc.); *see* Dirham.
- m. 8d. (23). Diddlebury ("Dudelbir'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of William son of Alexander de Dudelbur' against William de Clifford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (75). Diddlebury ("Dudelebir'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Robert de Furches and Joan his wife against Giles de Tuggeford, touching possessions in.
- m. 22d. (56). Didlington ("Dudelington'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Robert de Dadelington against Robert Cok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (40). Digby; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de Hasteley, John Peeche, William le Waleys, and John de Diggeby.
- m. 17d. (38). Dirham ("Derham") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Ireys against Richard Querderay, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (46). Dissington, South (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by Simon de Dissington and Nicholas FitzWaldeny against Robert le Curteys, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (63). Dissington, South (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by Robert Curteys against Simon de Dissinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (79). Distington (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of the church of S. Mary, York, against Thomas Fitz-Lambert and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (13). Distington (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Morizby against Thomas son of Lambert de Multon and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (67). Ditton, Fen (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Radulph le Chapeleyn against William Muschet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (38). Docking (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Nicholas de Docking against William de Ho and Joan late wife of Nicholas de Docking, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (46). Docking [Norf.]; association of William de Saham with Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Nicholas de Docking against William de Ho, parson of the church of Illington, and Joan late wife of Nicholas de Docking, touching possessions in.
- Doddington (Linc.); *see* Westborough.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 18 (41). Doddington ("Todington"), Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Skeftinton and Joan his wife against Robert de Champayne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (44). Doddington, Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabella late wife of Robert le Freman against Robert de Chaumpayne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (59). Doddington, Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of Robert le Fremon, of Doddington, against Robert de Chaumpaigne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d (54). Doddington, Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by Robert de Chestinton and Joan his wife against Robert de Chaumpayn and Richard le Clerk, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (59). Doddington, Little (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice Ridebitheking against William le Carpenter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (49). Dodington and Dorsinton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of Andrew de Baskerville against Matilda de Baskervil' daughter of Andrew de Baskervil', touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (22). Dodington (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of Richard de Dodynton against William son of Adam de Rochale, touching land in.
- m. 6 (23). Dolyue, Walter de, parson of the church of Preston, going on the King's affairs to parts beyond seas; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus.* York, 18th August.
- m. 21d. (47). Donington (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Robert de Donyngton against Ivetta (or Juetta) late wife of Reginald le Provost, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (20). Dover, the master of the "Domus Dei" at, going by licence to parts beyond seas on the affairs of the house; simple protection to. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 11 (4). Dover, the Hospital of S. Mary of; assent to the election of Radulph de Marisco as master and warden of; and significamus thereof to the archbishop of Canterbury. Odiham, 28th June.
- m. 18 (36). Downton ("Dunton") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Haddon and Joan his wife against Radulph de Boclande and Alianor his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (56). Doynton ("Toynton") (Glouc.); appointment of Walter de Helian and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Eilwy against Margery late wife of Geoffrey Eilwy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (27). Doynton (Glouc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (66). Draycote (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert le Kenes and Ada his wife against Henry son of Geoffrey de Neuham and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15 (4). Drayton, Roger de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 3d. (15). Drayton-in-Hales (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and John de Ercalowe to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Combermere against the abbat of S. Ebrulph and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (22). Drayton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Wynceat against Sampson Foliot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (15). Drigg ("Dreg") (Cumbr.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Dreg against Richard son of Matilda de Dreg and Robert his brother, touching a mesuage and land in.
Dudelbir' (Salop); *see* Diddlebury.
Dudelington (Norf.); *see* Didlington.
- m. 11 (7). Dufford, Benedict de; pardon to, of a robbery committed on John son of William de Horning' and William Chosayne at the same day and hour at which he caused their deaths, for which he has long since been pardoned by Henry III. Odiham, 28th June.
- m. 5 (17). Dundreynan, in Galloway, the abbat, monks, and fraternity of the abbey of; inspeximus and confirmation to, of a charter of Edward I., dated at Castle-Bernard, 13th April, 50 Henry III., granting protection to them in coming to Ireland, staying therein, and returning thence to their own parts; and licence to, to export from Ireland yearly up to 120 crannocks of wheat, and as many of oats or flour, wine, and other victuals for the support of their house. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16th September.
Dunham, Little (Norf.); *see* Fransham, Great.
- m. 18d. (46). Dunmow, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Ram against William de Chishull and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (39). Dunstable; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Fulk de Rucote, Geoffrey Rolond, and John de Neyrunt.
- m. 1d. (49). Dunstable; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Geoffrey Roland, and John Neirunt.
- m. 13d. (5). Dunsthorp', Herierby, and Westhorp' (Line.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Dunsthorp' against Mariota late wife of Alan de Herierby and others, touching common of pasture in.
Dunton (Wilts); *see* Downton.
- m. 28d. (4). Dymchurch ("Demechurch") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Elias le Clerk, of Dymchurch, against John son of Henry de Demechurch, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (17). Dymchurch ("Demescurch") (Kent); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of William de Demescurch against the Master of God's House, Dover, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (31). Dynant, Oliver; licence to, for a fine of 100*l.*, to marry Isabella de Curtenay. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 6d. (5). Eaglesfield ("Eglesfeld") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Adam (or Ada) Fitzlve against John Fitzlve and Richard FitzJohn, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (73). Earl-Stoke (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Befer against Mathew FitzJohn and John Morel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (68). Easter, Good ("Godyene Estre") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Abbendon against Thomas de Weiland touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against Stephen atte Wanbrugg', touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against Robert Makke, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 16d. (33). Easter, Good ("Godyncestre") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Abbyndon against Th. de Weiland and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against Master William de Munuerdon and others, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 16d. (34).
- m. 23d. (25). Eaton ("Eton") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Mouner, of Killpeck, against Roger son of William Lorence, of Eaton, touching a tenement in.
Eaton (Oxf.); see Cumnor.
- m. 16d. (72). Eccles (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon Prat and Geoffrey Prat his brother against William son of Hubert de Rowe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (5). Eccleston (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana daughter of Nicholas de Eccleston against Richard Fitz-Robert and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (94). Eccleston (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Hocton against Richard Woderoue and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (26). Eddlesborough ("Edusborue") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Kuggul against Robert Kuggul and John Prust, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (59). Eddlesborough (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Aumundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Humphrey son of Walter Gunfrey, of Eddlesborough, against Henry son of Henry Gunfrey, of Eddlesborough, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (42). Edgeworth ("Egeworth'") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Holden' against Alan Fitz-William and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (5). Edgmond ("Egemendon") and Pickstock ("Pykestok'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ela late wife of James de Audedeleghe against William de Audedeleghe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (18). Edlington (York); appointment of William de Saham and John de Metingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Bakun against John le Vavasour and Mabel de Nevill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (12). S. Edmund's, John the abbat of, rogamus to the tenants of the abbey of, to make a "testimonial" ("curialitatem") to, according to antient custom on the creation of an abbat of, which is commonly called there the abbat's aid, the King believing that though they would doubtless do this of their own free will, yet that it would be done more willingly in view of his request. Clarendon, 12th February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (65). S. Edmund's (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lucy Pokestrong against Thomas Snawe and Robert Scot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (65). S. Edmund's; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Valoynes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshale.
- m. 18d. (9). S. Edmund's; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Valoynes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 7d. (33). S. Edmund's; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Valoynes, John de Ingaldestorp, Richard du Bois, and Henry de Riueshal.
- m. 8d. (30). Edston ("Edricheston") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Hugh de Wlware against Walter de Bradenham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (1). Edwardstone (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John FitzElias against Robert de Horham, touching a mesuage and land in. Winchester, 20th January.
- m. 15d. (91). Edwardstone (Suff.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas, parson of the church of Little Belstead, against William son of Robert de Edwardston and Robert his son, touching a tenement in.
Edwardstone (Suff.); *see* Milden.
Egemendon (Salop); *see* Edgmond.
Eggardon (Dors.); *see* Bingham Lodres.
Eghey (Worc.); *see* Mitton, Over.
- m. 24d. (37). Egremont (Cumbr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Metingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de S. Leofard, parson of the church of Egremont, against William de Gillinge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (38). Egremont ("Egremund") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Simon le Harpur against Thomas FitzLambert and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (36). Egremont ("Egremund") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Calder against Thomas FitzLambert, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (18). Egton ("Acton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Jordan de Barlegh against John de Reued, touching common of pasture in.
Eldinge (Kent); *see* Yalding.
Eleford (Oxf.); *see* Yelford.
- m. 23d. (44). Eleigh, Brent ("Brendilleye") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Seliman de Bradefend and Agnes his wife and Walter le Caretter against John de Boys and Geoffrey le Rede, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (32). Elenstreng', John; pardon to, for the larcenies of which he was convicted before John de Vallibus and his colleagues, justices in eyre in co. York, condemned to be hanged and hanged, because when he was carried to the church of S. James at York for burial he was discovered to be alive. York, 19th August.
- m. 18 (96). Elesham (Surr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of John le Fraunceis against Matilda daughter of John de Stocton and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 22 (11). Elias, Master, son of Mosseus, a Jew of London, and Abraham Motun, a Jew of the said Master Elias, going by licence to the parts of Flanders; safe-conduct to. Down Ampney, 2nd March.
- m. 23 (4). Elie, Poncius, and Jocens de Versur, "servientes" of John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, going on the business of the said earl to parts beyond seas; safe-conduct to. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 18d. (55). Eling, Hampstead, Wildey ("Wyle"), Yattendon ("Yatingden"), Frilsham ("Fridlesham"), and Marlston ("Martelston") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew Pecche against Edmund earl of Cornwall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (64). The same places; association of Geoffrey de Picheford with Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (77). Ellel ("Ellale") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Holand and Alina his wife against Roger de Siene and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (6). Ellington (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de Amyas against John le Fulere, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 3d. (61). Elm (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William de Dale against Geoffrey Flint, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (4). Elsfield (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry le Fevre, of Elsfield, against William le Spicer, of Oxford, and Isolda his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 2d. (63). Ely (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walkelin de Queye against Thomas de Becham, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 12d. (2). Ely; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, Simon Delisle, Roger de Walsham, and Simon de la More.
- m. 7d. (57). Ely; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Delisle, Baldwin de S. George, Simon Delisle, and Henry FitzAucher.
- m. 13d. (26). Emberton (Bucks); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Furneis and Alianor his wife against Roger Turkeby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (50). Emberton (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Leukenore and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Furneis and Alianor his wife against Roger Turkeby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (13). Emly ("Imlacen"), David bishop of; letters of attorney to, in favour of William des Mareys and Philip Russel for Ireland. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 2 (8). Emly, D[avid] bishop of, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard de Bristol and David son of David de Emly, for Ireland. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 2 (21). Eneford, presentation, addressed to R. bishop of Salisbury, of William de Estden, clerk, to the church of, void and in the King's gift, by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 12th November.
- Engham (Norf.); *see* Ingham.
- m. 18 (92). Englefield (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of William de Englefeld against Roger bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, touching the manor of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (85). Englefield (Berks); appointment of Geoffrey de Leukenore and Geoffrey de Pichford to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of William de Englesfeld against Roger bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, touching two parts of the manor of.
- m. 24d. (17). Enstone, Broad ("Bradenestane"), Lidstone ("Lidenestane"), Chalford ("Chaltford"), Cleveley ("Clyve"), and Heyford (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jordan son of William de Bradenestane against the prior of Spitel Norton and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 16d. (57). Epperstone (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Heriz against William Sampson and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (56). Erdburg' (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Colston Basset against William de Limar and Gilbert le Provost, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (59). Erdecote-near-Alweston (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Ruos against John de la Grave, touching a mesuage and land in.
Erdeleg' (Herts.); *see* Ardeley.
- m. 18 (84). Erdington (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Mutton against Henry de Erdenten and Hugh de Brunneshope, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (40). Erdington (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Harecort and Emma his wife against Hugh de Brumeshope and William Sharp', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 20d. (39). Erdiston (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Silk' and Margaret his wife against William Espeley, touching a toft and land in.
Erminglond (Norf.); *see* Irmingland.
- m. 8d. (16). Ertynndon (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Mareschal against Alianor, the Queen-Mother, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (11). Escot, Henry le, and Geoffrey de Gateffeld, collectors of the murage of the vill of Newcastle-on-Tyne; grant to, by the view of the mayor and bailiffs of that vill, of as much out of the said murage for their labour per annum as other collectors received before them. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 5 (10). Escot, Richard le, one of the foresters of Inglewood Forest; pardon to, for having caused the death of William son of Elias de Grenerigge, as it was done because the said William resisted arrest for a trespass of venison in the said forest. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 3 (18). Escote, Hugh de, demise and grant to, of the custody of two parts of the lands and tenements in West-Tuderley, late of Walter de Langeford, deceased, and that of the lands and tenements in Aishel, late of Roger de Langeford, and which after his death descended to the heirs of the said Walter by right of inheritance, during the minority of the said heirs the said custodies having been long since granted to Walter de Helyun to hold to farm and since surrendered by him into the hands of the King. Westminster, 4th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14 (18). Esher, presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Robert de Camera to the church of, void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 6 (31). Especer, John le, and Adam de Verdonel, keepers of the Exchange of York; mandate to, to pay, out of the new money therein, to Master Thomas Bek, keeper of the wardrobe, 500*l.* towards the expenses of the household. York, 18th August.
- m. 20 (24). Esqueler ("Squeler" in the marginal title), Henry le; grant to, during good behaviour, of the ballivate of the custody of the gate of York Castle, and the custody of the prison of the said castle, with the custody of the water of the fosse there, if the custody of the prison and water aforesaid belong to the ballivate of the custody of the gate aforesaid, with the usual payment. Odiham, 5th May.
- Esedon (Bucks); *see* Ashendon.
- m. 22d. (35). Esseho (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Robert Attenessehe against Pain son of Pain atte Nemeshe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25 (2). Essex, Hugh de; acceptance of the demise and grant made to, of the manor of Toleshunte, by Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England and Alina his wife, daughter and heir of Philip Basset, deceased, as it appears that there is ambiguity in the demise and grant made by the said Hugh to the said Philip, during his life, of the manor of Northwelde as is contained in a fine made between the said Philip and Hugh temp. Henry III., the latter manor to remain to the said Roger and Alina free of any claim from the said Hugh and his heirs. Winchester, 4th January.
- m. 13 (6). Essex, the sheriff of; precept to, to make inquisition as to the plaint of the abbat of Stratford against several neighbours of his that they refuse to contribute to the repairs of the walls and dykes of the marsh of Westhamme which he annually makes to protect his own lands and the lands of his said neighbours in the said marshes, who moreover neglect the repairs of their own walls and dykes therein, to the danger of inundation by the waters of the Thames and of the Lea, and to distrain on those who refuse to contribute to the repairs made by the abbat and those who neglect their own repairs, and compel them to do both. Westminster, 10th June.
- Esteston (Northt.); *see* Holcote.
- m. 1 (15). Eston, John de; grant to, in fee simple, of two acres of land which he holds by assignment of Thomas de Normanville, the King's seneschal, by the King's precept, in the wood of Werdenn', in Skipton Forest, Yorkshire, for the support of his mill and his mine of Appeltrewyk. Westminster, 18th November.
- Eston Somervill' (Glouc.); *see* Aston Somerville.
- m. 27 (4). Estringhaute; presentation, directed to the bishop of London, of Peter de Trye to the church of, void and in the King's gift, by reason of the custody of the land and heirs of Nicholas de Crioll, deceased, which is in his hands. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 21d. (62). Etloe ("Ettelowe") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter atte Berewe against Patrick de Chaworth ("Cadure'") and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (10). Euerale, Edmund de, and John his brother (sons of Agnes de Euerale); ratification to, of a grant made to, by Henry III., that the 10 marks a year before granted by him to the said Agnes and to her husband Bartholomew for life should, whenever they came

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

into that King's hands by the death or cession of the said Bartholomew, be received by them for life. Winchester, 26th December.

- m. 2 (13). Eueske, Isaac le, Vrsellus son of; licence to, to sell to whomsoever he pleases his houses in Norwich, the site of which is given. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 7d. (68). Euxton ("Eukeston") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard del Boldycar against William Bussel and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15d. (46). Everdon (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Berney against John Louel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (65). Eversden, Great (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Joye against Simon le Wreite, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (6). Evesham (Worc.); appointment of Robert Falconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Simon le Vinur against William abbat of Evesham and John le Aumener, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (5). Ewell', Richard de; pardon to, of all debts due by him to the King or to Henry III. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 6 (1). Exeter; congé d'élire to John de Exeter, treasurer of Exeter and to Henry de Boleet, archdeacon of Totnes ("Totton'"), vice W. late bishop of, deceased. Oddisak, 7th August.
- m. 5 (39). Exeter, assent to the election of Master Peter de, canon of the cathedral church of, as bishop of. Lincoln, 7th October.
- m. 4 (7). Exeter; restitution of temporalities to Peter de Exeter, a canon of, as bishop-elect of, his election having been confirmed by J. archbishop of Canterbury, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendment and response in pursuance in favour of, to the tenants of the bishopric. Rokingham, 11th October.
- m. 4 (8). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Nicholas de Clere, keeper of the bishopric.
- m. 27 (14). Exeter, the prior of S. Nicholas at; protection to, and to the men, lands, &c. of, in Ireland. Winchester, 30th December.
- m. 7 (7). Exeter, Nicholas de, going with Richard de Exeter to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 22 (10). Exeter, Payn de, chaplain of Alianor, the Queen Consort; simple protection to. Down Ampney, 2nd March.
- m. 11 (31). Exeter, Richard de; grant to, in fee simple, of 20 librates of land in Connaught ("Connoukt"), in Ireland, near his own land there, which Robert de Ufford, the justiciar of Ireland, lately committed to him in fee firm. Odiham, 29th June.
- m. 7 (8). Exeter, Richard de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 19d. (67). Exeter; commission of gaol delivery for, to H. de Chaumbernun, Henry de Rale, Thomas du Pyn, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 3d. (47). Exeter; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chaumbernun, Henry de Ralee, Thomas de Pyn, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 9d. (9). Eydon (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Wyt against Thomas Wale, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (68). Eydon (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert Wyt against Thomas Wale and Richard his son, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Eye (Midda.); *see* Westminster.

- m. 4d. (50). Eye (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Richard de Sudden against Roger Mervoullie and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 5d. (75). Eynesbury (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Bartholomew de Eynesbir' against Simon Pilche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (66). Eynsham (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Eynsham against William le Fraunkeleyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (81). Eynstapelich (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by William de Bouull against Robert FitzHenry, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (11). Fairstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Fyna daughter of Peter de Fairstede against William de Fairstede, chaplain, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (25). Fairstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Fina daughter of Peter de Fayrsted against William de Fayrsted, chaplain, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (45). Fakelond; association of Solomon de Rochester with Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel [disseisin] arraigned by Nicholas de S. Vigor against Hugh de Curtenay and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (54). Faldingworth ("Falthingworth") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Daundelyn against William Braund and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (73). Faldingworth (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Normanton and Cecilia his wife against German de Neuton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (25). Faldingworth (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Sharp against Thomas de Scoteny and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (30). Farleigh, East (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by William Gregory against Matilda late wife of Silvester, of East-Farleigh, touching land in.
- m. 23d. (61). Farley (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Poer against Philip Hasard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (20). Farley (Worc.); appointment of Giles de Berkeley and Adam le Botiller to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Poer against Adam (or Ada) de Farle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (10). Farlethorpe (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter de Freskena and Alice his wife against the abbat of Louth Park, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (55). Farnborough ("Farenberwe") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of John le Flemming against Gregory de Rockesl' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (56). Farnborough ("Farinberg") (Kent); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Simon de Buglee against Felicia late wife of Peter FitzWalkelin, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (71). Farnon ("Farendon") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William de Nottingham against John Asseballok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (54). Farnham (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ingeler Ledet and Clarice his wife against Simon de Farnham and others, touching a tenement in.
- Farnham (Suff.); *see* Glemham, North.
- m. 15d. (13). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la Burn [and] Richard le Marescal against Henry Fulcher, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (46). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Ranulph Trapes against William son of Ranulph Trapes, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (49). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of the same judges to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Snellesuth' against Robert Trapes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (38). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Turgys against Margery Turgis, John Dummere and Alice his wife, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 20d. (12). Farnworth ("Farneurd") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguy-lun and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of John le Louer against Robert le Grelly and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (63). Farthingstone (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Silvester de Swyneford against Richard de Gatisden, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 22d. (35). Faversham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Stephen de Penecestre, William de Detlynge, and Henry Perot.
- m. 6 (26). Fécamp; agreement to observe for themselves and their heirs by (French.) Edward I. and Alianor, the Queen-Consort, the repayments appointed by them to be made of 4,000*l.* of Paris lent by the abbat and convent of, at the request of the King, in aid of the acquittance of the debts of his land of Ponthieu. York, 20th August, A.D. 1280.
- Feldwalinge (Norf.); *see* Dalling, Field.
- m. 24 (15). Fenles, William de; letters of attorney to, in favour of William Amesas for England. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 27 (5). Ferre, Guy, and Joan his wife; confirmation to, of the grant made to, by Alianor, the Queen-Mother, of the manor of Fakenham in co. Norfolk, with all its rights and appurtenances, during their lives, in compensation for the remise and quit-claim made to her by them of the manor of Wyteley in co. Surrey, formerly granted to them by her in a similar manner (with the exception of the advowson of the church thereof); the reversion of the said manor of Fakenham, after the death of the said Guy and Joan to go to the Queen-Mother, and, failing her life, to the Crown. Winchester, 24th December.
- m. 27 (6). Concurrent mandate of intendence and repondence in favour of the said Guy and Joan to the tenants of the manor of Fakenham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (18). Ferre, Guy, gone by licence to parts beyond seas on the affairs of the Queen-Mother; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 25 (27). Ferrer, John, kn.; grant to, during life, of the fee held by Joan late Queen of Castille and Comtesse of Ponthieu of the Count of Flanders, to be held by the said John of the said Count. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 26 (3). Fifhide, John de; appointment of, to view the state of the debts to and from the King in Ireland from the time of his coronation; and to provide that persons be elected, by the counsel of Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, in the various ports thereof, to collect the new custom on wools and hides exported from Ireland; and mandate of intendence and response in pursuance in favour of, to all the bailiffs and men of Ireland. Winchester, 6th January.
- Fifide (Essex); see Fyfield.
- m. 22d. (45). Figheldean and Ablington (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Henry Sturmy and Margaret his wife, Matilda and Isabel sisters of the said Margaret, against Reginald de Clifford and Peter FitzWarin, touching a tenement in; and the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by the said Henry, Margaret, Matilda, and Isabel against Richard de la Mote, touching two mesuages and land in Tidcombe Husee.
- m. 1d. (15). Fileking', Over (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Makehayt against Robert le Boef, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (18). Finchingfield (Essex); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Ipania against William de Montchesney, of Edwardstone and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (74). Finchingfield (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Ispan' against William de Mont Chesney, of Edwardstone, and Th. de Ispann', touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (23). Fisherton (Wilts); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and Robert Fulconis to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Motun against Henry FitzAucer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (75). Fisherton-near-New Sarum (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Peyntur and Margery his wife, Radulph le Draper, of Downton ("Dunton"), and Petronilla his wife, and Clemency daughter of Albin de New Sarum against Henry Fitz-Ather, touching meadow in.
- m. 11 (10). Fissheburn', Giles de; pardon to, of the trespass committed by him in taking to wife Margery late wife of Alexander Luterel, who held of Geoffrey Luterel, who held in chief of the King. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 14d. (2). Fissheburn' (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Davington ("Dauntoun"), against Thomas de Bruneston' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (56). Fittleworth ("Fytelworth") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la Lee, Roger de la Lee, and Felicia his wife against John de Hauterive and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (7). FitzAlan, John, Isabella late wife of; commaisimus to, of the castle and honor of Arundel, late of the aforesaid John, deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the same John, with 35 librates, 10 solidates, and 6 denarates of land and rent in Westdene and

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- Cherleton¹, and a moiety of the hundred of Stokesbrugg² formerly had by commissimus from the King during the minority of the heirs aforesaid, saving to J. archbishop of Canterbury and his successors all pertaining to the archbishopric within the honor aforesaid. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 16 (8). Concurrent mandate to the executors of the will of Emeric de Cancellari³ to make livery to the said Isabella of the aforesaid castle and honor, &c.
- m. 2 (28). Fitz-Alan, John, Isabella late wife of; grant to, of the castle of Whitminster, late of the said John, long since deceased, during the minority of his heirs, she having hitherto held it of the King to farm; a sum of 100*l.* to be paid by her to the abbat and convent of Vale-Royal for the arrears of the said farm for Michaelmas Term last past, and 200*l.* a year to the said abbat and convent during the minority of the heirs aforesaid. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 3 (2). Fitz-David, Thomas, and William Fitz-Clements and other cousins and friends of David archbishop of Cashel; protection, maintenance, and defence to, in their rights and liberties in Ireland. Westminster, 30th October.
- m. 27 (17). Fitz-John, Matthew, and Henry the parson of Chaluedon⁴, going by licence to S. James [of Compostella]; protection to, with clause. Winchester, 1st January.
- m. 17 (16). Fitz-John, Richard; pardon to, of the trespass committed by him in taking a buck without licence in the forest of Windsor. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 5 (28). Fitz-John, Robert; pardon and acquittance to, of 6*l.* a year, with arrears, if any, due to the King, being the excess over the custodies granted to him in satisfaction of a fee of 25*l.* a year on 18th November, 7 Edward I., of the lands and tenements of John de Bohun, deceased, in Luton, extended at 17*l.* a year, and of those of Radulph de Bukeham, deceased, which were in the King's hands by reason of the voidance of the abbey of S. Edmund's, also in the King's hands, and were extended at 14*l.* a year, during the minority of the heirs of the aforesaid John and Radulph. Durham, 17th September, 8 Edward I.
- m. 8 (22). Fitz-Joyce, John; going by licence to parts beyond seas; simple protection to. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 26 (5). Fitz-Otto, Hugh; grant to (in compensation for the custody of the Sergeanty of the mints of London and Canterbury, late of Thomas Fitz-Otto, deceased, and which had been granted to the said Hugh during the minority of the aforesaid heirs [*sic*] so that he could acquire no right or claim thereout during the same) of a moiety of the garden and manor of Chilwarton and Anne Sauuage, with a rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* a year from Perceval son of Thomas de Chilwarton, and of 6*s.* 8*d.* a year from Thomas le Waleys, in Chilwarton, formerly in the hands of Benedict son of Licoricia, formerly a Jew of Winchester, who was hanged for felony; and of all the debts, arrears, and fees due from the said Thomas de Chilwarton to the said Jew, and of all the debts due from the said Thomas and his heirs to Jospin son of Deulegard, a Jew. Winchester, 6th January.
- Concurrent mandate in pursuance to the justices for the custody of the Jews.
- m. 21 (14). Fitz-Otto, Hugh; grant to (in full completion of the grant formerly made to him of 50 librates of land out of the wardships which might fall to the King to be held by the said Hugh during the minority of the heirs to whom such lands ought to pertain by inheritance, in part completion of which grant he holds the hereditaments late of William de Passenham, in Passenham, who is "non-compos," which are extended at 27*l.*) of the custody of the lands and heir of John la Veille, deceased (which are extended at 22*l.* 22*d.*), during the minority of the said heir, with the marriage of the said heir. Cirencester, 29th March.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 1 (16). Fitz-Robert, Eudo; pardon to, for having caused the death of Robert Fitz-Robert. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 4 (6). Fitz-Thomas, William; pardon to, for having killed Richard son of William Attemelne, as it appears by an inquisition taken by Stephen de Penecestre, Constable of Dover Castle, and the coroners of co. Kent that he did so by misadventure. Lincoln, 8th October.
- m. 19 (17). Fitz-Warin, William; simple protection to, in Ireland. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 11 (3). Fitz-Warin, William; appointment of, as bailiff in Ireland to keep and hold there, during pleasure, four pleas in all liberties and jurisdictions ("crociis") of archbishoprics, bishoprics, abbeyes, and elsewhere in the land of Ulster, and to take custody of all knights' fees held of the King there; and mandate of intendment and responsiveness in pursuance in favour of, to the men of Ireland. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 5 (19). Fitz-Warin, William, going to Ireland on the King's business; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Durham, 18th September.
- m. 6d. (50). Flaforthe (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Alice de Flaforthe against the abbat of S. Alban's and the prior of Tynemouth, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 6d. (67). Flaxlond (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Malebise against Simon le Draper and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (81). Flekenho (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of John Conye against Theobald Verdun, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (18). Flekenho (Warw.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said John against Theobald de Verdun, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (94). Flexlond (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip le White against Geoffrey le Blund and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (28). Flitton ("Flitte") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Flyt against Peter de Flitte, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (53). Flitwick (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Maurice son of Roger le Feure against Sampson le Pestur and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12 (14). Florence, Fulberti de, and Guido his brother, going by licence to parts beyond seas; safe-conduct to. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 22 (19). Florence, Master Selvaggio ("Saluagius") de, going to the Court of Rome on the King's affairs; safe-conduct to. Down Ampney, 4th March.
- m. 22 (20). The same; protection to. Same date.
- m. 22 (21). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of Hugh Pape and Richard de Derby chaplain for England. Same date.
- m. 28d. (34). Folejaumbe, Thomas de, and Henry del Lee; appointment of, to inquire as to all trespasses done in the forests of Edmund the King's brother in co. Lauc., and to hear, determine, and do justice as to complaints touching such trespasses. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 5d. (8). Foleshill ("Folkeshull") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of Richard de Assaway against the prior of Coventry, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (54). Folkestone (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John le Cok' and Benedict his brother against Robert de Renford and others, touching land in.
Folnetyby (Linc.); *see* Fulnetyby.
- m. 6 (14). Fomychun, Hugh de; grant to, by the King and Alianor, the Queen-Consort, of 80*l.*, of Tours, for life. Pontrefract, the Tuesday after the Assumption of the B. V. M., A.D. 1280.
- m. 17 (21). Forde, William de la; pardon to, for having caused the death of William de Fbriston'. Westminster, 29th May.
- m. 3d. (43). Fordham, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Tendring against Basilia de Subyres, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Hugh de Crepping', touching a tenement in Great Tey Great Fordham, and Wormingford ("Wyrmundesford").
- m. 3d. (44).
- m. 27d. (25). Fordingbridge ("Forthinggebrigge") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Jul[iana] la Relys against Agnes late wife of William Sprake, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 27d. (30). Fordingbridge (Southt.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Beaulieu against Nigel de Clerk and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (59). Fordingbridge ("Forthingbrigg'") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Cornwaleis and Joan his wife against John Trapel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (64). Fordingbridge (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Nigel le Clerk of Fordingbridge and Matilda his wife against William le Brun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (31). Fordingbridge (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John le Cornwaleys and Joan his wife against John Trapel and Richard Blanchard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (21). Forebridge (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Turvile and Albreda his wife against Henry Wymer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (40). Forncett (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Godwyne against John FitzReginald and others, touching a tenement in. Novus locus in Shirewod [? Newstead]. 2nd August.
- m. 4d. (29). Forncett (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by John son of Reginald de Donedale and others, against Simon Godewyu touching a tenement in.
Forton (Staff.); *see* Mere.
- m. 18 (67). Foulethorp' (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey le Venur and Matilda his wife, Alice Gay, and Christiana Gay her sisters against Gilbert de la Chambre and John de Malberthorp', touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (47). Foxearth ("Foxherde") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William FitzWalter, parson of the church of Foxearth, against William FitzEumphyrey and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 8d. (19). Frampton ("Franton") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzEudo against William de Steping, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (28). Frankley (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de la Chambre against Nicholas de Whathamsted and Emma his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (26). Fransham, Great, and Little Dunham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Reginald of Little Dunham against William son of Gilbert de Franham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (26). Fraunkeleyn, Stephen le, chaplain, going to Scotland; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of Walter Fraunkeleyn. Westminster, 27th October.
- Freston (Suff.); *see* Boghton.
- m. 8d. (72). Frettenham Spixworth ("Spikewithe") and West Winch (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Pouré against Thomas Bardolf and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (16). Friars Preachers, the Order of, the prior and fraternity of, in the city of London; grant to, towards the construction of their new church there, 100 marks in which John de Polingefold, and 100*l.* in which Henry de Huse were lately amerced before Roger de Clifford and his colleagues, justices itinerant of the forest in co. Southampton, for trespasses of the forest there. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 20d. (64). Frieston ("Freston") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Coband against Lucy Pecche and Walter Cade, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (73). Frieston ("Friston") (Linc.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard Blest and Roesia his wife against John des Vaux and others, touching land in.
- m. 18 (26). Frieston ("Friston") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel daughter of John Pissy and Matilda Fitz-Clement against Reginald Kidelomb and others, touching a tenement in.
- Frilsham (Berks); *see* Eling.
- m. 8d. (28). Frisby-near-Galby (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the certification arraigned by John de Freseby against Ranulph de Freseby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (42). Friskney ("Freskeneye") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzErnise against John vicar of the church of Friskney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (12). Frome, Bishop's (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by Walter Hackelutel against Th. bishop of Hereford and others, touching two fosses destroyed in.
- m. 12d. (21). Frome, Bishop's (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John atte Halle and Matilda his wife against Hugh atte Halle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (64). Froyle ("Froille") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Foun and Alice his wife against the abbess of S. Mary, of Winchester, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (24). Fukingham (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Ruby against Sabina de Ruby, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5d. (36). Fulbeck (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Dennis (or Dionisia) de Brend against William son of Andrew de la Grene and Robert son of Albert de Tragethorp, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (67). Fulbourn (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Bishhop against Alan Colling' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (38). Fulbourn (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Tibi against Gilbert Fitz-Warin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (10). Fulburn (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Tyby, of Fulburn, against Gilbert son of Warin de Dunmowe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (17). Fulconis, Robert, and William de Brayboef; appointment of, to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas Trikedel and Elena his wife against Walter le Serjaunt and Alice his wife, touching a mesnage and land (*sic*).
- m. 10d. (15). Fulconis, Robert, and Robert Malet; appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mary daughter of Stephen de Warmodeston against Stephen son of Mary de Warmodeston (*sic*) (Bucks).
- m. 7d. (14). Fuldesthorp' (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Copin and Matilda his wife, Alice daughter of Richard Gay, and Christiana her sister against William FitzHerbert and others, touching a tenement in.
- Fuleswarthy (Salop); *see* Sudbir'.
- m. 17d. (65). Fulethorp' (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Copyn and Matilda his wife, Alice daughter of Richard Gay, and Christiana her sister against Gilbert de la Chaumbre and John parson of the church of Mablethorpe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (92). Fulnetby ("Folneteby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Moncer and Joan his wife against William Dalizon and Master Martin de Fulleteby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (4). Fulnetby ("Folneteby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Moncer and Joan his wife against William Dalizon and Master Martin de Folneteby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (54). Fulstow ("Fulenstowe") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry son of Herbert Clerkek' against Robert del Boys, touching possessions in.
- m. 28 (11). Fyfyde, John de, going by precept to the parts of Ireland on the King's affairs; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 11 (19). Fyfyde, John de; appointment of, to make view of the state of the debts due to the King and from the King to others in Ireland, and to provide in every port where wools and hides are laden and exported two good and true men to collect the new custom thereon until further orders. Odiham, 29th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 3d. (56). Fyfield ("Fifde") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Brid against Roger de Beauchamp, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (88). Gaddesby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Herbert FitzWalter and Matilda his wife against Geoffrey Fitz-Augustine, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (9). Gaddesden (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and R. de Leukenore to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Monemwe and Alice his wife against William del Fortel, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (28). Gaddesden ("Gatesden"), Great (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Adam de Hemiansted against John de Great Gatesden, touching meadow in.
- m. 22d. (8). Gaham (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Robert de S. Andrew and Agnes her sister against Agatha late wife of Walter de Rattenden, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Galby (Leic.); *see* Stretton.
- m. 27 (13). Gameir, Luke le; pardon to, of the homicide of William le Irreis, killed in the parish of the church of S. Martin le Vieux in the island of Jersey, of which being long since indicted, the said Luke took refuge in the said church, and, escaping therefrom, came to England seeking the King's grace thereon, who at his instance gave instructions to Ernald Johannis, the bailiff of Jersey, that if the said Luke would put himself in the King's prison and on the verdict of a jury, the said Ernald should cause him to have such verdict, and the said Luke was thereby found not guilty of the aforesaid homicide. Winchester, 26th December.
- m. 15d. (7). Garboldisham ("Gerhodesham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Reginald de Wygenhal against Nicholas de Weyland, touching possessions in.
- m. 15d. (41). Garboldisham ("Gerboldesham") and North Lopham (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wygehale against Henry Clerhek' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (61). Garford (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Chelleswill against Geoffrey de Baillolf' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (25). Garland, William de; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Gilbert Fraunceis, deceased, in Routheclyue, during the minority of his heirs. York, 18th August.
- m. 24 (8). Garlaund, William de; grant to, of the custody of the lands late of Gilbert le Fraunceis, deceased, in Bastelden', and of that of the manor of Nettlebudde, all in the King's hands; also of 10l. a year paid to the King by Alice late wife of Henry Dyne, deceased, for the custody of the lands late of the said Henry, which has been granted to her by the King during the minority of the heirs of the said Henry, all to be held by the said William during the minority of the heirs of the said Gilbert and Henry, and of the heirs of the said manor. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 23d. (43). Garway (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Felicia daughter of Henry le Keu against Robert Sheyl and others, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calender of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (79). Gatton (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Bramholm against Hamo de Gatton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (73). Gayton ("Geyton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Richard de Whaddun against Walter de Geyton and Sibil his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (36). Gayton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Whaddon against Walter de Gayton and John son of John de Gayton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (96). Gayton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Gayton against Michael de Northampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (99). Geddington ("Geytinton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gerard de Ruddeston against Olive late wife of William de Wormington and others, touching a tenement in.
- Gelecrouz (Cumbr.); *see* Gilerux.
- m. 19 (5). Gerarducii, Perceval, Bendinus Panuichij, Reynerus Brokely, and their partners, merchants of Lucca, specially intentivo by the King's precept on his business in Ireland, licence to, to trade there, like other merchants of Ireland, without hindrance. Windsor, 9th May.
- Gerbodesham (Norf.); *see* Garboldisham.
- m. 1d. (3). Gersingham (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Lancaster against Edmund the King's brother and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (16). Giffard, John, of Brumesfeld, Anselm Basset, Radulph Daubeney, Simon Segre, Thomas de Morton, and Walter Balle, "venator" of the said John; pardon to, of all trespasses committed by the said John, and the others with him, in hunting and taking beasts in the King's forests of Bere and Aishel (Southt.) without licence, of which trespasses they were indicted and convicted before the justices itinerant of the forest in the said county. Clarendon, 16th February.
- m. 23 (29). Giffard, John, of Brumesfeld; grant to, for life, of the range ("percursum") of the King's forest called "Longeforest" in co. Salop, and through the King's woods therein, for the purpose of hunting and taking his own beasts, started ("motus") by his own hounds in his free chace of Corasham without let or hindrance. Clarendon, 22nd February.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll :—"Vacat quia aliter inferius."]
- m. 23 (33). The same; similar grant to, of the range of all the King's forests in co. Salop, to whatever part thereof the said beasts, thus started in the said chace on any day, shall have run in the same day. Marlborough, 26th February.
- m. 21 (13). Giffard, John, of Brumesfeld, Anselm Basset, and others; pardon to, of all the trespasses done by them in the New Forest (Southt.) in hunting and taking beasts therein without the King's licence, of which they were indicted before Roger de Clifford and his colleagues, justices for pleas of the forest in co. Southt., and convicted in 8 Edward I., and pardon to, of the amercements imposed upon them for the said trespasses by the said justices. Down Ampney, 26th March.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 15d. (24). Gilerux ("Gileruce") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret daughter of William FitzWalter against the abbat of Caldre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (95). Gilerux (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Margaret de Gileruz against Agnes daughter of Robert Plesslys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (28). Gilerux (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam de Skarh and Alice his wife against the abbat of Caldur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (95). Gilerux ("Gelecrouz"), Great (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Margaret daughter of Adam (or Ada) FitzGelebrid against Adam le Carpenter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (62). Gillingham (Kent); appointment of Johu de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander de Wyke, of Maidstone, against Robert de Wyke, of Gillingham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (36). Glenham ("Glenham"), North, and Farnham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Okenhull and Alianor his wife against Richard Bleng and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (9). Glinton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William le Freman and Lettice his wife against Richard abbat of Peterborough and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (17). Gloucester; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Chywe against Roger le Horner and Philip le Cotelier, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 25d. (25). Gloucester; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Henry de Penedok and Margery his wife against Th. le Cornwaleys and Robert le Wyse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (80). Gloucester; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of Luke le Cornwaleys against Th. le Cornwaleys and Robert le Wyse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (10). Gloucester; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Stephen le Cornwaleys and Cecilia his wife against Felicia de Finekes, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (76). Gloucester; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Gloucester against Nicholas de Aure, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (68). Gloucester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Nicholas de la Ryvere, Adam le Botiller, and Geoffrey de Wroxhale.
- m. 18 (33). Gloucester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Riwere, Adam le Botiller, and Geoffrey de Wroxhale.
- m. 6d. (65). Gloucester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Riwere, Adam le Butiller, and John le Brun.
- m. 1d. (53). Gloucester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Ryuer, Adam le Botiller, and Geoffrey de Wroxhale.
- m. 6 (30). Godefridi, William; pardon to, for having killed Johu Goue, as it has been testified by Solomon de Rochester and his colleagues, justices itinerant at Somerton, that he did so in self-defence. York, 18th August.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- Godshill (Southt.) ; *see* Whitfield.
- Godylene Estre (Essex) ; *see* Easter, Good.
- Godyneestre (Essex) ; *see* Easter, Good.
- m. 5d. (33). Gonerby ("Gunwortheby") (Lanc.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Cosyn against Nicholas de Lunderthorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (45). Goosnargh ("Gosnar") (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey de Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Katerale against William de Barton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (67). Goosnargh (Lanc.) ; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam de Hoghton against William de Barton, touching a common of pasture in.
- m. 7 (13). Gorham, Henry de ; simple protection to, directed to the bailiffs and loyal men of Ireland. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 9d. (83). Gouceby (Leic.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Wiuill against Isabel de Martinaus, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14 (19). Grace-Dieu ("Gracesdeu"), La, the prioress of ; simple protection to. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 23d. (19). Grafton (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Curteys and Agnes his wife against Robert le Wiuill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (51). Grandby (Notts) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Thurgarton against Edmund de Deyncurt, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (82). Grandborough ("Grenebergh") (Warw.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Elias Crok' against Thomas de Farindon and Richard son of William Warin, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (16). Grand-Mont, the prior of ; simple protection to. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 20 (25). Gras, Nicholas le ; commisimus to, during pleasure, of the custody of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, rendering annually to the King at the Exchequer what Emeric de Cancellaria, the late sheriff, rendered ; and mandate of intendence [and response] to, in pursuance, as sheriff thereof. Odiham, 5th May.
- m. 20 (26). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to John de Hammea.
- m. 28d. (42). Gravenhurst ("Crauehurst"), Little (Beds) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Chikesaund against Thomas de Northwod', touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (59). Gravenhurst, Little (Beds) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Cok' against Richard le Chapman and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (25). Graysouthen (Cumbr.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Holme Cultram against Thomas FitzGregory and Thomas de Shortsyte, touching a tenement in.
- Grenebergh (Warw.) ; *see* Grandborough.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 4d. (38). Greetingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander Kereman and Is. his wife against Hugh son of Hugh de Poselingworth and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (90). Gretton (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Baunton and Avise his wife against Bartholomew de Sudleye and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15 (23). Grey, Reginald de; licence to, in pursuance of an a.q.d. taken by Roger de Clifford, justice of the forest this side of Trent, to enclose a place in his park of Gilbecrak, within the King's forest of Essex, with a fosse and hedge, and hold it in fee-simple. Westminster, 4th June.
- m. 27d. (63). Greyhorne and Crowmarsh (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de Esthalle against William Loveday and Walter de Huntercumbe, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 16 (3). Grimsby; grant to the men of, for three years, in aid of the repair of the quay of the port of, a custom, the details of which are specified, Westminster, 27th May.
- Grimsby, the port of; *see* Bek', John.
- Grotton (Staff.); *see* Audley.
- m. 4d. (22). Gruttedford (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Sprot and Roesia his wife, John Ude and Elena his wife, against Robert FitzMariota and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (21). Guasco, Odinus de, citizen of Nola or Noli ("Naulensis"); *receptimus*, addressed to all the King's friends, to, as servant and merchant of the household. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 7 (22). The same; concurrent and similar letters to, directed to all seneschals, bailiffs, mayors, sheriffs, and their locum-tenentes throughout the kingdom.
- m. 25d. (59). Guildford; commission of gaol delivery for, to David de Jarpenuill, John de Wauton, John de Abernun, and William Maufe.
- m. 18 (81). Guildford; commission of gaol delivery for, to David de Jarpenuill, John de Wauton, John de Abernun, and William Maufe.
- m. 16d. (41). Guildford; commission of gaol delivery for, to David de Jarpenuill, John de Wauton, John de Abernun, and William Maufe.
- m. 15d. (27). Guildford; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Wauton, Radulph de Berners, John de Abernun, and William Maufe.
- m. 13d. (64). Guildford; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Wauton, Radulph de Berners, John de Abernun, and John Pecche.
- m. 16d. (10). Gunton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Gerberg' against John de Mechelwold, touching a tenement in.
- Gunwortheby (Linc.); *see* Gonerby.
- m. 18d. (71). Guyting, Power ("Poers Guting'"), (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Mustel and Petrouilla his wife against John le Poer and John Harding, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (7). Gyenuill', Geoffrey de, and Matilda his wife, going by licence to the parts of Lorraine ("Lorenn'"); letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard de Lodelawe and Thomas de Beyton for Ireland and England.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17 (9). Gyenuull', Geoffrey de, going by licence to parts beyond seas ; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert Bruyn and Robert de Stannton. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 19d. (17). Habrough (" Haburg' ") (Linc.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Hothum and Matilda his wife, Radulph Rendu and Sibil his wife, Avise FitzElena, Isolda FitzMargaret, and Emma her sister, against John Crispyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (73). Habrough (Linc.) ; appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Haburg' against Roger de Arcy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (15). Hackney (" Hakeneye ") (Midds.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of William Goding, of Hackney, against Richard Goding, of Hackney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (23). Hackthorp (Westmorel.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alande Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Hakevill against William de Stkeland and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8 (13). Haddon, Thomas de, going with John Mautravers to Ireland ; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 19 (7). Hadenhale, Robert de ; pardon to, for the homicide of Richard Tramel. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 10d. (34). Hadham Great (Herts) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Hadham against William de S. Clare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (40). Hadley (Suff.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Plasee against Thomas Bulbil and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (19). Haghton (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de S. Lys against Bartholomew de Kent and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (44). Hainford (" Heynford ") (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Richard Sket against William Roscelyn and William de Halk', touching a way narrowed in.
- m. 24d. (67). Hale (Southt.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Colston and Matilda his wife against Robert Army and John le Palmer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (20). Hales, the abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas ; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 18 (20). Hales (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Halghton against Roesia Trussel and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15d. (17). Hales (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Hales against Hugh Hamelyn and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 14d. (14). Hales (on the confines of Salop and Worcester) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Hales against Roger de Somery, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15d. (29). Halesworth (Staff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Bleuth' against Giles de Argontein and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (53). Hallow ("Hallawe") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by Richard de Gruenhull against the prior of S. Mary, Worcester, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 19d. (35). Halstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Sarah Horard, of Halstead, against Thomas de S. Martin, touching land and rent in.
- m. 11d. (70). Halstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip son of Andrew de Halstead against Luke Morel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (56). Halstead (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take a similar assise arraigned by Master Richard de Halsted against Robert de Polhey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (2). Halstead (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Etton' and Alice his wife against John de Maleuill' and William de Chelesfeld, touching a tenement in.
- Halstow (Kent); *see* Newington.
- Halton Prior's (Salop); *see* Stanton Lacy.
- Hamefend, West (Essex); *see* Hanningfield, West.
- Hampden, Great (Bucks); *see* Upton, Nether.
- m. 13d. (37). Hampstead (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de la Hagh against Robert de Mustegros and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Hampstead (Berks); *see* Eling.
- m. 21d. (59). Hampton-Wafer (Heref.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery Engade against John de Sutheney and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (55). Hampton-Wafer ("Wafersampton") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes Vgod against Peter Vgod and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27d. (70). Hampton (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Lovet against William parson of the church of Hampton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (80). Hanchurch (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Beuueys and Isolda his wife against William de Norton and Richard son of Richard de Hanechirche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (101). Handsacre ("Hondisacre") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander de Hondisacre against William de Hondisacre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (35). Hanningfield ("Hamefeld"), West (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Knights Templars in England against William de Mont Cheesney and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5d. (59). Hanworth (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph le Clerk against William le Forester and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (84). Harborough ("Herdeberg"), Great (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Vesey against the abbat of Combe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (45). Hardingstone (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter son of Roger de Huesham against the prior of S. Andrew of Northampton, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 18 (49). Hardley (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Edith Padde against Thomas Deuerci, touching land in.
- m. 18 (8). Hardres, Upper ("Heihardres") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of Robert de Hardres against Robert son of Robert de Hardres, touching a tenement in.
- Hardwick (Glouc.); *see* Deerhurst.
- m. 19d. (45). Hardwick ("Herdewik"), Puttokes (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Richard le Bret against Ranulph son of Eudo de Freskeney, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (22). Hardwick ("Herdwyk") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia Prudfot against Robert de Shelton and Roger Baret, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (86). Haregrave (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Geoffrey de Haregrave against John parson of the church of Haregrave and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (57). Hargrave (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William Frimband against John FitzMathew and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (66). Harleston (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix daughter of John de Herleston against Alice late wife of Adam le Burgeys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (49). Harleston ("Herliston") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Bence against William Wygen, parson of the church of Stowe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (44). Harleton ("Harleston") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Robert Clement against Robert del Dufhus and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 11d. (4). Harmston ("Hermeston") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elizabeth late wife of Roger de Besayges against William son of Roger de Besayges and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (65). Harringworth ("Haringwod") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de S. Licius against Roger de Seton and John de Den, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (56). Harrow ("Harewes") (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Chabeham against Hugh de Dinyeneton and Matilda daughter of Godfrey Fayerchild, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (40). Harrow (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Chabeham against Matilda daughter of Godfrey Faierchild, touching land in.
- m. 13d. (12). Harrow ("Harwes") (Middx.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attain arraigned by Hugh de Digneton against Matilda FitzGodfrey and Henry de Grenesford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (76). Harrow ("Harwe") (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Martin le Forester against Walter de Penkindon, touching possessions in.
- m. 18d. (85). Hartest ("Hertherst") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attain arraigned by Radulph le Ken against Hugh de Boxsted, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (50). Hartridge ("Hurtrugg") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Copland and Joan his wife against Isabel late wife of Philip de Hurtrugg, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 6d. (82). Hartwell ("Hertwell") (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice de Luton against William de Luton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (1). Hartwell (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice de Luton against William de Luton, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 18 (38). Hartwell ("Hertwell") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Mauley against John de Wyken, touching land in.
- m. 18 (61). Hartwell (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Robert against John de Wiken and Matilda his wife, touching land in.
- m. 9d. (84). Hartwell, Roade, and Asshen (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Aldith against Robert son of Richard de Mauley and John ye prestes man, touching possessions in.
- m. 9d. (69). Hartwell, Roade, and Asshein (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Aldyith against Robert son of Richard de Mouleye and John de Prestman, touching possessions in.
- Hartwell (Northt.); *see* Wicken.
- m. 22d. (12). Hastul (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Thursteyn, of Hastul, and Jul[iana] his wife against William de Cauele, clerk, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (16). Hastings, the King's chapel of, presentation, directed to the bishop of Chichester, of Robert Eylward to the prebend of Bulewareseth in, void and in the King's gift.
- m. 14d. (56). Hatfield, Parva (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of Andrew Dreu against Walter de Parva Hattefeld and John de Wytton, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 27d. (52). Hatfield (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Molis against Hugh bishop of Ely and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (17). Hatfield (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas parson of the church of Alcatwik' against William Astel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (56). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Forester against Richard son of Richard de Stratford, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (48). Hathersage ("Hathersegg'") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agnes daughter of Peter de Ailwardrake against the prior of Lenton, touching land in.
- m. 7d. (38). Haughton ("Hagton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Wynkedeleye against Radulph de Mitton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (41). Haughton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Bohehurst against Thomas Lauetot and John de Stamhurst, touching possessions in.
- m. 7d. (48). Haughton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Reued against Radulph de Mitton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (63). Haukeshale-in-Toppesfield (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Tudeham and Joan his wife against John de Whitminster and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (23). Haunton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Rus against Geoffrey de Caunuill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (14). Hausted, Robert de, and Margery his wife; grant to, for life, with remainder to their eldest son for life, with reversion to the Crown, of all the lands and tenements in Blakebrok', Fairfeud, and Hope (Derby), which Michael de Heckel' held of the King's gift, escheated to the King by his death, as appears by an inquisition taken by Thomas de Normannuill', the King's seneschal. Down Ampney, 3rd March.
- m. 25d. (62). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Walter de Kent; appointment of, as justices, to inquire and do justice as to the goods of Jacob, of Oxford, a Jew, deceased, who, together with his goods, debts, and chattels, was granted by the King long since when last in Gascony to Alianor, the Queen-Consort; the said goods, &c., having come to the hands of divers persons, as is alleged. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 24d. (31). Hauteyn, Hamo; association of, with the mayor and sheriffs of London to hear and determine a suit between the prior of Aldbury? ("de novo loco juxta Ripleye") and Oliver de Ingham in the hustings court of London, touching certain rent in the said city.
- m. 23d. (4). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Robert de Ludham; appointment of, to more fully examine, together with the mayor and sheriffs of London, and to do justice as to a suit in the hustings court of London wherein Walter Hauteyn and Alice his wife impleaded Reginald de Lanfare and Christiana his wife touching a moiety of a mesuage in London, as the share of the said Alice as co-heiress with the said Christiana of John de Eure, their father. Clarendon, 22nd February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (56). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Robert du Bois; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Egidia late wife of Geoffrey le Bercher, in the county court of Norfolk, against Richard de Hopeton and others, touching the death of the said Geoffrey.
- m. 2d. (34). Hauteyn, Hamo de; appointment of, as a justice, to take, together with the coroner and sheriffs of London, an assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan des Prés, of London ("de pratis de London"), against Robert de Basinges, Simon le Sergaunt, Richard le Sawyer, and John le Fauver, touching a tenement in London, which assise has been unduly postponed by favour, as the said Joan alleges, and contrary to the custom that such assises touching tenements in London ought to be taken upon the said tenements without the King's writ within the next week after complaint in full hustings court. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 19d. (85). Hauxton ("Haukeston") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attaint arraigned by Richard del Eglise, Thomas Tepelyn, William FitzReginald, and Thomas de Comberton against the prior of Ely, touching a tenement in.
Haverhill (Essex); *see* Sturmer.
Haverhill (Suff.); *see* Kedington.
Haveringland (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 4d. (72). Haversham (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Baldwin son of Henry le Kyng against Payn atte Watere and others, touching a tenement in.
Haw (Glouc.); *see* Deerhurst.
- m. 27d. (53). Hawnes (Beds); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and William de Brompton to take the jury arraigned by Hugh Gerard against Thomas Beraak', touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (60). Hawnes ("Hawen") [Beds]; association of Peter le Loreng with Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the jury arraigned by Matilda late wife of William de Hicch' against Thomas de Ippegrave, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (63). Hawridge ("Haurugg'") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hawise de Billing' against John son of John de la Thorne and Adam (or Ada) Alston, touching possessions in.
- m. 13 (8). Hay, William de la; simple protection to.
Hay-near-Eardington (Salop); *see* More-near-Eardington.
- m. 12d. (58). Hayton ("Heyton") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Knicht against William de Stepelton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (53). Hayton, Upper ("Ouero Heyton") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter le Knicht against Robert son of Walter le Knicht and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (6). Hazlerigg ("Hesilrigg") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas de West Lilleburn against William son of William de Hesilrigge, touching four tofts and land in.
- m. 12d. (10). Hazlerigg ("Hesilrig") (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Nicholas against William son of William de Hesilrig, touching four tofts and land in.
- m. 11d. (58). Heaton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hamo le Noreis against Geoffrey de Bracebrigg' and others, touching a tenement in.
Hecham (Beds); *see* Higham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 3d. (35). Heekingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of William Adam against Alice late wife of Robert Phelipe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (57). Heddou, Black (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fraunceis against John de Heddou and William Tod, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (59). Hedley (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel late wife of William Kide against John le Teyntur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (28). Hedon, Master Thomas de, a canon of the church of S. Peter's, York, holding the prebend of Fridaithorp'; surrender to, of five acres of meadow between Leythorp' and Tange by the water of Fosse, formerly held by his predecessors in right of the said prebend, until Robert de Crepping', then sheriff of York, unlawfully ejected John de Geytham, then tenant of the said prebend, from the said meadow and took it into the hands of Henry III. Scarborough, 17th September.
- Heghangre (Essex); see Ongar, High.
- m. 25d. (37). Heghebrau (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Isabel de Combe against William de Medeneford, touching land in.
- m. 4 (21). Helegheton, Thomas de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 25th October.
- m. 28 (5). Heliun, Walter de; dedimus potestatem to, to sell in the King's name all the houses, lands, and tenements late of certain Jews, which escheated to the King by their forfeiture by reason of trespasses against the coinage, in the city of London, and the cos. of Middlesex, Sussex, Surrey, Kent, Essex, Herts, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Hunts, Bucks, Beds, Oxford, and Berks. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 23d. (5). Heliun, Walter de, and Walter de Wimborne; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Robert Gilberd in the county court of Wilts against John de Monemuth, Jul[iana] abbess of Wilton, Adam (or Ada) Cusyn, Thomas Linguire, and Thomas Oliver, touching the death of Adam Gilberd, chaplain, his son.
- m. 20d. (35). Heliun, Walter de; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear and determine trespasses in hunting and other matters affecting the King's chase of Bristol. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 11d. (26). Helton Fletham (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Helbek' against Robert son of John de Morevill, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5 (9). Hemeleseye, Hugh de, keeper of the King's bridge of Eden' in the city of Carlisle; protection to, with clause: *Rogamus*. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 7d. (60). Hempnall ("Hemernhal'") (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger Loveday to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Loveday and Matilda his wife against Robert FitzWalter and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hemsby (Norf.); see Somerton, East.
- m. 28d. (7). Hengham, Radulph de, and Walter de Heliun; to inquire and do justice as to all the contentions between W. bishop of Exeter and his men and Edmund earl of Cornwall and his men, and as to all prises, ransoms, and trespasses arising therefrom. Windsor, 27th April.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 38d. (8). Concurrent appointment of same to inquire as to the taking and detention of certain beasts of the said bishop in his manors in co. Cornwall by the sheriff of the said co.; and as to sand belonging to the church of S. Melor, and as to compositions of peace between the above-mentioned earl and the said bishop, and to hear and determine all the said matters.
- m. 25d. (63). Hengham, Radulph de, and Walter de Heliun; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Thomas le Curzeny at Westminster against Richard de Bamfeld, touching the death of Thomas de Graham his father. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 24d. (70). Hengham, Radulph de, and Robert le Waleys; appointment of, to inquire as to the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in forcibly entering and hunting and taking beasts in the chase of Edmund the King's brother, of Duffield, and elsewhere in co. Derby; and also as to certain alleged trespasses of Roger de Wardynton in his office of bailiff to the King's said brother in the said co., and to hear and determine the said suits. Clarendon, 17th February.
- m. 17d. (68). Hengham, Radulph de, and Andrew de Estleye; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Margery late wife of John Hachewy in the common pleas against Radulph le Caretter, Robert de Buyton, and William prior of Nuneaton, touching the death of John Hachewy, formerly her husband. Westminster, 20th May.
- m. 17d. (69). Hengham, Radulph de, and Elias de Bekingham; appointment of, to examine, together with the mayor and sheriffs of London, and correct (if necessary) the record and process of a suit in the hustings court of London wherein John de Berchampsted impleaded by writ of right John de Northampton, touching two mesuages and four shops in London, whereupon the said John de Northampton vouched to warranty William FitzHenry, who likewise vouched to warranty John FitzIngram, who produced a deed by which he said that one Matilda his grandmother (whose heir he was) was enfeoffed by the said John de Berchampsted, who alleged that the said deed was obtained by fraud during his minority, whereupon the said parties put themselves on an inquisition which, as is alleged by the said John de Berchampsted, was improperly conducted by the said mayor and sheriffs, who, without examining certain articles as to which doubts existed, gave judgment against him. Westminster, 20th May.
- m. 8d. (2). Hengham, Radulph de, and Henry de Schelton; appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions in eos. Warw. and Leic.
- m. 8d. (7). Hengham, Radulph de, and Reginald de Legh; appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Paumer and Elizabeth his wife against Margery la Russe and John de la Lewe (*sic*) (Salop).
- m. 3d. (64). Hengham, Radulph de, and William Hamelyn; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Jul[iana] late wife of John le Peschur in the county court of Leicester against John de Staunford and many others, touching the death of her said late husband. Westminster, 30th October.
- Heuley (Oxf.); *see* Britwell.
- m. 18 (45). Henley (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by William Mayle and Natalina his wife and Isabel her sister against Robert de Bradegrene and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13 (11). Hienna, son of Leo of York, and Elias his son, Jews of York; licence to, to sell to Henry de Brylaund a house of theirs in that city situated in Conigstrete, to hold in the manner specified in the charter made by the said Jews to the said Henry. Westminster, 10th June.
- Henton (Southt.); *see* Hinton.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Henton (Wilts); *see* Hinton.

Heogfeld (Herts); *see* Sthoke.

- m. 12d. (51). Hepscott ("Heppescotes") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Dudden against William FitzThomas and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (2). Hepscott ("Hopscotes") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger le Sauser and Agnes his wife against Richard de Dudden and William de Hopscotes, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 14d. (24). Hepworth (Suff.); appointment of Roger Luueday and R. de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Thomas de Stanton against Richard Asty and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (19). Hereford, Th[omas] bishop of; grant to, of the power to include in his will the custody of Erleye, which he has of the commission of the King during the minority of the heirs to whom it ought to belong by right of inheritance, his grain and goods in the said manor, and all other his lands and goods not pertaining to his bishopric. Gloucester, 10th April.
- m. 12 (28). Hereford, Th. bishop of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Walter de Rudmarleye and John de Bradeham. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 13 (30). The same; similar letters to, in favour of Walter de Rudmerlegh' and Maurice de Menbury. Same date.
- m. 12 (31). The same; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Same date.
- m. 12 (33). The same; safe conduct to.
- m. 19d. (24). Hereford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Thomas de Colling against Nicholas le Archer and Henry de S. Martin, chaplain, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 25d. (24). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenebir', Walter de Cockeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 11d. (34). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenesbyr', Walter de Cokeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 7d. (65). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenebir', Walter de Cockeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- Herierby (Linc.); *see* Dunsthorp'.
- m. 14d. (15). Hermethorpe (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of Hugh le Queystre against Robert Spore and Radulph de Suthorpe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (55). Herringswell (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund de Shardelowe against Edwund de la More, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13d. (41). Herringswell (Suff.); appointment of John de Luvetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Edmund son of Alexander de Heringewell against Radulph Fitz-Edmund and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (56). Herterby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Lunderthorp against the Master of the Knights Templars in England and Roger de Craunford, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (89). Hertford; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William de Munden against John vicar of the church of All Saints, Hertford, and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 25d. (71). Hertford; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberegh, William de Lodewik, and John le Bretun.
- m. 13d. (8). Hertford; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberewe, William de Lodewik, and John le Bretun.
- m. 24d. (8). Hertham and Budiston (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of William de Budiston against William son of William de Budiston, touching land in.
Hertherst (Suff.); *see* Hartest.
Hesilrigg (Northumbr.); *see* Haslerigg.
- m. 3d. (48). Hethebell (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan de Goldingham against Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and Marshall of England, and John le Dene, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (38). Hethersett ("Hedresete") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Roger de Aldenham against Peter Lillie and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (7). Heyerby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Lunderthorp against the Master of the Knights Templars in England and Geoffrey de la Bruere, touching a tenement in.
Heyford (Oxf.); *see* Enstone, Broad.
Heynford (Norf.); *see* Hainford.
- m. 4 (5). Heyning, the prioress of; simple protection to. Lincoln, 7th October.
Heyton (Lanc.); *see* Hayton.
Heyworth (Wilts); *see* Highworth.
- m. 18d. (12). Heywood (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger bishop of Coventry and Lichfield against Nicholas prior of S. Thomas near Stafford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (5). Hide, Richard de la, going by licence to Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Adam de Crosham and Thomas de Bastelden for England.
- m. 28d. (19). Higham ("Hecham") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Robert de Berkamsted against Richard Gobyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (74). Higham ("Heyham") (Beds); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam Gaudyn against Master Robert, parson of the church of Higham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (3). Higham ("Hecham")-near-Barton (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan daughter of Margery daughter of William de Fauco and Lucy sister of the said Joan against Walter de la Hay and Matilda his wife, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (26). Higham ("Hegham") Ferrers (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sarah Cobbe against Adam (or Ada) Cobbe and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 23d. (41). Highworth ("Heyworth") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Chelleworth and Gunnilda his wife against William de Berton and others, touching a tenement in. Down Ampney, 12th March.
- m. 5d. (9). Hilburworth (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England against Henry Hebaud and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 28d. (21). Hildersham ("Hildrichesham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Clerk against Roger Boget and Walter le Hunte, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (48). Hill ("Hulle") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Sigare against Roger de Kemesham and others, touching land in.
Hilleston (Bucks); *see* Preston Bissett.
- m. 8d. (74). Hillmorton ("Hullemorton") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Isolda daughter of John de Warwick and John de Coleshull against Edith late wife of Th. de Asteleye and Thomas her son, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (5). Hindley ("Hindel'") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter son of Peter de Burnhull and Alice his wife against Fulk FitzRobert and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (71). Hindringham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Burnham against Nicholas Mangeben, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (51). Hingham ("Hengham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew de Hengham against William de Depham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (22). Hinton, Martel (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wymburn' and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margaret daughter of John Neuman, Alice and Juliana her sisters, against Reginald FitzPeter, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 5d. (53). Hinton (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Thomas de Keuermund against John de Keuermund, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (57). Hinton-near-Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Kirk' against John Pyrun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (2). Hinton-near-Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Pyrun and Alice his wife against Robert de Boyton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (79). Hinton-near-Byfield (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Tywe and Margery his wife against Agnes daughter of Robert de Hinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (38). Hinton-near-Byfield (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Tywe and Margery his wife, Hugh de Hynton and Matilda his wife, against John de Hynton and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 16d. (58). Hinton ("Henton") (Southt.) ; appointment of William de Brayboef and Robert Fulconis to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan de Kendal against Robert de Henton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (27). Hinton ("Henton") (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort danceor arraigned by John de Brinly against Peter de Montfort and Matilda his wife touching a moiety of the manor of, except certain rent in the said manor.
- Histon (Cambr.) ; *see* Impington.
- m. 2 (18). Hoese, Henry, going, by licence, to parts beyond seas ; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 3 (12). Hoese, Henry, going, &c. ; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 5th November.
- Hokeswod' (Salop) ; *see* Sudbir'.
- Hokyton (Cambr.) ; *see* Oakington.
- m. 17d. (28). Holbrook (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Holebrok' against Henry de Holebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (53). Holcote and Esteston (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Holcote against William de Braddon and others, touching a tenement in.
- Holebarewe (Worc.) ; *see* Oldberrow.
- m. 15d. (48). Holebrok', Richard de, and Roger Loveday ; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Michael son of John de Dunwich in the county court of Suffolk against Geoffrey le Whinere and many others, touching the death of Roger son of John his brother, which appeal Robert de Valoynes and William Esturmy were appointed to hear, and afterwards ordered to stay. Westminster, 5th June.
- m. 14d. (50). Holebrok', Richard de, and Oliver de Ingham ; appointment of, to inquire into, hear, and determine the right claimed by Margaret late wife of William Bernard in certain goods and chattels formerly belonging to Isaac son of Benedict of London, a Jew of Norwich, who was hanged for a trespass against the coinage, his goods and chattels having been taken into the King's hands at Dunwich. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 13d. (53). Holewell' (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of David de Esceton against Isaac de la Fenn and [*sic*], touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (11). Holker and Allithwaite ("Alethayt") (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Crok' against William prior of Kertmel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (59). Holkham (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Henry de Barfram, Roger de Trek', Hamo Gule, and Isabel his wife against Peter le Bret, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (28). Holland and Zeeland, the merchants of, of Florence count of Holland ; grant to, at his requisition, of a truce in order that they may come into the kingdom with their things and merchandise, the said count having twice declared that the King should, at his own will, cause amends to be made for all the trespasses done against the King's merchants by his own merchants by land or water and safe-conduct to the said merchants in passing over the kingdom. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 1d. (24). Holmden (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Coudres, James Tekel, and Leonard de Brampton against William de Polle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (39). Holme (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Heming against Roger son of Hugh de Holm and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (26). Holme by Runceton ("Rungetonholm'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Bromhill against Cecilia late wife of John de Rungetonholm' and William her son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (51). Holme by Runceton (Norf.); appointment of same to take the jury [arraigned by] William son of John de Rungeton Holm [against] Cecilia late wife of John de Hulm', touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (7). Holme by Sea and Great Ringstead ("Michil Ringsted") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Hemmyng against Roger son of Hugh de Holm and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (84). Holme (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by James de Pokelinton against John de Rye, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (27). Holt (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Rocelyn against Hugh de Caili and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (40). Hom (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Pontefract against Master Henry Bray, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (69). Hompton, Richard (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Geoffrey de Hompton against Walter Fitz-Geoffrey, touching a mesuage, mill, and land in.
- Honeden (Suff.); *see* Hundon.
- m. 19d. (78). Honeford (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Thomas de Honeford against John le Cripee and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 31d. (20). Honeslaund (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon Pinel of Hineslaund against Master Richard le Teueray of Penkridge ("Penkrice"), touching a mesuage and land in.
- Honidounne (Suff.); *see* Hundon.
- m. 3d. (40). Honing (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Botild, of Walcott, against John de Gimingham and Sibil his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 31d. (55). Hope (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Beaulieu and Alice his wife, William de Cotes and Isolda his wife, against Odo de Hedynet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (8). Hopley (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles le Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Philip son of Roger de Hoppeley against Alice late wife of Roger de Hoppeley, touching a mesuage in.
- Hopscotes (Northumbr.); *see* Hepscott.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 8d. (6). Hopton, Walter de, and Reginald de Legh; appointment of, to inquire whether William Andrew and many others lately burnt the houses late of William de Suggedon at Clee S. Margeret (Salop) by felony and malice, and to hear and determine the said trespass. Nottingham, 30th July.
- m. 5d. (86). Hopton and Bradwell (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Roger de Broxton against Henry de Habelund, senior, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (32). Hopwood [Worc.]; association of Henry de Bray with Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Watansted and Emma his wife against Robert de la Chambre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (37). Horderley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Syleton against Roger de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (6). Hordesmere (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by Jordan de la Roche and Isabel his wife against William Bachel, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 6d. (85). Hornby-in-Lonsdale (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Euerle against Geoffrey de Nevill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (74). Horncastle (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Robert Aster against Matilda late wife of Walter de Stikenay and others, touching a mesuage, toft, and land in.
- m. 17d. (50). Horpol' and Wickham ("Wycham") (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger Loveday to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alianor daughter of Robert Howel against Bartholomew le Dauelers and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (13). Horsepath (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John del Exchequer against William parson of the church of Horsepath, touching a tenement in.
Horsey (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- m. 13 (1). Horton, William de, tailor of Alianor, the Queen-Consort; grant, for life, to, of the lands and tenements late of William de Langedon', in Langedon' (Kent), of which the King was enfeoffed by the said William de Langedon'. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 13 (2). Concurrent mandate in pursuance of livery of seisin to Stephen de Penecestr', constable of Dover Castle.
Horton (Staff.); *see* Audley.
- m. 8 (26). Hosee, William le; grant to, of ten marks per annum, during his life, the King having retained him in his household for his faithful service. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 8 (27). Mandate of livery of the said sum to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland. Same date.
Hotthwayt (Cumbr.); *see* Hutthwaitc.
Hotton Ruf' (Westmorel.); *see* Hutton Roof.
- m. 19d. (60). Hougham ("Hughom") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence Petrum against William Creggel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (18). Hougham ("Hogham") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Stixwould against Lambert de Bussey and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (94). Houghton ("Hoton") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de la Chapele against Walter Maunsel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (56). Houghton ("Hoghton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Quenilda late wife of Thomas le Despenser against Adam (or Ada) de Houghton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (33). Houghton ("Houton") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph FitzAlan against John North, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (23). Houghton ("Houton") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Kirkeyate and John le Oxehirde, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (44). Houghton, Little (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Nicholas de Cugeho against William Grimbaud, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 4d. (70). Houghton, Little (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de S. Neot's against William Grimbaud and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (34). Houghton (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jul[iana] Thurbern' against Reginald Trussedame and others, touching three mesuages and land in.
- Hughom (Kent); *see* Hougham.
- m. 23d. (24). Huluhale (Warw.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan daughter of William Inthewynde and Margery her sister against the abbat of Koynges, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (78). Humberstone (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Daleby against William abbat of Croxton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (10). Hundon ("Honidoune") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Radulph Sorel against Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (55). Hundon ("Honeden") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert le Hunte against Agnes late wife of Elias Tydy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (81). Hundon ("Honeden") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert le Forester against Matilda de Clare, countess of Gloucester and Hertford, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (4). Hungerford (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Westcote against Alice daughter of Godwin de Hungerford, touching a tenement in.
- Hunscode (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 18d. (58). Hunston and Norton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Stanton and Sarah his wife against Walter le Sure and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 17 (3). Hunteleye, Walter de; acceptance and acquittance to, of a taking made by, by the precept of the King's cousin-german Edmund, comte of Campania, and for the behoof of Alianor, Queen of Navarre, consort of the said Edmund, of sixteen bucks, one stag, three roes, and one boar in the King's forest of Dene, at the instance of the said Edmund. Westminster, 16th May.
- m. 18 (9). Huntingfield, Linstead, Ubbeston, and Cookley ("Cokeleye") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Joan Talemache against William de Huntingfield, touching possessions in.
- m. 22d. (84). Huntingdon; commission of gaol delivery for, to Almaric Pecche, Saer de Frivill, William Muschet, and Baldwin de S. George.
- m. 7d. (48). Huntingdon; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, William Muschet, John Dakeny, and John Russel.
- m. 5d. (18). Huntingdon; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, William Muschet, William de la Hay, and John Russel.
- m. 5d. (72). Huntingdon; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, Almaric Pecche, William de la Haye, and John Russel.
- m. 1d. (2). Hunton ("Hunteton") and Yalding ("Alding") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and R. de Norwood to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eustace de Burne against John son of Nicholas de Burne and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hurtrugg' (Berks); *see* Hartridge.
- m. 9d. (55). Husborne ("Husseburn") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Avice late wife of William de Brageman against Nicholas de Nortwod and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (15). Huse, Henry; remission and acquittance to, of 50 marks, out of the amercement of 100*l.* imposed on him by Roger de Clifford and his colleagues, justices itinerant of the forest in co. Southampton, for a trespass of the forest there, "*contemplatione karæ consanguineæ nostre Margarete uxoris sue,*" and volumus that the remaining 100 marks (*sic*) be assigned to the prior and fraternity of the Order of Preachers in the city of London towards the construction of their new church there and be delivered to them in pursuance of the King's grant to them thereof. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 6 (29). Husee, William; exemption to, for life, from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions, or from being made sheriff, coroner, &c., against his will. York, 18th August.
- m. 7d. (87). Hutthwaite ("Hothwayt") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of S. Mary York against Thomas FitzLambert, touching a watercourse diverted in; and the assise arraigned by the said abbat against Gilbert de Wirkinton, touching a watercourse diverted in S. . . .
- m. 16d. (59). Huttoft ("Hotoft") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Robert Dysard against Joan de Monhaut, touching a tenement in.
- Hutton in the Forest (Cumbr.); *see* Brownrigg.
- m. 12d. (48). Hutton, Priest ("Prest Hoton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Rigmayden against Roger de Lancaster and William de Coupland, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (38). Hutton Roof ("Hotton Ruf") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Gilbert de Hoton against Adam (or Ada) Melling and others, touching a pond heightened in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17d. (3). Huyton ("Huton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas prior of Burscough against Henry de Huton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (17). Huyton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Elias de Raby against Henry de Huyton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (19). Huyton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert de Lathom against the said Henry and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4 (1). Hynton; presentation, directed to R. bishop of Salisbury, of Richard de Gloucester to the church of, void by the resignation of Master Roger Baret, the late rector thereof, and in the King's gift. Lincoln, 7th October.
- m. 8d. (10). Ickham (Kent); appointment of Stephen de Penecestre and John de Cobham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Cecilia late wife of Walter le Tanur against Margaret daughter of Thomas
- m. 8d. (11). Wyberd and others, touching possessions in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Cecilia against the said Margaret and Alphege her son, touching possessions in Ash-near-Wingham.
- m. 6d. (83). Ickham-near-Wingham (Kent); appointment of Stephen de Penecestre and John de Cobham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Cecilia late wife of Walter le Tanur against Margaret daughter of Thomas Wiberd and Alphege her son, touching possessions in; and a similar assise between same, touching a mesuage and land in Ash-near-Wingham.
- m. 20d. (30). Ickwell (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Fulham against Walter de Trailly and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (44). Ickwell ("Ikewell") (Beds); appointment of same to take the certification arraigned by Radulph de Pulham (*sic*) against Walter de Trailly and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (27). Ideshal' (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Kenle against John de la Mare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (11). Ilchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Boylaund and William de Brayboef.
- m. 6d. (53). Ilderton (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Fissheburn and Christiana his wife, Gilbert de Middleton and Jul[iana] his wife, and Avice daughter of Nicholas de Swineburn against Alice de Ildreton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (78). Ilkeston (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Thomas Folejambe to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Estweit, clerk, and Eudo de Hennor against Agnes late wife of Radulph de Halm and David de Wolleneton, touching a tenement in.
- Illingfeld [Surr.]; *see* Crowhurst.
- Iliston (Leic.); *see* Stretton.
- m. 20d. (22). Immingham ("Ymtingham") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Mandevill against Henry son of Robert atte Cros, touching land in.
- m. 9d. (38). Impington ("Impeton") and Histon (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Chauent against Philip de Colevill and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (21). Impington and Histon (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and William Muschet to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (86). Ince ("Ines") and Aspull-near-Wigan (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard Maunsel, of Heaton, against Richard FitzEmma and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 12 (22). Ingeldesthorp', Master Thomas de; licence to, to enfeof John de Ingeldesthorp', of the manor of the said Thomas of Belaise, in Hakebech, in co. Norfolk, to be held for life at an annual rent of 40*l.*, which is still to be received by the said Thomas after the death of the said John, and when the said manor has been taken into the hands of the King. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 23d. (71). Ingham ("Enghom") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda de Raynham against William de Brisinham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (45). Ingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Losse against William son of Warin de Mont Chesney and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (18). Ingoe ("Inghowe") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Boceland against Alan de Swyneburn and John de Hoton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22 (23). Ippelle, William de; appointment of, by the King and the Queen-Consort, as their attorney to receive in their name seisin of the lands and tenements in Melcombe and the port of Weymouth ("Waymue") of which the abbat and convent of Cerne have enfeofed them by their charter. Down Ampney, 4th March.
- m. 16d. (37). Ipswich ("Gipeswiz") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of William de Ryuers against Hugh le Suur and Alditha his wife, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- Irby (Linc.); *see* Bratoft.
- m. 13 (15). Ireland, the English in; mandate to, to assemble some time before the Nativity of the B.V.M. to consider among themselves if the recent petition of the Irish in Ireland to the King that they may be allowed to enjoy the same laws and customs as the English therein will be to the prejudice of the latter or no, and to make known the result to the King, with their advice ("consciencia"), before his next parliament at Westminster from Michaelmas Day in one month under the seals of the justiciar of Ireland, or his locum-tenens, and of Robert Bagot. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 14d. (35). Irmingland ("Erminglond") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Luueday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Pecche against John de Cokefeld' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Iuele (Devon); *see* Colun.
- m. 2 (6). Irvingho, the prioress and nuns of; grant to, of all the produce ("fructus") of their lands in Alerwe, which the King recovered against them in the Curia Regis before the justices last in eyre in co. Surrey and afterwards granted to them, from the date of the recovery to the date of the charter granting the said lands to them. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 8 (32). Jacob, Bonamy son of, a Jew of Oxford; licence to, to sell to Vyues son of Bonesaut, a Jew of Gloucester, a house in Oxford, in the great street there of the King's Jewry. Leghton, 23rd July.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25 (6). Jake, Bartholomew, and his partners ; acknowledgment of a loan from, to the King of 96*l*. 1*8s*. 4*d*., made by the hands of Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandino de Podio, and promise of repayment at Easter and All Saints next. Winchester, 4th January.

Concurrent and similar acknowledgments and promises of repayment of the following loans, made by the hands of the said Gregory and Orlandino to the following merchants and their partners :—

- (7). Mark, Bartholomew ; of 1,000*l*.
- (8). Prouidal, Attinus ; of 2,000*l*.
- (9). Baldewyn, Simon ; of 200*l*.
- (10). Falkmar, Cambinus ; of 751*l*.
- (11). Bek, Monnetus ; of 2,000*l*.
- (12). Front, James ; of 1,216*l*. 1*3s*. 4*d*.
- (13). Lucca, Theobald de ; of 1,836*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.
- (14). Vile, Peter, of 733*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.
- (15). Florence, Duracius de ; of 2,000*l*.
- (16). Vico, Hugelin de ; of 2,666*l*. 1*3s*. 4*d*.
- (17). Mamfred, Bernardi ; of 1,333*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.
- (18). Pistoia, Laud de ; of 2,000*l*.
- (19). Lucca, Peregrine de ; of 200*l*.

[Crossed out. In margin of roll twice over are the words :—
“ Vacant quia soluta est pecunia per Gregorium de Rokesle et
“ Orlandinum de Podio custodes Cambii Regis London’. Et littere
“ fuerunt restitute et cancellate.” The words “ per breve ” are
added after “ London’ ” in the second entry of the “ Vacant.” The
words “ vacat q ” are in the margin opposite entry (6).]

- m. 18 (33). Jameston (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Sumeyriton against Master Elias de Napton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7 (25). Jervaulx, the abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas ; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Thornton and John de Benington, his fellow-monks. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 27 (23). Jews, the ; mandate, at the prayer of the prior provincial of the friars preachers, to the sheriffs and all bailiffs and others, to induce them, by such means as they under the inspiration of the spirit of Truth may think most efficient, to assemble and hear “ absque tumultu “ contentione vel blasphemia,” the Word of God preached by the friars. Winchester, 2nd January.
- m. 17 (4). Jews, Converted ; recital of a grant to, of one moiety of the value of the goods of, in the kingdom, for their support ; and as to the other moiety, it is with the goods and chattels of Jews about to be condemned, and those of any Jews which are forfeited for any reason, and the alms called deodand after the grant thereof made by the King to the friars preachers, and the chevage of all the Jews in England, to be collected and carried to the exchequer for the support of those who have been converted and of those who will be converted and have been of good “ conversation ” for a period of seven years, and by the treasurer and barons of the exchequer and the principal warden of the house aforesaid (?) fully assigned to them. A resident priest to be appointed for the care of the said house by the said warden, who, with another priest, a convert or other, and a clerk or clerks to the necessary number, shall personally serve the King’s chapel there and continually reside there and collect the rents of the house and receive at the exchequer the goods and chattels with the alms and chevage mentioned, assigning to the converts, present and future, their portions, and carrying on the affairs of the house, within and without, by

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

the counsel of the said warden. Those converts who are skilful to learn secular handicrafts or service are to be set to them by the warden, and they, having been supported by their portions until they shall be able to support themselves by their work, the said portions shall be withdrawn and assigned to the building ("fabricam") and repair of the chapel or to the support of other converts at the will of the warden; provided that the surplus of the goods aforesaid which may remain over and above the portions assigned for the support of the converts, be converted to the fabric of the chapel and the necessary uses of the same. The said priest shall receive out of the aforesaid goods and chattels his reasonable support yearly and that of his fellow-chaplain and of his clerk or clerks. If in the house aforesaid there be a chaplain, a convert, fit and "honest" who can serve the chapel, the priest is to retain him in preference to any stranger. The priest shall maintain the burdens ordinary and extraordinary of the said chapel at the cost of the said house, and shall render to the said treasurer and barons a yearly account of his receipts and expenses. Mandate to them in pursuance. Westminster, 26th May. [See next entry. There is no mention whatever of the "Domus Conversorum" in the present entry, which is consequently unintelligible.]

- m. 15 (10). *Jews*, Converted; similar grant to, addressed to John de S. Denis, archdeacon of Rochester and warden of the "Domus Conversorum" in London. The chief differences between the provisions of the last grant and the present are:—That the resident priest is to attend to the affairs of the house in the absence or occupation of the warden under his advice and direction; that if any of the converts should be skilled in learning, they are to teach in the schools, and laymen who are skilful to learn secular handicrafts shall, &c., as above; that if the clerical scholars aforesaid can obtain any ecclesiastical benefice from which they are able to receive their reasonable support, the portions assigned to them shall be withdrawn and assigned to other converts who need them; the same with the lay artificers as soon as they are able to obtain reasonable support from their handicrafts or service. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 5 (11). Kaertemell, the prior and convent of; mandate to all bailiffs to permit them to buy their necessities throughout the whole of Ireland and to carry them to their own house, in continuation of a similar grant made to, by Henry III. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 10d. (40). Kaltou (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Kalton against Richard son of Richard de Kalton and Richard de Pylesleye, touching a tenement in.
Kaultesh (Norf.); see Coltishall.
Kaumpedou (Glouc.); see Campden.
- m. 22 (31). Kaynes, Robert de, going by licence on a pilgrimage to the shrine of S. James [of Compostella]; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Down Ampney, 8th March.
Kedington (Essex); see Sturmer.
- m. 18d. (31). Kedington and Haverhill (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Walpole and Alice his wife against Geoffrey Curpayl and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (15). Keisby ("Keftishy") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Peter de Ros against Robert son of Roger FitzNigel and Simon his brother, touching a tenement in.
Kelleth (Westmorel.); see Orton.
- m. 19d. (3). Kempsey (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Child against Hugh the Blake and Bartholomew de Divise, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14 (2). Kendale, Hugh de, and Peter his brother; licence to, to hold their houses (near the church of S. Martin), long of Margery de Turri, quit of all "livery" of seneschals, marshals, and other ministers of the King. Westminster, 8th June.
 Kenebell (Bucks); *see* Kimble.
 Kenetebur' (Berks); *see* Kintbury.
 Kenewarthon (Warw.); *see* Kinwarton.
- m. 20d. (87). Kenilworth (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Chapele and Alice his sister against John le Enwise, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (6). Kent, Walter de, clerk; pardon to, of all trespasses alleged to have been committed by him in the New Forest up to the present day, and of all fines and amercements imposed by any justices or ministers of the forest by reason of them. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 7d. (71). Kerden [? Guerden] (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias de Kerden against Robert Banast' and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11 (27). Kersey, Hugh de; inspeximus and confirmation to, of letters patent sealed with the seal of the community of citizens of Dublin, granting to, the moiety of the chief serjeanty of the shore of the city of Dublin, reciting a *memorandum* that on the Friday next after the feast of S. Luke Evangelist, 6 Edward I., when the said Hugh claimed the said moiety as having been long since granted to him for life by the assent of the mayor and jurats of the city, and because it was given in evidence on the same day in the Guildhall, Dublin, before the whole community by the assertion of certain good men of the said city who were present at the grant that the same was made in the form aforesaid to the said Hugh, it was finally granted by the assent of the whole community, &c. Seleborn', 6th July.
- m. 11d. (71). Kettleston (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Irton and Margery his wife against Thomas de Curthoun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (15). Keu, David le; pardon to, for having killed William son of William de Ellinton, as it appears by an inquisition taken by the sheriff and coroners of Northumberland that he did so by misadventure. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 15th September.
- m. 1d. (7). Keuerne (Heref.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Lucy daughter of Peter Mauiaunt and Margery her sister against William Mainunt, touching land in.
 Keueshop' (Heref.); *see* Cusop.
- m. 19 (30). Keynsham, the abbat and convent of; licence to, to inclose with a stone wall a several pasture belonging to them near Keynsham called "Wynterleye" and to make it a rabbit warren, and to hold it in mortmain. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 17d. (48). Keyworth ("Keworth") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Barry against Hugh de Somervill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (14). Kibworth-Beauchamp (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of Alexander de Kibbworth Harecurt and Matilda his wife against William de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 23d. (63). Kilinton (Northumbr.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Musket, of Holderness, and Christiana his wife against John de Kilington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (14). Killaloe ("Laon"), Matthew bishop of; letters of attorney to, in favour of William des Mareys and Philip Russel. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 3 (4). Killaloe ("Laon"), M[atthew] bishop of; protection, maintenance, and defence of James Ohagan and the sons of Ortan Yhogan, at the requisition of, with their posterity, begotten and to be begotten, in the rights and liberties granted to them in Ireland by the King before he undertook the government of his kingdom. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 2 (7). Killaloe ("Laon"), M[atthew] bishop of, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of David de Mora and David son of David de Emly, for Ireland. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 6d. (54). Killingworth (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John FitzAgnes, Geoffrey FitzMatilda, Alice daughter of Richard de S. Peter, Elizabeth and Idonea her sisters, against John de Appelby, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (38). Kilworth ("Keulleworth") Rabas (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de la Crois, of Keulleworth, against William Margery, of Keulleworth, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (74). Kimble ("Kenebell"), Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan de Hagheman and Amice his wife against Walter de Upton, touching rent in.
- m. 13d. (54). Kimble ("Kenebell"), Great (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan de Hagheman and Amice his wife against Walter de Upton, touching rent in.
- m. 19d. (50). Kimbolton ("Kynebantoun") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Osbert de Kynebantoun against Radulph le Botyllyer and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15d. (15). Kineton ("Kinton") and Kingsford (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Reginald de Gresewold against Walter de Gresewold, touching land in.
- m. 6d. (4). Kineton ("Kingeston") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Hunte and Alice his wife against Eva daughter of Hugh King and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (14). The King, and Alianor, the Queen-Consort; confirmation of the delivery to farm for three years of the vicomté of Crottoy by Thomas de Sandwich, the seneschal of Ponthieu, by the advice of Renaud, monk of Foretmoutier, the receiver in Ponthieu, to John Milet, Roland le Lombard, and Perron (Pierre) Ancooste, bourgeois of Abbeville, to hold in the same way as other vicomtes have held it in the time of John de Neele, seigneur of Faleny, and of the King's mother, Joan late Queen of Castille; and grant to the said John, Roland, and Pierre of full payment out of the issues of the forest of Cressy of 400*l.*, Paris, due to them from the King, and which they ought to take out of the issues of the said vicomté, they having, at the request of the seneschal of Ponthieu, released the assignment

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

made to pay out of the said vicomté the debt of that amount which the King owed to Gerard de Chanles, seigneur d'Estrées. 14th July, A.D. 1280.

- m. 9 (15). The same; acceptance by, of the assignment made by the aforesaid seneschal of Ponthieu to the mayor and eschevins of the vill of Waben, of 500*l.*, Paris, lent by them to the King in aid of the acquittance of the debts of Ponthieu, on the vicomté and the "travers" of Waben, and of the assignment made by the said seneschal to the mayor and eschevins of the vill of Rue of 400*l.*, lent by them to the King for the same purpose, one moiety on the vicomté of Rue, and the other on the sales of the King's wood of the Gart. Seleburn', 9th July, 8 Edward I. [In French.]
- m. 9 (16). The same; acceptance by Gerard de Chanle, seigneur d'Estrées, of the assignment made by the aforesaid seneschal of Ponthieu of 660*l.*, owed to Gerard de Chanle, seigneur d'Estrées, by the King, on the vicomté of Crotot. As above. [In French.]
- Kingston (Warw.); *see* Kineton.
- m. 20d. (11). Kingsclere (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Adam le Blunt, of Kingsclere, against Nicholas Tyband and Amice his wife and John le Longe, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Kingsford (Warw.); *see* Kineton.
- m. 12d. (71). Kingston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Joye against Guy de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (19). Kingston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Louel against William Joye and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 2d. (23). Kingston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Louel against William Joye and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 18d. (11). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Blundel and Matilda his wife against James le Orfevre and Robert le Charetter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (23). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias Whiting against Richard Whiting and John de Dorking, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (18). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Bruing' and Jul[iana] his wife against James le Orfeure and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (31). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agnes de Hampton against John le Tymbermanger and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (2). Kingston ("Kynghon") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Prewoses against Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, and Hoel ab Morris, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 14d. (44). Kingston, Great (Dors.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and Walter de Braiboeuf to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Nicet against Adam (or Ada) Nyet and Isabel late wife of Roger Nyet, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (11). Kington, Great (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Nicet against Adam (or Ada) Nicet and Isabel late wife of Roger Nicet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (65). Kington, Great (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas le Bot and Agnes his wife against Adam (or Ada) Nicet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (57). Kington, Great (Dors.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Nicholas But and Agnes his wife against Adam (or Ada) Nicet and Isabel late wife of Roger Nicet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (44). Kintbury ("Kenetebur") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Wyting against the prioress of Amesbury and Richard de Sapwik', touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (33). Kinwarton ("Kenewarthon") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Rouedich and Alice his wife against Robert de Bruily, of Cotton, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (17). Kirby Kendal ("Kirkeby in Kendale") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of John le Mouner against William le Clerk, of Hutton ("Hoton"), touching a tenement in.
- Kircleston (Notts); *see* Car Colston.
- m. 6d. (2). Kirkby Thore (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert le Estraunge, Henry de Farleton and Elizabeth his wife, William de Kellington and Agnes his wife, Alexander de Askeby and Matilda his wife, John de Houncechaut and Margery his wife, against Thomas son of John Brey, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 14d. (43). Kirketon, Alexander de, and Ranulph de Dacre; appointment of, to inquire into, hear, and determine all the trespasses committed against Edmund the King's son in his forest in co. York. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 12 (32). Kirketon, Roger de, going with Th. bishop of Hereford to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 18d. (3). Kirkley (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Badingham against Alan son of Edmund de Wymondehale, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (21). Kirkley (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Badingham, parson of the church of Kirkley, against Alan FitzEdmund, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (3). Kirkley and Pakefield ("Paggefild") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Badingham, parson of the church of Kirkley, against Nicholas le Noreys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (22). Kirkley and Pakefield (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (46). Kirksanton (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Frisington and Eva his wife, William FitzThomas and Anabil his wife, Mathew de Thornewayte and Elena his wife, and Agnes de Stocbrigg, against William de Boyvill, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 27d. (19). Knaith ("Knaythe") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Heininge against Geoffrey de Funtains and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (65). Knaith (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Heyninges against Radulph de Trehampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- Knaith (Linc.); *see* Lea.
- m. 7d. (70). Knoek Salcok' (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by Robert de Boyvill against Richard de Shireburn, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 26 (4). Knolle, Master Edward de, dean of Wells; licence to, for life, to hunt and capture the fox, the hare, the badger, and the cat with his own hounds, whenever he pleases, except in the fence month, in all the King's forests in Somerset. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 24d. (50). Knotting (Beds.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Bossard against the Master of the Knights Templars in England, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (4). Knouill, Bogo de, seneschal of Carmarthen and Cardigan; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Alice wife of Hugh le Clerk, of Hereford, in the county court of Hereford, against William de Kyngleye, touching the death of Roger Tupe, her brother, in the prison of the bishopric of S. David's, of Lanwhadeyn, in West Wales. Nottingham, 30th July.
- m. 7 (81). Knyht, William le, of Roulyston; pardon to, for having killed John Sely, of Roulyston, since it appears, by the testimony of Salomon de Rochester and his colleagues, justices in eyre in co. Somerset, that he did it in self-defence. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 4th August.
- Kokermue (Cumbr.); *see* Cockermouth.
- m. 14 (5). Krispyn, Deudone, a Jew of York; licence to, to sell certain houses in that city to Alan de Walkingham, to hold according to the conditions of the charter made between them. Westminster, 5th June.
- Kudecote (Herts); *see* Codicote.
- m. 20 (30). Kyde, William; reversal of the outlawry published against, for the death of William Bras, of which he has been appealed. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 18 (97). Kyme, South (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Gaunt against Philip de Kyme and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (70). Kymelond; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Kymelond against John de Punchardon and others, touching a tenement in.
- Kynebauton (Hunts.); *see* Kimbolton.
- m. 6 (19). Kynton, Simon de; simple protection to. York, 16th August.
- m. 23 (10). Lacy, Matilda de, staying in England; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Roger le Tailleur and John Fitz-Jordan. Kingston, 4th February.
- m. 5 (8). Lacy, Wancelliana de; letters of attorney to, in favour of Anian le Waleys and Henry Fingael, for Ireland. Appelby, 30th August.
- Lalleford (Essex); *see* Lawford.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 25d. (44). Lambourn, Chipping (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Reyngny against John de Bath, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (47). Lambourn, Chipping (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald son of Radulph de Shire against John del Marays and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (75). Lammays (Bucks); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Howel ab Meurice to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the King against Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, touching the church of.
- m. 12 (17). Lancaster, Edmund earl of, the King's brother; specification and grant to, at his instance, of Matlak, Underwood, and Bredlawe, with other demesnes and hamlets, mines of lead and iron, passages, fairs, markets, view of frankpledge, and other things which are appurtenances of the manors of Wirksworth and Esseburn, and of the wapentake of Wirksworth, in co. Derby, which were granted lately by the King by charter to the said earl in exchange for the counties and castles of Carmarthen and Cardigan, the said demesnes and hamlets, &c. not having been specified as appurtenances of the manors, &c. aforesaid, in the charter above mentioned. Dorchester, 17th June.
- m. 17d. (18). Lancaster (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Laurence son of Thomas de Lancaster against William de Cather-ton and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 7d. (58). Lancaster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Banastr', Robert de Holand, Radulph de Mitton, and Adam de Haghton.
- m. 3d. (77). Lancing, South (Suss.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Atteware against Nigel de Brok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (29). Langdon (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Geoffrey de Langedon against Martin de Brok' and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (32). Langford-near-Maldon (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by John de Bath and John son of Robert de Praeres against Alice late wife of Robert de Praeres, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (87). Langford-near-Maldon [Essex]; association of Walter de Wimborne with Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by John de Bath and John son of Robert de Praeres against Alice late wife of Radulph de Praeres, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (70). Langham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Avice daughter of Cecilia Matin against William son of Richard le Leche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (22). Langley (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Mouner and Emma his wife against William Mareschall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (63). Langley (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Aumundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander le Weyte and Dionisia his wife, John le Clerk and Matilda his wife against Geoffrey Athenelf, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (39). Langley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Andrew de Kenleye against William son of John de Langel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (6). Langley (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the master of the Hospital of S. John Warwick against Theobald de Nevill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (28). Langley Burrell (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by John de Cheueroill against Reginald Burel, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 3d. (54). Langton-in-Purbeck (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry Marescot against William de Clauill, touching land in.
- m. 23d. (60). Lanton (Lanc.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Metingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Bixton against Robert Banastr' and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Larincingthorp' }
Laringthorp' } (Leic.); see Aylestone.
- m. 9d. (21). Lathbury (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Felicia daughter of William Alisaundre, Adam le Fraunkeleyn, and Hawise his wife against the abbat of Lavendon and others, touching meadow in.
- m. 22d. (10). Latton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Latton against Christina late wife of Walter de Latton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4 (2). Lauesham, William de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 7th October.
- m. 4d. (62). Launceston ("Launceton") (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Cela against the prior of Launceston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (56). Launceston; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chaumbernoun, Henry de Ralee, Thomas de Pyn, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 16d. (61). Launceston; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chaumbernoun, Henry de Ralegh, Thomas del Pyn, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 22d. (51). Laungrau [? Llangrove] (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Modoc de Codagh against Jordau de Codagh, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (63). Lanton Mortimere (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Hanyette and Dionisia his wife against Roger de Webbele, chaplain, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (33). Lawford ("Lalleford") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Radulph de Lalleford against Joan de Leham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (21). Laycock (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Rolaud against Thomas Cok' and Christiana his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 11d. (52). Layham ("Leyham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Leyham against William le fiz Richard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (26). Layham ("Leyham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert de Hertherst and Avelina his wife against William son of Richard de Leyham and Hugh le Noble, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (62). Lea ("Lee") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Heyninges against Radulph de Trehampton and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said prioress against Geoffrey de Fontibus and others, touching a tenement in Knaith ("Kneithe").
- m. 8d. (63). Lea (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Hugh le Arblaster against Radulph de Trehampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (66). Lea (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John del Park against the said Radulph and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (6). Leake ("Lek") (Leic.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Bacun, of Leake, against Christiana Sacry and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (22). Leake ("Lek") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert son of John de Riggesby against Clement parson of the church of Leake and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (39). Leake (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard son of Brice de Lek' against John FitzAlan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (15). Leckhampstead (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Robert de Widmill against Hugh de Chasteloun, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (50). Leckhampstead, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Bradewell and Mabel his wife against Thomas Dalby, of Leckhampstead, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (1). Leden', John de; pardon to, at the instance of Alexander King of Scotland ("Scocie"), for having killed Walter Codard.
- m. 25d. (68). Lee, East (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Quintin and Joan his wife against Walter de Wynton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (22). Leghton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Walter de Hengham and John son of Thomas Martun against Edmund de Swathing and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (26). Leicester; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Griffin against Radulph Hode and Agnes his wife, touching rent in.
- m. 19d. (80). Leicester; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Griffin against Radulph Fode, junior, and Agnes his wife, touching rent in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 5d. (89). Leicester; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Grendon against Mariota late wife of William de Foxton, touching a tenement in.

Leicester; *see* Aylestone.

- m. 17d. (14). Leigh (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Laurence Kyn, Richard son of Walter Kyn, and Gregory his brother against Roger Atesinderhull, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (16). Leigh (Kent); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William del Polle against James Tekel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (43). Leigh, South ("Suthleye") (Oxf.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Wade against Mathew le Chaunceler and William de Beningeworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (68). Lenham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Lenham against John le Bedel, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 25d. (13). Leominster ("Leministr'") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Taulur against Jordan le Keu and Roger FitzWilliam, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (81). Leominster ("Leministr'") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Roger de la Hull against Andrew son of Roger de la Hull, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (16). Leominster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkley Osbert de Auenesbir', Walter de Cokeseye, and Walter de Cokeseye (*sic*), and Walter de Caples.
- m. 2d. (65). Leominster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auebyr', Walter de Cokeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 2d. (16). Letheringsett (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzEluine against Walter le Pouere and others, touching a tenement in.
- Letteleye, the abbat and convent of the "locus sancti Edwardi" of; *see* Netley.
- m. 8d. (5). Leukenore, Geoffrey de, and Robert FitzWalter; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Agnes late wife of Seneman de Suleby in the county court of Northampton against Hugh de Cosseby and Adam (or Ada) de Cotesbech, touching the death of the said Seneman. Nottingham, 30th July.
- m. 7d. (59). Levens-in-Kendal (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of Gerard de Leuenes against John Gernet, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 20 (11). Lewes, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 20 (12). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of Geoffrey de Mareys and John de Vacell' for England. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 11d. (13). Lewes (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda la Roen, of Lewes, against Oliver FitzErnise and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (75). Lewknor (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and W. de Amundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Bele and Joan his wife against John de Chesebech and Cecelia late wife of Alexander de Chesebech, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 24 (23). Leyburn', William de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 24 (27). The same; safe-conduct to, in going on a pilgrimage to the shrine of S. James' [of Compostella], by licence, through Gascony with his household and "harness." Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 6 (2). Leye, William de; grant to, during good behaviour, of the office of marshal to the justices in eyre in Ireland for pleas of the Crown. Coningburgh', 8th August.
- m. 1d. (51). Leyrunareny (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Luke de Aldholt against Juliana de Aldholt, touching a mesnage and land in.
- m. 1 (5). Lichegrains, John de; commissarius to, during pleasure, of the custody of the county and castle of York, at the same annual payment as Alexander de Kirketon and Ranulph de Dacre, sheriffs of the said county, were wont to make to the King; and mandate of intendment and response in favour of, in pursuance as sheriff of the said county and constable of the said castle. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 14d. (13). Lichfield (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Robus against Reginald de Morshal', chaplain, and others, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 13d. (36). Lichfield (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Robus against Roger de Morghal, chaplain, and others, touching two tofts and land in.
- m. 3d. (78). Lichfield (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Simplingham, dean of Lichfield, against William de Malkeworth, master of the scholars of Lichfield, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (41). Lidney (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkele to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry de Nasse against Richard de Alvinton and Alma his wife, touching rent in.
- Lidstone (Oxf.); see Enstone, Broad.
- m. 22 (12). Lilleshull', the abbat and convent of; licence to, in pursuance of an a.q.d., taken by the sheriff of Salop, to assart thirty acres in length next the Watlingstreet-Way and one acre in width of their wood of Lilleshull towards the covert thereof which is without the waste and regard of the King's forest of Wymbrugg', and to hold the same in mortmain. Down Ampney, 2nd March.
- m. 28d. (34). Lilley ("Linley") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John de Kelebuf against Geoffrey de Haspel and others, touching land in.
- m. 12 (3). Lillingstan', Master Richard de, staying in England on his own affairs and those of the master and fraternity of the Knights Templars there; simple protection to. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 12 (5). Lillingstan, Richard de; simple protection to. Same date.
- m. 5d. (35). Limber ("Limberug'"), Little (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon son of Adam le Fraunceis against Robert Atte Caums, touching a mesnage in.
- m. 24d. (66). Limerston ("Lymereston") (Southt.); appointment of John de Lovetot and W. de Hamelton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Pycheford and Alice his wife against John le Botiller and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27 (20). Lincoln; congé d'élire to Antony Bek, archdeacon of Durham, and Masters William de la Ware, archdeacon of Lincoln, and William archdeacon of Huntingdon, *vice* Richard, the late bishop of, deceased. Winchester, 1st January.
- m. 27 (16). Lincoln; grant, addressed to the dean and chapter of Lincoln, to William de Louth, of the prebend in the church of, lately possessed by Master Henry de Haukelegh, and void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Lincoln, which is in the King's hands. Winchester, 30th December.
- m. 23 (22). Lincoln; assent to the election of Oliver de Sutton, late dean of the cathedral church of S. Mary of, as bishop of. Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 23 (2). Lincoln; grant to Master Thomas Bek, of the prebend of Castre in the church of S. Mary of, lately held by Master Roger de Cane, void by his death and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Lincoln, which is in the King's hands; and mandate in pursuance to the dean and chapter of Lincoln. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 5d. (24). Lincoln; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Hugh Freman and Is. his wife against Robert de Couers and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 5d. (31). Lincoln; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Anabil FitzGodwyn against Ranulph le Mazun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (66). Lincoln; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzRobert against Robert de Wympton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (63). Lincoln; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzSimon against Hugh de Welleburn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (45). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for, to Nicholas de Ry, Alexander de Trikingham, John de Bracebrigg', and Robert de Somercotes.
- m. 20d. (60). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for, to Nicholas de Rye, Alexander de Trikingham, Robert de Horblinge, and Robert Coffyn.
- m. 5d. (12). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for, to Alexander de Montfort, Nicholas de Ry, Alexander de Trikingham, and John Pycot.
- m. 5d. (88). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for, to John Bek' and Alexander de Montfort.
- m. 5d. (78). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for the city of, to Alexander de Montfort, Nicholas de Ry, Alexander de Trikingham, and John Picot.
- m. 3d. (1). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for the city of, to Alexander de Montfort, Alan de Trikingham, Nicholas de Ry, and John Pykot. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 11d. (59). Lindon and Woodcote (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Michael de Morton against Thomas son of Robert de Wodecote and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (57). Linford, Great (Bucks); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard, of Great Linford, chaplain, against Radulph Pipard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (27). Linford ("Lymeasford"), Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Paket against Gilbert Paket and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (13). Linford, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Richard, of Great Linford, against Radulph Pipard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (13). Lingfield (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Rema daughter of Nicholas de Linchefeld against Stephen de Bure and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (69). Lingfield (Surr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Isabel de Lullingden against William atte Welde, touching meadow in.
- Lingfield (Surr.); *see* Crowhurst.
- m. 12d. (54). Linsheoles ("Lynneshelis") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de la Chaumbre against Gilbert de Umfraunvill and others, touching a tenement in.
- Linstead (Suff.); *see* Huntingfield.
- m. 1d. (68). Lintefeud (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Stanigrave against Hubert de Hanle and Clemency his wife, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (83). Lissington (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Radulph de Cotes, of Lissington, and Agnes his wife against Amice late wife of William de Burton, touching land in.
- m. 25d. (60). Litcham ("Lucham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Alan de Rydon against Alan son of Alan de Rydone and Matilda late wife of Alan de Ridon, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (46). Littelbir', Robert de; appointment of, to tax in cos. Somerset, Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall all amercements in which the men of the said cos. were amerced before the justices of common pleas in the years 2, 4, 5, and 6 Edw. I. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 28d. (47). Similar appointment of Elias de Bekingham in cos. Leicester and Warwick.
- m. 20d. (39). Littleton (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander le Chapeleyn against the abbat of Evesham and Robert (*sic*), touching a mesuage in.
- m. 22 (24). Llandaff, William bishop of; mandate to, to levy and deliver, without further delay, the whole of the tenth of ecclesiastical benefices in his bishopric to Alianor, the Queen-Mother, he having been appointed by Henry III. and Ottobon cardinal-deacon of S. Adriani to collect the said tenth, which was granted by Pope Clement [IV.], for the behoof of the said Queen-Mother, the whole of such tenth being still unpaid to her. Down Ampney, 4th March.
- m. 19 (29). Llandaff, W[illiam] bishop of; licence to, with the consent of Edmund the King's brother, to take up his abode, whenever he shall come to London, in the house of the Canons of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Warwick ("Warrewichie"), opposite S. Clement's without Temple Bar. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 19 (32). Llantony Prima, in Wales, the prior of, staying in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Nicholas de Ros and Stephen Bausan for Ireland. Westminster 18th May.
- m. 17 (6). Llanvays ("Lanuays"), near Brecknock ("Breghenogh"); presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of S. David's, of John de Radenor' to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the said bishopric, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 26th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (36). Loddiswell (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestour arraigned by Millicent de Montalt and John de Hasting' against Gilbert de Knonyll, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (56). Loddon ("Lodne") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Scot of Saltmere and Matilda his wife against Robert de Lodne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (16). Loenhalis (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter of the home against Geoffrey de le Mareis, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (18). Logan, Alan de; simple protection to, in Ireland. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 4d. (10). Lolworth (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Willham Abovetoun against Henry parson of the church of Lolworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (17). London, congé d'élire to John Luuel, archdeacon of Colchester, and Geoffrey de Mortimer, archdeacon of London, canons of S. Paul's, vice J[ohn] bishop of, deceased. Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 23 (24). London; commissimus, during pleasure, to Walter de Essex and Nicholas de Dyham, of the custody of the bishopric of, void and in the King's hands. Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 23 (25). Concurrent mandate in pursuance of intendence to the tenants of the bishopric.
- m. 20 (6). London, S. Paul's; the canons of, repeated petitions of, for a congé d'élire "prout patet in littera subsequenti."
- m. 20 (7). London, S. Paul's, the dean and chapter of; congé d'élire to, the church being void. Bristol, 19th April.
- m. 19 (4). London; assent to the election of Master Richard de Gravesend, canon of S. Paul's Cathedral, as bishop of. Windsor, 9th May.
- m. 19 (11). London; restitution of temporalities to Master Richard de Graveshenda, bishop-elect of, his election having been confirmed by J. archbishop of Canterbury, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendence and response in favour of, to the tenants of the bishopric. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 19 (12). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Walter de Essex.
- m. 4 (11). London, the Friars Preachers of; grant to, towards the construction of their new church there, of 100 marks in which John de Polingfeld was lately amerced before John de Reygate and his colleagues, the justices last in eyre in co. Sussex for common pleas, for certain trespasses of which he was convicted, and of a like sum out of 100*l.* in which Henry Huse was amerced for trespasses of the forest before Roger de Clifford and his colleagues, justices last in eyre in co. Southampton for pleas of the forest. Rokingham, 11th October.
- m. 1 (12). London, the master, and brethren and sisters, lepers, of the Hospital of S. Giles without; licence to, to exchange, with Gerin de S. Giles, two acres of their land which lie in the parish of S. Giles-without-London for two acres of the land of the said Gerin which lie between the lands of the said master and lepers in the villa of Westminster and Totenhale and to hold them in mortmain. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 24 (12). London, S. Martin's le Grand of, being a free chapel of the King; grant to Geoffrey de Neubaud, clerk, of the deanery of, void by the resignation of Lodowic de Savoy, late dean of, and in the King's hands. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 24 (18). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to the constable of the Tower of London.
- m. 24 (14). Concurrent mandate of intendence and response in pursuance to the canons of the place.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28 (1). London; the prior, canons, and fraternity of the New Hospital of S. Mary without Bishopsgate in, and the infirm poor therein lying, their men, lands, things, rents, and all possessions, protection to, with the clause : *Rogamus*. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 18 (18). London, the mayor and citizens of, and the commonalty of the said city; inspeximus and confirmation of a charter of Roger de Clifford, senior, granting to them all his land with the houses built thereon, &c., late of John Fitz-Geoffrey in the said city and 12s. of annual quit-rent from two tenements the boundaries of the said land, and the site of the said tenements being specified and the charter witnessed by Robert bishop of Bath and Wells, then chancellor, Antony Bek, archdeacon of Durham, and many others. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 8d. (68). London, the mayor and sheriffs of; appointment of, together with Stephen de Penecestre, to inquire as to certain evildoers unknown who broke by night the windows of the houses of Mathew de Columbers in London, the ironwork of the said windows, and the leaden gutters of the said houses, and took and carried off the said ironwork and lead and other goods of the said Mathew. Westminster, 28th October.
- m. 14d. (20). London; appointment of Radulph de Hengham to hear and examine the record and process of an assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Clopton before the mayor and sheriffs of, in the hustings court of, against Henry de Lobiry, touching a tenement in, and to correct the error, if any, in the said process, the said Henry having made plaint that it was irregular. Westminster, 11th June.
- m. 25d. (54). London; association of Thomas de Weyland with the mayor and sheriffs of London to hear, &c. a suit between John Laurence and Phillip le Taillur in the hustings court of London, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 24 (5). London, Thomas de; grant to, during good behaviour, of the office of chirographer of the King's Court in Ireland. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 17d. (77). London, Tower of; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hauteyn and John Horn.
- m. 15d. (31). London, Tower of; commission to Hamo Hauteyn and John Horn to deliver the gaol of, of Geoffrey de Drayton.
- m. 10d. (10). London, Tower of; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hautein and John Horn.
- m. 1d. (46). Longdon ("Langedon"), near Lichfield (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William atte Grene, of Longdon, near Lichfield, against Henry Aunfry, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (50). Longdon (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William Bele against Radulph de Litlington and Millicent his wife, touching a tenement in.
- Lopham, North (Norf.); see Garboldisham.
- m. 19d. (25). Lordygrene (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of William de Lordygrene against Saer Manueisin and Nicholas de Birton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (14). Lorciaco, ("Vrciaco" in marginal title), Henry de; surrender to, of the advowson of the church of Coryreuel (Somers.) which he had given up to the King, who had impleaded him before the justices last in eyre in co. Somerset thereon, he pleading a charter of Richard I. enfeofing his ancestors of the manor of Coryreuel with its appurtenances and giving up the said advowson because no mention of it was made in the said charter and putting himself under the King's grace. Westminster, 10th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (64). Loughton ("Lughton") (Bucks.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Despenser against Henry son of John de Shanle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (18). Loughton ("Lughton") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Shrewsbury against Adam (or Ada) de Mungomery, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (16). Louth ("Luneth'"), in Ireland; mandate to Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland, or his locum-tenens, to give the royal assent to the election made without the King's licence of John del Cnok, a canon of the abbey of the Mount of the Apostles of, as abbat of, vice John the late abbat of, ceded, in case it should be confirmed, and to take his fealty, and restore the temporalities to him, with the usual proviso. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 9 (19). Louth ("Luneth'"), the convent of the Apostles of; assent to the election of John Tarran, as abbat of, and significamus thereof to N[icholas] archbishop of Armagh. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 18 (37). Louth ("Luda") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Peter de Wysebech against Gilbert Rosel, of Louth, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (35). Loveday, Roger, and Robert de Ludham; appointment of, to inquire as to, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking by night the doors and hedges of the park of Richard de Breuse, of Stradbroke [Suff.], hunting in the said park without his licence, and taking and carrying away beasts. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 3d. (37). Loveday, Roger, and Henry de Reneshal'; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, &c. the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the park of Roger de Valeyns, at Parham [Suff.], hunting therein without his licence, and taking and carrying off his beasts. Westminster, 18th October.
- m. 27d. (11). Lovetot, John de, and Roger de Leicester; appointment of, to examine and correct, if necessary, the record and process of a suit in the hustings court of the city of London, wherein John de Boyvill and Dionisia his wife impleaded Osbert de Suthfolk', touching a mesuage and four shops in the said city as of the right and inheritance of the said Dionisia as heiress of Walter le Deuenys her father, the said Osbert claiming the premises by feofment of the said John and Dionisia, which feofment the said John and Dionisia alleged to have been made by fraud during the minority of the said Dionisia and while she was in the custody of Robert le Peytevin, in co. Devon, to whom the said custody was demised by Henry III.; but the said court, insisting on the enrolment of the said feofment, refusing to admit such exception. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 27d. (62). Lovetot, John de, and William de S. Clare; appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to certain alleged attempts against the peace committed by Hugh de Crepping', during the King's absence beyond seas, in buying horses and arms and making assemblies, for which the said Hugh was imprisoned at Colchester. Winchester, 1st January.
- m. 23d. (46). Lovetot, John de, and Richard de Boyland; appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the houses of Master Geoffrey de Aspal', clerk of Alianor, the Queen-Consort, at Cowlinge ("Culing'") [Suff.], carrying away goods and ill-treating his men. Down Ampney, 12th March.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (58). Lovetot, John de, and John de Metingham; appointment of, as justices, to hear and determine the trespasses of Gilbert le Forester and Henry Sparwe in forcibly depasturing their beasts in the meadow and several pasture of John de Rede at Rede [Suff.], and ill-treating the men of the said John. Down Ampney, 12th March.
- m. 14d. (58). Lovetot, John de, and Elias de Bekingham; appointment of, together with the mayor and sheriffs of London, to examine the record and process of an inquisition and other particulars touching the plaint of Thomas de Basing', a citizen of London, that one Robert de Rokesle procured such inquisition to be taken in his absence and by certain of his enemies and certain strangers who were ignorant of the facts before the said mayor and sheriffs, and in consequence a part of a house of the said Thomas in Thames Street, which he had had repaired at the instance of his fellow-citizens because it threatened with ruin the neighbouring houses, was destroyed, and the timber thereof carried away, and his men arrested and imprisoned on the ground alleged by the said Robert that he had been disseised of his freehold by the said repair. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 11d. (58). Lovetot, John de, and Roger de Leicester; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Agnes late wife of Geoffrey Duwe in the county court of Lincoln against Radulph Curteis, of Hinton, touching the death of the said Geoffrey. Langley, 16th July.
- m. 8 (99). Lovetot, John de; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of William de Wodeham, deceased, during the minority of his heirs. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 4d. (15). Lovetot, John de, and R. de Suchirche; appointment of, to inquire as to certain evildoers unknown who lately took and carried off goods and chatels of Simon de Pilardinton, parson of the church of Bulingeworth, and to hear and determine the said suit. Langley, 16th October.
- m. 1d. (70). Lovetot, John de, and William de Brumpton; appointment of, to examine more fully the probate of the will of Walter le Poter as admitted in the hustings court of London, and to correct the errors (if any) therein; Alexander le Poter, kinsman and heir of the said Walter complaining of injury to himself in the said probate.
- m. 22d. (6). Loxley ("Lokesle") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Matilda de Uttokeshather against Thomas de Feres, of Loxley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (28). Loxley ("Lockesleye") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Matilda de Uttokeshather against Thomas de Ferres, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William and Jul[iana] his wife against William son of Roger le Feure and others, touching common of pasture in Colton.
- Loxley (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 27 (11). Lucan ("Luiekan"); presentation, directed to the archbishop of Dublin, of Master Henry Serle, to the church of, void and in the King's gift by reason of the lands and heirs of William Pecche, deceased, being in the King's hands. Winchester, 26th December.
- Lucham (Norf.); *see* Litcham.
- m. 18d. (19). Lucton-near-Prestemedes (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancrator arraigned by John le Esturmy against Roger de Mortimer, touching rent in.
- m. 11 (5). Lucy, Geoffrey de; pardon to, in consideration of a fine of 100*l.* of all trespasses committed by him in any of the forests of Henry III. in taking venison without licence. Odiham, 28th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2 (25). Lucy, Geoffrey de ; pardon to, for all the trespasses committed in the forests of the King or Henry III. in taking venison therein without licence. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 11d. (51). Ludham (Suff.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip le Fraunkeleyn against Richard Boycy and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (7). Ludlow ; grant of murage to, for five years. Gloucester, 3rd April.
- m. 24d. (77). Ludlow (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip le Brum and Cecilia his wife against John Moseye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (19). Ludlow (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the jury arraigned by Adam Huberd against Alice FitzHerbert and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (1). Ludlow (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Huberd against Alice Fitz-Herbert and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 2d. (13). Ludlow (Salop) ; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam Hubert against Alice daughter of Herbert de Ledewich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (1). Luffield ; congé d'élire to the sub-prior and convent of *vice* William de Esteneston', the late prior of, resigned. Marlborough, 26th February.
- m. 22 (9). Luffield ; the priory of S. Mary of, assent, signified to O[liver] the elect of Lincoln, to the election of Adam de Heured, a monk of, to be prior of. Down Ampney, 2nd March.
- m. 21 (1). Luffield ; restitution of temporalities to Adam de Haured, the prior-elect of, his election having been confirmed by O[liver] the bishop-elect of Lincoln, and his fealty taken ; and mandate of intendence and response in pursuance to the tenants of the priory. Down Ampney, 8th March.
- m. 21 (2). Concurrent mandate in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.
Lughton (Salop) ; *see* Loughton.
- m. 9d. (8). Luton (Beds) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Feure against Henry Patrich, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (5). Lydd (" Lid ") (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzBlakeman and William FitzBlakeman against Thomas le Brid and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (6). Lydd (" Lide ") (Kent) ; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Albreda late wife of Blakeman Brid against Thomas le Brid and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (8). Lydd (" Lyde ") (Kent) ; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Teppe and Celestris his wife against William son of John Avice, of Lydd, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (22). Lydlinch (" Lidelunche ") (Dors.) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of John le Waleys against Henry de Haddon and John de Dereby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (7). Lyford (Berks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Lyford against John son of Robert de Bachous, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 3 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15d. (65). Lyme (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Tros against William le Fevere, touching a tenement in.
Lymesford (Bucks); *see* Linford.
- m. 22 (6). Lynde, Richard de la, going to Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Adam de Cosham and Thomas de Bastelden for England.
Lynnesheles (Northumbr.); *see* Liusheeles.
- m. 21 (11). Lyre, the abbat of; simple protection to. Down Ampney, 23rd March.
- m. 7 (2). Machmorth, Moriortach', Artmacmorth', Carewell, and John Machmorth', Irishmen, brought with him into England by Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England; safe-conduct to. Newport-Pagnel, 24th July.
- m. 2d. (73). Madley ("Maddeley") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas son of Juliana de Apruge against Stephen de Stretton and John de Apruge, touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (27). Maidstone (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert le Brok' against Anselm atte Delle and Sibil his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (73). Maidstone ("Meydenstan") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Philip de Dilewisse against Richard le Engleys, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 16d. (6). Maidstone; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Norwod and John de Cobham.
- m. 23d. (48). Malet, Robert, and Robert Fulconis; appointment of, to inquire as to the liability of Peter de Berghefeld to contribute to the repair of a certain bridge beyond the water of the abbat of Reading in Burghfield ("Berghefeld") [Berks], as claimed by Theobald le Carpenter to whom a precept was issued for the repair of the said bridge; and to inquire and do justice as to all matters concerning the said repair. Down Ampney, 12th March.
- m. 28d. (3). Malling ("Melling") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Thomas fiz le Chevaler against Philip de Derham and Isabel his wife and Henry de Legham, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 16d. (14). Malmerton (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Peter de Bakepus against Roger de Mertinton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14d. (29). Malvern, Great (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkele to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Porter against the prior of Great Malvern and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (55). Mangotsfield ("Maingodesfeld") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Amabil Arthur against Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (74). Mannington, Wolterton, Saxthorpe, and Corpusty (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter FitzWalter against Walter Tyrel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (91). Mansergh (Westmorel.); appointment of Master Thomas de Sodington and Hugh de Kendal to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger FitzGamael and Matilda his wife, Michael FitzEmma and Goditha his wife, Christiana de Blabet, and John de Brocholbain against Walter Boues, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (32). Mansergh (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Roger, Matilda, Michael, and Goditha, Christiana de Blabek', and John de Brokholbank' against the said Walter, touching land in.
- m. 14d. (16). Manton (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry atte Well' against Henry de Stoke, parson of Manton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (25). Mapperton ("Mapelerton") (Dors.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Grouse and Christiana his wife against William le Bret, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16 (1). Marchingele, Hugh de, and Geoffrey de Gatesfeld; demise to farm to, for the seven years for which a certain custom was granted to the men of Newcastle-on-Tyne in aid of the enclosure of that vill, of the said custom, out of which one moiety is to be delivered by them to the sheriff of Northumberland for the repair of the castle of the said vill, and the other to be applied, by the view and testimony of the mayor and bailiffs thereof, to the works of the wall; the said custom to be levied on the burgesses and merchants trading in the said vill. Westminster, 29th May.
[Crossed out. In margin of entry are the words:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit littera et cancellata."]
- m. 16 (2). Marchingle, Hugh de, Nicholas le Escot, and Thomas son of Henry de Carlisle, collectors and keepers of the murage granted by Henry III. for five years to the men of Newcastle-on-Tyne; acquittance to, of the arrears of the said murage which it appears by the audit of their account of receipts and expenses by Thomas de Normanvill', appointed to audit and receive the said accounts, amount to 73s. 9d., on payment of a fine to the King of ten marks; and of all their receipts of the said murage. Westminster, 29th May.
- m. 27d. (9). Marcle, Much ("Magna Markeleye") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by Reginald Pauncefot and Joan his wife against Walter de Balen and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 23d. (47). Marcle, Much (Heref.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen Auenel against Cecilia daughter of Walter de Balun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (51). Marcle, Much (Heref.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by the said Stephen and Alice his wife against the said Cecilia and Lucy de Wurmeleye, touching land and rent in.
- m. 3 (22). Mare, Peter de la, constable of Bristol Castle, and of the King's exchange there; mandate to, to pay, out of the King's moneys therein, to Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandino de Podio, the keepers of the King's exchange in London, 2,500*l.* to be paid to certain merchants, as the King has enjoined. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 3 (23). Concurrent and similar letter to the mayor of Lincoln and Radulph de Raby, keepers of the exchange of Lincoln, to pay to the aforesaid Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandino de Podio, 1,000*l.* as above.
- m. 11 (25). Mareschal, Henry le, citizen and merchant of Dublin; simple protection to. Seleburn', 6th July.
- m. 11 (26). The same; safe-conduct to. Same date.
- m. 3 (25). Mareschal, John le, son of Elias le Marescal; grant to, at the instance of his father, for life, of the ballivate of the marshalsea of the bishopric of Winchester, void and in the King's hands, and lately held by the said Elias, of the grant of Henry III., but surrendered to the King. Westminster, 8th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13d. (5). Mareschal, Radulph le; grant to for life, of a shop in Bristol, lately held by Peter le Barbur, for his life by a grant from the King, and now in his hands by the death of the said Peter. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 6 (27). Mareys, William de, staying by licence in England; protection to, in Ireland, with clause: *Volumus*. York, 19th August.
- m. 4 (27). Mareys, William de, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Thomas de Glastonbury and Robert le Ro for Ireland. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 19 (9). S. Mario, Master Peter de, going to parts beyond seas; [protection to], with clause. Westminster, 16th May.
- m. 19 (10). The same, archdeacon of Surrey; letters of attorney to, in favour of Philip, the parson of Coneham and Hugh de S. Mario for England. Westminster, 16th May.
- m. 19 (14). The same; pardon to, of all trespasses alleged to have been committed by, in the King's forests in co. Surrey and Southampton, of which he was indicted before Roger de Clifford and his colleagues, justices last in eyre for pleas of the forest in those counties. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 22 (2). Marisco, Christiana de; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Hispania and Gilbert de Ippe for Ireland. Marlborough, 26th February.
- m. 22 (3). The same; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Same date.
- m. 18 (95). Markham, Great (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by John de Cestrefeld and William son of Ranulph Burdon against Geoffrey de Langel', touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 20 (9). S. Mark's, Bristol, the master and fraternity of; simple protection to. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 12d. (77). Markeshall (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Sutton against Alan de Markeshale and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d (4). Marlow, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Falconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Chissebech against Richard du Burgh, touching land in. Windsor, 26th November.
- Marlston (Berks); *see* Eling.
- m. 7 (39). Marmyon, Philip; grant to, that his heirs shall be bound to pay all his debts due to the King at the time of his death, and that they shall not be levied on his goods and chattels after his death, nor shall his executors be compelled to pay them. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 8rd August.
- m. 22d. (63). Marsh ("Mershe") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Leye to take the jury arraigned by William ab Ithel and Cecilia his wife against William de Eyton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (26). Marston Maisey (Wilts); appointment of Robert Falconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Moyne against John son of William de Meisy and Richard son of Thomas Attesherde, touching common of pasture in.
- Martham (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- m. 23d. (2). Massingham, Little (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Doune against Alexander de Elingham, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (16). Matessalebergh (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Bernard against Roger de Cycester', and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (70). Maubogh' (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of David Lur against Henry son of Philip le Whyte, touching land in.
- m. 24 (8). Maulere, Radulph; grant to, for life, of custody of the forest of Rutland. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 8 (10). Mauntravers, John, going by licence to Ireland; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 15d. (26). Maweston (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of Nicholas Barun against Richard Barun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (15). Maydenhathie, Thomas de; grant to, of the custody of lands and tenements late of Thomas de Langeley, deceased, and of the ballivate of the forestry of Whicched Forest, in the King's hands by reason of the minority of the heir of the said Thomas, who is in the custody of the King. Pontefract, 13th August.
- m. 2d. (48). Mayfield (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholaa daughter of Walter de Bynelham against Robert de Passeleye, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4d. (23). Mayland (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of John Filmleyn and Olive her sister against Roger Boynhard, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (35). Mayneston (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Robert Fulconis to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Clerc against John, vicar of the church of Frome and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (55). Meburn Matill' (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attain arraigned by John le Fraunceis against Peter de Reysebeck and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (69). Medbourne (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Burneby against John FitzWilliam and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (63). Megham (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Michael de Loxebech against Robert Lynet and others, touching land and marsh in.
- Melding (Suff.); *see* Milden.
- m. 17d. (76). Melksham (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Roscruk' against Roger le Gras and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (17). Melksham (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Wyke against Roger le Gras and others, touching a mesunge and land in.
- Melling (Kent); *see* Malling.
- m. 7d. (89). Melmerby (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sirretha de Kirkeoswold against Jul[iana] daughter of Adam (or Ada) de Ullesby and Robert le Mazun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (94). Melmerby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Sieretha de Melmorby and Elena de Skirewich against Walter de Wygeton, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (50). Melton, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Matilda le Cnute against John le Dene, and others, touching land in.
Melwod (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- m. 18 (11). Mendham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Alwy against John de Mendham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (68). Mendham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margery Payok against Robert Copping' and Agnes his wife, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (5). Meopham ("Mepeham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Norwod against Thomas de Westlond and Walter de Isebergh, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (21). Mercer, Robert le, burgess and merchant of Southampton, who is going to divers places in the kingdom, and to Gascony, Ireland, and elsewhere, and who sends his merchants to do his business; protection to, and to his men and servants, and to his things merchandise, and business. Winchester, 1st January.
- m. 16d. (18). Merdesfen' (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Wodeman against William de Valence, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (36). Mere, Forton, and Sutton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Weston, chaplain, against Roger de Somery and others, touching common of pasture in.
Mernigthorp' (Norf.); *see* Boylunde.
- m. 18d. (65). Mersham and Brabourne ("Braburk'") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Reynaud against Alice late wife of Reginald le Pestour and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (39). Messing ("Mesling") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by George son of Gilbert de Tudeham against William le Conestable, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (21). Messingham (Linc.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Peter son of Henry de Messingham against the prior of Thornholm, touching the church of.
- m. 15d. (39). Messingham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Richard de Creuker against Philip de Creuker, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (27). Micklemarsh; presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester during the voidance of the see, of Simon de Neele to the church of, void and in the gift of the King.
Middelton (Bucks); *see* Milton.
Middelton (Devon); *see* Milton.
Middle (Salop); *see* Newton.
- m. 22d. (42). Middleton and Crick ("Crek'") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of William le Vineter against Adam son of Adam le Vineter and William de la Leye, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (12). Middleton-near-Rockingham (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Middleton against the abbat of Peterborough and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (3). Middleton (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Lægh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Drayton and Jul[iana] his wife against Robert le Breton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (53). Middleton (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam del Eskes against Radulph de Berburn and Walter le Moumer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (31). Midgham ("Migham") (Berks); appointment of Geoffrey de Pycheford and S. Folyot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Bluet against Roland de Erleye and William his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (50). Midgham ("Migham") (Berks); appointment of Geoffrey de Pycheford and Walter de Agnodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Bluet against Roland de Ernlee and William his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (22). Mignot, Roger; simple protection to. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 23 (30). Mildeby, John de; pardon to, for having killed Geoffrey Suckling, as it appears by the testimony of John des Vaux and his colleagues, the justices itinerant in co. York, that he caused the death of the said John by misadventure Upauene, 23rd February.
- m. 24d. (10). Milden ("Melding"), Great Waldingfield, and Edwardstone (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of John de Hodbouill against John de Hodbouill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (12). Mildenhall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter Page and Henry his brother against John de Northwold and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (36). Milton ("Middelton") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John le Walleye, of Newport, against Hugh ov la Barbe, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (59). Milton ("Middelton") Keynes (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of William Basely against Hugh ov la Barbe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (21). Milton Keynes (Bucks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de Jarpin vill and Joan his wife against John de Milton Keinys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (77). Milton Keynes (Bucks); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Jarkenvill and Joan his wife, Peter de Flette and Alice his wife, Adam de Fortho and Helewise his wife, Hugh de Bray and Sibil his wife, against John de Keines, touching possessions in.
- m. 17d. (30). Milton ("Middelton") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan de la Roche and Isabel his wife against William Bachel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (15). Milton-near-Peterborough (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Richard de Milton against Richard son of Richard de Milton and Agatha late wife of Richard de Milton, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (7). Milton-near-Fifield ("Middelton juxta Fifyde") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Isolda daughter of Alice de Fifyde against Richard de Molton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (52). Milwich ("Mulewyz") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon son of Simon del Celer against the prior of Stone ("Stanes") and John de Tany, touching a tenement in.
Minster (Kent); *see* Stanore.
- m. 18 (93). Mintern (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Cerne against Clarice late wife of John de la Linde and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (62). Missenden, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Derevill against William abbat of Great Missenden, touching possessions in.
- m. 9d. (81). Missenden ("Massenden"), Little (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Mauncel against Hugh del Brok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (61). Mitcham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Adelard against William Adelard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (12). Mitcham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Suel against Robert le Breton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 6d. (87). Mitton ("Moiton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of John del Hacking' against Hugh son of Hugh de Clyderhowe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (37). Mitton, Over, and Eghey (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Herwynton and Margaret his wife against Walter de Coston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (24). Mohun, William de; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert Smale, for Ireland. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 23 (31). Mohun, William de, going by licence to S. James [of Compostella]; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Marlborough, 26th February.
Moiton (Lanc.); *see* Mitton.
- m. 12 (9). Molwyn, William, of Dodington; simple protection to.
- m. 17 (5). Montagu, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 17 (8). Montagu, Guy, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Burewardeslegh his fellow-monk and Humphrey de Cael for England. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 19 (36). Montalt, Millicent de; letters of attorney to, in favour of [no attorneys mentioned] for Ireland. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 19 (37). The same; simple protection to. As above.
- m. 12 (7). Mont-Chesney, William de; letters of attorney to, in favour of Thomas de la Cornere for Ireland. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 7 (14). Mont-Chesney, William de, of Edwardston; acknowledgment of a debt to, of 295 marks and a promise to repay the same in the next parliament, i.e., in the quinzaine of next Michaelmas. Leicester, 27th July.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 1 (8). Mont-Chesney, William de; restitution to, of the view of frankpledge and sheriffs' turn in all his lands and fees, which were recovered against him by the King by a judgment of the King's court before the justices last in eyre in co. Kent, by reason of the abuse of certain liberties granted to Radulph de Mont-Chesney, his cousin, whose heir he is, by Henry [II.] or [I.], in virtue of the grant of which liberties he had always had the said view and turn. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 4 (14). Mont-Ferrand, Imbert de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Langley, 18th October.
- m. 4 (15). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Sheyles and Gilbert de Grafham. Langley, 18th October.
- m. 12 (23). Montibus, Bernard de, citizen and merchant, of Cork; licence to, to go with his things and merchandise throughout the kingdom and to trade; and exemption to, from distraint for any debt of which he is not chief debtor or surety. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 11 (16). Montibus, Bernard de, citizen and merchant, of Cork; simple protection to.
- m. 11 (30). The same; simple protection and safe-conduct to. Odiham, 29th June.
- m. 6d. (55). Moor ("La More") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Reginald Rud against Fromund son of Reginald de Erditon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (86). Morecote (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Clement son of John de Morecote against Thomas Baiun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (23). Morden, Guilden (Cambr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brampton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Wendeye and Alice his wife against John Bastard and Hamo Pychard, touching a tenement.
- m. 13d. (25). More, la (Oxf.); appointment of Geoffrey de Pycheford and S. Foliot to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Stephen de la More against Eustace Clement and Richard in la Hurne, touching possessions in.
- m. 13d. (84). More, la (Oxf.); appointment of Geoffrey de Pycheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Stephen de la More against Eustace Clement and Richard in la Hurne, touching possessions in.
- m. 20d. (9). More, La, near-Babbalak' (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Deerhurst against Elena Waltereswyf and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (53). More-near-Eardington, Hay-near-Eardington, Newton, and Oldbury (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Master Richard Roed against Fromund Roed and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 10 (5). Morel, Richard, usher of the chamber of Alianor, the Queen-Mother, exemption to, during life, at her instance, from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions against his will. Seleburn', 8th July.
- m. 3d. (72). Moreton, South (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of John de Nevill against Stephen le Totte and Joan his wife, touching rent in.
- m. 8d. (37). Morley (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Radulph de Arnhal' to take the assise arraigned by Master Richard de Moreley, clerk, against Richard son of Hugh de Moreleye and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5d. (91). Morley (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan son of Ive de Morlee against Robert de Bacounesthorp and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 19 (15). Morone, Albert, Guy his brother, and Donatus de Cremonia; pardon to, for having killed Leonard de Casal Motant, the King's moneyer. Westminster, 17th May.
 - m. 17 (10). Mortimer, Agatha de, going by licence to the parts of Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Assheburn and Aylleward Bissshop. Westminster, 27th May.
 - m. 15d. (50.) Morton (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Mussegrave against Thomas de Helton, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 3d. (67). Morton (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam de Morton against Thomas de Mussegrave, touching land in.
 - m. 22d. (58). Morton (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Oter, of Morton Folet, against Richard de Ruyhal', touching a tenement in.
 - m. 22d. (61). Morton, Birts ("le Bret") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by William son of William de Saumareys against Walter le Bret to convict the jury of an assise of novel disseisin taken between them, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 17d. (56). Morton, Birts ("Brettes Morton") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Askerigge and Alice his wife against the abbat of Westminster and Walter Alling', touching a tenement in.
- Morton (Worc.); *see* Clodeshal'.
- m. 7 (3). Mosse, Master, a Jew, of London, Master Elias son of; licence to, to sell out of his debts to whomsoever he can get as a purchaser up to the sum of 500*l*. Newport Pagnel, 24th July.
 - m. 28d. (30). Moulton ("Mouton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Hugh Aldich against Humphrey Aldich and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 22d. (40). Moulton ("Mouton"), Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de la Makel' against Adam prior of Wymondham and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 16d. (28). Moulton ("Mouton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Brundal against Henry son of Reginald Huberd and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 10d. (22). Moulton ("Mouton") (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert de Brundale against Henry son of Reginald Hubert and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 7d. (6). Moulton ("Mouton") (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert de Brundale against the said Henry and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 10d. (30). Moulton ("Meuton"), Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Redham against William Bardolf and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (57). Mudgley ("Mudesley") (Somers); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Edward de Knole, dean of the church of Wells, against the abbat of Glastonbury and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (47). Munden Furnival (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Cateloyne against Richard de la Wodecroft and Henry de la Wodecroft, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (54). Munden Furnival (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (11). Mymmes, Thomas de; grant to, for long and laudable service in Ireland, of 6d. a day for life. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 17 (13). Mynot, Roger; ratification and acceptance of the demise and grant lately made to, by John des Vaux and his colleagues, justices itinerant in co. York, of the custody of the land and heirs of Thomas de Stodhagh' (which Rowald de Rychemund, of whom the aforesaid Thomas held his land by knight service, sold to John Armestrange, beheaded for felony and which pertains to the King, by reason of the said felony) during the minority of the heirs aforesaid for 22s. yearly. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 19d. (1). Naseby ("Nauisby") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of John de Nauisby against Robert son of Adam le Marchaunt and others, touching a tenement in. Bristol, 24th April.
- m. 1 (17). Neath, the abbat of; simple protection to. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 12d. (36). Neithrop-near-Banbury (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Thomas Dreng against Richard son of Simon de Saunford, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (21). Netherehyneton-in-Straddle (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Yagon against Philip Coly, touching land in.
- m. 14d. (60). Nether Orton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Attehalle against Osbert Giffard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (33). Netherton (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Prozman against the prior of Maiden Bradley and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (42). Netherton ("le Nethereton") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Derre against John de Theshal' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25 (5). Netley ("Letteleye"), the abbat and convent of; grant to, at the instance of R[obert] bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor, that the cask of wine granted to, by charter of Henry III., yearly, within the Nativity and the Purification, shall be received by them at the hands of the buyer ("captoris") of the King's wines at Southampton (Matthew de Columbers) without a special letter or petitioning for a mandate from the King; and mandate in pursuance to the said Matthew. Winchester, 4th January.
- m. 28d. (50). Nevil', Robert de, and Alan de Walkringham; appointment of, to take all assizes, juries, and attaints arraigned before Roger Loveday and John de Metingham in cos. Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (23). Nevill, Robert de, and Alan de Walkingham; appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions arraigned before Roger Loveday and John de Metingham in cos. Northumberland, Cumberland, Lancaster, and Westmoreland.
- m. 6d. (17). Newbiggin ("Neubigging") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert del Bank', Alice his wife, and William son of John le Clerc against Robert le Timpaurun and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 27d. (31). Newbury (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Micheldeuere and Margery his wife against John Pirlite, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (41). Newbury (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William James against John le Cur, touching land in.
- m. 16 (13). Newcastle-on-Tyne; grant of murage to the men of, for seven years. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 14 (6). Newcastle-on-Tyne; remission and pardon to, in consideration of a fine of 50 marks, which the King desires to be delivered to the constable of the castle of the said vill for the repairs of the said castle, of their account, which they are bound to render at the King's will, of their receipts of the murage granted to them by Henry III. in his 49th year for seven years, and of their expenses in enclosing the said vill. Westminster, 5th June.
- m. 5 (20). Newcastle-on-Tyne, the friars preachers of; licence to, to make a gate through the new wall surrounding the said vill which will have to be made, as is alleged, through the garden of the said friars, for ingress into the said garden, and to hold the same in mortmain. Durham, 18th September.
- m. 5 (21). The same; grant to, of the moiety of that street which adjoins their own place on the west for the enlargement of the same, in mortmain. Durham, 18th September.
- m. 27d. (14). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Metingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Calf' and Alice his wife against John le Teinturer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (46). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon le Caudruner and Elena his wife against Alexander le Carpenter and Elena his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (28). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard FitzRoger against Peter Wodeman, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (42). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Isolda Russel against Roger Russel and Mariota de Duscinton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (46). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh Ferthing against John de Pippewell and others, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 8d. (43). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Wodeman against Thomas de Karl' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (52). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Neuton against Isolda late wife of Henry de Buriuton, touching a mesuage and two parts of a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (60). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Furnival and Christiana his wife against Peter de Neuton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (70). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert Sautemareis against Thomas de Neuton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (74). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Peter Wodemane against Thomas de Carlisle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d (80). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Page against Hugh de Carlisle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (25). Newcastle-on-Tyne; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Haulton, William de Middleton, John de Woderington, and Michael de Killum.
- m. 6d. (69). Newcastle-on-Tyne; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Middleton, John de Haulton, Robert Bertram, and John de Woderington.
- m. 2d. (74). Newcastle-on-Tyne* (Staff.* ?); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lenota Shepisheye against Richard Slebrid, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (20). Newdigate (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Suour against William de la Bere and Gilbert de la Wytecrofte, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (7). Newdigate ("Nyudegate") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification arraigned by William le Suur against William atte Bere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (28). Newent, Stinchcombe, and Throppe-near-Winchcombe (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de Scalling' against Elias de Haydon and others, touching land in.
- m. 25d. (11). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hauteyn and Gregory de Rockesl'.
- m. 25d. (12). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger le Estraunge and Gregory de Rockesl'.
- m. 24d. (5). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham and Hamo Hautein.
- m. 18d. (92). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hauteyn and John Horn.
- m. 7d. (53). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hautein and John Horn.
- m. 4d. (12). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Northwod and Hamo Hauteyn.
- m. 13d. (16). Newington (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Smart against Robert le Clerk', touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (25). Newington ("Neweton") and Halstow ("Halghestou") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan son of Alan de Maidenestan against Radulph Finceloc and others, touching a tenement in.

* *sic* in orig.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (71). Newington (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Jordan Belegaumb', Bartholomew de Welwyche and Is. his wife against Robert le Baker, of Newington, and Radulph Smart, touching a toft and land in.
 - m. 2d. (77). Newington (Kent); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Newenton against Joan late wife of John atte Helle and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 18 (48). Newport (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias de Neuport and Agnes his wife against Thomas le Porter and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 19 (27). Newport-Pagnell, the prior of; simple protection to. Westminster, 21st May.
 - m. 24d. (45). Newport Pagnell (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the jury arraigned by Alexander Fortet and William Bisshop against Stephen Fortet and Matilda Fortet, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 17d. (32). Newport Pagnell (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Tickford against Roger de Somery and others, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 9d. (18). Newport Pagnell (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the master of the Hospital of S. John, of Newport Pagnell, against Roger de Somery and Martin le Clerk, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 9d. (70). Newport Pagnell (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise arraigned by Martin le Clerk, of Newport Pagnell, against Humphrey le Pestur, touching a fosse levied in.
 - m. 3d. (76). Newport and Birchanger (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Pelryn against Michael de Wenden and others, touching a tenement in.
- Newport (Essex); *see* Wendon.
- m. 7d. (76). Newport-near-Lenhales (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Fevre against William de Evereus and others, touching a tenement in. Skelton, 3rd September.
 - m. 11d. (27). Newsham ("Newesom") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Rediford against Richard FitzBibby, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 17 (20). Newstead; congé d'élire to the canons of the church of S. Mary and S. Thomas the Martyr at, *vice* Geoffrey de London, the prior of, ceded. Westminster, 29th May.
 - m. 7 (4). Newstead ("de Novo loco"), the prior of S. Mary and S. Thomas the Martyr of; restitution of temporalities to Walter de Chappannesford, the prior-elect of, his election having been confirmed by J. archbishop of Canterbury, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendment and response in pursuance in his favour, to the tenants of the priory. Newport Pagnell, 24th July.
 - m. 7 (5). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to William de Hamelton, the keeper of the bishopric of Winchester.
 - m. 7 (30). Newstead-in-Sherwood, the prior and convent of; licence to, to enclose with a small fosse and a low hedge a meadow granted to them by the charters of the King's predecessors in Roskwood in Sherwood Forest and hold it in mortmain. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 4th August.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 5d. (3). Newton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Tyd against Adam (or Ada) de Tyd and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (75). Newton Ragny ("Neuton Reyny") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert de Neuton and Alice his wife, Adam de Leche and Lucy his wife, Mariota daughter of Adam (or Ada) de Neuton Reyni and Agnes her sister, and Ive son of Michael de Katerlyn and Emma his wife against Thomas son of Alan de Capella, touching two mesuages and land in.
- Newton (Linc.); *see* Rasen, West.
- Newton-near-West Rasen (Linc.); *see* Toft.
- m. 5d. (37). Newton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Treilly against Richard son of Richard de Neuton and Stephen FitzLecia, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (14). Newton (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Robert de Neweton against Thomas son of Robert de Neuton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (21). Newton (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (9). Newton and Middle (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Richard Eilewin against Roger son of Richard Eilewyn, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Newton (Salop); *see* More-near-Eardington.
- m. 27d. (38). Newton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Hugh de Neuton against William le Messer and Adam le Luttle, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (34). Noneley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Robert Pride against Hugh de Lumbale and Agnes his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 1d. (25). Normanby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Plaunche against Richard Pye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (28). Normanvill, Thomas de, and Radulph de Arnhale, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Elizabeth daughter of Henry de Foulholm in the county court of Notts, against Andrew de Grove and Walter his son, John de Grove, and Henry le Porter, touching the death of William son of Henry de Foulholm her brother. Kingston, 4th February.
- m. 15d. (34). Normanvill, Thomas de, Thomas Folejaumbe, and Robert de Arnehale, appointment of, as justices, to hear and determine the appeal of Hugh son of Alan de Beltoft against Robert son of John son of Alan de Bekingham and others, touching the death of Geoffrey de Fulholm, his kinsman. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 27d. (20). Northampton; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ive le Cotelar against Agnes late wife of Samuel le Carpenter, of Northampton, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (48). Northampton; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Henry FitzRobert against John FitzNigel and Robert his son, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 25d. (7). Northampton; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Lecia late wife of William le Vineter against Robert Rote and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (5). Northampton, the suburb of (Warw. *sic*); appointment of Nicholas de Bekingham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lecia late wife of William le Vineter against Nicholas son of John Sampson and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (13). Northampton; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isolda late wife of William le Mercer, of Northampton, against John de Querindon and Isabel his wife and Henry de Winchecunib, touching [a tenement in].
- m. 21d. (27). Northampton; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Carp, of Little Houghton, against the prior of S. Andrew's Northampton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (26). Northampton; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Putel against Avice Dyngel and William Shirewod, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (49). Northampton (Warw. *sic*); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas Patrik' against Alice daughter of John Sampson and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 15d. (30). Northampton; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon son of Simon Wisman against Bernard prior of S. Andrew Northampton and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 9d. (43). Northampton; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Wissebeche against Richard de Northampton, the master of the Hospital of S. John Northampton, and Simon de Cotisbrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (41). Northampton; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de la Fermerie against Anora late wife of Simon le Champyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (59). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 25d. (36). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to John le Lou, Robert FitzWalter, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 24d. (32). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, Robert le Baud, Philip de Quenton, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 23d. (22). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 19d. (28). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and G. de S. Mark.
- m. 9d. (74). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Low, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 7d. (82). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 4d. (30). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 2d. (66). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, Robert le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 27d. (8). Northbourne (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Colard de Cayncurt and Meliora his wife against Robert son of Walter de Girneweye and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27d. (51). Northesby (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by William Fitz-Warin against John son of Robert de Mares, of Northesby, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 18d. (28). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Avelina daughter of William Dures against Gregory de Rockesl', touching land in.
- m. 15d. (39). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew le Mouner against Geoffrey son of John Springet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (58). Northwode, Roger de, appointment of, to inquire as to who ought to repair the bridge and quays of Rochester, with mandate to the sheriff of Kent to distrain the persons found liable by such inquisition to repair the said bridge and quays. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 8d. (15). Northwold (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Gilbert against Margery late wife of Thomas de Mundeford, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 22d. (48). Northwood (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Wlonkeslewe against Theobald de Verdun, of North Stoke, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (89). Norton, East (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph de Martinaus against William de Boyvill, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (68). Norton (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Graueshend against John de Park, touching a tenement in.
Norton-near-Galby (Leic.); *see* Stretton.
- m. 2d. (31). Norton (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice de Madine against John de Preez and others, touching a tenement in.
Norton (Suff.); *see* Hunston.
- vi. 16 (4). Norwich, W[illiam] bishop of; licence to, to buy from John de Neketon his manor of Terling, to hold to him and his successors in frankalmoign. Westminster, 29th May.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll are the words:—"Vacat quia aliter inferius."]
- m. 15 (6). Norwich, W[illiam] bishop of; licence to, to buy from John de Neketon his manor or Terling, to hold to him and his successors in frankalmoign. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 23d. (20). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Valoynes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 21d. (37). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Valoignes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 14d. (40). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Valoynes, Hervey de Stanhou, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal'.
- m. 3d. (6). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry du Reueshal.
Norwich (Norf.); *see* Cruchestok'.
- m. 3 (1). Nostel, the prior and convent of S. Oswald's of; grant to, of the two annual marcates of rent due to them from the church of Langelegh Thenedue, the advowson of which they have granted to the King by charter, reserving the said rent to themselves. Westminster, 27th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7 (24). Nottingham; extension for five years of the murage granted to the men of, for a like period from the Ascension 3 Edward I. Newstead in Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 23 (9). Nottingham, Master William de; going by licence to parts beyond sea for the sake of study, in favour of Adam de Bingham and Richard de Stapelford. Lindhurst, 30th January.
- m. 8d. (8). Nottingham; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William Daft and Matilda his wife against Henry Ponterel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (30). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas Folejamb, William de Mernhill, John de Lisurs, and William de Staunton.
- m. 21d. (22). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Th. Folejaumb, and William de Meiny, J. de Lisurs, and William de Staunton.
- m. 20d. (47). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas Folejamb, William de Meinhill, John de Lysurs, and William de Staunton.
- m. 8d. (39). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas Folejambe, William de Menull, John de Lysurs, and William de Staunton.
- m. 3d. (28). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas Folejamb, William de Meinhill, John de Lisurs, and William de Staunton.
- m. 8 (17). Notus Notinus Chinus Nosus de Burgo Kosa Fulcon' and their partners, citizens and merchants of Florence; acknowledgment of a debt to, of 460 marks sterling of new money of the residue of 2,700 marks in which the King was bound to Jacopo Spinelli and his said partners by his letters patent, which they have restored to him; and promise to pay the same in a manner specified. Langley, 20th July.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll:—"Vacat quia postea fuit
" restituta et cancellata et pecunia soluta per breve de liberate."]
- m. 27 (22). Nute, Alice; pardon to, on the ground of insanity, of the homicide of her son, Richard Enmewode. Winchester, 2nd January.
- m. 18 (65). Nutley (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Sutton and Alice his wife against John de Wyndelsfor' and Petronilla his wife, touching a tenement in.
Nyudegate (Surr.); *see* Newdigate.
- m. 9d. (91). Oakham ("Okham"); commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 8d. (16). Oakham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Simon de Lindon, Philip de Paunton, John Sampson, and Radulph de Bello sago [? fago].
- m. 8d. (56). Oakham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Semlis, Radulph de Beaufou, Robert de Skultorp', and John Sampson.
- m. 17d. (45). Oakington ("Hokyton") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Wombe against Mathew de Northampton, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (9). Oakington (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Thomas against the said Mathew and Joan his wife, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (77). Oakley ("Acle") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Turvey and Jul[iana] his wife against Nicholas le Bruyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (26). Oakley ("Acle"), Great, and Wikes (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger FitzRichard against Roger son of Roger de Danshewell, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (48). Oakley ("Ocle") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Adam de Waleton and Joan his wife against Henry de Ocle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (51). Oaks ("Okes") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Cockeseye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Geoffrey de Okes against Richard Burnel, of Langley, and others, touching a tenement in.
- Ocle (Staff.); *see* Oakley.
- Ocsted (Surr.); *see* Oxted.
- m. 22d. (7). Offchurch (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert de Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes la Rodknith against the prior of Coventry and others, touching a tenement in.
- Offington (Berks); *see* Uffington.
- Offinton (Berks); *see* Uffington.
- m. 3 (7). Offinton, David de; pardon to, of all trespasses committed by, during the Barons' War, and also in time of peace in the receiving of his brothers and other evildoers, and admission of, to the King's peace; and remission to, of all the anger conceived against him by the King by reason of such trespasses. Westminster, 2nd November.
- m. 27 (12). Ogashin ("Oicassyn"), the cantred of, and Drothkedoblic, the half cantred of; presentation, directed to M[atthew] bishop of Killaloe ("Laon'"), of Master John le Fleming to the ecclesiastical benefices of, void and in the King's gift. Winchester, 26th December.
- m. 28 (14). Ogashin ("Ocassyn"); presentation, directed to the bishop of Killaloe ("Laon'"), of Master Radulph de Bruges, to the benefices of, void and in the King's gift. Clarendon, 12th February.
- m. 8d. (60). Okeford, Shilling (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Winborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de la Lee against William de Turbehull, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (48). Okenebothem (Lanc.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Mettingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger FitzGilbert against Elecot de Okenebothem, touching two mesuages and land in.
- Okested (Surr.); *see* Oxted.
- Okham; *see* Oakham.
- m. 8d. (20). Okthorp' (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger la Zusche against John le Sage and Nicholas son of Elias de Okthorp', touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (29). Okthorp' (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Sauvage and Nicholas FitzElias, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (6). Oldberrow ("Holebarewe") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Marche and Floria his wife against Alice late wife of William de Stok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Oldbury (Salop); *see* More-near-Eardington.
- m. 18d. (34). Oldham ("Oldum") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Adam de Oldum against Adam (or Ada) de Oldum, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Geoffrey de Chaderton, touching a tenement in the same vill.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (25). Olney (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Petit against Jul[iana] Petit, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 1d. (37). Olney (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Aumundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Olneye against John de Jerdeleye and Isolda his wife, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 16d. (70). Ongar, High ("Heghangre") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of William de Pebnesse against Gabiena de Merk' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (78). Ongar, High ("Heghangr'") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of William de Pelenesse against Anas-tasia de Merk' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Oppingham [Rutl.]; *see* Uppingham.
- Opunmyngham (Kent); *see* Shelveston.
- m. 10d. (20). Orford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Comin and Emma his wife against Nicholas Wynter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (30). Orton ("Ouerton") and Kelleth ("Keldelith") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William FitzIve against Thomas de Musegrave, touching four mesuages and land in.
- m. 4d. (31). Osbournby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Somercotes against Hugh son of Hugh de Bussy and others, touching a tenement in.
- Osbournby (Linc.); *see* Threckingham.
- m. 6d. (64). Osburgwik' (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Baisy against Robert de Clifford and Margaret late wife of Radulph Gangy, touching land in.
- Oseburn, the manor of; *see* Wirksworth.
- Oselby (Linc.); *see* Usselby.
- Oscense (Suss.); *see* Worth.
- m. 22d. (32). Osgodby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Stixwold against Geoffrey de S. Mark and Walter le Forester, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (48). Ospring (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert King against Thomas le Cok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (12). Ossulston; congé d'élire to the canons of, *vice* Ive the late abbat of, ceded. Westminster, 1st June.
- m. 14 (13). Ossulston ("Osolueston'"); assent to the election of John Chaumberleyn, canon of the abbey of, as abbat of; and significamus in pursuance to the bishop of Lincoln. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 12 (25). Ossulston ("Osolueston'"); restitution of temporalities to John le Chaumberleyn, formerly a canon of, as abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by O. bishop of Lincoln, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendence and response in favour of, to the tenants of the abbey in pursuance. Odiham, 23rd June.
- m. 12 (26). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.
- m. 22d. (3). Otford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by William de Longchamp against John de Gisorz and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (7). Otford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter Becy and Thomas his brother against Dionisia late wife of Adam Scot, touching a mesuage in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Walter and Thomas against Emma late wife of John Becy, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Querton (Westmorel.); *see* Orton.
- m. 1d. (60). Oumbresleys (Slaop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Draycote and Alice his wife against Th. Tochet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (51). Oundle ("Undele") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard de Coventry and Adelina his wife against Richard le Vineur, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Ounby (Linc.); *see* Owmbly.
- Over (Cambr.); *see* Stanton, Long.
- m. 20d. (2). Overton (Westmorel.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Is. de Overton Thomas de Musegrave against Richard de Musegrave and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (69). Overton (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Is. de Overton against Richard de Musegrave and others, touching a tenement in. Selborne, 7th July.
- m. 25d. (18). Overwyrd (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Henry de Turbervill against Radulph FitzWilliam, John Baret, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (3). Owmbly ("Ounby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Roger de Ounby and Theofania his wife against William de Perham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (17). Owmbly ("Ounby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Roger de Ounby and Theofania his wife against William de Perham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (48). Owmbly (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Christiana Monhardy against William de Pereham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (60). Owmbly (Linc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Avise late wife of Robert Monhardi against Radulph de Horkestowe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (29). Oxendon, Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund de Neuporth against John de Oxendon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (51). Oxendon, Great (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Edmund de Neuporth against John de Oxendon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (28). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de la Rose and Alice his wife against Robert le Notour and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (55). Oxford; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Tayllur, of Woodstock, against Nicholas de Kingeston and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 22d. (28). Oxford; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas son of Peter le Panmer, of Oxford, against Cecilia daughter of Peter le Panmer and Matilda her sister, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (41). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Gloucester and Emma his wife and Richard son of William de Gloucester against Nicholas de Kengeston and John Sewy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (10). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Gloucester and Emma his wife and Richard son of William de Gloucester against Nicholas de King'ton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (84). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fuleonis and Robert Malet to take the attainr arraigned by Philip le Waleys against William de Hasele and Thomas de Sewy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (8). Oxford; appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen the Bocbinder and Agatha his wife against Thomas de Orlens and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (45). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Malet, Sampson Folgot, Fulk de Rucote, and John de Bagepuz.
- m. 22d. (9). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bagepuz, Thomas Huscarle, and Nicholas de Tedmerth.
- m. 19d. (41). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Herley, J. de Bakepuz, Th. Huscarl, and John de Tedmersh.
- m. 8d. (22). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Sampson Foliot, William le Poure, Walter de Wychthull, and Thomas Huscarle.
- m. 20d. (34). Oxted ("Osted") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Geoffrey le Taillur against William de Chiull and William son of Simon Flok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (61). Oxted ("Oksted") (Surr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Geoffrey against William le Hoder and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (37). Paeclleshull (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Bagot against John de Picheford and others, touching a tenement in.
- Pakefield (Suff.); *see* Kirkley.
- m. 5d. (63). Paneby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Run, of Paneby, against Geoffrey de Redon and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (42). Parchull (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Evereus and Cristina his wife against John Maniword and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1 (18). Pateneye; presentation, directed to the bishop of Sarum, of Andrew le Afforte to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 27d. (43). Patney (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Nicholas Pateney against Auyelina late wife of Walter de Wyk' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (14). Patingham (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Legh to take the assise of mort dancestour arraigned by Richard son of William de Patingham against William de Valentys and William his son, touching land in.
Pauelsholt (Wilts); *see* Poulshot.
- m. 28 (4). Pauncefot, Grimbald, grant to, for a fine of 200*l.*, of the maritage of the heir of Henry de Penebrugg', deceased. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 24d. (24). Paxton ("Pakiston"), Little (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Denton against Geoffrey le Moyne and William le Criur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (37). Pembridge ("Penebrugg") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the jury arraigned by Isabel Fitz-John against John FitzSimon and William de Arundell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (12). Penebrok', David de; licence to, at the instance of Walter de Penebrok', to appoint attorneys or an attorney who shall act for the said Walter in the chancery of Ireland.
- m. 10d. (57). Penecestre, Stephen de, John de Wauton, and Radulph de Berners; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Dionisia late wife of Richard Everard in the county court of Sussex against William Graundyn and John le Some . . ., touching the death of the said Richard. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 8 (2). Penecestre, Stephen de, warden of the Cinque Ports; mandate to, to cause proclamation to be made at each of these ports inhibiting any person from molesting, by land or by sea, the merchants of the count of Seland, he having promised to make amends for the trespasses committed against the merchants of the King by his own merchants, and a day having been appointed by the King to do so. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 5d. (69). Penecestre, Stephen de, and John Bek'; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in burning the houses of Robert Greffe at Manchester and taking and carrying off his corn and other goods and chattels. Lincoln, 6th October, 8 Edw. I.
- m. 1d. (19). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Roger Loveday; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear and determine the trespasses of certain evildoers unknown in entering the free chases and parks of John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, of Worth, Cuckfield ("Cokefeld"), and Ditchling ("Dichening"), in co. Sussex; Reigate, in co. Surrey; and Roothing ("Royng"), in co. Essex, and hunting therein, and fishing in his vivaries of the said manors, and taking and carrying off beasts and fish. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 18d. (72). Penkridge ("Penkriz") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Waltham against Robert de Teuery and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (49). Penkridge (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Coppehale against William de Leche, canon of the church of S. Michael, of Penkridge, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (42). Penrith, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Mulcastr', William de Boyvill, Hugh de Multon, and Alan de Walkingham.
- m. 2d. (29). Pensham ("Pendesham") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Nuneaton against Peter de Lenche and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8 (25). Percy, John de; pardon to, at the instance of William de Warenne, the King's cousin, of the trespass committed by, in the company of Geoffrey de Lucy, by taking a hind and "unum feconem" in Wlnerere Forest, of which he was lately convicted before Roger de Clifford and his colleagues, late justices itinerant of the forest in co. Southampton. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 18d. (7). Peterborough (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William le Convers and Petronilla his wife and Basilia her sister against Clemency late wife of Thurward de Burgh, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18 (51). Peterborough (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Keu against the abbat of Peterborough and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (80). Peterborough, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 7d. (1). Peterborough, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark. Coningburgh, 8th August.
- m. 1 (2). Peuerel, Hugh, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Geoffrey de Milton and Henry de Barsham. Westminster, 5th November.
- m. 16d. (80). Peuerwich (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Thomas de Alsop against Nicholas de la Dale and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22 (8). Peyteuyn, Bartholomew le, going by licence to S. James [of Compostella]; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*.
- m. 28d. (20). Picheford, Geoffrey de, and Walter de Aumundesham; appointment of, to inquire by a jury of the hundreds of Offlow and Seisdon (Staff.), whether William de Farles, who was hung for felony, was seized in fee of the manor of Honeworth on the day when he committed the felony, and as to certain other matters touching the said manor. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 22d. (33). Picheford, Geoffrey de; appointment of, to inquire as to the guilt of Radulph Bagot, who was indicted for breaking the park of Alianor, the Queen-Mother, of Aston Cantlow, in co. Warw., and hunting and taking beasts therein, and whether Edmund Russel and others have been accustomed to commit similar offences in the same and other parks in the said co. Cirencester, 31st March.
- m. 8 (8). Picheford, Geoffrey de; appointment of, to sell old oaks in Windsor Forest, in the King's park, and without it; and the alder-woods and the mushrooms in the said park by view of the verderers and foresters of the said forest to the King's best advantage. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 8 (24). Picheford, Geoffrey de; appointment of, to inquire touching all the purprestures and done by divers constables of Windsor Castle and other bailiffs there, temp. Henry III., and before the custody thereof had been committed to him in the King's demesne lands within the metes of Windsor Forest, and to measure and arent the same. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 11d. (78). Pichelesthorn (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Fedekyn against Richard Cheuery and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (48). Pickenham, North (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of Richard le Fraunkeleyn against Radulph le Fraunkeleyn and others, touching a mesuage and land in. Pickstock (Salop); *see* Edgmond.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 5d. (15). Pickworth ("Pikeword") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix de Elwerede against Robert Elurede and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (5). Piking, Master William de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Pykering and Hugh de Neweton' for England. Down Ampney, 13th March.
- m. 21 (6). The same; protection to. Same date.
- m. 5d. (1). Pilbeleye (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Thomas Folejamb to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Becton against Thomas Branting', touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (65). Pillerton ("Pilardinton'"), Over (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Richard Fitz-Stephen against Walter le Taillur, of Pillerton ("Pilardinton'"), touching land in. Pillerton, Over (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 3d. (34). Pinner (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Robert de Wodehalle against Alice daughter of Robert de Wodehalle and Richard Osbern, touching a tenement in. Pipwell (Leic.); *see* Wodecote.
- m. 19 (25). Pirton, William de, clerk, and Master James, keeper of the King's works of Rhuddlan; appointment of, to assess the lands and places in Rhuddlan (not yet assessed by certain persons already appointed to do so, and to deliver them to all persons willing to receive and to hold them for the King at a sufficient service), and to deliver them as above, except the King's meadow there, which is to be reserved as his demesne. Westminster, 9th May.
- m. 23d. (23). Pleystowe (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Staneford against Walter le Bret and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 16 (11). Plugenet, Alan, grant to, that if the Crown shall recover by a judgment against John le Mareschal or his heirs the manor of Haselberg', as the right or the escheat of the Crown, the said Alan shall hold the same from the Crown in fee simple; and if the aforesaid John or his heirs can show their right to retain the said manor, the Crown will assign to the said Alan in other its lands, wards, or escheats an equivalent to its value; the said manor having been granted to him in fee simple by Henry III., so that the Crown should not disseise or permit to be disseised the said Alan of the said manor before it had made a reasonable exchange therefor, and having been once held by William le Mareschal; and John le Mareschal, son and heir of the said William having applied to the Court of K. B. that the said manor should be restored to him in pursuance of the "Dictum de Kenilworth" as having been held by his said father, an adherent of Simon de Montfort in the Barons' War, and the said Alan, at the instance of the King, having surrendered the said manor in the K. B. into the King's hands, who granted to the said John such seisin thereof as his said father had of it at the time of his ejectment therefrom by reason of the Barons' War. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 20d. (56). Plympton ("Plumpton") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Smale against Richard de Holcumbe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (38). Podio, Orlandino de, and his partners, merchants of Lucca; mandate to, to pay, out of the King's money or theirs, the price of the King's wines, in pursuance of the information given to them by Matthew de Columbers, appointed purchaser ("captorem") of the King's wines throughout the kingdom. Lindhurst, 30th January.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (18). Pole, Ia (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by Walter de la Pole against William Graunt and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 8 (14). Popyote, Edelina, sister of John Tilyet, and "domicella" to Alianor, the Queen-Consort ; mandate to John de Sandwich, seneschal of Ponthieu, to permit to be received by, all the money which, according to the custom of the parts of Ponthieu, pertains to the King by reason of the purchase made by the said John from Hugh de Nomun of a certain piece of land therein. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 4 (19). Portland ; presentation, directed to the Bishop of Salisbury, of William de Perton to the church of, void and in the King's gift, by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Salisbury, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 25th October.
- m. 9 (9). Portsmouth, Walter de, parson of Codington ; simple protection to. Seleburn, 10th July.
- m. 22d. (49). Portsmouth (Southt.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Faumer and Christiana his wife and Alice her sister against Richard le Blund and others, touching a tenement in.
Poteham (Surr.) ; *see* Puttenham.
- m. 12d. (4). Potton (Beds) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Lote and Elias Lote against Peter le Mareschal and Everard his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (1). Poulshot ("Pauelsholt") (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the certification arraigned by Richard son of Radulph de Pauelsholt and John son of Radulph de Pauelsholt against Radulph de Wyleton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (5). Powick ("Powyk'") (Worc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Blunt against Walter de Beauchamp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (15). Poyle, Walter de la, going by licence to parts beyond seas ; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 2 June.
Prest Hoton (Lanc.) ; *see* Hutton, Priest.
- m. 5 (12). Preston, Jordan de, Richard, son of ; pardon to, for having killed Roger Pacok', as it appears by the testimony of Alan de Walkingham and Gilbert de Torewen, justices, late of gaol delivery for Carlisle, that he did so by misadventure. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 28 (40). Preston Bissett, Hilleston ("Hildeston"), and Cowley ("Couell") (Bucks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda de Inynggham and Avice her sister against Henry de Cramsey and Gilbert de Gremesby, touching possessions in.
- m. 2d. (64). Preston (Heref.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Fyleby against Robert le Wynne, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 16d. (36). Preston-near-Hitchin ("Hicche") (Herts) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Silvester de Preston against Jordan FitzSilvester, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22 (18). Prestre, Donemannus le, a Jew, of Winchester ; licence to, to sell to Master Radulph le Sauser a certain solar in the city of Winchester, adjoining the house of Deudeney de Wynton', a Jew, lately hanged, in that city, to hold according to the conditions contained in a charter made to the said Radulph by the said Donemannus. Down Ampney, 4th March.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 4d. (27). Pridewell (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Swike against Stephen Crapmel and Henry Crapmel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (27). Prilleston near Little Thorpe (Norf.); appointment of Roger Love-day and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Colevill and Agnes his wife against Radulph de Mendham and Is. his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (19). Prittlewell, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Master Alexander de Lalling and John de Roydon. Westminster, 5th November.
- m. 28d. (35). Pulloxhill (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the jury arraigned by Richard Wischard against Walter de la Haye and Matilda his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (88). Purston ("Pirston") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Laurence Page against John Iche and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (73). Puttenham ("Poteham") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Hamley and Emma his wife against the prior of Albury ("novus locus")-near-Guildford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (3). Puttenham ("Poteham") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Homlegh and Amice his wife against Geoffrey de Lond' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Pycheford, Geoffrey de; *see* Picheford.
- m. 28 (13). Pycot, William; commisimus to, during pleasure, of the custody of the office of the remembrancership ("remembrancie") of the Exchequer of Dublin. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 6d. (90). Quadring ("Quadauering") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Reginald de Donington and Margery his wife against Thomas son of John del Wro and others, touching a tenement in.
- Quantoxhead (Somers); *see* Bicknoller.
- m. 9d. (82). Quarendon ("Querindon") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William Ouotte against Henry de Cyrinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (58). Quatford (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Hotot against Master Fromund de Erdington, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (12). S. Quintin, Master Bonettus de, parson of Scriuelesby in Lindeseye, gone in the King's suite to parts beyond seas; simple protection to. Langley, 16th October.
- m. 18 (13). Quinton ("Quenton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Hayes against Humphrey de Hastings, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (3). Rabayne, Elias de; pardon to, of his taking sanctuary in the church of Dorchester for certain trespasses put upon him before John de Reygate and his colleagues, justices in eyre in co. Dorset, and of the trespasses of which he was indicted before them in their eyre aforesaid and of the amercements for the same. Odiham, 27th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (47). Rackenford (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England against Philip de Sidenham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (44). Radford (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le White, of Wollescote, against Robert de Chilton, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (49). Radford-near-Coventry (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Whyte against Robert de Chilterne, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (52). Radbourn ("Rodburn") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert [le] Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Swalwe and Matilda her sister against Nicholas son of Thomas Swalwe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (48). Radbourne ("Rodburn") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Boys, of Dalbury Lees, against Henry de Chaundos and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (29). Radeot ("Ratcote") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Falconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of John le Mowere against Henry de Hengsteseye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (49). Radeot (Oxf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Christina late wife of John le Mowere against the said Henry and others, touching a tenement in.
- Radeburn (Wilts); *see* Rodbourn.
- m. 11d. (15). Rainford (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Radulph de Rayneford against Adam son (or Ada daughter) of John de Rayneford and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (19). Rainford (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alice late wife of Richard Wythond against the said Adam (or Ada) and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (21). Rainford (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard de Lasceles against the said Adam (or Ada) and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (19). Rainham ("Renham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of Thomas le Bygod against Roger de Lucy, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (17). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Peter Feysaunt against John Crane and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 5 (5). Randolph, Henry, of Dilham, chaplain; pardon to, for having caused the death of John son of Henry atte Mille, of Eccles, and reversal to, of the outlawry published against him therefor. Carlisle, 7th September.
- m. 30d. (46). Rangeworthy ("Rengeworth") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Falconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice de Burgh against William de Burgh, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (15). Raseen, East (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert son of William Motekan against William prior of Sixhill and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (31). Rasen, West, Middle Rasen, Newton, and Toft-near-West Rasen (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert FitzWilliam against William Motekan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (11). Raughton ("Rathton") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Walter Curtais against Robert Curtais and William Prat, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (31). Raughton ("Raghton") (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas le Breton against Thomas Sironbal, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 6d. (34). Raughton ("Rauhton") (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of William de Dalston against Ranulph le Provost and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (17). Raveningham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Simon Roys against William Roys and Walter his brother, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (47). Rawreth ("Rauerethe") (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Witham, clerk, against John de Apetton and others, [touching a tenement] in.
- m. 10d. (58). Rayne ("Reynes"), Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Anketin de Westheye and Amice his wife, Gervase Barun and Agnes his wife, and John FitzRobert against Henry de Welles, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4d. (48). Rayne ("Reynes"), Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Walter de Thorp' against William Belet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (4). Reading, the abbat of; mandate to, to deliver, in pursuance of a mandate previously directed to him, to the sheriff of Berks Albert Moryn, Guy his brother, and Adam (or Ada) de Pauye, lately taken at Reading for having caused the death of Gerard de Cremon lately killed there and there detained in prison, without prejudice, &c. Down Ampney, 28th February.
- m. 19d. (81). Reading (Berks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and W. de Hamelton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Burnel against John Fachel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (40). Reading (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Dubbere against William le Dubbere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (10). Reading (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Fachel against Walter Fachel, parson of the church of Purley, and Thomas Burnel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (9). Reading; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepuz, Robert Malet, and Sampson Folyot.
- m. 23d. (21). Reading; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepuz, Thomas Huscarle, and John de Tedmershe.
- m. 13d. (63). Reading; commission of gaol delivery for, to Nicholas de Stapelton and Peter Coudray.
- m. 11d. (35). Reading; commission of gaol delivery for, to Peter Coudray, Henry de Sotebrok', Thomas Huscarle, and Thomas Daunvers.
- m. 9d. (10). Redbourn ("Redburn") (Herts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel daughter of Adam (or Adn) de la Hull against the abbat of S. Albans and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (87). Reddish ("Rediche") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Rediche against Mathew de Rediche and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 28d. (16). Reddre (Cambr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the jury arraigned by Walter de Oxecroft against Alice daughter of William Overthebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (61). Reddre (Cambr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the jury arraigned by Walter de Oxecroft against Alice daughter of William Overthebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (42). Redmarley ("Budmarleg'") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter Geye against William Geye, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (39). Reed, East (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael de Rede against Margery daughter of Simon Fitz-Alexander and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (3). Reed, East ("Estred'") (Herts.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael de Rede against Margery daughter of Simon Fitz-Alexander and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (17). Regg' and Udimore (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen Gerard against Thomas de Regg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (15). Reigate, John de, late a justice itinerant in cos. Herts., Kent, Sussex, Surrey, and Dorset; mandate to, to cause to be delivered all the rolls of his iters of the counties aforesaid to Walter de Wymburn, whom the King has commanded to receive them from him. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 17d. (67). Reigate (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Ode against John de Reygate, goldsmith, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Rengeworth (Glouc.); *see* Rangeworthy.
- m. 22d. (53). Retford (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Adam son of Robert son of Hugh de Retford against Henry son of Adam son of Robert son of Hugh de Retford and William Paulin, junior, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (18). Retford (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Prat against Adam le Clerc and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (46). Reydon (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger prior of Beeston against Roger de Colvill, senior, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (29). Reymerton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Calnele against Radulph Gildram and others, touching a tenement in. York, 16th August.
- m. 7d. (36). Reymerton ("Raymerston") (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Calneley against Hugh le Fevre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (26). Reymundi, William, of Miramont; attorney general of the King's cousin, Constance late wife of Henry de Almain, ratification of the sale, proposed by, of the custody of the lands and heir of William de Hoton', and of the marriage of the said heir, which pertain to the said Constance by reason of the death of the said William. Clarendon, 20th February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Reynes (*Essex*) *see* Rayne.

Rhuwyk' (*Suss.*) ; *see* Rudgwick.

- m. 7d. (12). Ribchester ("Ribbelchestr'") (*Lanc.*) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of nove disseisin arraigned by Margery daughter of Adam (or Ada) Fitz-Bernard against Robert son of Adam (or Ada) de Preston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (17). Ribchester (*Lanc.*) ; appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of William Motun against Alesia late wife of Edmund de Lasey, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 5d. (16). Ribchester ("Rybcestr'") (*Lanc.*) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William Moton against Aleysia de Lacy, touching possessions in.
- m. 23d. (54). Rickmansworth (*Herts*) ; appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the jury arraigned by Sabina de Wodeham and John de Wodeham against John de Brutewell, touching a tenement in ; and the jury arraigned by the said Sabina and John against Robert son of Robert le Mareschal and Magaret his wife and Margery daughter of the said Margaret, touching a tenement in.
- Ridebitheking, Alice *see* ; Doddington, Little (*Northt.*).
- m. 2d. (27). Ridemere (*York*) ; appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguilon to take the attainr arraigned by Alan de Walkingham against Isman de Ridemere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (10). Ridge ("Rugge") (*Herts*) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Wrobbeleye against Robert de Wrobbeleye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (6). Ridge ("Rigge") (*Wilts.*) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Spayne against Geoffrey le Shephird, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Ridlington (*Rutl.*) ; *see* Uppingham.
- m. 18 (78). Rigby (*Line.*) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter parson of the church of Well against Thomas son of John de Biggesby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (54). Ringshall ("Ringesell") (*Suff.*) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Kent and Alice his wife, Ranulph de Arderne and Katherine his wife, Edmund de S. Clare and Matilda his wife against Radulph de Lyndes', touching land in.
- Ringstead, Great (*Norf.*) ; *see* Holme by Sea.
- m. 21d. (29). Ringstead ("Ringorste"), Little (*Norf.*) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Tristrem against Richard de Boiland and Matilda his wife and others, touching a tenement in.
- Risby (*Linc.*) ; *see* Stapleton, Nicholas de.
- m. 18 (84). Riseley (*Beds*) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Deribocht against Robert Peteuyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (62). Riseley ("Rysle") (*Beds*) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas Derybought against Ranulph FitzWalter and others, touching wood in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7d. (11). Risendon Basset (Glouc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Brives against Lettice de Teyden and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (46). Rishton ("Riston") (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Riston against Henry de Riston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (68). Rishton-near-Harwood ("Ruiston juxta Harewod") (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Ruiston against Adam son of Gilbert de Ruiston and others, touching a tenement in ; and a similar assise between same, touching common of pasture in.
- Riston (Northt.) ; *see* Rushton.
- Roade ; (Northt.) ; *see* Hartwell.
- m. 1 (1). Robert, called "Juvenis," a vagabond canon of Tonbridge ; precept for the arrest of. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 10 (3). Robertsbridge, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas ; letters of attorney to, in favour of Laurence de Canterbury, his fellow monk, and Simon de Exede. Seleburn', 8th July.
- m. 13 (4). The same ; acquittance to, of 100 marks, being the amount of a fine paid to the King for an alleged entry without licence, into a Royal fee, which sum the King had given to the Queen-Consort and the receipt of which had been acknowledged by her. Same date.
- m. 12 (19). Rovedeuall', the prior of the hospital of ; letters of attorney to, in favour of Henry son of William de Smalebrok' for England. Dorchester, 17th June.
- m. 10d. (19). Roche, La, in Parkesokne (Herts) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Skele and Amicc de la Roche against Alan de la Roche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (13). Rochester, Salomon de, Richard de Boyland, Robert Fulconis, and William de Braiboeuf ; appointment of, as justices itinerant in cos. Devon, Cornwall, Wilts, and Southampton. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 1d. (28). Rochford (Essex) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Lauetot and Margery his wife against Thomas de Stodham, touching a tenement in.
- Rockesden (Beds) ; *see* Roxton.
- m. 18d. (70). Rockland ("Rokelund") Surlingham (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of Gocelin Peck' against the abbat of Langley, touching land and marsh in.
- Rodburn (Derb.) ; *see* Radbourne.
- m. 23d. (33). Rodburn ("Radeburn") (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Juliana daughter of Richard le Clerk, of Radborn, against Robert le Chaun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (49). Rogge (Southt.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas del Molyns and Albreda his wife against Gilbert de Teye and others, touching a tenement in.
- Rokehy (Warw.) ; *see* Rugby.
- m. 12 (10). Rokel', Philip de la, staying by licence in Ireland ; simple protection to.
- m. 4 (28). Rokele, Philip de la, staying in Ireland ; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de S. Amand and John le Heyward for England. Westminster, 25th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (29). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio; keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Master Thomas Bek, keeper of the Wardrobe, 200*l.* for the expenses of the King's household. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 23 (13). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; to pay out of the issues thereof to Master Bertram, the King's engineer, 100*s.* to the behoof of a certain Spaniard, of the gift of the King. Clarendon, 12th February.
- m. 21 (9). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, in repetition of a previous mandate, to cause to be sent to Oxford by some trusty merchant 3,000*l.* of the new money at present in their custody, to be "exchanged" for the advantage of the scholars there, which has been neglected, to provide such a merchant, who will go to ("apud") Oxford without delay, to exchange that money there, as the said Gregory and Orlandino shall enjoin, on the King's part; and to deliver the said sum to the said merchant and to two of the masters of the University of Oxford, who will be sent to them, according to the King's injunctions, by the said merchant in the said vill to be exchanged so that the scholars of that university have the preference over others in the said exchange; a mandate having been given to the sheriff of Oxford to give safe-conduct to the said merchant and masters for the conveyance of the said sum to the said vill. Down Ampney, 14th March.
- m. 21 (15). The same; mandate to, to pay, out of the "old money" coming to the Exchange aforesaid, to Thomas Bek', keeper of the Wardrobe, 200*l.* for the expenses of the Great Wardrobe by the hands of Giles de Audenard and Meneteus, the King's tailor. Cirencester, 29th March.
- m. 20 (21). The same; mandate to, to send 200*l.*, out of the old and good money coming to said Exchange, to the King, by John Convert ("Conuersum") with all speed, as he wants money for the expenses of the household. By R[obert] bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor. Westminster, 1st May.
- m. 19 (13). The same; mandate to, to pay, out of the old and good money coming to the said Exchange, 1,000*l.* to Master Thomas Bek, keeper of the Wardrobe, towards the expenses of the household. Westminster, 7th May.
- m. 19 (26). The same; mandate to, to pay to Peter Vile, and his colleagues, merchants, 366*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in part payment of one moiety of 733*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, which they lent to the King. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 18 (42). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Henry le Waleys; appointment of, to hear and do justice as to the plaint of the abbat of Bittlesden, touching trespasses and injuries done to him in his house in London by Master Robert de Lindeseye, Gilbert his brother, and John de Newton. Westminster, 19th May.
- m. 15 (1). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Edmund earl of Cornwall 1,000 marks in part payment of 3,000 marks lent by him to the King. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 14 (7). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Poncius Elie, merchant, of Cahors ("Caors"), 400*l.* out of the new money and 330*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to Alphonsus Moryn for 400*l.* which the aforesaid Poncius and 330*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which the aforesaid Alphonsus delivered as a loan in the Wardrobe, with which Master Thomas Bek, keeper thereof, will be charged. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 14 (9). Rokesle, Gregory de, mayor of London; grant to, of all the issues of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Nicholas de Crioll', deceased (in the King's hands by reason of the minority of Nicholas son and heir of the said Nicholas, who is in the wardship of th

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

King), during the minority of the said Nicholas. Westminster, 8th June.

- m. 14 (11). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Thomas Bek, keeper of the Wardrobe, 1,500*l.* out of the old money towards the expenses of the household, and if there should not be such a sum in old money, to make up the deficiency out of the new. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 14 (15). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Matthew de Columbers, taker of the King's wines, 123*l.* 9*s.* to be delivered to the King's merchants of Lucca for a like sum paid by them for 118 casks of wine taken in London by the said Matthew. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 18 (14). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Maurice de Credonio out of the new money 300*l.* for the custody of the lands and heirs of Roger de Montalt, which he has sold to the King. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 12 (18). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the new money therein, to Guy count of Flanders 150 marks for Easter term last past out of his annual fee of 300 marks, granted to him by the King. Dorchester, 17th June.
- m. 8 (7). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the old moneys coming in there, to Master Thomas Bek, the keeper of the Wardrobe, 1,000 marks for the acquittance of the purchases of the Great Wardrobe. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 8 (18). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to pay, out of new moneys therein, to John Vicomte of Tartars', yeoman of the King, 40 marks of the King's gift. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 8 (19). The same; mandate to, to pay, in the same manner, to Eechinatus comte of Bigorre 100*l.* Same date.
- m. 8 (20). The same; mandate to, to pay, in the same manner, to Iter de Angoulême 10*l.* towards his expenses in expediting certain business of the King. Same date.
- m. 8 (30). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio; mandate to, to pay, in the same manner, to Master Adam de Norfolk, constable of the castle of Bordeaux, 300 marks for buying wine with, to the King's behoof. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 7 (15). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of King's moneys therein, to Richard de Exeter 20 marks in aid of his expenses in the King's service. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 7 (19). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the old money therein, to Matthew de Columbers, the King's butler, 154*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* of good money, not clipped, by weight and number, to pay for the wines bought for the King's behoof. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 7 (20). The same; mandate to, to pay, out of the old money therein, to Thomas de Pampesworth' 150*l.* of good money, not clipped, by weight and number, for the expenses of Alphonso the King's son. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 6 (16). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to lend to Alianor, the Queen-Mother, 350 marks of new money (the King having lately commanded the treasurer and chamberlains [of the Exchequer] to pay to her a certain sum for the rent of the land of Agenois; but

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

which she could not receive there because the Exchequer was shut), and as soon as the Exchequer shall be open they will receive the said loan from the said treasurer and chamberlains otherwise the King will make the said keepers due allowance for it. York, 16th August.

[Crossed out. In margin of roll:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit
"litera et cancellata."]

- m. 6 (18). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Thomas Bek', keeper of the Wardrobe, 200*l.* of new money and 200*l.* of old and good money, by weight and number, for the acquittance of the purchases of the Great Wardrobe made in the fair of Boston by the hands of Giles de Oudenard. York, 16th August.
- m. 6 (24). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to lend to James de Pistor', merchant, 500*l.* of new money, to be repaid to the King in Michaelmas term next. York, 18th August.
- [Crossed out. In margin of roll:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit
"litera quia nichil inde actum fuit."]
- m. 6 (24a). The same; a concurrent and similar mandate to.
(cedule.)
- m. 5 (2). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the moneys therein, to Matthew de Columbers, the taker of the King's wines, 20*l.* for the acquittance of wines "de recta prisā" taken at London. Ripon, 24th August.
- m. 3 (8). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Richard de Arras and John Durand and the other procurators of the King's merchants of England and Ireland 1,000*l.*, granted to Guy count of Flanders by the King, in part subvention of the money in which he was bound to the said merchants for the arrest of Flanders ("arrestamento Flandr'"). Westminster, 2nd November.
- m. 3 (15). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to various persons named various sums of money. Westminster, 5th November.
- [Crossed out. In margin of roll:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit
"littera et cancellata et pecunia est soluta."]
- m. 1 (3). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the moneys belonging to the King in their hands, to Bonruncinus, a merchant of Florence, 100 marks in part payment of 300 marks which he delivered, by the King's precept, to John Giffard, of Brumesfeld. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 14d. (19). Roksdon'; association of John de Louetot with Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestour arraigned by Peter son of Giles de Gousle against Radulph de Gousle, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27 (24). Romsey, the church of S. Mary of; significamus of an inspeimus of a charter of Henry [II.], granting to, all their wood of "Northwood'" as King Edward gave it to them and confirmed it. Witnessed by Thomas archbishop of Canterbury, and R[oger] archbishop of York, and R[obert] bishop of Lincoln, and Th[omas] the chancellor, and Master Aluer, and R. Fitz-Hamo, and Hamo Boter' at Sarum. Winchester, 4th January.
- m. 27d. (69). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Corbyn and Alice his wife against Peter Lainehekere and Henry le Saghere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (9). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the jury arraigned by Agnes daughter of William le Cordwaner, Nicholas Winestr', and Isabel his wife against John le Rous, touching two mesuages in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Ronewik (Surr.); *see* Runwick.

- m. 18 (35). Ropsley ("Roppele") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Lekeburu against Alan FitzRoald and Matilda his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14 (23). Roseg', Peter de, merchant of Bayonne; safe-conduct to, and to his men in coming to the kingdom with his things and merchandise, staying there, and returning thence, and trading. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 24d. (55). Rosliston ("Rostlaxton") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas de Segrave against Adam (or Ada) son (or daughter) of Radulph Harlewyne and Christiana late wife of Radulph Herlewyne, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (11). Rotherhithe ("Ritherbethe") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Robert bishop of Bath and Wells against the prior of Bermondsey and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 23d. (81). Rotherwas (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by Richard de Welles against John de Bradenham and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 2 (1). Rouen, W. archbishop of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Philip de Soteys, parson of Bynteworth (? Bentworth). Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 28 (3). Rouen, the abbat of S. Katherine "de Monte" at; letters of attorney to, in favour of Radulph de Frankenue and Richard le Keu for England. Windsor, 28th November.
- m. 2d. (20). Rougham ("Ruham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Ruham and William son of Geoffrey de Ruham against Nicholas de la Bruwere, touching common of pasture in.
- Roulowe (Leic.); *see* Aylestone.
- m. 3d. (14). Rowell (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Clendon against Philip Suel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (99). Rowston (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Roueston and Emma his wife against the master of the Knights Templars in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (65). Roxton ("Rockesden") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Sausor and Jul[iana] his wife against Hugh Lemmar and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (32). Royston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Katherine late wife of Walter le Mareschal against Isabel late wife of Richard de Hardeston and William Priche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (48). Royston; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, William de Lodewyk, and John de Bretun.
- m. 20d. (15). Royton ("Roynton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Agnylun and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Richard de Roynton against Alexander de Pulkinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (8). Ruardean ("Ruardyn") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Smod, of Ruardean, against Emma late wife of Robert Smod and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- Rucot (Oxf.); *see* Rycote.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (13). Rudgwick and Slinfold (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Adam de la Hurlond against John de Pollingefaud, touching land in.
- m. 3d. (41). Rudgwick ("Rhuwyk") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Loue, Peter Bole and Agnes his wife against John de Pollingefaud, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 1d. (4). Rudgwick ("Regewik") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Attehirlond against John de Polingfold, touching possessions in.
- m. 14d. (17). Rudham, East (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loueday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Poure, of Great Reynham, and Amice his wife against Robert son of Hubert le Kermisur', William Pykot and Beatrix his wife, touching a mesuage, land, and rent in.
- m. 6 (20). Rufford, the abbat of; licence to, to make in his own woods within Sherwood forest a trench along them, and take his profit out of the wood and underwood thereof. York, 18th August.
- m. 28d. (33). Rugby ("Rokeby") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William du Pont against Anabil de Rokeby and Henry de Freford, touching rent in.
- Rugge (Herts); *see* Ridge.
- Ruham (Norf.); *see* Rougham.
- Ruiston juxta Harewod (Lanc.); *see* Rishton-near-Harwood.
- m. 16d. (66). Runceton ("Rungeton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia late wife of John de Hulm' against John prior of Bromhill and others, touching a tenement in.
- Rungetonholm' (Norf.); *see* Holme by Runceton.
- m. 15d. (58). Runwick ("Ronewik") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert del Hek' and Alice his wife against Thomas de la Chaumbre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (53). Runwick ("Ronewych") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by Thomas de la Chambre and others against Robert de Hethe and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (50). Rushall and Great Barr (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery la Rouse against William de Boeles and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (4). Rushton ("Riston") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Boresworth against William de Goldingham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (79). Rushton ("Riston") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Bradewell against William de Goldingham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (88). Rushton ("Riston") (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Philip de la Croix against Richard Louet, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23 (28). Russel, John, Juliana late wife of; commisimus to, of the custody of two parts of the lands and tenements late of Richard le Mare-schal, deceased, in the manor of Chereberwe, during the minority of the heir of the said Richard, together with the marriage of the said heir. Clarendon, 22nd February.
- m. 20d. (10). Rycote ("Rucot"), Little (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Stanford against Adam (or Ada) de Stanford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (41). Rysendon Basset (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Brywes against Roger Soway and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (34). Ryuere, Roger de la; exemption to, for two years, from serving on assizes, juries, or recognitions, or from being made a sheriff, coroner, escheator, forester, verderer, regarder, or other bailiff against his will. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 17 (12). The same; similar exemption to, at the instance of Master Thomas Bek, treasurer of the Wardrobe, for three years. After the words "aut alius ballivus noster" follow "in Hibernia."
[Crossed out. In margin of roll are the words:—"Vacat quia aliter inferius."]
- m. 5 (7). Ryuere, Roger de la; exemption to, at the instance of Master William de la Cornere, from serving on assises, juries, and recognitions, or from being made coroner, escheator, forester, &c. in Ireland against his will. Carlisle, 10th September.
- m. 5 (18). Ryuere, Roger de la; exemption to, as above, for life, not confined to Ireland. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20th September.
- m. 9d. (13). Salehurst (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Horepol and Edith his wife against William de Echingham and Simon de Echingham, touching a tenement in.
Salisbury (Wilts); see Sarum, New.
- m. 11d. (55). Salkeld, Little (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by Walter son of Adam de Farmanby against William FitzJohn and Mabel [his wife], touching land in.
- m. 6d. (10). Salkeld ("Salgheld"), Old (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter de Salgheld against Roger Kirkeman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (38). Salkeld, Old (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam de Caldebek' against William son of Adam (or Ada) de Wyndstales and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (5). Sall (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Manteby, William de Tyrlington and Agatha his wife, John de Tyteshale and Juliana his wife, against Petronilla late wife of William de Fleg', touching the manor of.
- m. 20d. (65). Saltfleetby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Fetherheg' against John Galle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (66). Salford (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Ernith against Richard de Emmebergh, touching a moiety of a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (21). Sambrook (Staff.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and John FitzAer to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of Hugh le Jeune against Adam le Rus, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (47). Sambrook (Staff.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and John FitzAer to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of Hugh le Jeovene against Henry le Rus, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (50). Sambrook (Staff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Hugh against Henry le Rous, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13d. (60). Samelesbury (Linc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Samelesbury against Margery late wife of Robert de Hampton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (12). Sampford ("Saumford") (Essex); appointment of Joan de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Matheu against William FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (21). Sampson, John, and John le Especer, keepers of the Exchange of York; mandate to, to pay, out of the King's moneys in their hands, to Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, 1,500*l.* to be paid to certain merchants, as the King has enjoined. Westminster, 5th November.
- m. 8d. (35). Sandiacre [Derb.]; association of Radulph de Arnhal' with Nicholas de Stapleton to take the attainr arraigned by Mabel de Stok' against John de Stok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (31). Sandon ("Sondon"), Great, Little Sandon, Smallrise ("Smalrys"), and Whitenacr' (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William Trumwyne against William Trumwyne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (45). Sandridge (Standregge") (Herts); appointment of John de Luvetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert del Ho against Richard de Trailly and others, touching land and rent in.
- m. 4d. (64). Sandridge and Bridel (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Aet against William le Enueise and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1 (6). Sandwich, John de; licence to, to grant in mortmain to the Carmelite Friars a place belonging to him in the vill of Sandwich, contiguous to their own, and to enfeof them thereof. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 23 (21). Sandwich, Radulph de, the seneschal; mandate to, to sell large timber and underwood in the forest of Dene up to the amount of 200*l.*, and out of the issues of the sale to do the works, already ordered to be done by word of mouth, in the castles of Devizes and Odiham. Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 20d. (50). Sandwich, Radulph de, and Giles de Berkeley; appointment of, to inquire and make amends as to the heightening of weirs on the Wye between Monmouth and Strugoill. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 15 (2). Sandwich, Radulph de, the King's seneschal; ratification and acceptance of the demise made by, to the abbess and convent of Shaftesbury ("Shaftebiry," and in side title "Shaftesbir'") of all that part in the vill of Shaftesbury pertaining to the King in rents, tolls, pleas, and perquisites, to be held to farm for twelve years, at a rent to the King of 12*l.* a year. Westminster, 3rd June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 15 (5). Sandwich, Radulph de, the King's seneschal ; ratification and acceptance of the demise made to Alianor late wife of Roger Lestrange of the fifth part of the manor of Whitminster (Salop), late of William de Whitminster (which fifth part fell in purparty of Bertreda daughter and one of the heirs of the aforesaid William, and is in the King's hands because she is "non compos," as is alleged), to hold at will at a rent of 17*l.* 12*s.* to the King, at which it is extended. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 15 (9). Sandwich, Radulph de, the King's seneschal ; ratification and acceptance of the sale made by, to Robert de la Sale of the custody and marriage of the lands and heirs of Radulph le Bayer, of Bakhampton (Berks), during the minority of the said heirs. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 1d. (69). Sandwich, Radulph de ; appointment of, to extend and buy or obtain by exchange certain lands of John de La . . herst and John [le] Bon which are suitable for the new town of Winchelsea, which is to be built upon a hill called Sham, the old town being for the most part submerged by the sea. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 14d. (4). Sandy (Beds) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Daundeuill' against Matilda le Tuppere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (31). Saudyacre, Geoffrey de, and Andrew de Ely ; appointment of, to make inquisition as to knights' fees, &c. in the Isle of Ely. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 23d. (68). Sanford (Beds) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de la Fermeye against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a tenement in.
Santon (Linc.) ; *see* Stapleton, Nicholas de.
Sap' (Westmorel.) ; *see* Shap.
- m. 7 (12). Sarum, New, the Friars Minors of ; licence to, to receive from any friends who desire to give or demise to them any houses or places adjoining their house there for the enlargement of their place, as it is stated that they have no property in donations, but use only. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 24d. (48). Sarum, New (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the attaint arraigned by Robert le Peyntur against Michael le Especer and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (76). Sarum, New (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Erle against Edith Pycot and William Hildebrond, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (12). Sarum, New (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Reygat' against William de Reygat', chaplain, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (26). Sarum, New (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joetta daughter of Walter Pilke against Robert de Engolonde and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (21). Sarum, New (Wilts) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Russel against William de Langford and John his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (24). Sarum, Old ; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Kolleshull, John de Grimested, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14d. (45). Sarum, Old; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Coleshull, John de Grimested, Walter Lillebur, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 6 (3). Saundeby, Master William de, going by licence to Scotland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Elyas son of John de Schatton for England. Coningburgh, 8th August.
- m. 7 (32). Saunford, Master John de, escheator in Ireland; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements of Thomas de Don, deceased, during the minority of his heirs. Oddisake, 7th August.
- m. 25d. (1). Saunzor, Hugh, and Luke Devien; appointment of, as justices to deliver the gaol of Arundel of William Tosseman, who alleges that while he was in servitude in remote parts a presentation was made against him before the justices last itinerant in co. Sussex that he had killed one Richard de Garniges, but he, on being assured thereof by being put in exigent, gave himself up, and is still detained in prison. Winchester, 7th January.
- m. 24 (6). Sausser, Master Radulph le; grant to, of the custody of the lands and heirs of John Loueraz, deceased, during the minority of his heirs, with the marriage of the said heirs; and of all the debts in which Richard de Carderuill was bound to Dewdone, a Jew, who was hanged, and the mortgage ("radium") which the said Jew had in the lands of the aforesaid Richard. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 27d. (10). Sawston and Babraham ("Babenham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Katherine late wife of John de Sauston against William de la Haye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (46). Sawston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Katherine late wife of John de Sauston against William de la Haye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (66). Sawston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Bayard and Felicia his wife against Hawise daughter of William de Chishull, touching possessions in.
- m. 11d. (5). Saxby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William son of Roger de Saxeby against Hugh Wicher and others, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 8d. (32). Saxelby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Roger atte Stones against Thomas son of Roger atte Stones, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (57). Saxlingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elena late wife of Radulph atte Croys, of Saxlingham, against John atte Croys, touching a tenement in.
- Saxthorpe (Norf.); *see* Mannington.
- m. 16d. (60). Scannewell (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John atte Brok' against Robert de Clamorgan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (3). Scarborough ("Scardeburg"); grant to the bailiffs and men of, of a custom for five years on vessels entering the port there in aid of the strengthening of the said port; another custom having been already granted by Henry III. for five years from 36 Henry III. for the same purpose. Westminster, 7th October.
- m. 2d. (52). Scarneburn (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Metingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Geoffrey Curte Maunche against Andrew FitzPeter and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Schrinton (Bucks); *see* Sherrington.

- m. 24d. (42). Scopwick ("Scapewik'") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by the prior of Thurgarton against Edmund de Eyncourt, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (52). Scotter (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam son of Henry de Scoter against Radulph Kanon, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 5d. (56). Scotton (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph son of Ranulph de Scotton against Robert de Nevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (8). Scottow ("Skothowe") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] late wife of Peter le Neue against Simon de Riston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (2). Scottus, Albert, Opisto de Farynano, Reginald de Manaceto, Prouidal Bonus, John de Philippo, and their partners, of the society of the Scotti, of Piacenza; protection to, their things, goods, and all their merchandise wherever in the kingdom they may be. Westminster, 15th November, 7 Edward I.
- Scraby (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- m. 9 (21). Seelandt; mandate to all bailiffs, &c., to protect all the merchants of the count of, coming through their parts with their merchandise, since the said count has agreed to make amends at the will of the King for certain trespasses done by his own merchants against the King's merchants, by reason of which the King lately ordered all the bailiffs of the kingdom to seize all the goods of the merchants of the said count found in the villis situated near the sea or which should come thither until further orders; and to safely keep all goods already seized in pursuance of the said mandate. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 24 (21). Selby; congé d'élire to the monks of, *vice* Thomas de Wallaye, the late abbat of, ceded. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 22 (22). Selby, the conventual church of; assent, signified to the archbishop of York, to the election of William de Aselakeby, a monk of the house. [*Sic in orig.*] Down Ampney, 4th March.
- m. 20 (16). Selby, the abbey of; restitution of temporalities to William de Aslakeby, the prior of, as abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by W[illiam] archbishop of York and his fealty taken, with mandate of intendence and response in favour of, to the tenants of the abbey. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 20 (17). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Thomas de Normanuill' and Richard de Holebrok'.
- m. 14d. (1). Senneyk (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Henry de Maneweden against Edmund earl of Cornwall, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 11th June.
- m. 8d. (12). Setchey ("Sechych"), Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Geoffrey de Lenn against William la Justice and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (52). Shalford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and R. de Holebrok' to take the certification between Radulph de Badelesmere and Hamo FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (54). Shalford [Essex]; association of Luke de Tany with the said John and R. to take the certification between same, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (36). Shangton ("Shankefon") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey parson of the church of Shangton against William Le Estrange, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (13). Shap ("Sap'") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Buleman against Richard Brun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 31d. (53). Shardlow (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification arraigned by Herbert de Clifton against Ranulph de Weston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (30). Sharples (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of Adam de Sharpe against Richard de Ormeston, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8d. (9). Shefton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Friseby and Amice his wife against the abbat of Croxton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (39). Sheldwich (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Wodegate against Pauline late wife of Robert de Chaumpaigne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (6). Shelueston and Opunmyngham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen son of Stephen de Gore against the prior of the Holy Trinity, Canterbury, and John son of John le Packere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (29). Shenescote (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery de Shireburn against Nicholas de Shireburn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (58). Shenfield (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Amice daughter of William de Shenefeld against Guy son of William de Shenefeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (69). Shenfield (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Guy de Shenefeld against Amice daughter of William de Shenefeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (42). Shenley (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William de Jarpenvill against Thomas le Poylle and Sarah FitzWilliam, touching rent in.
- m. 18d. (41). Shenley, Great, and Little Shenley (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of John de Kerselawe against John son of Warin de Houton and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 27 (15). Sherborne, the castle of; mandate to John de Somersete, constable of, to commit to the custody of John de Cormalies, sheriff of Dorset, the outer bailey ("forinsecum ballium") of, to keep the King's prisoners in, during pleasure. Winchester, 26th December.
- m. 9d. (80). Sherborne ("Schyreburn"), Monk (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Walkelyn against Joan Walkelyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (39). Sherrington ("Schrinton") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the attaint arraigned by Roger le Ridere against Richard le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 17d. (47). Shirburn (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise arraigned by Alice Not against Richard de Bornhull and Richard FitzGilbert, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13d. (15). Shirburn (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice Notte against Roger Burghfeld, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13d. (52). Shirebrooke (Derb.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of John Fitz-Robert against Radulph Glynnun and Beatrix his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (4). Shirley (Southt.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Graunt against Nicholas de Schirly and others, touching a tenement in.
- Shitebrok' (Lanc.) ; *see* Skidbrook.
- m. 12d. (60). Sholdeford (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Sholdeford and Alice his wife against Robert Harccoch' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (6). Sholden ("Solden") (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Kaunvill against John de Stouren, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (78). Sholthyr (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Henry de Holdholm against Geoffrey de Hulme and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (9). Shoreham (Suss.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Page against Philip le Shipwrighte, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (18). Shotinton (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Grand Mont against the abbat of Pool ("de la Pole") and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (11). Shotewell (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Molynton against Richard de Ordlowescote and others, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (52). Shotswell (Warw.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Ordlescote against Robert Wardaud, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24d. (26). Shouldham (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Trussebut against John Ernald and Theobald his brother, touching a tenement in.
- Shouldham (Norf.) ; *see* Wolferton.
- m. 23d. (38). Shrewsbury (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Bucher against Richard le Mareschal, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 21d. (19). Shrewsbury ("Salop") (Essex ? Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned John de Salop, against Roger le Paumer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (61). Shrewsbury (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Poche and Elena his wife against Richard son of John le Carpenter, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (60). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Philip le Especer, of Gloucester, and Lucy his wife against Alice Wyldegos and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 9d. (72). Shrewsbury, and the suburb of (Salop); appointment of same to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by Richard Borry and Richard FitzAlan against Alice Wyldegos, of Shrewsbury, touching two shops and land in.
- m. 5d. (47). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of Reginald de Legh and John FitzAer to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Stranloue against Richard FitzAlan and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 7d. (55). Shrewsbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glasleye, and Robert de Knightel'.
- m. 14d. (7). Shrewton ("Shireueton") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Braiboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Sibyl daughter of Nicholas le Feure against William son of Walter "in" Bury and William de Rolleston', touching a mesnage and land in.
Shutebrok' (Linc.); *see* Sudbrook.
- m. 2d. (57). Sibbertoft (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas son of Nicholas le Archer against Master Nicholas de Musle, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 1d. (14). Silsoe ("Siuelisho") (Beds.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Bray against Radulph FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (1). Simonetti, John, Bonroncinus, and Richard Gudechun; volumus, rogamus, and mandamus to, to advance by way of loan to Otto de Grandison, sent to the court of Rome on certain special business of the King, the sums which he has asked for from them *viva voce*, at the times when and in the places where the said Otto shall enjoin in the King's name. Hampton, 26th July, 8 Edward I.
[At the bottom of the cedula are the words:—"Vacat quia "restituta fuit et cancellata et pecunia soluta."]
- m. 19 (8). Sinemuro, Master Walter de, a canon of Amiens; safe-conduct to, in going to parts beyond seas, with his household, moneys (old and new), &c. Westminster, 15th May.
Siresham (Northt.); *see* Syresham.
- m. 17d. (33). Siston (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Mohon against Matilda Walrand and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (4). Skercroft, Robert de; pardon to, for having caused the death of William Bateman, as it appears by the testimony of William de Saham and his colleagues, justices in eyre in co. York, that he did so by misadventure. Appleby, 30th August.
- m. 19d. (7). Skidbrook ("Skitbrok") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew son of Radulph atte Chirche against William son of Radulph atte Chirche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (91). Skidbrook ("Shitebrok") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret daughter of Thomas le Norne, Agnes and Matilda her sisters, against Peter Galle and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (68). Slaley ("Slael") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eustace de Turburvill and Agnes his wife against William de Slaueley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (20). Sleagill ("Slegille") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Gilbert de Slegille against Gilbert son of Gilbert de Slegille, touching possessions in.
Slinfold (Suss.); *see* Rudgwick.
Smallrise (Suff.); *see* Sandon.
- m. 7d. (47). Snape (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert son of Henry de Searesbrok' against Gilbert de Halsale and William le Botiller, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (25). Snibston ("Snipston") (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery daughter of Philip de Snipston against Radulph de Folevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (18). Snitterton (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Dethek' against Jordan son of Gerard de Sutton and Amice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (56). Snorscomb ("Snoscumbe") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Botiler, of Snorscomb, against John Lovel, junior, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (42). Sodbury ("Sobbur") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Elias de Pukelechirche against William de Legh and Matilda his wife, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 4d. (71). Sodbury, Chipping (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Leghe and Matilda his wife against John de Hinewik', touching three mesuages in.
- m. 1d. (67). Soddington ("Sudinton") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Richard de Sodynton against Roger de Mortimer the elder, touching two parts of the manor of.
- m. 16d. (12). Sodington, Master Thomas de; mandate to, to inquire and do justice as to a contention between Isabella de Fortibus, countess of Albarle, and Edmund earl of Cornwall, touching the wood of Suyndon which the said countess asserted to pertain to her manor of Harewod, and to have been occupied by Richard formerly King of Almain, father of the said earl (and whose heir he is), upon Margery de Rivers, grandmother, and Baldwin earl of Devon, brother of the said countess, and to be unjustly detained by the said earl of Cornwall; the said parties having consented in the King's Bench that the said contention should be heard and determined by the said Master Thomas. Westminster, 27th May.
Somersby (Linc.); *see* Tetford.
- m. 14 (3). Somerset, co.; appointment of Solomon de Rochester, Richard de Boylaund, Robert Fulconis, and William de Brayboef as justices itinerant for common pleas in, "hac vice," with a mandate of intendment and response in pursuance to the men of the county. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 18 (48). Somerton, East, West Somerton, Winterton, Hemsby, Scrathby ("Scrouteby"), Great Yarmouth, Martham, Horesy, Waxham ("Waxtunesham"), and Melwod (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Tyueteshale and Jul[jana] his wife

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- against Petronilla late wife of William de Fleg and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (26). Sompting ("Suntinge") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Alan de Luchepol against Andrew de Luchepol and John Beruns, touching a tenement in.
- Sandon (Staff.); *see* Sandon.
- m. 19d. (65). Soulbury ("Solebur'") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of David de Solebur' against John son of Radulph de Merston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (41). Southacre (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attaint arraigned by Emma Tusard of Southacre against John le Keu, of Snettisham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (12). Southampton; congé d'élire to the canons of the priory of S. Denis near, vice Nicholas de Hampton, the late prior of, resigned and ceded. Windsor, 14th July.
- m. 8 (9). Southampton; assent to the election of Henry de Hameldon, a canon of the priory of S. Denis near, as prior of. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 6 (4). Southampton, the priory of S. Denis near; restitution of temporalities to Henry de Hameledon', a canon of, as prior-elect of, his election having been confirmed by J. archbishop of Canterbury, and his fealty taken; and mandate of intendence and response to the tenants of the priory in favour of. Coningburgh', 8th August.
- m. 6 (5). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to William de Hamelton, keeper of the bishopric of Winchester.
- m. 24d. (72). Southampton; appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and W. de Hamelton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Barkflete against John Beneyt, junior, and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 24d. (73). Southampton; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert le Mercer against John Wrangy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (74). Southampton; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take a similar assise arraigned by Sibil daughter of John Pay against Hawise Paye and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 18d. (75). Southampton; appointment of same, to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Molyns and Agnes his wife against Giles le Flemming' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (93). Southampton; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by Richer Demichevaler against Robert Bouet, touching a way stopped in the suburb of.
- m. 24d. (59). Southery (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Spania and Alexander FitzReginald against John Lamberd, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (18). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and John de Cobham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Mortimer and Jocosa his wife and Adam de Kingesmed' against Radulph Pole and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (36). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Simon de Hadestok' against John de la Watre and Robert de Lokesleye, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 2d. (60). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander de Balliol and Is. his wife against the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England, touching a garden in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 3d. (21). Southwick (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Goldingham and Is. his wife, William Graundyn and Matilda his wife against Radulph FitzPeter, touching land in.
- m. 7d. (67). Sowerby ("Soureby") (Westmorel.); appointment of Master Thomas de Sodington and Hugh de Kendal to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Robert son of Alan de Sourby against Thomas de Helbek', touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (16). Spalding (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Walter Page against Robert Spiking and William Huluerenheued, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (64). Spalding (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard FitzSimon and Elvina his wife against Gilbert le Grom and others, touching a tenement in.
Spanby (Linc.); *see* Threckingham.
- m. 7d. (90). Spennall ("Spennore") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Cokehill against Philip Duruassal and others, touching a tenement in.
Spettisbury (Dors.); *see* Crawford.
- m. 24d. (3). Spixworth ("Spikisword") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Thomas Bardolf against Jordan de Bestun, touching a tenement in.
Spixworth (Norf.); *see* Frettenham.
- m. 21d. (17). Spratton ("Sprotton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of William de Northampton against Hugh son of Simon de Creton, touching possessions in.
- m. 24d. (36). Sprce (Devon); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Heliun to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Waletinche against William le Pouere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (32). Springehoes', Roger de, appointment of, to inquire as to certain evil-doers unknown wandering in cos. Salop and Stafford, and committing homicides and other crimes. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 18 (82). Sproughton ("Sprutton") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by William Waryn against John de Aungeruile and William Russel, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 13d. (11). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weilaund and John de Luuetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Gaunsel against Roger Luueday, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (14). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and R. du Bois to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Ryuere against Manser de Bordesowe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (45). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Robert de Ludham and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by William Waryn, of Sproughton, against John Dugeuill and William Russel, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 1d. (26). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Wycham against Roger Luueday and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (94). Staines (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Peter de Stanes against Radulph Sauery, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (54). Stainburn ("Steynburn") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam FitzThomas against the abbat of S. Mary York and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (21). Stainton, Great (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam son of Gilbert de Hloutou against Robert son of Gervase de Tympaunon, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 24d. (39). Stainton (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Venur and Alice his wife against Peter de Gousil and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (43). Stainton-near-Waddingham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Hakthorn and Margery his wife against Alan de Roxby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (22). Stalham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Richard de Berton against Robert vicar of the church of Ludham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (20). Stallingborough (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter Gosse against Isabel de Arcey and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (51). Stallingborough (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of Richard Northiby and Thomas his brother against Is. Darcy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (32). Stallingborough (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter FitzAlan against Is. de Arcey and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (44). Stallingborough (Linc.); appointment of same to take the attain arraigned by Is. de Arcey against William son of Walter Gosse, touching common of pasture in.
- Stallingborough (Linc.); *see* Bradley.
- m. 21d. (11). Stamford (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lecia de Amerton against Elena daughter of Radulph Page, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (71). Stamford ("Stanford"), commission of gaol delivery for, to Alexander de Montfort, Nicholas de Ry, Alexander de Trikingham, and John Picot.
- m. 12 (6). Stanebrugg', Simon de; simple protection to.
- m. 21d. (10). Stanford (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of William de Trowell against Richard de Trowell and Matilda late wife of William Poyne, of Rotinton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (2). Stanley, King's (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh de Barsham against William de Barsham, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Stannyur (Lanc.); *see* Staynolf.
- m. 1d. (29). Stanore and Minster ("Menestr'") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of S. Augustine's against John Coleman and others, touching a tenement in; and the assise arraigned by the said abbat against Stephen Bruu and others, touching a tenement in Stanore.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 1d. (39). Stanore and Minster [Kent]; association of Roger de Northwode with John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of S. Augustine's Canterbury against John Coleman and others, touching a tenement in;
 - m. 1d. (40). and a similar assise arraigned by the said abbat against Stephen Brun and others, touching a tenement in Stanore.
 - m. 1d. (43). Stanore and Minster (Kent); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Cobham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said abbat against the said John and others, touching a tenement in; and the assise arraigned by the said abbat against Stephen Brun and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 1d. (44).
 - m. 14d. (30). Stanstead (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Thele against the abbat of Waltham and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 14d. (46). Stanstead (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of William Swet against the abbat of Waltham and others, touching a mesuage in.
 - m. 24d. (54). Stanton, Long (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Belwere and Constance his wife and Andrew son of the said John against Katherine late wife of Roger le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 18 (24). Stanton, Long, and Over (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Robert son of William le Clerk against Laurence le Feure and Amice his wife, touching two mesuages and land in.
 - m. 11d. (36). Stanton Lacy and Halton ("Halghton") Prior's (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise arraigned by Nicholas Eylich against Roger Eylich and others, touching a tenement in; and the assise arraigned by the said Nicholas against William de Clon', touching a tenement in Stanton Lacy; and the assise arraigned by the said Nicholas against John Andreu, of Stiuenton, touching a tenement in Stiuenton.
 - m. 21d. (7). Stanton Redmarley (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of John le Clerk against William le Clerk, of Staunton, touching a mesuage and land in.
 - m. 18d. (61). Stanway (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Giles Bastard against Reginald Hayne and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 18 (62). Stanway, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Giles Bastard against Reginald Hayne and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 10d. (54). Stanwell (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes de Stanwell against Roger le Neuman, touching a mesuage in.
 - m. 12d. (50). Stapelford (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le fiz de Stapilford against John Serich' and others, touching possessions in.
 - m. 14d. (25). Stapleford-Tawney (Essex); appointment of John de Luuetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la Neyte against William Fitz-Augustine and others, touching a tenement in.
- Stapleford (Linc.); *see* Burton.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15d. (47). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and Elias de Bekingham ; appointment of, to inquire as to the trespasses of Geoffrey de Nevill and Margaret his wife and others in hunting in the domain lands of the prior of Thornholm in Appleby, Santon ("Sandton"), and Risby [Linc.], in which the said Geoffrey and others claim free warren, and not permitting the said prior or his men to hunt therein, and making attacks upon them ; and to hear and determine the suit touching the said trespasses. Westminster, 5th June.
- m. 14d. (11). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fitz-Ranulph against Peter atte Welle, of Althorpe ("Ardelthorp"), and others [*sic* in orig.].
- m. 11 (18). Stapleton, Robert de ; grant to, in fee simple, to, for good service in Ireland, of 100 solidates of land out of the wastes in Connaught. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 6d. (66). Staueley Godemund (Westmorel.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Joan daughter of Gilbert de Hauteclou against Thomas Collan, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 6d. (18). Staueley Godemund (Westmorel.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of Gilbert de Hauteclou against Thomas Collan, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25 (28). Stauey, Perrot, and Guy Ferre ; grant to, of 51l. 11s. a year out of the farm of the manors of Drax and Rasene, late of Lettice de Kaynes, deceased (who held them in dower out of the inheritance of John Paynell, deceased) during the minority of the heirs of the aforesaid John ; and grant to the aforesaid Perrot and Guy of 10 librates of land in the King's wards in the balliue of Radulph de Sandwich, to be assigned to them by the said Radulph, and held during the minority of the heirs of the said ward. Winchester, 6th January.
- m. 12d. (39). Staynolf and Stannyr (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Beaufrund and William Hauerel against John FitzJohn and Simon de Hamelton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (42). Steeping, Little (Linc.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Sparwe against William son of Robert le Bercher and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (7). Stepney ("Stibbenheth") (Midds.) ; appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Conrad le Arblaster against Henry le Waleys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (41). Stepney ("Stibbenheth") (Midds.) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Keu against Roger Grimbaud and Hugh Ace, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (48). Stepney (Midds.) ; appointment of John de Lovetot and John de Cobham to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (48). Stevenon ("Estiinton") (Berks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Simyan and Robert Turberuill' against James de Neweber' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (39). Sthoke and Heogfeld (Herts) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Forester against Simon Gobyun and Alice his wife and Margery de Slepe, touching possessions in.
- Stibbenheth (Midds.) ; *see* Stepney.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 24d. (60). Stilton (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter parson of the church of Stilton against Richard prior of Bissemede and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Walter against the said Richard and Richard de Cornwallle, touching common of pasture in the same vill.
- m. 5d. (67). Stilton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Henry de Beningfeld against Walter de Dene, parson of the church of Stilton, touching common of pasture in.
- Stinchcombe (Glouc.); *see* Newent.
- Stiuenton (Salop); *see* Stanton Lacy.
- m. 10d. (61). Stock', La (Herts); association of Robert Malet with Geoffrey de Picheford to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Sampson against Master Henry Sampson, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (8). Stock', La (Herts); appointment of the said Geoffrey and Robert to take a similar assise arraigned by the said John against the said Master Henry and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (1). Stockerston ("Stoksaston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Bradley against William Murdak', touching common of pasture in. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 17d. (25). Stockerston (Leic.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas de Blaston against William Murdak' and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (50). Stockerston ("Stocsaston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Ronuill against William Murdak', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 20d. (27). Stockton ("Stocton"), Little (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Mere against Robert Body and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (65). Stodlegh (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of William de Grontenak' in Stodley against Peter de Wolfe Wardington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (40). Stok' (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Querendon against Ranulph de la Stok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (16). Stoke near-Aylesbury (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Aspceuiel against Master Roger Gue, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (56). Stoke Ferry (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Mettingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Nodanis and Isabel his wife against John de Stokes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (17). Stoke Ferry (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Mayle against the prior of Shouldham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (47). Stoke (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Thomas Folejamb to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Ingram against Geoffrey le Botiller and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (53). Stoke (Notts); appointment of same to take the attainr arraigned by Agnes daughter of Richard le Gos, Joan and Alice her sisters, against Henry le Paumer, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 21d. (45). Stoke Bardolph (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Paumer against Joan daughter of Richard Goyz, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (21). Stoke-near-Farndon (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel de Stok' against Robert de Ormesby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (38). Stoke Talmage ("Stokethalemache") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence de Sandwich and Joan his wife against Richard abbat of Thame and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (45). Stoke by Nayland ("Stoke Neylaund") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Silvester de Bures against William de Clopton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (1). Stoke (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Pinbik' against Henry de Aldham and others, touching a tenement in. Gaddesden, 22nd July.
- m. 27d. (57). Stokenchurch ("Stockingchirche") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by Geoffrey de Morl' against Radulph de Verney, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 17d. (62). Stokenchurch (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise arraigned by Geoffrey de Morle against Radulph de Vernay, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 15 (3). Stokes, Semann de, going by licence to parts beyond seas, protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 12d. (15). Stokes (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Aldeham against John le Newebakere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (17). Stokton (Hunts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Castro against Adam (or Ada) de Kreting, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (10). Stone ("Stanes") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of William de Ernesden' against the prior of Stone ("Stanes") and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (23). Stone ("Stanes") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alma late wife of Walter de Stanes against Thomas de Stanes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (5). Stornesworth, William de, a vagabond Monk of Selby; precept for the arrest of. Westminster, 30th October.
- m. 11d. (33). Stortford ("Sterteford") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Lanbel against Geoffrey de Mores, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (3). Stow-with-Guy (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Richard Cok' against Eufrasia late wife of Richard Cok', touching a mesuage and land in.
- Stowe (Linc.); *see* Threkingham.
- m. 1d. (11). Stowmarket (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon Harre against Walter de Nedham, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Stradleye (Beds); *see* Streatley.

- m. 16d. (40). Stradsett (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ivetta (or Juetta) late wife of Robert de Cantilupe against Nicholas de Stradesete and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (55). Stradsett (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mathew son of Robert de Stradesete against Nicholas de Stradesete and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14 (1). Stratford, the abbat of; licence to, to sell, in his wood of Noteshaye, which is within the metes of the King's forest of Essex, 2 libates of wood anywhere where the sale will be to the least loss to the King and the least detriment of the forest aforesaid. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 18d. (37). Stratford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Baudewyne against William de Mont Chesney and John Maudut, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (47). Stratford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Dyham against John de Wenham and others, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 15d. (2). Stratton-near-Hevingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of most dancestoor arraigned by Richard de Tuppehay against William de Merkeschal' and John his son, touching land and rent in.
- m. 16d. (68). Stratton, Little (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bratholomew Hauteyn against William de Merkeschal and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (72). Stratton, Long (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ida Sturmyn against Robert Sturmyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (8). Streatley ("Stradleye") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Shireburne and Margaret his wife against Ranulph le Taillur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (34). Stretham (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de WitHEME and Alice his wife against Robert Bateman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (14). Strengeston (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Gracedieu against Alan de Strengeston, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (67). Stretton, Galby, Ilston ("Illeston"), and Norton - near - Galby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestoor arraigned by Henry son of Henry de Harecurt against Roger de Martinaus, touching rent in.
- m. 6d. (27). Strickland Kettle ("Stirkeland Ketel") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret de Ros against Nicholas de Leyburn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (22). Strickland, Little (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzThomas against Thomas de Musegrave, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (26). Strickland, Little (Westmorel.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Thomas de Louchre against Thomas de Musegrave, touching land and wood in.
- m. 27d. (58). Strixton [Northt.]; association of Robert Fulconis with Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Gulafre against Henry de Preers and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (30). Strixton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Gulafre against Henry de Preers and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (44). Strixton ("Striston") and Wollaston ("Wullaeston") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agatha late wife of Roger de Newburgh against Helewise daughter of William de Newburgh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (8). Strode, Master John de, going as a nuncio of the King to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause.
- m. 10d. (2). Studham (Beds); appointment of Robert Fuleonis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert son of Robert de Cherlton against the abbes of Fontevrault and the prior of Grove, touching possessions in.
- m. 7d. (8). Studley ("Stodley") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of William de Gretenok' against Peter de Wolfewardington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (42). Sturmer, Haverhill, and Kedington (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Walpol and Alice his wife against Geoffrey Curpayl and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (4). Stuting' (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Kirkeby and Christiana his wife against the prior of Horton, touching land in.
Suceke (Norf.); *see* Creake, South.
- m. 21d. (1). Sudbir', Hokeswod', and Fuleswarthy (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Leye to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry son of Henry le Clerk, of Sudbir', against Joan late wife of Radulph de Araz, touching possessions in.
- m. 17d. (40). Sudbrook ("Shutebrok'") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Hugh son of Geoffrey de Shutebrok' and Peter his brother against William son of Hugh de Shutebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (62). Sudbury ("Subires") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph del Orchard and William his brother against Geoffrey son of Alan de Meleford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (63). Sudbury (Suff.); appointment of same to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Liketon against William bishop of Norwich and others, touching a way stopped in.
Sudinton (Worc.); *see* Soddington.
- m. 28d. (32). Sunbury (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Dennis Passelewe against John Bishop of London and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18d. (93). Sundridge ("Sunderesse") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Apelderfeld against Simon le Feltwerthete and others, touching a tenement in.
Suntinge (Sussex); *see* Sompting.
- m. 13d. (1). Surlingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Nicholas le Bret against John Delisle, touching land in. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 28d. (6). Suthleye ("Suleye"), Bartholomew de, and Thomas de Bray; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Joan de Buckeby in the county court of Northampton against Richard de Stratton and John de Coleshull, touching the death of Roger le Chareter her brother. Windsor, 27th November.
- m. 14d. (3). Suthstoke (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of William de Assheby against Radulph de Hengham, touching the manor of.
- m. 14 (25). Suthwerk, Isaac de, a Jew, of Southwark ("Suthwerk"); licence to, to sell to William de Seleburn' a house of his in the city of Winchester, to hold according to the charter made by him, to the said William. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 23d. (14). Sutton-at-Hone (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Robert de Eltham against Roger de Wested and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (98). Sutton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Robert de Sutton against Robert son of John de Sutton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (94). Sutton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of William de Bachel' against Dionisia late wife of Oucy de Sutton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (32). Sutton ("Sotton'") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham Robert de Legh' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Pyclesdon' against Roger de Somery and others, touching a tenement in.
Sutton (Staff.); *see* Mere.
- m. 24d. (71). Sutwelles (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Welles against Giles le Flemming and others, touching a tenement in.
Swannington (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 3d. (39). Swanscombe (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Hamund against William de Mont Chesney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (76). Swanscombe ("Swanescamp'") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Ralegh against William de Mont Chesney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (2). Swayfield (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the said prior (*sic*) against William de Colevill and Katherine his wife, touching a tenement in. Selborne, 7th July.
- m. 14d. (28). Swinscoe ("Suinescogh'") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Roucestre against Cecilia de la Forde, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rols: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (66). Swinton ("Suynton") (Lanc.); appointment of R. Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery late wife of Robert le Fevre against the abbat of Stanlow and Geoffrey Byrun, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (57). Swinton ("Swynton") (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Margery late wife of Henry le Fevre against Geoffrey Burun and Robert abbat of Stanlow, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (91). Swinton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery late wife of Robert le Fevre against Robert de Eccles, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (71). Swinton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Margery late wife of Robert le Smith against Geoffrey de Byron and the abbat of Stanlow, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24d. (49). Syresham ("Siresham") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Thomas Baldewine against Jordan Bagge, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (58). Syresham ("Siresham") (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching land in.
- m. 25d. (49). Taddington (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Morleye and Joan his wife against Nicholas Herigaud and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (18). Tailor, William le; pardon to, for the homicide of Thomas de la Grene, on the ground of misadventure. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 4d. (43). Tangmere (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Attewode against Simon Attewod', touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (1). Tany, Luke de, and Richard de Exeter; appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to the trespass of certain evil-disposed persons of the vill of Chichester, who, having corn to sell, when certain merchants had sent ships laden with corn to the vill of La Delle, near Chichester, by telling the captains thereof that they would suffer great loss by unloading the said ships there, induced them to depart; by reason whereof a great dearness of corn occurred in those parts; and also to inquire as to, hear, and correct certain trespasses done to Alan de Horepol and Edith his wife by William de Heckingham, as is alleged; and also to inquire and do justice as to trespasses relating to clipping the new coinage in those parts. Odiham, 28th June.
- m. 15d. (28). Tanynton (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael de Eye against Thomas de Eye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (57). Tapton, Great (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Dunston against Peter Hardy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (24). Tatham (Lane.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Adam de Wenigton against John de Tatham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2 (11). Taunton, the "corpus" of the castle of; mandate to William de S. Clare and William de Hamelton, keepers of the bishopric of Winchester, for the delivery of, to John de Somerset, as it is of the said bishopric, so that he may keep Almaric de Montfort therein, as the King has enjoined on him "vivâ voce." Westminster, 8th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21d. (56). Taynton ("Teynton") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter Eilwy against Margery late wife of Geoffrey Eilwy, touching two parts of a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (18). Taynton (Glouc.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Eilwy against Margery late wife of Geoffrey Eilwy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (1). Tean ("Tene") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Venur, of Tean, against Roger de Frithe and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 15d. (6). Tean (Staff.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas Pychard against William Wither and others, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (50). Teigh ("Ty") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Folevill against Joan late wife of William de Folevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (17). Templars, the Knights, in England; licence to, in mortmain, to buy from Hugh le Conestable 72 acres of land in Pritewell and Estwod. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 25d. (58). Tendring (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Billingford and Roesia his wife, and Thomas FitzWilliam against Michael son of William de Raggemere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (73). Tetbury (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Jacob against Roger de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (46). Tetford ("Teford") and Somersby ("Somerby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Robert de Coremailes against Robert FitzLucy and Roger le Cold Louerd, touching possessions in.
- m. 1d. (35). Tew ("Tywe") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Tywe against William de Causton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (27). Tew ("Tywe") Great (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the certification arraigned by John Lestrangle, Henry de Erdynton, and Walter de Sulleye against Amabil Rydel, touching a tenement in.
- Tey, Great (Essex); *see* Fordham, Great.
- m. 15. (22). Teynturer, John le, and Henry le Escot, burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne; appointment of, as collectors of the murage of the said vill; a mandate having been issued to the sheriff of the vill to remove from the collectorship Hugh de Marchenleye and Geoffrey de Catefeld. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 9 (8). Teynturer, John le, and Henry le Escot; mandate to, to abstain from impeding Hugh de Marchingeleye and Geoffrey de Gatesfeud, to whom the King has demised the murage of the vill of Newcastle-on-Tyne, in the collecting and levying of the said murage, and to surrender to them any of the same taken against their will after the commencement of the demise from native or foreign merchants trading there, lest the King hear a repetition of their quarrel. Seleburn, 10th July.
- m. 9 (16). Thame ("Tame"), the abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas, letters of attorney to, in favour of Michael de Tame his fellow-monk and Simon de Gersindon'. Windsor, 14th July.
- Thid [Cambr.]; *see* Tydd.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7d. (79). Thirneby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Henry Damon against Adam (or Ada) de Hauerington, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (61). Thockrington (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Faukener against Roger abbat of Newminster and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Thoft (Linc.); *see* Toft.
- m. 12d. (81). Thomley-near-Barnwood (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzNigel, senior, against Robert de Boyton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (15). Thornbury (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Hide, of Stoke Bliss ("le Blays"), against Robert le Val, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27d. (16). Thornbury (Heref.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam de la Hide, of Stoke Bliss, against the said Robert, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 20d. (40). Thornbury (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de la Hide against Robert de Val, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 20d. (41). Thornbury (Heref.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de la Hide against Robert de Val, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (57). Thornby ("Turneby") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Wyk' and Agnes his wife against Gilbert de Blisewrth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (8). Thornby ("Thurneby") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery late wife of Walter de Wydeville against Alice de Bouteby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (9). Thornhaugh ("Thornhawe") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Robert de Bixe against John de Osgodeby and others, touching land in.
- m. 14d. (5). Thornhawe (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Bradholme against Brian de Herdeby and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (69). Thorpe (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] late wife of Richard FitzSerlo against Serlo FitzRichard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (13). Thorpe-near-Narborough ("Norburgh") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of Matilda de Torp juxta Northburg' against Richard le Keu, of Sapcote, and Matilda his wife and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (46). Thorpe Aileswith (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Philip de Essex against Walter son of Walter de Thorp' and John Ode, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (49). Threckingham ("Trikyngham") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ridel Papillon and Emma his wife against Margaret late wife of Theobald de Trikyngham and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (7). Threkingham, Stowe, Spanby, and Osbournby (Linc.); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the jury arraigned by Henry Byrun and Roesia his wife against Walter son of John Surdeual to convict the jurors by whom a certain inquisition was lately made before the said John and William at Spalding between the said Henry and Roesia and the said Walter upon a suit lately before the justices of common pleas between Margaret late wife of Theobald de Trikyngham and the said Henry and Roesia touching the dower of the said Margaret in; wherein the said Henry and Roesia vouched the said Walter to warranty against the said Margaret, as is alleged.
- m. 7d. (93). Threlkeld ("Trilkeld") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam son of William FitzWalden against William FitzRichard, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8d. (17). Thringstone ("Threngeston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Gracedieu against Alan de Threngeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (74). Thringstone (Leic.); appointment of same to take the assise arraigned by the said prioress against the said Alan and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- Throppe-near-Winchcombe (Glouc.); *see* Newent.
- m. 4d. (55). Throwley ("Trulegh") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Wodegate against John le Hert and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (10). Thunderley (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Bartholomew Turgys against Bartholomew de Tunderleye, chaplain and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 19d. (44). Thurlby ("Thurlesby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapiton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Carpenter, of Exton, against William FitzFmeric and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (38). Thurlow ("T'llawe") (Suff., Great); appointment of Roger Luueday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Gilbert Pecche against Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 25d. (55). Thurlow ("Trillowe"), Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Love-day and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William Euerard against Peter de Walepol' and James le Rus, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 24d. (29). Thurlstone (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Adam de Aldrithelagh against William de Shardelowe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (13). Thurlton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Luueday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Cardun, chaplain, against Radulph Cardun and Cecilia his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (79). Thursby ("Thoresby") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Bouull against Michael Page, touching a tenement in. Scarborough, 27th September.
- m. 25d. (29). Tickencote ("Tykencote") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon son of Walter de Tickencote against the master of the Knights Templars in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- Tidcombe Husee (Wilts); *see* Figgheldean.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15d. (52). Tilbury, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of William Coleman against John Coleman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (66). Tilney (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margaret daughter of Mayner de la Sale against the abbat of Dereham, touching land in.
- m. 1 (7). Tintern, the abbat and convent of; surrender to, at the instance of, of all that the King had, in the life of Henry III., in the vill of Huwaldeffeld', and which he then granted to them in mortmain and afterwards resumed into his own hands. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 18 (85). Tisbury (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbess of Shaftesbury against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and Patrick warden of Anstey, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (17). Tiscote (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Kaygues and Margaret his wife against David de Jarpennill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (56). Titchfield ("Tychefeld") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Henry Gobel against Adam le Mouner and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (51). Tittleshall ("Titelishal'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Cokefeld against John le Cheure, touching the manor of.
- m. 7 (27). Tocwith', William de, William son of; pardon to, for having killed Radulph son of Thomas de Tocwith, as it appears from the testimony of John des Vaux and his colleagues, justices in eyre in co. York, that he did so in self-defence. Newstead-in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- Todington (Northt.); *see* Doddington.
- m. 19d. (88). Toft ("Thoft") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Newbaud against Robert son of Robert le Provost, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (19). Toft, Newton-near-West Rasen, and Beelsby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William Motekan against William Motekan and others, touching a tenement in.
- Toft-near-West Rasen (Linc.); *see* Rasen, West.
- m. 2 (9). Topehened, Ranulph; pardon to, for having killed Richard son of Ranulph de Eton', as it appears by an inquisition taken by the sheriff of Stafford that he did so by misadventure. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 6d. (80). Torbock (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Holland against Robert de Lathum and others, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 2 (16). Torre, the abbat and convent of; surrender to, of view of frankpledge of their men and tenants in Haggelegh (Somers.) and of amends of breaches of the assise of bread and beer by the said men and tenants, which liberties the King recovered against the said abbat and convent in the Curia Regis by a judgment of the court before Solomon de Rochester and his colleagues, justices in eyre in co. Somerset. Westminster, 10th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2 (17). Concurrent mandate of restitution in pursuance to the sheriff of Somerset.
- m. 16d. (46). Tostock (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Thomas son of John de Norton against Roger de Scales, touching a mill in.
- m. 12 (18). Tot, Stephen le, of Westdunn', and Joan his wife; licence to, to hold in frank-marriage 7 marcates of rent in Suthmorton', granted to them by charter in frank-marriage of the said Joan by John de Nevill. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 10d. (60). Totternhoe ("Toterno") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de la Quarrera against Millicent de Montalt, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (4). Totternhoe (Beds); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Stephen against Stephen FitzAgatha, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 5d. (76). Towcester (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan son of William Bere against John Josep, touching a tenement in.
Tower of London; *see* London, Tower of.
Toynton (Glouc.); *see* Doynton.
- m. 11d. (65). Tregauran (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Penhal and Matilda his wife against Bartholomew le Teler and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (52). Trenuran (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Silvester de Tregenuran against Radulph Bloyhou, touching a mesuage and land in.
Trikyngham (Derb.); *see* Threckingham.
Triukeld (Cumbr.); *see* Threlkeld.
Trillowe (Suff.); *see* Thurlow.
- m. 21d. (4). Trinleye (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Falconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Th. Haym against Nicholas de Chilteham and Simon his brother, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (35). Trouville, Robert de, master of the Knights Templars in England, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Scrop' and William de Medburn'. Westminster, 25th May.
Trulegh (Kent); *see* Throwley.
- m. 3d. (36). Trumpington ("Trumpyton") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Roger de Cauz against Radulph de Bella fago and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 20 (8). Tuam; assent to the election of Friar Malachi, of the Order of Friars Minors, as archbishop of, and significamus thereof to the Pope. Bristol, 22nd April.
- m. 13d. (62). Tuddenham [(Norf.)]; association of John de Luvetot with Thomas de Weilaund to take the jury arraigned by Simon Criketot against Robert Fulconis and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (16). Tudeley ("Tewedeleye") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Petur against William Adam, Peter son of William Simund, and Jordan his brother, and Cecilia daughter of Roger Waps, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (51). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Waleys against William son of Robert le Waleys and William Godwine, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (8). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Suthbirlingham against Henry Payn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (19). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Agnes daughter of Bernard le Sage, Mariota and Katherine her sisters against Henry Payn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (32). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William FitzBernard and Robert his brother against Henry Payn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (39). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Hervey de Stanhowe to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzBernard against Laurence de Monest' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (44). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said William and Robert his brother against the said Laurence and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (45). Tunstall (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Agnes late wife of Bernard le Sage against the said Laurence and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (16). Tunstead (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph de Tunsted, chaplain, against Robert Grelly and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (8). Tunzop' (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Sauncirdon and Joan his wife against Thomas le Chamberlayn and others, touching a tenement in.
- Turneby (Northt.); *see* Thornby.
- m. 18 (28). Turvey (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Baldwin Wake against Radulph Pyrot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (51). Turvey (Beds); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hubert Maudut against Adam le Marchaunt and Adam (or Ada) Mawuallet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (71). Turvey (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hubert Maudut against Adam le Chapman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (13). Tusculum (Frascati), O. bishop of; grant to, for life, of 40 marks a year. Memorandum that the said bishop has a writ of liberate patent directed to the treasurer and chamberlains of the Exchequer. Down Ampney, 3rd March.
- m. 8d. (24). Tutbury (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Peter le Chapman against Robert de Drakelawe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (67). Tutbury (Staff.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Tutebir', chaplain, against Peter de Sutton and Dionisia his wife, touching a mesuage in.
- Tuythorp (Oxf.); *see* Tythorp.
- m. 7d. (4). Twyford (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleys to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana late wife of William de Martinall against John de Welham and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- Twynham (Southt.); *see* Christchurch.
 Ty (Rutl.); *see* Teigh.
 Tychefeld (Southt.); *see* Titchfield.
- m. 12d. (76). Tydd ("Thid") S. Giles [Cambr.]; association of Robert de Ludham with John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert de Ledwell and Alice his wife against Richard de Shamelesford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (8). Tydd S. Giles (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert de Ledwell and Alice his wife against John de Littlebir' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (21). Tydd-near-Newton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Litebir', Godfrey le fiz Lez, and Geoffrey Bryd against William le fiz Dreu and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 1 (11). Tyngewyk', John de, son of Elyas de Tyngewyk'; grant to, for life, at the requisition of his father, of the ballivate of the "forestaria" of Whytlewode, with the custody of the park of Haule, to be held in the same manner as his father held it. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 4 (10). Tyrone, the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Peter Samuel and Geoffrey de Castridune for England. Rokingham, 11th October.
- Tysoe (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 2d. (69). Tythorp ("Tuythorp") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by William de Sauntirton and Joan his wife against Thomas le Chaumberleyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- Tywe (Oxf.); *see* Tew.
- Ubbeston (Suff.); *see* Huntingfield.
- Udimore (Suss.); *see* Regg'.
- m. 25d. (33). Uffington ("Offinton") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Richard de Offinton against John de Boys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (32). Uffington (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the jury arraigned by John de Boys, Richard le Baillif, Alice Blaunk' Chival, and Matilda Briddes against Master Richard de Uffington, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (57). Uffington ("Offington") Neyrunt (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip Puncun against Robert Achard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (64). Uffington (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the jury arraigned by Edith Atte Strode against Philip Punte, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (8). Ufford, John de, going by licence to Ireland; protection to. Westminster, 7th November.
- m. 23 (5). Ufford, Robert de, the justiciar, and Fromund le Brun, the chancellor, of Ireland, or either of them; dedimus potestatem to, to present to benefices in the cantred of Ogashin ("Occassin") and the half cantred of Brochkedoblye, diocese of Killaloe ("Laon"), which are void and in the King's gift any parson whom Master John de Kenleye, chancellor of the Exchequer of Dublin, shall consider fit to be named for them. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 6 (6). Ufford, Robert de, going on the King's business to Ireland, protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Coningburgh, 8th August.
- m. 6 (7). Concurrent and similar protection to Mary his wife, going with him.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6 (9). Ufford, Robert de, and Mary his wife; dedimus potestatem of, to John de Berking' and Walter de Ratlesden' of making attorneys for them. Same date.
- m. 6 (12). Ufford, Robert de, going by licence to Ireland; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Pontefract, 11th August.
- m. 11 (6). Ufford, Robert de, justiciar of Ireland; dedimus potestatem to, with the advice and consent of S. bishop of Waterford, the treasurer of Ireland, to enfeof any men he pleases of the King's waste lands in Ireland, to be held by military service, or any other, or to demise the same to fee-farm, or for a certain annual rent as may appear to the said Robert and the bishop to be most expedient to the King and his heirs, retaining the better places and sites for the building of vills and castles. Odiham, 28th June.
- m. 11 (8). Ufford Robert de; volumus that if the King should wish to take back the castle and vill of Orford which he has committed to, to be held at will, he will restore the annual rent of 50*l*. which the said Robert has delivered to the King, and which he used to receive from the mills of Tikehull, and to hold for life. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 11 (9). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Robert de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.
- m. 22d. (20). Ulcestr' (Northumbr.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Ive son of Adam le Heyr against William de Ulcestr', touching land in.
- m. 10d. (16). Uldale ("Uluedal") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzJohn against Roger de Lindeby and Alexander de Bouekil, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (46). Ulneswik' (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Missenden against Henry de Ulneswik', touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (34). Ulnewik' (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Missenden against Henry Baldewyne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (12). Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of; simple protection to, in Ireland. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 13d. (21). Uluesby [? Ulfesby or Ousby] (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ive le Carpenter and Matilda his wife and Margaret her sister against Robert FitzJohn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (40). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Armestrang against Patrick de Uluesby, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (70). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise arraigned by Nicholas de Thornhued against the said Patrick and others, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 11d. (30). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Alan de Uluesby against Patrick son of Hutred de Uluesby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (9). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry Bacun against Alan Armestrang, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 6d. (12). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of nove disseisin arraigned by William le Waleis against Patrick de Uluesby, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (14). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Christiana daughter of Simon le Feure and Cecilia her sister against Henry son of Gilbert de Witeby and Joan his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
Undele (Northt.); *see* Oundle.
Upameny (Glouc.); *see* Ampney, Up.
- m. 2d. (70). Upottery (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Percy against Henry de Wynton and Matilda his wife, touching the manor of.
- m. 28d. (18). Uppingham and Ridlington (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Seyton against Peter de Montfort and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (38). Uppingham and Ridlington [Rutl.]; association of William de Brompton with the said Nicholas and Elias to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against Peter "de Monte" and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (64). Uppingham and Ridlington [Rutl.]; association of Osbert de Bereford with the said Nicholas and Elias to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against Peter de Montfort, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (51). Uppingham [Rutl.]; association of John de Lovetot with Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Seyton against Peter de Montfort, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (82). Uppingham ("Oppingham") [Rutl.]; association of same with same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against the said Peter and others, touching a tenement in.
Uppingham (Rutl.); *see* Belton.
- m. 5d. (58). Upton, Nether, Walldridge, and Great Hampden (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Montalt against John de Middleton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (35). Upton (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Robert le Waleis to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert del Char and Amice his wife against Richard le Calon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (19). Urtiaco (? Hort), Walter de; exemption to, for life, at the instance of R[obert] bishop of Bath and Wells, from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions. Bristol, 23rd April.
- m. 5d. (30). Usselby ("Oselby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of William de Oselby against Thomas de Houton, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 14d. (6). Uttoxeter (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Susanna de Vttokeshather' against Nicholas le Turnour and Thomas de Barsale, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (21). Uttoxeter (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Susanne against Thomas de Barshal' and William Susanne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (15). Uttoxeter ("Uttokeshathere") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzAlan against Thomas de Bray and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (54). Uttoxeter (Staff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alice late wife of Robert le Wodeward against John Belesone and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 11 (1). Valence, William de, the King's uncle; pardon to, of the trespass committed by the late seneschal of his liberty of Wexford ("Wesford") in his name and by reason of his seneschalship in pardoning Eustace de Rupe and David his brother for the homicide of John Dun, who was killed within the bishoprick of Ferns, and in taking the ransom for his death from the said Eustace and David. Odiham, 27th June.
- m. 9 (18). Valeuce, William de, and Joan his wife; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Castle Martin and William de Burne for Ireland. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 2d. (35). Valoyns, Robert de, and Robert du Bois; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of John son of Sinic'a Auelyn in the county court of Norfolk against Margaret daughter of Herman le Mayde, touching the death of John le Mayde his kinsman. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 25 (3). Vaudyn, Drew; reversal of the outlawry and ban published against, by reason of his withdrawal after a trespass alleged to have been committed by him against William de Faldut in the parish of Old S. Martin in Jersey. Winchester, 4th January.
- m. 14d. (32). Vaux, John des; appointment of, to inquire as to the eviddoers who, by the procuration and precept of Gilbert de Chesterton and Alice his wife, captured at Stanford, William Coyfe, son of Beatrix late wife of Andrew Coyfe, imprisoned him, and afterwards, of their own authority and without judgment, hanged him by night, and took and detain his goods and chattels there. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 17 (19). Vavasour ("Vauazur" and "Vauasour" in marginal title), Mauger le, deceased, Agnes late wife of; grant to, for a fine of 300*l.* to the King, of the custody of the lands and heirs of the said Mauger during the minority of the said heirs, together with their marriage. Westminster, 29th May.
- m. 6 (17). Vergers, William de; ratification of the dedimus potestatem given to, by Alianor the Queen-Consort, to make in her name her fealty to Guy count of Flanders for land which she has recently inherited in Flanders. York, 16th August.
- m. 28 (14). Vesey, John de; grant to, that his executors shall have free administration of his goods and chattels for the payment of his debts and the execution of his will, and that his heirs and not his executors shall be charged with the debts due to the King by him on the day of his death. Windsor, 26th November.
- m. 28 (15). The same; grant to, that he may, with the consent of his heir, demise to farm to whomsoever he may wish 100 librates of land out of his lands and tenements where it may appear most expedient to him for 10 years. Same date.
- m. 19 (6). Vienne, the fraternity of the Hospital of S. Antony of; protection to, with the clause: *Rogamus*. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 24d. (4). Waddingham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wadingham against Adam (or Ada) del Hospital and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (57). Waddington (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of John de Caumpeden against Ranulph de Hawe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (51). Waddon (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor [arraigned] by John Wymer of Beumle, John de la Leye of Hetleye, Thomas le Glos of Croydon, and John le Mareschal of Cressintou (*sic*), touching a mill in.
- m. 3d. (29). Waddon (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Wymer, John de la Leye, Thomas le Glos, and John le Mareschal against William son of Walter de Kenele, touching a mill in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (89). Waitby ("Wateby") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by Thomas de Musegrave against Thomas Stute and others, touching land in.
- m. 13d. (27). Walcot (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of William le Pestur against Walter de la Barre, of Fulkingham, and Ranulph his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (18). Walden, Great (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leycester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Walden against John le Duk' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (59). Walden, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter de Hengham and Cecilia his wife against William Fitz-Thomas, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (77). Walden, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margery le Botyller against Joan late wife of Roger FitzNicholas, touching land in.
- Waldingfield, Great (Suff.); *see* Milden.
- Waldridge (Bucks); *see* Upton, Nether.
- m. 8 (4). Waleraund, Robert; simple protection to, for Ireland. Langley, 17th July.
- m. 17d. (52). Walesby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by William de Otteby against James Byrun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (66). Walford (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Heyncys against Walter de Pedwardyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (32). Walford (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Nicholas de Hyncis against Walter de Podwardyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (35). Walkingham, Alan de, and Robert de Scardeburg'; appointment of, to take all assises and juries in co. Cumberland.
- m. 9d. (67). Wallingford (Oxf.); commission of gaol delivery for, to Hugh de Plessey, Geoffrey Russel, Robert Malet, and Fulk de Rukote.
- m. 10d. (26). Wallington, West (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert son of Gilbert de Wallington against Richard FitzRobert and Lucy his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 6d. (49). Wallington, West (Northumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard de Denlm' and Luciana his wife against John de Belshou and Luciana his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 16d. (45). Walsall (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Hales against Margery la Rousse, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (44). Walsingham, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzRouland against Richard Crabbe, of Great Walsingham, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (16). Walteri, Bonruncino, Orlandino de Podio, Richard Guidicionis, and Henry de Podio, merchants of Lucca, of the society of Ricard'; acquittance to, on the audit of the account of, with the King before R. bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor, and John de Vesey, Otto de Grandison, Master Thomas Bek, archdeacon of Dorset, and Antony Bek, archdeacon of Durham, appointed by

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

the King to audit the same account with respect to the receipts and payments made by them on his behalf from Easter, 1 Edward I., to Michaelmas, 7 Edward I., so that they answer to the King touching the issues of the custom of wools and hides of England from Ascension, 7 Edward I., and similar issues for Ireland during the time of their custody of the said custom, omitting 1,000*l.* received by them from it in 5 Edward I. with which they have charged themselves in the account aforesaid. Queninton, 10th December.

- m. 27 (7). *Walteri, Bonruncino, Orlandino de Podio, Richard Guidicioni, Henry de Podio, and their partners, merchants of Lucca; acknowledgment of a debt to, of 23,000*l.*, and promise to pay them before next Michaelmas, so that they answer to the King touching the sum which they have received from the customs of Ireland, or in any other way there, except 1,000*l.* for which they have answered, or from the customs of England from Ascension, 7 Edward I. Winchester, 28th December.*
 [Crossed out. At foot of original entry are the words:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit et pecunia soluta est."]
- m. 27 (18). *Walteri, Bonruncino, Richard Gwydicionis, Orlandino and Henry de Podio, and their partners, merchants of Lucca, specially intente by precept on the King's business in England; licence to, to import from foreign parts and to sell cloth, though it be not of the right assise, in spite of the inhibition against the importation and sale of any cloth unless it be of the right assise. Winchester, 1st January.*
- m. 12 (20). *Walteri, Bonruncinus, Richard Guidicionis, and their partners, merchants of Lucca; mandate to, to pay to Medhicus and Acelinus, and their partners, merchants of Florence, of the society of Thomas Spaliati, of Florence, 517 marks in which W. bishop of Norwich is bound to them. Dorchester, 17th June.*
 [Crossed out. In margin of roll:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit litera et cancellata."]
- m. 12 (21). *The same; similar mandate to, in respect of the same debt. Westminster, 10th June.*
- m. 1 (14). *Walteri, Bonruncino, and his partners, merchants of Lucca; acknowledgment of a debt to, for John Giffard, of Brunnesfeld, of 100 marks which he owed to them. Westminster, 18th November.*
 [Crossed out. In margin of roll:—"Vacat quia restituta fuit littera et cancellata et pecunia est soluta."]
- m. 8 (23). *Waltham-Holy Cross, the abbat of; pardon to, of all the amercements imposed upon him in divers assises of novel disseisin arraigned against him by divers men of co. Essex before Robert Luueday and John de Mettingham, late justices of assise in the co. aforesaid, touching common of pasture in Wyntreye, and an amercement before the same justices for a trespass which he was alleged to have done to R. bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor. Langley, 20th July.*
 Waltham Cross (Essex); *see* Cheshunt (Herts).
- m. 1d. (22). *Waltham, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Plessey against John le Tanur and others, touching a tenement in.*
 Walton (Glouc.); *see* Deerhurst.
- m. 9d. (87). *Walton-on-Wolds (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Richard FitzIngram against Henry son of Ingram de Walton, touching a mesuage and land in.*
- m. 11d. (81). *Walton-near-Wenlock (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Kent against William de Walton, touching a tenement in.*

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (76). Walton ("Wauton"), Deyvill and Walton Manduyt (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Cockeseye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda de Wauton against Godfrey bishop of Worcester, touching the manor of, and possessions in Great Wellesbourne, Little Wellesbourne, Hunscoate ("Hunstanscot"), Loxley ("Lockeslegh"), Over Pillerton ("Pillardinton"), and Tysoe ("Tisho").
- m. 17 (7). Wamberge, the warden of the chapel of S. Katherine of; licence to, to buy lands and possessions to the value of ten librates of land yearly, and to retain them to such uses of the said chapel as the support of "hospitalitates," lights, ornaments, and other things pertaining to the praise of God therein, the chapel having been founded by Emmeline countess of Ulster, and endowed with rents and possessions for the support of five chaplains, and the said warden having left a large part of his own goods in his will to buy rents and possessions to the value of 10*l.* a year for the uses aforesaid, and to others to sell or otherwise to grant to him lands and possessions up to that value without prejudice to the Crown or to the other lords of the fees. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 15d. (57). Wanswell (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Wanswell against Richard FitzThomas and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (5). Wantage ("Wanetuig") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Caretter, of Wantage, against Fulke FitzWarin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (44). Warden (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert Muiz and Joan his wife and Alina her sister against Thomas Ingge, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (74). Waresley ("Weresle") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Lothebrok' as Is. his wife against Thomas de la Sale, of Waresley, and John de Clipston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (18). Wark . . . (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Elena daughter of Gilbert FitzWalter against Roger son of Radulph le Mareschal, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (46). Warnford (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Tureuyle and Agnes his wife against John de S. John and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (53). Warnford (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Tureuill and Agnes his wife against John de S. John and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (16). Warrington ("Werington") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Henry de Shamelesbiry against Richard de Molleston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (3). Warwick; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sibil de Tytyto against Nicholas de Warwick and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (26). Warwick; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Pecche.
- m. 13d. (35). Warwick; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Walter de Langele, and John Pecche.
- m. 9d. (20). Warwick; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham ("Not"), Robert de Verdun, Nicholas de Charneles, and John Neyrunt.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (67). Warwick; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Peche.
- m. 21d. (51). Waterden (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of William de Waterden and Felicia his wife against Adelwold (*sic*), touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (64). Waterden (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Flekenhowe and Margery his wife against Richard Adelwald, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (28). Watford (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Isenhampstead and Christiana his wife against John de Borham and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 10d. (24). Watford (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Kenelm against the abbat of S. Alban's and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (24). Watford (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Robert atte Brigge against Roger abbat of S. Alban's and others, touching a fosse levied in.
- Wathampsted (Herts); *see* Wheathampstead.
- Watlington (Oxf.); *see* Britwell.
- m. 19d. (37). Wattlefeld (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Edmund son of William de Wattlefeld against Isabel late wife of William de Watfeld, touching possessions in.
- Waude, North (Essex); *see* Weald, North.
- m. 10d. (35). Wauton, John de, Radulph de Berners, and David de Jarpenvill; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Emma late wife of Walter de Somerton in the county court of Surrey against Henry le Lepere and William King, touching the death of the said Walter. Langley, 18th July.
- m. 7d. (85). Waverton, Great (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alehor de Magna Waverton against Adam (or Ada) de Magna Waverton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (8). Waverton, Great (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes daughter of Matilda de Magna Waverton against Adam (or Ada) Profet and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (57). Waverton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Weston, chaplain, against Roger de Somery and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (58). Waverton (Staff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Henry de Waverton against the said Roger and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (17). Waverley, the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard le Marchant and Gilbert de Hedle. Windsor, 14th July.
- Waxham (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- m. 5d. (79). Weald, North ("North Waude") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Humphrey de Hasting' against William de Hayes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (12). Wessenham, High ("Heye Wessenham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mary daughter of John de Wessenham against William son of Radulph de Wessenham, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (6). Wednesbury ("Wodenesbur'") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Roger Illory against Th. son of Roger de Wodenesbur', touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (42). Wednesbury (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Bruylly against John de Herouill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (93). Weedon (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Caue against Robert de Pinkeney and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14d. (52). Welby ("Ulleby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Raude against James Wyrū and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (24). Welby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Fresheued against James abbat of Vaudey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (31). Welde, near Alresford; presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Henry le Mareschal to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the see of Winchester.
- Wellesbourne, Great and Little (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 27d. (41). Wellow (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Wyse against John le Engleys and Agnes late wife of Arnald le Wyse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (89). Wellow ("Welewe") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the attaint arraigned by John le Engleys and Agnes late wife of Arnald le Wyse against Robert le Wyse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (79). Wellow (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by John Engleys, of Romsey, against Robert le Wise and others, touching a tenement in.
- Welpington (Northumbr.); *see* Whelpington.
- m. 9d. (58). Welton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by Richard Vincent, of Welton, against William Kotelbern, touching land in.
- m. 9d. (47). Welton (Northt.) appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Martin against Sarah late wife of Martin Louel, touching land and rent in.
- m. 5 (14). Wembworthy ("Wemmeworth'"); presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Exeter, of Richard de Bereford' to the church of, void and in the King's gift by reason of the custody of the land and heirs of John Wyger, deceased, which is in the King's hands. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 15th September.
- m. 18d. (24). Wendon (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Pelryn and Margery his wife against Thomas de Berkele and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Henry and Margery against Edmund earl of Cornwall and others, touching a tenement in Newport and Birchanger ("Bilche-hanger").
- m. 15d. (37). Wenham, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph Surleboys against Master Roger de Holebrok' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21d. (31). Wenlock ("Wanlok'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hamo son of Hamo de Wanlok' against William Hamonis, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 21d. (35). Wenlock ("Wenlak'") (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Hamo son of Hamo de Wenlak' against William son of Hamo de Wenlok' and Sibil his wife, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (52). Wenlock, Much (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger FitzIthenard against Agnes FitzIthenard and Alice FitzIthenard, touching land in.
- m. 4d. (49). Wenlock, Much (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Warin son of Walter Forst, of Wenlock, against Simon de Kent, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (2). Wereham ("Wirkham'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Meisy against Theodore de Wirkham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (32). Wereham ("Wirham'") (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alan de Meysi against Theodore de Wirham, touching a tenement in.
- Weresle (Hunts); *see* Waresley.
- m. 5d. (46). Westborough and Doddington (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Backaueler against Reginald de Brandon and Walter FitzBrice, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (1). Westbury (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Chastellun against Richard de Charderug' and Roesia late wife of Richard de Chastellun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (51). Westbury (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the master of the Hospital of S. John of Brackley against the prior of Suffield, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (71). Westbury (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Solers against Nicholas de Bath, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (3). Westhall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Cressingham, parson of the church of Westhall, against Henry de Enepol and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Westhorp' (Linc.); *see* Dunsthorp'.
- m. 22d. (31). Westmanecote (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Welle, of Westmanecote, against Henry de Penedok' and Richard atte Welle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (14). Westminster, the abbat and convent of; licence to, to enter upon land, of the inheritance of Margery wife of Peter de Lenche, which the said Peter and Margery hold of the said abbat and convent, with the consent of the said Peter and Margery, and to hold the same in mortmain. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 27d. (37). Westminster (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by Edmund Pecok, and Elizabeth his wife against Philip FitzGerin and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 15d. (51). Westminster (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Edmund Peock' and Elizabeth his wife against Philip FitzGerin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (22). Westminster and Eye (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wyndes' against Adam (or Ada) de Belegegrave and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (14). Westminster; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Lovetot, and R. de Bachesworth.
- m. 10d. (5). Westminster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de Weyland and John de Cobham.
- m. 1 (10). Weston, Hugh de, Hugh son of; exemption to, for life, from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions or from being made, against his will, a sheriff, coroner, forester, verderer, &c. or other bailiff of the Crown. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 25 (21). Weston, Nicholas de; remission to, of all the indignation and rancor conceived against him by the King by reason of a contempt committed by him against the King, by reason of which the King caused his lands and tenements to be taken into the hands of the King, the fine of 100 marks made with the King for this remission to be laid upon the said Nicholas and his heirs, and paid to the King at the King's pleasure. Winchester, 5th January.
- m. 8 (21). Weston, Nicholas de, knight of the co. Northampton; pardon to, of a fine of 100 marks for certain trespasses committed by, against the King, and licence to, to alienate ten librates of land to whomsoever he pleases, he having promised at the King's petition not to alienate any of his land nor in any way disinherit his heirs. Langley, 20th July.
- m. 12d. (72). Weston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Martin Frauel against Henry son of Martin Frauell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (80). Weston S. Laurence (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Page, of Weston S. Laurence, against Alan le Carpenter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (93). Weston S. Laurence (Glouc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Eufemia late wife of John Page against Alan le Carpenter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (7). Weston (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the prior of Blithe against Robert de Moriton, Richard de Weston, and Oliver bishop of Lincoln, guardian of the land and heirs of Hugh de Hercey, touching the church of.
- m. 11d. (63). Weston (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the prior of Blyth against John de Heriz and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (73). Weston-near-Thames Ditton (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Saleman against Peter le Tanur, of Winchester, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (23). Westport (Dors.); appointment of Thomas de S. Vigor and Walter de Wimburn' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edward ("Wdwardus") Caygnel against Richard Joye and Amice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (41). Wetherden (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Bast against Hubert Sorel, of Wetherden, and Alice his wife, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

Wethinton (Lanc.); *see* Withington.

- m. 9d. (78). Wenerton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Matilda late wife of Gilbert le Flemyng against Robert prior of Thurgarton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (68). Wexham (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas Burry, of Fifhide, against Walter de Dorneye and John de Rolee, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 17d. (49). Wexham (Bucks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Nicholas Burry against Walter de Dorneye, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 19d. (12). Weybread ("Weibred") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Viry and Emma his wife against Alice late wife of Alexander le Marches and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (26). Weyland, Nicholas de, going to Ireland by licence; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Newstead in-Sherwood, 3rd August.
- m. 3 (20). Weyland, Nicholas de, gone by licence to Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Herbert de Weylaund and Henry Bernard. Westminster, 5th November.
- m. 14 (4). Weyland, Thomas de; inspeximus and confirmation of letters patent of Walter de Helyun to, dated at London on the morrow of the Ascension, 8 Edward I., selling, by the precept of the King, the term of 8 years which Abraham son of Deulacres, a Jew, of Norwich, drawn and burned for blasphemy, of which he was convicted, had in the manor of Kellinge out of the demise of lord James Fitz-Gilbert, and the issues of the same from the date at which it came into the hands of the King, and the chattels late of the said Jew found therein, for 50 marks to be paid to Philip de Wilegheby for the behoof of the King. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 14d. (9). Weyland, Thomas de; appointment of, to inquire what evildoers broke into the park of W. bishop of Norwich at Henyngham and hunted therein and took and carried off the deer there, &c. and to hear and determine the trespass committed by them in so doing. Westminster 11th June.
- m. 4d. (1). Weyland, Thomas de, and John de Lovetot; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Emma late wife of Walter de Somerton in the county court of Surrey against Henry le Lepere and William King touching the death of the said Walter. Langley, 16th October.
- m. 4d. (58). Weyland, Thomas de, association of, with the barons of the Exchequer to examine the processes of certain snits in the hustings court of London by writs of right of Henry III. between Richard de Tolesano and Michael de Tolesano and Joan his sister, touching possessions in London and between the said Richard and John de Tolesano father of the said Michael and Joan, touching the said possessions.
- m. 3d. (62). Weyland, Thomas de, and Robert du Bois, appointment of, to [inquire as to], hear, &c. the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an attack upon William Siente, Godfrey his brother, Stephen Dusing, Thomas de Horseye, Richard Brun, and John Knight at Great Yarmouth. Westminster, 28th October.
- m. 25d. (42). Whaddon (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry de Radewynter against Henry de Whaddon, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22d. (27). Whatecomb' (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise arraigned by Nicholas le Ourter, of Clifton, and Jul[iana] his wife against Richard Sundy and Stephen le Serjaunt, touching a hedge destroyed in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (31). Wheatfield ("Whitefeld") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Geoffrey de Leukenore to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Guy de Weston against Elias de Whitefeld and John Byke, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (79). Wheathampstead ("Wathampsted") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de la Mare against John de la Mare, touching possessions in.
- m. 16d. (69). Whelphington ("Welpengton"), Great (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Saunes against Laurence de Folewell, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 14d. (8). Whipsnade (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Walter atte Dune against Radulph atte Dune and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (30). Whisendine ("Wissinden") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph Umfrei and Avice his wife against Robert de Wissinden, chaplain, and Fier le Procuratur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (56). Whitbeck ("Wytebek") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Calder against William de Morthyng, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (61). Whitchurch ("Wytechirch") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Colderel against Thomas de Aston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (32). Whitchurch (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund de Mortimer, parson of the church of Whitchurch, against Radulph de la Mare, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (58). Whitchurch (Bucks); appointment of the same to take a similar assise arraigned by John Colderell against Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford, and Thomas de Aston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (10). Whitefield ("Wyffeld") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Walkelyn against Reginald le Keu, of Whitefield, touching possessions in.
- Whitefield (Glouc.); *see* Deerhurst.
- Whitenacr' (Staff.); *see* Sandon.
- m. 11d. (49). Whitefield ("Wytefeld"), Bernardes' Brading ("Berding"), Atherfield, and Godshill (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Tracy against John de Hardington and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (66). Whitford (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Furner against Richard le Hewas and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (77). Whitgreave ("Wytegrave") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Adam de Fileby against Henry de Carsewell, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (92). Whitrigg ("Whyterik") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John of the Lathes and Agatha his wife against Robert de la Fertee and others, touching common of pasture in. Carlisle, 8th September.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5d. (97). Whitstable ("Wytstaple") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of Hamo de Strode against Thomas de Alkham, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (44). Whittington ("Wytinton") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alan son of Alan Everard against Alice de Astleye and Richard her son, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (88). Whytecote (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Cisseuerne against the abbat of S. Alban's and Hugh le Taillur, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (21). Wick, Long ("Longe Wich") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sarah le Fraunkeleyn against Peter son of Peter de Longe Wich, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (47). Wick-near-Bradford (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Loscumbe against Henry Sprot and others, touching a tenement in. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16th September.
- m. 7d. (19). Wick (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Purdesouere against William Corbet, touching a tenement in.
- Wick (Worc.); *see* Witton.
- m. 24d. (43). Wicken ("Wik") and Hartwell ("Hertwell") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lucy daughter of Robert son of John de Wik' against Robert son of Hamo de Wik' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (62). Wickham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de Curzun against Philip de Staumburn and Idonea his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4d. (67). Wickham ("Wycham") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Mabel late wife of John Spademan against Robert de Wycham, touching a mesuage in.
- Wickham (Suff.); *see* Horpol'.
- m. 7d. (28). Wicklewood (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Metingham to take the certification arraigned by Thomas de Dunham against William de Willewod, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (89). Widford ("Wydeford") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Mouner, of Swoubpok', and Edith his wife against Alice Clement and others, touching a tenement in.
- Widkesho (Suff.); *see* Wixhoe.
- m. 25d. (70). Wiggenhall ("Wygenhall") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Chapelein against the abbat of Dereham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (21). Wigton ("Wyggeton") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Neuton against Walter de Wyggeton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (27). Wigwig ("Wiggewik") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Wenlock against Roger Wiggewik', touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 11d. (6). Wike (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Rochester and Agnes his wife against Robert Flambard, touching a tenement in.
Wikes (Essex); *see* Oakley.
- m. 18d. (71). Wiketon (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Flitte and Alice his wife against Hugh de Bray and Sibil his wife, touching a tenement in.
Wilzey (Berks); *see* Eling.
- m. 23 (27). Wileby, Master Philip de, clerk; appointment of, to sell the books and other goods and chattels late of certain Jews of Oxford, forfeited (for trespass of the coinage) to the King. Clarendon, 20th February.
- m. 18d. (1). Willaston ("Wiluereston") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard Jarefort against the master of the Knights Templars in England and Richard de Eylmundesterre, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (39). Willen ("Wilyes") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Wilyes and Christiana his wife against John de Clopton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (42). Willen (Bucks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Gardiner and Agatha his wife against the said John and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (58). Willingdon-near-Pevensey (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agnes Cosyne against Richard Abraham, touching land in.
- m. 17d. (9). Willingham-near-Hainton (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Wlungham against Nicholas de Cumpton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (1). Wilmcote ("Wylmendeccote") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret late wife of Radulph de Ludinton against Thomas Osmund, of Wilmcote, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (20). Wilmcote ("Wilmundecote") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Walton against Thomas Osemund and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (3). Wilton (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander de Hale against Constance late wife of Thomas de Hale, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (61). Wilton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulcouis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Clarice late wife of Stephen de Croydon against Richard le Nedler, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (75). Wilton-in-Pickering Lythe [York]; association of Thomas de Normanvill and Nicholas de Stapleton with the justices itinerant in co. York to take the attainr arraigned by John de Ferlington against Richard de Breuse, touching the manor of, except certain land in the said manor.
- m. 11d. (26). Wimbeldon ("Wymbeldon") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter Attewynherd against Hugh son of Robert de la Wodehalle, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (28). Wimbeldon ("Wymbeldon") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of William de la Wymherd against Peter son of Robert de la Wodeall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13. (66). Wimbeldon ("Wymendon") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Simon le Barber against Alice late wife of John le Fevre, of Wymendon, and Thomas de Wytham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (54). Wimborne, Walter de, and Thomas de S. Vigor; appointment of, as justices, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in forcibly entering the park of Antony Bek', of Tarrant ("Tarente") [Dors.], hunting therein without his licence, and taking and carrying away beasts.
- m. 20d. (38). Wimborne, Walter de, and Thomas de S. Vigor; appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Gras against Robert Boterel and others (Cornw.) (*sic*).
- m. 11d. (62). Wimborne Minster (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Walford against Jordan Locky and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- Winch, West (Norf.); *see* Frettenham.
- m. 21 (4). Winchester; presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of, of William de Netherauen', chaplain, to the church of S. James, near the King's castle at, void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the said bishopric, which is in the King's hands. Down Ampney, 13th March.
- m. 4 (22). Winchester, the bailiffs and men of; mandate of intendence and response in favour of Thomas de Micheldeure, whom they have elected the mayor of that city and presented to the King, and who has taken the oath, and been received to the office. Westminster, 25th October.
- m. 15 (14). Winchester, the priory of S. Swithun at; appointment of John Delisle, parson of Shaldefeld, with two of the more discreet and loyal monks of the priory, to be elected by the prior and convent, to receive all the goods and chattels of the priory, and to support thereout the said prior and convent, the surplus remaining over to be applied to the discharge of the debts of the house; the said John and the monks to be intente on the custody thereof during pleasure. Westminster, 27th May.
[The teste is as follows:—"In cujus, &c. Teste ut supra et " memorandum quod est data hujus litteræ. xxvij die Maij."]
- m. 11 (14). Winchester, the prior and convent of S. Swithun's at; simple protection to.
- m. 23 (23). Winchester; congé d'élire to the sub-prior and others of the church of S. Swithun of, *vice* Nicholas late bishop of, deceased. Clarendon, 18th February.
- m. 5 (24). Winchester, the prior and convent of S. Swithun's at; congé d'élire to, *vice* R. bishop of Bath and Wells, postulated to the bishopric of, but not admitted by the Pope. Pickering, 25th September.
- m. 2 (24). Winchester; assent to the election of Master Richard de la More, archdeacon of, to be bishop of. Westminster, 15th November.
- m. 24 (7). Winchester, Adam de; significamus of an inspeximus of Letters Patent of Edw. I. (sealed with the seal which he then employed, and dated at London, 3rd November, 53 Henry III.), granting to, exemption of his houses built and to be built in the city of Winchester in Shorte-strete, which houses used to be the King's house by reason of his predecessors, the earls of Chester, from all

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

"livery of our marshals," so that no person shall lodge in the said houses against the will of the said Adam. Winchester, 7th January.

- m. 27d. (42). Winchester (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Winchester against Laurence de Dane, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (45). Winchester (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Adam against Richard Gabriel, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 23d. (59). Winchester (Southt.); appointment of Roger de Clifford and W. de Hamelton to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the King against Master Richard de Ferring', touching the church of S. James without the western gate of.
- m. 27d. (68). Winchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Coleshull, John de Grimsted, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Poppeham.
- m. 20d. (13). Winchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Coleshull and John de Grimsted, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 20d. (25). Winchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Coleshull, John de Grimsted, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 7d. (34). Winchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Coleshull, John de Grimsted, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 11d. (56). Windlesham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Attestrode against William atte Chirche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (19). Windsor; grant to the burgesses and men of, of the vill of, to farm at a rent to the Crown of 30*l.* a year. Winchester, 1st January.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll are the words:—"Vacat quia
" restituta fuit litera et cancellata et postea innovata prout patet
" in Rotulo patentium anni Noni mense Septembris."]
- m. 28d. (14). Windsor; commission of gaol delivery for, to Geoffrey de Pichford, John de Bakepuz, Robert Malet, and Sampson Folyot.
- m. 18d. (82). Windsor; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepuz, Thomas Huskarle, and John de Tedmersche.
- m. 10d. (45). Windsor; commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Shotesbrok', Richard le Pouere, Thomas Huscarle, and Geoffrey de Wauncy.
- m. 2d. (80). Windsor; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepuz, Sampson Folyot, and William le Pouere.
- m. 1d. (65). Winnington ("Wennington") (Salop and Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise arraigned by William de Derington against Robert de Brumleg' and Master Philip de Brumleg', touching a pond heightened in.
- m. 11d. (1). Winston ("Wyneston") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Bartholomew son of Adam le Noryce against Nicholas de Falsham and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (42). Winterbourn Danvers and Chilton Danvers (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Elias de Whitfeud against Robert de Grey and Joan his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (74). Winterbourne Gunner ("Wynterburn Gummore") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice de la Mare against the Master of S. Mark's House without Bristol, touching the manor of Winterton (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (76). Winton ("Wynton") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Kaberg' against Michael de Hertecle and John de Langeton, touching a tenement in.
Wirham (Norf.); *see* Wereham.
- m. 28 (10). Wirkesworth and Oseburn, the manors of, and the wapentake of Wirkesworth; mandate of intendence and response in all matters pertaining to, addressed to the tenants of, in pursuance of the grant to Edmund the King's brother of, in fee simple. Windsor, 26th November.
Wirkham (Norf.); *see* Wereham.
- m. 20d. (20). Wisbeach; commission of gaol delivery for, to Almaric Pecch', Saer de Friuill, William Muschet, and Baldwin de S. George.
- m. 8d. (88). Wisbeach; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, William Muschet, John Dakeny, and John Russel.
- m. 28d. (1). Wiahford ("Wicheford") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Oseborn against Edmund le Spigornel and others, touching a tenement in.
Wissenden (Rutl.); *see* Whisendine.
- m. 23d. (38). Wistaston ("Wistoneston") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Gildes de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Simon le Yungehosebond and Alice his wife against Thomas le Wafre, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Walter and Alice against Nicholas Woderoue and others, touching a tenement in the said vill.
- m. 3d. (46). Wiston ("Wysington") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Leketon and Roesia his wife against William de Hernested and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (68). Wistowe ("Wystowe") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Keu, of Wistowe, against the abbat of Ramsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (19). Wiswall ("Wysewell") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Punchardun and Beatrix his wife against Adam (or Ada) de Blackburn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (29). Wiswall ("Wysewelle") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of John de Blackburn against Peter de Cestr' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (31). Wiswall (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of Adam de Blackburn against Henry de Boulton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (31). Witham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Cursun against Philip de Scaumburn, touching possessions in.
- m. 14d. (84). Withiall (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Henry Lobet against John del Esthareres and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (61). Withiall ("Wydyhale") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Henry Lobet against Alianor de Scalariis and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (22). Withington ("Wethinton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry del Plat and Cecilia his wife against Richard del Plat, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 28d. (15). Witton ("Wytton") and Wick ("Wych") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda Sely against Robert Reynald, of Witton, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (54). Wittre (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Mouner, of Montgomery, against Robert son of Robert de Wittre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (32). Wixhoe ("Wydekshou") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of Hamo Cheure against Robert Fitz-Walter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (45). Wixhoe ("Widkesho") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hamo de Radenhale and Camilla his wife against William de Rothing and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (50). Wixhoe ("Widekiso") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Cokefeld against William de Rothing and others, touching the manor of.
 Wlpet (Suff.); *see* Woolpit.
 Wlston (Lanc.); *see* Woolston.
- m. 8d. (8). Wodecote and Pipwell (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Matilda de Wodecote against the prior of La Launde, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23 (3). Wodye, Robert; pardon to, at the instance of Robert, bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor, for having killed Walter Skyle in self-defence. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 15d. (66). Wokendon Setfontayne (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Beauchamp against Walter de Beauchamp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (76). Wolferton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Shouldham against John de Gelham and Godfrey Sibellot, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said prior against Thomas Trussebut, touching a tenement in Shouldham.
- m. 18 (77).
- m. 9d. (24). Wollaston (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Warin Beuereg against John le Plomer, touching a tenement in.
 Wollaston (Northt.); *see* Strixton.
 Wolterton (Norf.); *see* Mannington.
- m. 7d. (39). Wolverhampton ("Wulvernehampton") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Warwick, chaplain, against Richard son of Nicholas del Boys and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (40). Wolverhampton (Staff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Martin de Ridelesworth, chaplain, against Hervey FitzClement and the said Richard, touching common of pasture in.
 Wonerah (Surr.); *see* Bramley.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22d. (14). Woodcote (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Wodecote against Roger de Pyulesdon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (49). Woodcote (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Wodecote against Roger de Pueleston, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (60). Woodcote (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Michael de Morton against Thomas son of Robert de Wodecot and others, touching a tenement in.
- Woodcote (Salop); *see* London.
- m. 22d. (4). Woodford (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel late wife of Gilbert de Hoiland against William de Twywell and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (75). Woodford, Little (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Walewyn and Nicholas his wife against Roger Sepey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (64). Woolpit ("Wlpet") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey le Warde against Richard de Cheunton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (66). Woolpit (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Geoffrey against Richard de Cheunton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (20). Woolston ("Wlston") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Henry de Shamelesbir against Robert de Lauton and Hugh his son, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (23). Woolston (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Master Henry de Shamelesbir against Richard de Moston and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (11). Wootton (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald Gubyun against Hugh de S. Edward and William Lincylene, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (26). Wootton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Morewell and Margery his wife against William fiz la Persone and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (59). Wootton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Page and Elena his wife against William Barat and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (63). Wootton-Wawen (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of William Campyun against Matilda de la Grene, touching land in.
- m. 27 (8). Worcester, Godfrey, bishop of; acknowledgment of a debt to, of 60 marks, to be paid in the Quinzaine of Easter next, for a like sum paid by the said bishop in alms for the King. Westminster, 26th December.
[Crossed out. In margin of original entry:—"Vacat quia resti-
tuta fuit litera et cancellata et idem episcopus habet inde breve
de liberate."]
- m. 2 (16). Worcester; grant to the men of, of murage for seven years. Westminster, 8th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 27 (8). Worcester, Isaac of, Aaron son of, a Jew; licence to, to sell the houses which he has in Worcester for the purpose of paying his debts to the King, as it appears through the justices appointed for the custody of the Jews that the houses of the said Aaron are neither forfeited to the King nor in the King's hands for any reason. Windsor, 26th November, 8 Edward I.
- m. 21d. (89). Worcester, appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes la Mareschall against Walter le Fraunceis and Isolda his daughter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (2). Worcester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenesbir', Walter de Cokeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 6d. (98). Worcester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenesbir', Walter de Cokeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 27d. (13). Worlham ("Wordham") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Fraunkelein against John de Weunz and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Wormingford (Essex); *see* Fordham, Great.
- m. 16d. (44). Worminghall ("Wormenhal'") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzNigel, senior, against Robert de Boyton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (40). Worth (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ingram le Waleys against Robert le fix Paen and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (10). Worth (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Geoffrey de Tintesle against Joan late wife of John de Somerbere and Walter de Haicroft, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 18d. (84). Worth, Osenerse, Bolebrok', and Bretenesse (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Hempsted against Robert de Gocle and John de Goding', touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (56). Worthing ("Wordingg'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Attemilne, of Worthing, against John le Fraunceys, of Betteley, and William his brother, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (43). Worthington (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Lathum and Elena his wife against William de Worthington, touching common of pasture in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Henry and Elena against John de Chisenhale, touching common of pasture in Wrightington ("Whritinton"); and a similar assise arraigned by the said Henry and Elena against Richard le Butiller and others, touching common of pasture in the same vill.
- m. 6d. (65). Worthy, King's (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bertram Gytring' and Alice his wife against Adam le Despenser, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (50). Wouldham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger atte Strete and Matilda his wife and Avice her sister against John son of Benedict atte Cumb' and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (36). Wrenningham (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Hervey de Stanhowe to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sarah de Hulme against William son of Alexander le Moigne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (44). Wrentham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Katherine daughter of John le Parmeter against Matilda de Buscy and Robert du Bois, touching a tenement in.
Wrightington (Lanc.); *see* Worthington.
- m. 15d. (49). Writtle (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Merton against William Luuel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (47). Writtle (Essex); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Cobham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Dover against Richard de Brues and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (74). Writtle (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Dover against Richard de Brewus and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (1). Wrosne, La (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Dudley against John de Teshal and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 19d. (14). Wycombe (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Bechel and Margery his wife against Walter Billing' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (38). Wycombe, West (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Gilbert de Bikenhell and Is. his wife, Richard atte Mersh and Christina his wife, and Alice daughter of John de Bikenhell against Richard de Wychinden, touching a mesuage and land in; and a similar assise between same, touching land in the same vill.
- m. 7d. (66). Wycombe (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Missenden against Roger Ughtred and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (19). Wycombe; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Creuequer, John Neyrunt, Fulk de Rukote, and Geoffrey Roland.
- m. 6d. (68). Wycombe; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Geoffrey Rolland, and John Neyrunt.
- m. 5d. (81). Wycombe; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, Henry de Shotebrok', and Geoffrey Roland.
Wydekeshou (Suff.); *see* Wixhoe.
- m. 19d. (37). Wydihill, West (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Norton against John Eylmer and others, touching a tenement in.
Wydyhale (Herts); *see* Withiall.
Wye, River; *see* Sandwich, Radulph de.
- m. 18d. (59). Wye (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fitz-Hamo against William vicar of the church of Wye and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (85). Wye (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Leauce and William his brother against Godfrey son of Adam Aghemund, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (5). Wye (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Teinturer against the abbat of Battle, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 23 (6). Wyke; presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Lincoln, during the voidance of the see, of Hugh Corbet to the church of, void and in the King's gift by reason of his custody of the lands and heirs of Henry de Iue, deceased, which are in the King's hands. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 24 (22). Wylmynton, Richard de; licence to, to enter upon and hold a seignieury in Boughton-Alulph ("Bocton allulphi") [(Kent)], which is of the honor of Boulogne ("Bouon'"), which Isaac de Wylmynton now holds of the King, and which has been granted to the said Richard by the said Isaac in fee simple. Lindhurst, 20th January.
- m. 19 (24). Wymburn', Master Jordan de, canon of the church of Sarum; simple protection to. Westminster, 19th May.
Wymburn, Walter de; *see* Wimborne.
Wymueudon (Surr.); *see* Wimbledon.
- m. 10d. (14). Wynebodesham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger Loveday, Walter de Denever, John Curpel, and William de Tornton.
- m. 4 (25). Wynton', Master Elias de; appointment of, to hold pleas of the market and to view and examine assises of bread, wine, and beer, bushels, gallons, eils, and weights, and to correct excesses in measures and weights in accordance with the provision of Henry III., and other the King's predecessors; and mandate of intendment and response in pursuance for Ireland. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 23 (11). Wynton, Peter de, clerk; nolumus that he should be removed against his will from the possession of the church of Assheburn, by reason of the grant by the King of the advowson of the same to the dean and chapter of the church of S. Mary, of Lincoln. Clarendon, 12th February.
Wynton (Southt.); *see* Winchester.
- m. 5d. (45). Wyrham* (Line.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Spendelove against Benedict prior of Shouldham and others, touching a tenement in.
Wysington (Suff.); *see* Wistow.
- m. 25d. (89). Wyselegh; association of Nicholas de Stapleton with Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William le Mouner against the abbat of Abingdon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (18). Wytcherche, Reginald de; grant to, for a fine of 100s. of a respite from taking up knighthood for three years. Gloucester, 3rd April.
- m. 24d. (58). Wytelich' (Northumbr.); appointment of Robert de Nevill and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Witelich against William Bernard, prior of Tynemouth, touching possessions in.
- m. 25d. (8). Wytham, West (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eustace Clement against John de S. Elena, touching a tenement in.

* ? a mistake for Wereham (Norf.).

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (6). Wythorp ("Wythehop") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alau de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Goseford against John de Lucy and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (4). Wyuelesby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Shepehirde against Simon Wachet, touching a tenement in. Lincoln, 5th October.
- m. 12d. (16). Yalding ("Eldinge") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Oliver and Alice his wife and Master Philip de Borden against Richard Pympe and others, touching a tenement in.
Yalding (Kent); *see* Hunton.
- m. 9d. (28). Yardley ("Yerdel'") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Robert de Yerdel' against Richard son of Elias le Newman, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (38). Yarkhill ("Yarchull") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort disseisin arraigned by Petronilla de Frome against William de Howe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (38). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael son of Nicholas Hardman and Gilbert his brother against Roesia daughter of John Hardman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (68). Yarmouth, Great; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Valoynes, Hervei de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshale.
Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- Yattendon (Berks); *see* Eling.
- m. 19d. (21). Yeldham, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Bracy and Matilda his wife against William le Botiller, of Great Yeldham, and Hugh de la Pole, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (55). Yelford ("Eleford") (Oxf.); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Hasting' against Miles de Hasting and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (23). Yelford ("Eleford") [Oxf.]; association of the said Geoffrey with the said Robert to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (49). Yelvertoft (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon le Esquier, of Lilbourne, and Matilda his wife against Thomas parson of the church of Yelvertoft, touching rent in.
Yeuele (Devon); *see* Colum.
- Ymtingham (Linc.); *see* Immingham.
- m. 1 (9). York, the city of, the friars preachers of; licence to, to enclose a piece of the King's land called Kingestoftes contiguous to their own site, and to hold the same in mortmain, and to stop up a fountain thereon, provided they make another at their own expense outside the said enclosed land. Westminster, 15th November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 8 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5 (1). York; grant and quit-claim to William archbishop of, Master Robert de Scarborough, dean of, and the chapter of, of the advowson of the church of Knaresborough, which the King recovered in the Curia Regis against Walter the late archbishop of, and the dean and chapter of, who claimed it as a prebend of their said church. York, 20th August.
- m. 6 (28). York, the friars minors of; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition a.q.d. taken by the sheriff of York, and the mayor of the city, to enclose a street between their own site and the land late of Alan Brian in the same for the enlargement of their site there and to hold it in mortmain. York, 19th August.
- m. 18d. (4). York; commission of gaol delivery for, to John des Vaux and Roger Loveday. Westminster, 14th May.
Yuele (Devon); *see* Colum.
- m. 7 (9). Zusche, Elena la, going by licence to Scotland; protection to, with clause. Leicester, 27th July.
- m. 7 (10). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of Geoffrey de Brackere and Walter le Botiller for England. Leicester, 27th July.

Prepared by

FRANK SCOTT HAYDON

and

H. RODNEY.

NO. 2.—CALENDAR OF EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

(Bundles 3 to 30.)

In the Prefaces to Volumes I. and II. of "Calendars of the Proceedings in "Chancery in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth," published by the Record Commissioners in 1827 and 1830, many examples are printed of earlier proceedings in Chancery, from the reign of Richard II. to that of Elizabeth, which, as the Commissioners remark, throw much light on the variations which have taken place in the procedure of the Court of Chancery, and afford considerable insight into the manners and customs, as well as the orthography and phraseology of the times. These examples were selected from the numerous Bills, &c. in Chancery, of which an Inventory is given in the Fifth Report of the Deputy Keeper (Appendix II., pp. 38-45), and which have since been carefully re arranged under Chancellors. A large number of similar documents recently found among the Chancery Miscellaneous Records has been incorporated with them, so as to form one comprehensive class of Early Chancery Proceedings, from the reign of Richard II. to that of Philip and Mary inclusive, arranged as far as possible in chronological order.

In the preparation of a complete Calendar of these Early Chancery Proceedings, the existing arrangement of the bundles has not been disturbed, except where it was found necessary for the correction of misplacements or the incorporation of new matter; but it may be mentioned that whereas, in the work above referred to, the Record Commissioners express the opinion that Chancery Bills, &c. were not regularly filed before the year 17 Richard II., a few have since been discovered of a somewhat earlier date.

The bulk of the documents described consists of Bills of Complaint only, which are usually very brief, but a few are endorsed with awards or decrees, and to some are annexed schedules, answers, replications, rejoinders, writs, examinations, depositions, &c., and it is probable that detached schedules, answers, &c. to Bills calendared may be found amongst the undated documents which have not yet been dealt with.

Writs and decrees, and sometimes examinations, and depositions, bear the date; Bills also in some instances bear a dated memorandum, but the majority can only be approximately dated by means of the name or title of the Chancellor or Keeper of the Great Seal to whom they are addressed. Where several Chancellors bear the same title, the language or the handwriting often affords the only clue to the date.

In the present Calendar, modern spellings have been given to the names of places where they could be ascertained without much research, followed by the original spellings within brackets; and it may be noted that the word "feoffee" has been in all cases used to denote one enfeoffed to the use of other persons.

The fourth column contains a brief description of the matters set forth in the Bill of Complaint; and a few notes have been added within brackets, together with dates mentioned in the text, and many cross references; but in none of these respects does the Calendar pretend to be exhaustive.

In the last column the letter *b.* stands for bill; *a.* for schedule; *r.* for answer, replication, rejoinder, &c.; *dep.* for deposition or examination, and *dec.* for decree or award. A list of the contents of each bundle prefaces the specimen Calendar.

With regard to the subject matter of the suits described in the Calendar for Bundles 3 to 30 inclusive, about one half may be said to relate to land or tenements, the remainder having reference to matters of trade, debt, assault, trespass, and a variety of other matters; the plaintiff alleging in many instances that the matter was not cognisable at common law, or that owing to the defendant's power or influence, or the "maintenance" of other persons, he could obtain no redress by the ordinary course of

No. 2.—Calendar of Early Chancery Proceedings—*continued*.

law. There are also many instances of petitions to the Chancellor for the revision of actions at Common Law, in which the petitioner was defendant, and for writs of "*certiorari*" or "*habeas corpus cum causa*," to be directed to mayors, sheriffs, bailiffs, and other officers of local courts.

Matters of trade are largely dealt with, and one may note the many references to the merchants of the Hanse Company (B. 6, No. 44) of Dantzic and Prussia (Spruce); the wine merchants of Brittany and Bordeaux; and the merchants of Venice, Milan, Piedmont, Lucca, and Genoa, who do not always appear to have been welcome (B. 19, No. 22); and from B. 16, No. 97, we find that the Mayor of York was required to certify to the King the names of ships and owners trading from Hull to Iceland and Finmark. There are constant references to the wool trade, and the staple at Calais and elsewhere; and in B. 22, No. 178, we read of a loan of 10,700*l.* from the Mayor and Fellowship of the Staple to the King. In B. 19, No. 119, is given a list of captured Spanish goods, including steel, oranges and lemons, horses, &c.; and in B. 26, No. 522, there is mention of arras bought for the Duke of Bedford.

The interference of the Court of Chancery was frequently invoked in ecclesiastical disputes: suits arise out of appeals to the Court of Rome for Bulls (B. 5, No. 146; B. 6, No. 29; B. 11, No. 328; B. 27, No. 411; B. 29, No. 269), or in cases of divorce obtained on the ground of a pre-contract of marriage (B. 15, No. 175; B. 17, No. 1); and we hear of Lord Cobham and his "sect," of Commissioners against Lollardy and heresy, and riots arising therefrom, and of the burning of a book of "the great heretic Wiclif," &c. (B. 6, No. 37; B. 12, No. 177; B. 15, No. 103; B. 27, No. 394). On the other hand, a priest is cursed with "book, bell, and candle"; another is described as "a limb of the Devil," and "many Curates of Norfolk" are slain (B. 15, No. 30; B. 18, No. 34; B. 28, No. 448); the Prior of the Friars Preachers of Dunstable is "plunged in the mud" by the Prior of Dunstable; the Vicar of Cromer resists the visitation of his archdeacon by force; and the Abbots of Fountains and Meaux resist in arms a commission of reformation (B. 17, No. 279; B. 16, No. 52; B. 29, No. 159). Mention is made of pilgrimages to St. Michael's Mount in Cornwall and to Norfolk (B. 11, No. 422; B. 27, No. 354); of the foundation of Colleges at Oxford and Tonge (B. 7, No. 264; B. 17, 291), and of the reparation of churches, building of steeples, supply of bells, and the like (B. 6, No. 21; B. 7, Nos. 104 and 118; B. 11, No. 17; B. 18, No. 108; B. 24, No. 138; B. 25, No. 188; B. 27, No. 433); and in B. 12, No. 250, is given an interesting list of books, valued at 50*l.*, forming a parson's library.

Several times we meet with accusations of sorcery (B. 12, Nos. 168 and 210; B. 17, No. 260), and a scholar of Cambridge is charged with "using necromancies to make himself go invisible" (B. 11, No. 519). One may note several ancient inns in London, or what appear to be such, as the "Tabard on the Hope" at Strand Cross, the "Bole Head Tavern," the "Saracen's Head," and the "Harp" in Fleet Street the "New Inn" in "Chancellor Lane," the "Woolsack" in Bread Street, and "Bell" in Aldersgate, and mention is made of an attempted murder in the King's Mews, Charing Cross (B. 7, No. 140; B. 10, No. 326; B. 11, Nos. 216, 243, and 278; B. 15, No. 153; B. 20, No. 38). The repairs of London and Kingston Bridges form the subjects of suits (B. 15, No. 79; B. 28, No. 401); and the keepers of "the King's fowl called an Estrich" complain of injuries to their bird, and the imprisonment of their servants who were exhibiting it about the country (B. 11, No. 227).

Turning to legal matters, one may notice the constant practice of referring matters in dispute to arbitration, and of making obligations (as alleged) with only verbal conditions. We read of the incorporation of Plymouth (B. 28, No. 312); liberties

No. 2.—Calendar of Early Chancery Proceedings—*continued*.

claimed by the Barons of the Cinque Ports at Great Yarmouth (B. 26, No. 566); fisheries and fishery rights (B. 5, No. 17; B. 6, Nos. 2 and 241; B. 15, Nos. 63 and 64); rights of common (B. 10, No. 24; B. 11, No. 235); water rights granted to the Charter House (B. 18, No. 164); seizure of goods "as for a wytherbode" (B. 12, No. 41); many cases of the sale of wardships and marriages; a breach of promise of marriage action (B. 11, No. 93); purchase of a manumission from villenage from the Prior of Ely (B. 20, No. 134); and the purchase of a horse by weekly payments, and warranty (B. 11, No. 115; B. 28, No. 437). The general lawlessness of the times is evidenced by the frequency of violent assaults, and we hear of Irishmen and Welshmen employed to commit various outrages (B. 7, No. 23; B. 12, No. 251), and of a writ-server compelled to "eat both wax and parchment" (B. 15, No. 198).

Several wills are quoted, including an extract from that of Sir John Fastolf (B. 29, No. 277); and others are referred to, amongst which is that of Maud, late wife of Thomas Chaucier, late chief butler of England (B. 17, No. 193). In one instance a will is described as a "William" (B. 17, No. 114). Richard Lematon, of York, brings a suit on an alleged bond for procuring the offices of Warden of the Mint and Chancellor of the Exchequer, annexed to which is a curious deposition of John Somersett (Chancellor of the Exchequer?) (B. 19, No. 60). Privilege of Parliament is claimed for William Derykson, a Dutchman, servant to a Member of Parliament, against an action for debt (B. 22, No. 101).

The ransom of prisoners taken at the battle of Agincourt is the subject of a suit B. 6, No. 76; and we read of other prisoners of war being "put to finance." In B. 6, No. 80 mention is made of jewels given by the King for service in France; in B. 26, No. 475, of the wages of a spearman; and in B. 27, No. 397, of the attendance of a surgeon at the battle of Sherborne. Several references are made to "the traitor Cade" and his insurrection (B. 16, Nos. 230 and 453; B. 19, Nos. 134 and 380), &c.; and there are various suits for lands, &c., by Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Grey, afterwards Queen of Edward IV. (B. 27, Nos. 250 and 270); and by other Royal personages or persons of distinction.

Many other matters of interest might be noted, but the above may serve to illustrate the varied nature of the subjects dealt with.

J. E. ERNEST S. SHARP.

No. 2.—Calendar of Early Chancery Proceedings—*continued.*

EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

CONTENTS OF BUNDLES 1 to 30.

Bundle.	Addressed to	Supposed Name of Chancellor.	Date or supposed Date.	Remarks.
1	Various Chancellors	- . . .	Ric. II. to Elis.	Documents printed in the Preface to "Calendar of the Proceedings in Chancery in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth." Vol. I.
2	" "	- . . .	Ric. II. to Ric. III.	" " Vol. II.
3	Bishop of Ely (Thomas) Arch-bishop of York.	Thomas de Arundel	10-11 Ric. II. 15-20 Ric. II.	All French. A few dated.
	Bishop of Exeter	Edmund Stafford	20-23 Ric. II. and 2-4 Hen. IV.	
	Chancellor of England. (Thomas) Arch-bishop of Canterbury.	John Searle	1-2 Hen. IV.	
3	Thomas Beaufort, chr.	Thomas de Arundel	23 Ric. II. and 8-11 and 13-14 Hen. IV.	
		Sir Thomas Beaufort	12-13 Hen. IV.	
4	Bishop of Durham	Thomas Langley	6-7 Hen. IV. and 5 Hen. V. to 2 Hen. VI.	All French. A few dated.
5	" "	"	" "	" "
6	Bishop of Winchester.	Henry Beaufort	1-5 Hen. V. and 2-4 Hen. VI.	All French. A few dated. (Possibly a few of William of Wykeham, 12-15 Ric. II., or William Waynflete, <i>see</i> Bundle 26.)
7	Archbishop of York	Thomas de Arundel or John Kempe.	15-20 Ric. II. 4-10 Hen. VI.	All French. Undated. (Possibly a few of John Kempe's later Chancellorship.)
8	Bishop of London, Archbishop of York.	John Kempe	4-10 Hen. VI.	Partly French. Dated.
9	(John) Bishop of Bath and Wells.	John Stafford	10-21 Hen. VI.	Partly French. Dated.
10	Bishop of Bath and Wells.	"	10-21 Hen. VI.	Partly French. Undated. (Some may be of Robert Stillington, 7-10 and 11-12 Ed. IV.)
11	" "	"	"	" "
12	John Frank, Keeper of the Rolls.	"	11 Hen. VI.	Keeper of the Great Seal during the Chancellor's absence.
13	Archbishop of Canterbury.	"	21-23 Hen. VI.	Dated.
14	John, Archbishop of Canterbury.	"	"	Undated.

No. 2.—Calendar of Early Chancery Proceedings—*continued*.

Bundle.	Addressed to	Supposed Name of Chancellor.	Date or supposed Date.	Remarks.
15	Archbishop of Canterbury.	John Stafford -	21-23 Hen. VI. -	Undated; but contained in old dated covers. (Some, however, may be of John Kempe or Thomas Bourchier, see Bundles 18 and 25.)
16	"	{ Thomas de Arundel John Stafford - John Kempe or - Thomas Bourchier -	{ 8-11 & 13-14 Hen. IV. 21-23 Hen. VI. - 31-33 Hen. VI. - 33-35 Hen. VI. -	{ Partly French. Undated.
17	"	" -	" -	"
18	(John) Cardinal Archbishop of York.	John Kempe -	23-31 Hen. VI. -	Mostly dated.
19	Cardinal Archbishop of York.	" -	" -	A few dated.
20	Archbishop of York	" -	4-10 & 23-31 Hen. VI.	Undated. (Some may be of George Nevill, 5-7 and 10-12 Ed. IV., or of Thomas Rotherham, <i>alias</i> Scott, 20-23 Ed. IV.)
21	(John) Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury.	" -	31-33 Hen. VI. -	Partly dated. (A few may possibly be of John Morton, 10-16 Hen. VII.)
22	Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury.	" -	" -	Undated. (Do.)
23	- - - -	" -	" -	Contained in an old cover, dated 33 Hen. VI.
24	Earl of Salisbury -	Richard Nevill -	33-35 Hen. VI. -	-
25	(Thomas) Archbishop of Canterbury.	Thomas Bourchier	33-35 Hen. VI. -	Partly dated.
26	(William) Bishop of Winchester.	William Waynflete	35-38 Hen. VI. -	Partly dated. (Some may be of Henry Beaufort, see Bundle 6.)
27	(George) Bishop of Exeter.	George Nevill -	38-39 Hen. VI. and 1-5 Ed. IV. -	Partly dated.
28	Bishop of Exeter -	" -	" " -	"
29	(George) Bishop of Exeter.	" -	" " -	"
30	(Robert Kirkeham) Keeper of the Rolls.	- - - -	3, 4, & 7 Ed. IV. -	Keeper of the Great Seal for a few weeks in 3, 4, and 7 Ed. IV.

No. 2.—EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

SUMMARY 3.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
1	Clement Lavender	Sir John Hilton, parson of Haverhill, clerk of the Chancery.	Account of moneys received for plaintiff in London.	London	9 Ric. II. Dec. 9	b.
2 and 3	John de Brampton, parson of St. Dunstan's West, in London.	John Seymour, attorney	Defendant of an obligation, letter of attorney, and testament of Gunnore Horn, of London.	London	9 Ric. II. June 15	b. &c.
4	Martin Van der Mers of Sounde, in Germany, master of the ship <i>Morieke</i> .	Merchants of Gascony, freighters of said ship from Southampton (Hamp-ton) for Sandwich.	Loss of said ship at Scaford (Sedford) through the fault of the steersman appointed by defendants, plaintiff being ignorant of the passages of the sea there; and arrest of his goods.	(Sussex)	Bishop of Ely	b.
5	Thomas Catour, of Beverley, and Emma his wife.	Sir William (M?)onketon, sir John de Midelton (and Robert Chappeman), servants of the archbishop of York.	Turning plaintiff's out of messuages and shops in Beverley (Bevele) by said archbishop's orders (<i>nullified</i>).	(York)	"	b.
6 and 7	John Skerriyng and Adam Hulloke, constables of Knawering hundred, co. Norfolk.	William and Nicholas Haeonn, William Sekdale, John Deney's, and others.	Rescue at Beccles (Beklys) of Maud, late servant of Simon Bukinggere, and Cecill, daughter of John Spenser, who had been arrested as vagrants, and assault, and detention of plaintiff's goods, &c.	Suffolk	11 Ric. II. May 15	b. &c.
8 and 9	John Biere, of Bodmin	Roger Mule, Roger Trevy, John Forde, and others, of Bodmin.	Assault, and detention of plaintiff's goods, &c.	Cornwall	11 Ric. II. May 12	b. &c.
10 and 11	Robert Dane, mercer, of London	Thomas Holben	Laying wait for plaintiff at Egethoyn; sureties for the peace.	Cornwall	12 Ric. II. Oct. 24	b. &c.
12 to 14	John Milner, of Takeley (Takeleye), co. Essex.	Nicholas Leche, steward (seneschal), to Nicholas Brambre, of London.	False imprisonment for debt in Newgate; with writ of corpus cum causa to sheriffs of London, and their return answered.	London	12 Ric. II. Nov. 19	b. &c.
15 and 16	Bernard Edward de Reco (of Genoa)	Reginald Grille, Ciprian de Maris, and Benedict Lomelyn, merchants, of Genoa (Janua).	Debt	"	12 Ric. II. Feb. 16	b. &c.

Early Chancery Proceedings. Bundle 3—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
17 { to 18 }	Walker, bishop of Durham	Thomas de Colville and Richard (Malhue?).	Breaking plaintiff's park of Crilke (Crake) and threatening his parkers.	Durham	Thomas archbp. of York.	b.
18 { to 19 }	Same	John de Coupland, John de Blakebourne, and others.	Trespasses, and putting William de Elmuden, plaintiff's sheriff, &c., to flight (<i>defaced</i>).	Bristol	17 Ric. II. Feb. 24	b. a. &c.
19 { to 20 }	Edward Bokelond	John Bount (or ? Bonut)	Seizure of plaintiff's messuages, lands, &c., in Bristol (Bristuit), and of goods, charters, &c.	Devon	17 Ric. II. June 27	b. a. &c.
20 { to 21 }	Henry Glanvill, of co. Devon	Richard Chaubernon, chr.	Unlawful imprisonment of plaintiff at Woodleigh (Wodelegh), and compelling him to a fine.	(Sussex)	17 Ric. II. Mar. 1.	b. &c.
21 { to 22 }	Mayor and citizens of Chichester	Walter Stubbare, Richard Stubbare, and William Hamond.	hindering the bailiffs of Chichester (Cicestre) from taking custom from a barge in their port of Horemuth.	(Somerset)	19 Ric. II. Nov. 4.	b. &c.
22 { to 23 }	Thomas Beaupeny	Roger Tyce and Henry Hoper, wardens of Bridgewater (Brigrewater) gaol.	Letting to John Sydenham, of Morland, plaintiff's bailiff of the manor and hundred of North Petherton (Peder-ton), who was in plaintiff's debt.	London	19 Ric. II. Oct. 13	b. &c.
23 { to 24 }	Andrew Ramseye, called Trygg, fishmonger, of London.	John Prouneshurst, woodmonger, of London.	Rescue of a "showet" of defendant's arrested by the water-bailiff of Queenhithe for damages to plaintiff's ship, &c.; with writ to sheriffs of London, and their return annexed.	Cornwall	20 Ric. II. July 26	b. &c.
24 { to 25 }	John Hawley, of Dartmouth (Dertemouth).	John Poly.	Messuages and lands in the manor of Tresilian, and in Padstow (Padestowe) forfeited to the King by Robert Tresilian, chr., and bought by plaintiff.	(Hertford)	"	b.
25 { to 26 }	John Bernard, late parson of Elstree (Idelstre), in the diocese of Lincoln (Nichole).	William Tenworth, master of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen of Clothale, near Baldock.	Exchange of livings	(Lincoln)	"	b.
26 { to 27 }	John Steven, late a constable of Mysue, in the fee of Kirton (Kyrketon) in Lyndsey.	Thomas Nowell and William his son.	Resistance to arrest	(Kent)	"	b.
27 { to 28 }	John Swalle, marshall of the King's Hall.	John Haukyn, of Stalsfield (Stallesfeld).	Contempt	"	"	b.

Early Chancery Proceedings. Bundle 3—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUMMARY.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
37	Hamond Rivoit	William Brampton	Copy of No. 84	Middlesex	Bp. of Exeter	b.
38	Campin Pyrell, merchant, of Lucca (Lak), in Lombardy.	Richard Underwode, tailor, of London	Suits of trespass [19 B. II.]	-	"	b.
39	William de Egremond, parson of Worlington.	Richard Orfeyre, Richard de Lamp-loth, William de Syngilton, Nicolas Harraus, and others.	Assault at Worlington (Worlington), and contempt [3 H. IV.].	Cumberland	"	b.
40	Thomas Godikyne and Joan his wife, formerly wife of Piers atte More, of Southwark.	Thomas Profyt, parson of St. George's, Southwark; Richard Saundir, and William Donewey.	Tenement and lands in Southwark and Newington (Newington).	(Surrey)	"	b.
41	David Usque, formerly vicar of Poulet, in Somerset.	William Bawe, parson of Graynton, in Somerset.	Exaction of a fine of 10 <i>l.</i> [30 B. (II.).]	Somerset	"	b.
42	John Barletot, a servant in the Receipt of Exchequer.	William Russell, chief constable of the hundred of Bekyngtre, Essex.	Assault at East Ham (Eesthame) [3 H. (IV.).]	Essex	"	b.
43	Henry and William Mayn.	the hundred of Bekyngtre, Essex.	Duplicate of No. 80.	Southampton	"	b.
44	Agnes, wife of William Wykham, of London.	John Botiller and John Flete.	Suits guarding of two men of Slays (Slays) in Flanders, arrested in Portsmouth on account of the arrest of her husband at Sluy.	-	"	b.
45	Andrew Hokers, master of the Hospital of St. in Bilyngford.	Thomas Cursoun, sheriff of Norfolk, John Cursoun, and William Cursoun.	Lands, &c., in Bilyngford, Bintree (Byntre), Wodenorton, Hoo, Geyre, Sparham, Guestwick (Gestweye), Folsdam, Wycheingham St. Mary, and Belaght, near Hyntee.	Norfolk	"	b.
46	John Stenby, of Stamford (Stamford)	John Hellewell, of Stenby	Assault at Hytham [30 B. (II.).]	Lincoln	"	b.
47	William Corton	Adam, Henry, and Richard Baron, Henry Inthehaye, John Marschall, of Alpyngton, and Thomas Monk atte Weye.	Houses and lands at Alpyngton and Topsham.	Devon-	"	b.
48	John Lyndwode, merchant	John Esmondesservant, falconer, of Cheeshunt, and others.	Assault at Cheeshunt	(Hertford)	"	b.
49	Margaret Grymmesly, of Strasburgh, in Germany (Strasburgh, in Duchelond).	Reignold Cobham, esq.	Bilpany and desertion at Tilbury	Essex	"	b.
50	John and William Gedneyre, of Flete	Henry Rocheford, esq.	Sureties for the peace	-	"	b.
51	John Arnesby, of Turlington	Thomas Bovyll, esq., of Turlington, Richard de Bosworth, of Horborth.	Assault, &c.	-	"	b.
52	William de Beauchamp	Officers of the Forest of Whichewode	Wood on the manor of Speisbury (Speisbury).	(Oxford)	"	b.
53	John Harecourt	Thomas Ruseel and William his son, and William Dale.	Lands called Smalbrok and Morton, in the Isle of Wight.	Southampton	"	b.

No. 3.—AUGMENTATION OFFICE RECORDS. INDEX TO ENROLMENTS OF LEASES AND PENSIONS. HENRY VIII. TO JAMES I.

The Index here printed is based on an ancient MS. Index which has for more than two centuries served as a guide to the contents of certain volumes among the so-called "Miscellaneous Books" of the abolished Court of Augmentations. The volumes so indexed are occupied for the most part with the enrolments of leases and pensions granted by the Crown out of the lands and revenues acquired by the dissolution of the Monasteries in the reign of Henry VIII. The ancient Index had, however, in the course of time become so dilapidated by frequent use that, during the present century, the leaves had to be inlaid in order to protect them from further damage. Before this operation was carried out portions of the leaves had become worn or torn away and thus many of the references had been lost. Moreover, this ancient compilation was, on examination, ascertained to be defective, and misleading in other respects, so that it was found to be necessary to revise the entire work and, in order to make it complete, to index a number of additional volumes which were not referred to in the old Index.

The present Index, therefore, includes, it is believed, all the hitherto unindexed leases and pensions that are entered in the Augmentation Office "Miscellaneous Books."

The following is a complete list of the volumes included in this Index, with the dates of the volumes and their lettering:—

Vol. 209.	Enrolments of Leases	-	-	28-29 Hen. VIII.
" 210.	"	"	"	29-30 "
" 211.	"	"	"	30-31 "
" 212.	"	"	"	31-32 "
" 213.	"	"	"	32-33 "
" 214.	"	"	"	33-34 "
" 215.	"	"	"	34 "
" 216.	"	"	"	35-36 "
" 217.	"	"	"	37-38 "
" 218.	"	"	"	38 Hen. VIII.-1 Edw. VI.
" 219.	"	"	"	2 Edw. VI.
" 220.	"	"	"	3 "
" 221.	"	"	"	4 "
" 222.	"	"	"	5 "
" 223.	"	"	"	5 "
" 224.	"	"	"	6 "
" 225.	"	"	"	7 "
" 226.	"	"	"	1-5 Philip & Mary.
" 227.	"	"	"	34-36 Eliz.
" 228.	"	"	"	37-38 "
" 229.†	"	"	"	3 James I.
" 232.	Enrolments of Leases and Pensions	-	-	28-30 Hen. VIII.
" 233.	"	"	"	30-31 "
" 234.	"	"	"	30-32 "
" 235.	"	"	"	31-34 "
" 236.	"	"	"	34-38 "
" 238.	Letters Patent and Indentures	-	-	Hen. VIII.
" 239.	"	"	"	"

* If the lease sought for should not be found in the above Index the following volumes may also be searched:—

Index No. 347. One volume, MS., temp. Eliz., referring to the "Enrolments of Leases," arranged alphabetically under places.

Index No. 348. Four volumes, MS., temp. Elis.-Jas. I., referring to the "Particulars for Leases," arranged alphabetically under counties and places.

Index No. 349. One volume, MS., 1584 to 1592, referring to the "Particulars for Leases in Reversion" (in three portfolios), arranged chronologically, with an Index Locorum.

Index No. 350. One volume, MS., Elis.-Jas. I., entitled "Supplemental Calendar to Transcripts of Leases," and referring to the "Counterparts" or "Transcripts of Crown Leases," arranged alphabetically under places.

Index No. 360. A calendar to the leases, various dates, granted by the respective monasteries before their dissolution, with an Index Locorum.

Index No. 363. Calendar of leases of the Court of Surveyors General, 34 to 38 Henry VIII., enrolled in volume 230 of the "Miscellaneous Books" of the Augmentation Office. This calendar is printed in the Appendix to the 25th Report, pp. 1 to 23.

† Vol. 230 is calendared in the 25th Report, Appendix, pp. 1-23; vol. 231 is a repertory.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

Vol. 240.	Letters Patent and Indentures	-	Hen. VIII.
" 241.	" " "	-	"
" 242.	" " "	-	"
" 243.	" " "	-	James I.
" 244.	Pensions of Abbots, Priors, &c.	-	28 Hen. VIII.
" 247.	" to Incumbents of Chuntries	-	Edw. VI.
" 179.	Copies of Leases (Paper)	-	Philip & Mary.
" 180.	" " "	-	"
" 181.	" " "	-	"
" 182.	" " "	-	"
" 183.	" " "	-	"
" 184.	" " "	-	"

Leases.—The principal series of volumes of "Enrolment of Leases" in the above List came into existence under the seventh section of the Act establishing the Court of Augmentations (27 Hen. VIII. c. 27), which enacted that the "Clerke of the said Court shall enroll and registre in a *greate boke in parchment* all and every those giftes, grauntes, releases, confirmacions, lessees, letters patentes and all other writings which shalbe made and graunted under the Greate Seale, and also the day tyme and yere of the surrendre of any of theym, whan any such surrendre shall happen; which *registre of enrolmentes* shall remayne and be safely kepte in the said Courte as a recorde to the Kinges use by the appoyntement of the said Chauncellour."

At first sight it might appear to some that an Index *Locorum* to these enrolments is more wanted than the Index *Nominum* provided below; but this is not really the case, inasmuch as the series of rolls known as "Ministers' Accounts" readily enables the searcher to trace any property under its county, or under the monastery to which it belonged, and the lessees' names being given in these rolls when lands were granted out by the Crown, an Index *Nominum*, in most instances, is all that is required to trace a lease in the Augmentation Office registers.

Pensions.—Hitherto the subject of monastic pensions has not received much attention, and, by many good authorities, it has been considered that little or no provision was made for the dispossessed monks and others. The volumes now indexed throw considerable light on the subject. According to the 8th section of the Act for the dissolution of the religious houses under the clear yearly value of 200*l.* it was provided that:—

"In consyderacion of whiche premysses to be had to his Highnes and to his heires as ys aforesaid, his Majestye ys pleased and contentyd, of his most excellent charyte, to pryvyde to every Chief Hed and Governour of every suche Relygyous House duryng ther lyves, suche yerely pencions or benefices as for ther degrees and qualytyes shalbe reasonable and convenient, wherein his Highnes wyl have most tender respect to suche of the seid Chief Governours as well and truly conserve and kepe the goodes and ornamentes of thier Houses to the use of his Majestie without spoyle waste or enbeavyng the same; and also his Majestye wyl ordeyne and pryvyde that the Covenantes of every suche Relygyous house shall have ther capacytes if thei wyl to lyve honestlye and virtuouslye abrode, and some convenient Charytie dysposed to them toward ther lyvyng, or elles shalbe commytted to suche honorable greate Monasteries of this Realme wherein good Relygyon ys observed as shalbe lymtyed by his Highnes, ther to lyve Relygyously duryng ther lyves."

The enrolments here indexed show, more especially those in volumes 232 to 236, the nature of the pensions thus granted. But, in addition to these volumes, which give the pension-grants *in extenso*, attention may be particularly directed to vols. 245 and 246 of the same series, which contain full returns of the inmates of various houses together with the amount of the pensions assigned to each individual.* These amounts varied considerably, as may be seen by the following notes made during the progress of the work:—

						£	s.	d.
The abbot of Ramsey	received	-	-	-	-	266	13	4
"	Tewkesbury "	-	-	-	-	266	13	4
"	Peterborough "	-	-	-	-	266	13	4
"	Crowland "	-	-	-	-	133	6	8
"	Stanley "	-	-	-	-	24	0	0
"	Salley "	-	-	-	-	20	0	0
The prior of Bildewas	"	-	-	-	-	16	0	0
"	Cbirbury "	-	-	-	-	8	0	0
"	Fynehead "	-	-	-	-	6	18	4
"	Barlynche "	-	-	-	-	13	6	8

* The "Ministers' Accounts" and "Clerical Subsidy Rolls" also contain much information relating to pensions.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

	£	s.	d.
A canon of Walsingham received - - - - -	5	6	8
Several monks of St. Peter's, Gloucester, each received - - -	8	0	0
A monk of Hulton received - - - - -	5	0	0
" Leicester " - - - - -	6	13	4
" Newstead " - - - - -	4	13	4
A nun of Elstow - - - - -	2	13	4
" Amesbury " - - - - -	6	13	4

The average pension granted to a monk seems to have been about 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, an amount which would, perhaps, represent about 50*l.* at the present time.

That these pensions when granted were also actually paid may be proved by another series among the same class of "Miscellaneous Books" (Payments and Annuities, Nos. 248 to 262). These show the periodical half-yearly or quarterly payments of the sums due, and over and above this evidence there is preserved among the miscellaneous documents of the Queen's Remembrancer's Department of the Exchequer a large collection of original receipts given by monks on account of their pensions.

But besides the Augmentation Office Books, it has been thought desirable to include in the present Index four volumes noticed in the second Appendix to the Second Report of the Deputy Keeper (pp. 206, 207). These four volumes are described as "Enrolments, or Books of Entry, of Letters Patent," and were formerly in the custody of the Comptroller of the Exchequer. In the Report mentioned the following note appears with regard to them:—

"It appears that these four volumes, Nos. 4-7, were written upon the abolition of the Court of Augmentations, when the numerous pensions, formerly paid there, were made payable at the Receipt of the Exchequer. The patents authorising the payment were necessarily entered with the Auditor of the Receipt; and it is probable that the two sets of books here described (Nos. 4 and 5, Nos. 6 and 7) were set apart for the more ready despatch of the accumulating business. It is manifest, from an entry in No. 6, that these books were kept for the sole purpose of entering Patents relating to the Court of Augmentations; for a grant of the office of Lord High Admiral to William, Lord Howard of Effingham, having been entered at *f.* 1726-3, it was cancelled, and thus marked, 'Cancellatur quia non debet hic intrari.'"

These volumes are now classified as Auditor's Patent Books among the Records of the Exchequer of Receipt, and range from 1538 to 1553.

The following additional notes may also conveniently find a place here. Among the so-called "Suppression Papers," under date 31 Henry VIII., is a volume, or rather a portion of one (Bundle 832, No. 17), thus described:—

"Com. Ebor.—A book relating to various religious houses in the county of York, containing memoranda relating to the names, ages, wages, rewards, and pensions of monks and nuns, and of the servants of the said houses; also names of tenants, amount of rental and other particulars relating to the possessions held by them.

Copies of indentures of lease and grants.

Debts owing to the houses.

Descriptions of the houses.

Original letters to the King's Commissioners relating to possessions of the said houses, &c.

The names are hereafter inserted in the order in which they are arranged in the book, viz.:—

Eschoft, Prioratus de.

Thirked *alias* Thyrkhed, Monasterium de.

Wilberfoss, Monasterium de.

Yeddyngham, Prioratus de.

Wykhame, nuper Prioratus.

Baysdale, Prioratus de.

Swyne, nuper Prioratus.

Nonnekelynge, Prioratus de.

Gro[s]monte, Prioratus de.

Hampall, Prioratus de.

Kirkley, Prioratus de.

Arthyngton Abbey.

Hull, the Charterhouse Priory. [A book of 200 written leaves, repaired throughout.]"

In a bag known as the "Augmentation Bag" (Box 154), among the Chapter House records, are the following:—

No. 54. Cambridge.—Commission and return thereto respecting annuities, &c., of pensioners of the dissolved monasteries. 6 Edw. VI.

No. 63. Durham, Bishoprick.—Commission out of the Court of Augmentation to inquire as to the deaths and payments of the pensioners of religious houses. Return of the Commissioners thereto. 6 Edw. VI.

No. 64. Stafford.—Return of Commissioners directed to inquire concerning pensioners of religious houses. 6 Edw. VI.

No. 25. Nottingham.—Certificate of the Commissioners of the Court of Augmentation as to pensioners, stipendiary priests, and officers of the Court, in the said county. 6 Edw. VI.

No. 18. Suffolk.—Commission out of the Court of Augmentation to inquire respecting the pensioners of late dissolved monasteries. Return of the Commissioners thereto. 6 Edw. VI.

No. 2. York, county of the city.—Certificate of the Commissioners appointed to inquire respecting annuities and pensions out of the estates of dissolved houses. 6 Edw. VI.

No. 61. York, East Riding.—The like.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

No. 64. Lancaster.—Commission out of the Court of Augmentation to inquire as to the deaths and payments of the pensioners of religious houses. Return of the Commissioners thereto. 6 Edw. VI.

Lastly, a Chapter House Book, A. 48, is :—

"A booke—mayd the xxvjth day of November in the Syxte yere of the Reigne of our Sovereigne lorde Kyng Edward the Syxte by the Grace of God, Kyng of Ingland, Fraunce, and Irlond, Defendour of the Fayth and in Erthe of the Church of Ingland and also of Yrlond the Supreme Heade—contenyng certen notes for the declaracon of the dethes and lyfes of suche persons as hayth or haide fees, pencions, corrodyes, or styppendes forth or by reason of any late monastery, colege, chauntery, fre chapell, styppendary, servyce, or attaynted landes, in the Westrydyng of the countie of Yorke (and of the arrerages of the same and the causes therof) wyth also a declaracion of the absens of suche persons as came not before the Commyssyoners apoynted by the Kynge's Majestie Commyssioners for thenquere of the premysses, so that the knowlege of the certente of tham could not be certefyed according to the sayd Commyssion, as more at large in this boke may appere."

WALFORD D. SELBY.

INDEX TO LEASES AND PENSIONS. (Augmentation Office.)

NOTE.—The volumes referred to are the "*Miscellaneous Books*" of the Court of Augmentations.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Ap Ithell, John, vol. 179, ff. 1, 43. | Audlet, Katherine, vol. 211, f. 48. |
| Askote, Robert, vol. 179, f. 130. | Ap Rice, John, vol. 211, f. 52. |
| Audeley, Sir Thomas, vol. 209, f. 1. | Awnsham, Richard, vol. 211, f. 59. |
| Adam, Simon, vol. 209, f. 11. | Askewe, Hugh, vol. 211, f. 62. |
| Ap David, John Lloid, vol. 209, f. 12. | Aylworth, John, vol. 211, f. 78. |
| Adams, Nicholas, vol. 209, f. 25. | Aslaby, James, vol. 212, f. 6. |
| Ap Henry, David, vol. 209, f. 41. | Asahe, Elin, vol. 212, f. 35. |
| Ap Rice, John, vol. 209, f. 49. | Ap William, Robert, vol. 212, f. 48. |
| Awinger, John, vol. 209, f. 50. | Ardren, William, vol. 212, f. 53. |
| Askue, Christopher, vol. 209, f. 60. | Abbot, William, vol. 212, f. 63. |
| Adam, Simon, vol. 209, f. 68. | Avery, William, vol. 212, f. 81. |
| Ap Rice, John, vol. 209, f. 82. | Acton, Robert, vol. 212, f. 102. |
| Askue, Hugh, vol. 209, f. 94. | Ap Rice, John, vol. 212, f. 112. |
| Acton, Robert, vol. 209, f. 100. | Arundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 126. |
| Arundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 209, f. 119. | Alexander, John, vol. 212, f. 133. |
| Ap Rycharde, John, vol. 209, f. 75. | Ailya, William, vol. 212, f. 134. |
| Ap Rotheroth, John Harry, vol. 209, f. 104. | Anchier, Anthony, vol. 212, f. 151. |
| Ashebury, William, vol. 210, f. 2. | Arnold, Nicholas, vol. 212, f. 163. |
| Austen, Richard, vol. 210, ff. 3, 70. | Ap John Owen, William, vol. 212, f. 94. |
| Abbot, William, vol. 210, f. 7. | Awkebarowe, John, vol. 212, f. 200. |
| Ayliff, John, vol. 210, f. 8. | Ayer, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 201. |
| Ascue, John, vol. 210, f. 10. | Askue, Hugh, vol. 212, f. 203. |
| Ap Knevet, Maurice, vol. 210, f. 28. | Aleigh, John, vol. 213, f. 10. |
| Askue, Richard, vol. 210, f. 35. | Alford, Launcelot, vol. 213, f. 12. |
| Ap Evan, Robert, vol. 210, f. 37. | Ap Morgan, Rice, vol. 213, f. 17. |
| Alkin, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 46. | Astell, Richard, vol. 213, f. 33. |
| Arundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 210, f. 48. | Allen, John, vol. 213, f. 45. |
| Alfington, Sir Giles, vol. 210, f. 55. | Aldworthe, William, vol. 213, f. 48. |
| Ashefeld, Edmond, vol. 210, f. 60. | Alderson, Reginald, vol. 213, f. 49. |
| Ashebury, Richard, vol. 210, f. 73. | Arnold, John, vol. 213, f. 91. |
| Aysheton, John, vol. 210, f. 66. | Ap John, Richard, vol. 213, f. 98. |
| Austen, Richard, vol. 211, f. 19. | Ap Herry, Hugh, vol. 213, f. 132. |
| Alcock, Jacob, vol. 211, f. 43. | Arnold, John, vol. 214, f. 9. |
| | Aynescombe, Richard, vol. 214, f. 17. |

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Ap Jevan, Ap Philipp Howell, vol. 214, ff. 25, 94.
 Arundell, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 25.
 Angell, Robert, vol. 214, f. 80.
 Aleyn, John, vol. 214, f. 42.
 Atthelle, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 42.
 Aisheton, John, vol. 214, f. 75.
 Askue, Hugh, vol. 214, f. 75.
 Andrewys, Richard, vol. 214, f. 98.
 Ap William John Voya, Phillip, vol. 214, f. 130.
 Adams, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 4.
 Abbott, William, vol. 215, f. 4.
 Addington, Henry, vol. 215, f. 7.
 Atkynson, Richard, vol. 215, f. 19.
 Ap Hoell, Richard, vol. 215, f. 24.
 Alcock, Nicholas, vol. 215, f. 33.
 Argall, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 38.
 Ap Rice, John, vol. 215, f. 65.
 Atkyns, Henry, vol. 215, f. 65.
 Allen, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 65.
 Atkyns, Henry, and Joan his wife, vol. 215, f. 66.
 Archebold *alias* Rychebawde, John, vol. 215, f. 66.
 Askue, Richard, vol. 215, f. 79.
 Appowell, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 79.
 Ap David, Jenkyn Lloyd, vol. 216, f. 21.
 Arnold, Joan, vol. 216, f. 34.
 Aishe, George, vol. 216, ff. 35, 76.
 Andrewes, Richard, vol. 216, f. 86.
 Armore, Richard, vol. 216, f. 42.
 Ap John, Matilda, vol. 216, f. 46.
 Ap John, Margaret, vol. 216, f. 46.
 Allam, Jeffrey, vol. 216, f. 50.
 Ap Knevett, Maurice, vol. 216, f. 54.
 Alcockes, James, vol. 216, f. 76.
 Audeley, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 78.
 Abington, Henry, vol. 216, f. 88.
 Ap Richard, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 91.
 Adde, John, vol. 216, f. 110.
 Ap Harry, Hugh, vol. 216, f. 117.
 Ambrose, Henry, vol. 216, f. 118.
 Ailemer, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 120.
 Admergyll, John, vol. 216, f. 152.
 Armerer, Richard, vol. 216, f. 168.
 Ayse, William, vol. 216, f. 136.
 Aunalowe, Edward, vol. 217, f. 4.
 Allen, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 24.
 Ansell, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 37.
 Asheton, Richard, vol. 217, f. 45.
 Alred, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 59.
 Allen, William, vol. 217, f. 63.
 Andrewes, Richard, vol. 217, ff. 64, 182.
 Arderne, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 68.
 Arundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 217, f. 68.
 Annell, Joan, vol. 217, f. 69.
 Armytage, John, vol. 217, f. 74.
 Almoud, William, vol. 217, f. 83.
 Almond, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 83.
 Armett, William, vol. 217, f. 88.
 Annyngeon, Gilbert, vol. 217, f. 132.
 Aucher, Anthony, vol. 217, f. 133.
 Austen, Robert, vol. 217, f. 137.
 Austen, George, vol. 217, f. 139.
 Acrodde, Edward, vol. 217, f. 160.
 Alington, Richard, vol. 217, f. 161.
 Abbey, Robert, vol. 217, f. 162.
 Addams, Robert, vol. 217, f. 179.
 Ap Jankyn, Hugh, vol. 217, f. 187.
 Arscott, John, vol. 218, f. 8.
 Audeley, Richard, vol. 218, f. 10.
 Arrundell, Henry Earl of, vol. 218, f. 12.
 Andrewes, Richard, vol. 218, f. 22.
 Austen, William, vol. 218, f. 24.
 Alcock, Robert, vol. 218, f. 43.
 Acton, Robert, vol. 218, f. 44.
 Aylesbery, Myllicent, vol. 218, f. 48.
 Amyce, Roger, vol. 218, ff. 59, 111.
 Assheby, William, vol. 218, f. 132.
 Angell, John, vol. 218, f. 144.
 Alred, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 161.
 Ap Hughe, Robert, vol. 218, f. 164.
 Alcock, John, vol. 218, f. 175.
 Arnolde, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 183.
 Ap Ryce, Hugh, vol. 218, f. 184.
 Aucher, Sir Anthony, vol. 218, f. 185.
 Ayleworth, John, vol. 218, f. 184.
 Awodde, Richard, vol. 219, f. 3.
 Adam, Richard, vol. 219, f. 6.
 Atsell, Richard, vol. 219, f. 12.
 Arderne, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 16.
 Ap Mewrick, Richard, vol. 219, f. 22.
 Arnold, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 32.
 Arscott, John, vol. 219, f. 52.
 Ashurste, Robert, vol. 219, f. 65.
 Ap Thomas Gryff, John, vol. 219, f. 71.
 Askue, Sir Hugh, vol. 219, f. 77.
 Armstrong, John, vol. 219, f. 81.
 Ap David, Griffith, vol. 219, f. 85.
 Adams, Walter and Alice his wife, vol. 219, f. 87.
 Ap Matt' ap Devenett, David, vol. 219, f. 88.
 Ap Owen, Lewis, vol. 219, f. 91.
 Arrundell, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 89.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Ap Meredith Bethergh, David, vol. 219, f. 99.
 Ap Jevans, Elizeus, vol. 219, f. 103.
 Ap Griffith ap Hughe, John, vol. 219, f. 103.
 Ap William, Peter, vol. 219, f. 103.
 Ap David, John, vol. 219, f. 113.
 Amyce, Roger, vol. 219, f. 52.
 Ap Rothergh Watkin, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 121.
 Ap Hoell, Llewellyn, vol. 220, f. 12.
 Ap Jenken, Edward, vol. 220, f. 12.
 Arundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 220, f. 32.
 Addeston, William, vol. 220, f. 36.
 Askewyth, John, vol. 220, f. 73.
 Aubrey, John, vol. 220, f. 74.
 Aubrey, William, vol. 220, f. 74.
 Ap Jevan Duy, David, vol. 220, f. 94.
 Arundell, Henry Earl of, vol. 220, ff. 100, 155.
 Anderton, Richard, vol. 220, f. 119.
 Ap Robert Vaughan, Henry, vol. 220, f. 120.
 Alford, Roger, vol. 220, f. 145.
 Avenell, John, vol. 220, f. 152.
 Arowsmyth, John, vol. 220, f. 155.
 Alington, Richard, vol. 220, f. 170.
 Andrew, John, vol. 220, f. 176.
 Amondesham, John, vol. 221, f. 2.
 Adeson, William, vol. 221, f. 8.
 Aileworthe, John, vol. 221, f. 19.
 Ashfeld, Edmund, vol. 221, f. 21.
 Allott, Robert, vol. 221, f. 34.
 Allen, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 44.
 Askue, Sir Hugh, vol. 221, ff. 50, 202, 290.
 Ap Robert ap Llewellyn ap Ithell, John; and ap Griffith ap John, Robert, vol. 221, f. 82.
 Agard, Clement, vol. 221, f. 93.
 Adamison, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 113.
 Adamison, William, vol. 221, f. 118.
 Amyas, John, vol. 221, f. 120.
 Arscotte, John, vol. 221, ff. 148, 164, 165.
 Aleredd, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 152.
 Akenside, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 172.
 Ap John, Hugh ap William, vol. 221, f. 173.
 Arundell, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 188.
 Arundell, John, vol. 221, f. 188.
 Aynesworthe, Simon, vol. 221, ff. 199, 211.
 Ap Price, David, vol. 221, f. 213.
 Atkyns, William, vol. 221, f. 228.
 Aldred, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 235.
 Ampleforde, Richard, vol. 221, f. 262.
 Atherton, Robert, vol. 221, f. 263.
 Ap Robert, William Jevan ap Thomas ap Jevan, and Jevan ap David ap Tona, vol. 221, f. 267.
 Ap Griffith ap William ap Gruff, William, vol. 221, f. 278.
 Ap Rice ap David Gwyn, Meredith, and Evan Meredith, vol. 221, f. 280.
 Ap Rice, John, vol. 221, f. 288.
 Assheton, Richard, vol. 221, f. 321.
 Ap Hoell, Richard, vol. 221, f. 294.
 Ap Glin *alias* Williams, Rice, vol. 221, f. 345.
 Asheby, John, vol. 221, f. 346.
 Abarrowe, Robert, vol. 221, f. 374.
 Ashfeld, John, vol. 221, f. 379.
 Auchon, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 386.
 Archer, William, vol. 222, f. 7.
 Arscott, John, vol. 222, f. 8.
 Apsey, Michael, vol. 222, f. 29.
 Ascue, Richard, vol. 222, f. 40.
 Alderson, Roger, vol. 222, f. 73.
 Ap Hugh ap David Anwell, Maddock, vol. 222, f. 74.
 Ap Llewellyn ap Rice, Hugh, vol. 222, f. 75.
 Ap Rice ap Llewellyn ap Robyn, Arthur, vol. 222, f. 75.
 Amadas, William, vol. 222, f. 94.
 Aslaby, Francis, vol. 222, f. 101.
 Ap Llewellyn ap Ithell, William, vol. 222, f. 152.
 Addeson, William, vol. 222, f. 153.
 Ayshe, George, vol. 222, f. 174.
 Atkynson, Edmund, vol. 222, f. 177.
 Alanson, Edward, vol. 222, f. 189.
 Adene, John, vol. 222, f. 211.
 Aynseworthe, Simon, vol. 222, f. 216.
 Aveye, William, vol. 222, f. 221.
 Alforde, Roger, vol. 222, f. 243.
 Audlen, William, vol. 222, f. 254.
 Ap David Vaughan, Jevan, vol. 222, f. 290.
 Atherton, Robert, vol. 222, f. 330.
 Ap Henry, Lewis Ryce, vol. 222, f. 351.
 Audeley, William, vol. 222, f. 355.
 Ap Meredith, John Wynne, vol. 222, f. 370.
 Ap Jevan, Robert, vol. 222, f. 373.
 Arnold, Sir Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 1.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Abbott, William, vol. 223, f. 16.
 Atkinson, Robert, vol. 223, f. 16.
 Aderley, Humphrey, vol. 223, f. 22.
 Armested, Laurence, vol. 223, f. 27.
 Ap William, Owin ap David, vol. 223, f. 33.
 Ap Eyegnon, Griffith ap Jevan ap David, vol. 223, f. 37.
 Ap Robert Married Vez Hewgh, vol. 223, f. 37.
 Affendick, Robert, vol. 223, ff. 43, 44.
 Armested, William, vol. 223, f. 61.
 Asheby, John, vol. 223, ff. 76, 150.
 Ap John, Owen, vol. 223, f. 103.
 Andrewes, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 115.
 Alford, Roger, vol. 223, ff. 146, 298.
 Ap Roger, Edward, vol. 223, f. 175.
 Ap Rice, Jevan, vol. 223, f. 175.
 Arscotte, John, vol. 223, f. 184.
 Agard, Francis, vol. 223, f. 209.
 Aynsworth, Simon, vol. 223, ff. 210, 332.
 Agmondesham, John, vol. 223, f. 247.
 Arbalaster, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 267.
 Adnett, John, vol. 223, f. 287.
 Ap Hoell, Richard, vol. 223, f. 318.
 Alleyn, John, vol. 223, f. 326.
 Armstrong, Francis, vol. 223, f. 330.
 Ap Hughe Lloid, John, vol. 223, f. 361.
 Ashefeld, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 366.
 Acton, William, vol. 223, f. 374.
 Anderson, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 396.
 Adams, John, vol. 223, f. 423.
 Andrewes, Richard, vol. 223, f. 379.
 Asceley, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 133.
 Atkinson, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 20.
 Aynsworth, Simon, vol. 224, ff. 59, 110.
 Ap Morgan, John, vol. 224, f. 119.
 Acrelande, John, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Acrelande, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Andrewes, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Andrewes, William, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Andrewes, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Ap Kynerig ap David, Jevan, vol. 224, f. 172.
 Appowell, Hugh Lewis, vol. 224, f. 182.
 Ap Llewellyn, Jevan, vol. 224, ff. 257, 322.
 Assheton, Richard, vol. 224, f. 278.
 Ap Griffith ap Gwillin ap Griffith, William, vol. 224, f. 288.
 Ap John Maddock, Roderick, vol. 224, f. 298.
 Ap Griffith, Anne, vol. 224, f. 483.
 Ap John Griffith and Sybol his wife, vol. 224, f. 483.
 Armestronge, Francis, vol. 224, ff. 209, 237.
 Ascot, Robert, vol. 224, f. 227.
 Aylemer, William, vol. 224, f. 307.
 Alanby, Robert, vol. 224, f. 127.
 Apprice, John, vol. 224, ff. 187, 338, 366.
 Agard, Clement, vol. 224, f. 260.
 Alsop, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 288.
 Assheley, John, vol. 224, f. 280.
 Acrood, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 223.
 Adams, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 226.
 Alleyn, Robert, vol. 224, f. 349.
 Arrundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 224, f. 346.
 Arrundell, John, vol. 224, f. 346.
 Ap Llewellyn, Richard, vol. 224, f. 345.
 Abbott, William, vol. 224, f. 342.
 Askwith, Brian, vol. 224, f. 399.
 Alen, John, vol. 224, f. 16.
 Ap David *alias* Vaughan, Henry, vol. 224, f. 491.
 Ap Pryce, Sir John, vol. 224, f. 492.
 Ardes, Edward, vol. 224, f. 495.
 Arscot, John, vol. 224, f. 430.
 Albone, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 453.
 Archare, William, vol. 224, f. 432.
 Asshe, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 437.
 Ap Gwillim, John, vol. 224, f. 485.
 Arnolde, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 406.
 Arnolde, George, vol. 224, f. 406.
 Ap John ap Robert, Robert, vol. 224, f. 447.
 Auckeborowe, Richard, vol. 224, f. 488.
 Amoundesham, William, vol. 225, f. 6.
 Alleyn, John, vol. 225, f. 26.
 Assheton, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 78.
 Audeley, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 79.
 Adnet, John, vol. 225, ff. 87, 143.
 Alleyn, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 166.
 Arrundell, William, vol. 225, f. 188.
 Ap Price, John, vol. 225, f. 191.
 Arscot, Richard, vol. 225, f. 194.
 Assheton, George, vol. 225, f. 207.
 Acares, Robert, vol. 225, f. 204.
 Austen, John, vol. 225, f. 154.
 Aynsworth, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 227.
 Aprice, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Acton, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Athoo, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Aselond, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 16.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Audleser, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Alburne, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Ap David ap Robert, Jevan, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Arnolde, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 46.
 Atkinson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 58.
 Alan, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 61.
 Aselyby, Francis, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Ap David ap Robin, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Ap Ellys, Rice, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Ap Richard, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Ap John ap Robert, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Admergill, Alexander, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Awkebarowe, Joan, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Alkyn, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Ascott, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Annyson, Gilbert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Ap Thomas, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Ap John ap David, David, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Ap Thomas ap Berchensa, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Ap Hugh ap David Anwell, Madoc, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Ap Mewrick, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Alyngton, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Ap Robert, Tudor, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Ap Harry Salisburie, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Adeson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Akelde, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Ap Thomas, Evan, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Ap Robert, Tudor, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Ap Rethergh, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Ap Rethergh, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Ap Rees ap Jevan Lloyd, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Ap Rees ap Jevan Lloyd, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Aslaby, Francis, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Admergill, Alexander, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Alkyn, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Ap Byrcharde, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Ap John ap Robert, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Askote, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Ap David ap Robyn, Rice, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Ap Elys ap David, Rice, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Ap John ap David, David, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Awkebarowe, Jane, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Annyngson, Gilbert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Ap Harry Salysbury, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Ap Robert, Tudor, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Ap Thomas ap William, Jevan, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Ap Hugh ap David Anwell, Madoc, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Ap William, Morgan, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Ap Owen, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Atsell, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 74.
 Ap Jenkyn, Hoell, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Ap Hoell ap Jenkyn, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Applebye, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Adeson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Atkinson, Peter, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Ap Powell, Mereddith, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Apowell, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Ap Jevan ap John, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Ap Gwillim, Llewellyn, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Ap John, Walter, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Astie, John, and Mary his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Astie, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Astie, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Arkell, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Ap David ap Robert, Richard and Margery his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Abbey, Robert, senior, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Abbey, Robert, junior, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Adenbroke, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Andrewes, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Allandson, Janet, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Atkinson, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Adyes, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Ap Richard, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Ap Thomas, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Ap Thomas, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Astrye, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Anderson, Jane, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 26.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Atkinson, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Andrewe, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Andrewe, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Awbery, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Askwith, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Ascoughe, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Ascoughe, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Ashebye, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Ap David ap Jevan, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Ap Rowe, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Alderson, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Acton, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Acton, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Ap Jevan ap R . . . , Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Ap Jevan ap S. John, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Ap Roberte, Geoffrey, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Ap David ap Richard, Owen, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Ap John, Morris, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Ap Roberte ap Jevan ap Harrys, Fulk, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Allen, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Amadas, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Ap Griffith, Tudor, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Allenson, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Allenson, Leonard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Allenson, Cuthbert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Allen, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Ap R. Winn, Jevan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 74.
 Aubrey, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 75.
 Ap David ap Griffith, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Ap Harrye, Jevan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 77.
 Ap John ap William, Jevan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Ap Jevan ap Hughe, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Ap Owen, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Ap Jevan Lloid, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Allwaye, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Atkinson, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Apsley, Michael, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 98.
 Ap John ap Hoell, Hoell, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Adis, Thomas, and Margaret his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Adis, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Aldeworth, Gregory, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 115.
 Arnolde, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
 Arnolde, Nathaniel, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
 Arnolde, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
 Applegarthe, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
 Armitage, Edmund, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 130.
 Ap Harry ap John, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Ap Thomas ap R. ap Llewellyn, Rice, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Anderson, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 139.
 Ap Richard, Rytharch, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 144.
 Adams, William, vol. 228, f. 2.
 Atkyns, Richard, vol. 228, f. 3.
 Atkinson, Peter, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Asburner, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 10.
 Asburner, John, vol. 228, f. 10.
 Alberty, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Ap Jevan Lloyd, Robert, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Ap John Griffith, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Ap John ap Robert, Richard, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Arthington, William, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Arthington, Jane, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Arthington, Robert, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Askewe, Leonard, vol. 228, f. 34.
 Ap John Griffith, Morris, vol. 228, f. 44.
 Ap David ap William ap Maddoeke, John, vol. 228, f. 44.
 Ap John Griffith, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 44.
 Ap David ap John, Henry, vol. 228, f. 44.
 Ashfeilde, Edward, vol. 228, f. 57.
 Atkinson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 58.
 Ap John ap William, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 68.
 Ap Hugh, Robert, vol. 228, f. 68.
 Ap John, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 84.
 Ap John, John, vol. 228, f. 84.
 Ap Jevan ap R . . . , Griffith, vol. 228, f. 146.
 Ap John David Goz, Edward, vol. 228, f. 153.
 Atmar, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 164.
 Andrew, Robert, vol. 228, f. 166.
 Agar, George, vol. 228, f. 183.
 Agar, Richard, vol. 228, f. 183.
 Arnold, Alexander, vol. 228, f. 187.
 Atkinson, Edward, vol. 228, f. 201.
 Atkins, John, vol. 229, f. 29.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Allen, John, vol. 229, f. 33.
 Awens, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Ap Harry, Richard, vol. 229, f. 50.
 Ages, Adam, vol. 229, f. 56.
 Arundell, Sir Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, ff. 7, 8.
 Assheton, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Asshefeld, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Ashwell, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Abell, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Angell, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Ap Roger, Jasper, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Akaster, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Addyngham, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Austen, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Austen, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Aungewen, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Adamson, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Acton, Joyce, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 50.
 Ap Thomas, Lewis, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Ap Robert ap Ryce, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Assheton, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 60.
 Acton, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Ap Ryce ap David, Hugh, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Abre, Francis, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Atterbury, Thomas, 232, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Aleyn, Alexander, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Ambrose, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 34.
 A Glentone, Owin, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Alwyngton, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Annesley, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Austen, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Ambrose, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Alrede, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Austen, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Amys, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Alenbye, John, vol. 233, f. 5.
 Austen, William, vol. 233, f. 13.
 Alman, John, vol. 233, f. 18.
 Arnold, Richard, vol. 233, f. 19.
 Asshenhurst, William, vol. 233, f. 22.
 Ashley, Joan, vol. 233, f. 37.
 Anderson, Peter, vol. 233, f. 40.
 Aysheby, John, vol. 233, f. 53.
 Arnold, William, vol. 233, f. 62.
 Alen, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 88.
 Armounde, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 89.
 Areley, John, vol. 233, f. 91.
 Asheby, Anne, vol. 233, f. 99.
 Aleyne, Anne, vol. 233, f. 103.
 Athelney, John, vol. 233, f. 105.
 Ailmer, John, vol. 233, f. 111.
 Arnolde, John, vol. 233, f. 116.
 Adams, Richard, vol. 233, f. 118.
 Archar *alias* Vertue, Patrick, vol. 233, f. 123.
 Andrewes, John, vol. 233, f. 127.
 Awkelond *alias* Robynson, John, vol. 233, f. 133.
 Astley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 164.
 Aldcliff, Richard, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Alanbrigge, John, vol. 233, f. 171.
 Austen, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 182.
 Alborowe, James, vol. 233, f. 190.
 Abell, William, vol. 233, f. 193.
 Appulbye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 193.
 Axworth, John, vol. 233, f. 201.
 Abraham, John, vol. 233, f. 203.
 Aleyne, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 209.
 Amys, Joan, vol. 233, f. 211.
 Awdeley, Anne, vol. 233, f. 214.
 Aysheley, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 215.
 Ayshe, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 218.
 Ap Johns, Morgan, vol. 233, f. 220.
 Asteredge, John, vol. 233, f. 222.
 Auntell, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 233.
 Andrewys, Thomasina, vol. 233, f. 234.
 Alborde, Richard, vol. 233, f. 239.
 Altame, John, vol. 233, f. 251.
 Adams, Robert, vol. 233, f. 253.
 Avere, William, vol. 233, f. 265.
 Alforde, William, vol. 233, f. 274.
 Aysheforde, Ellen, vol. 233, f. 282.
 Abre, Joan, vol. 233, f. 283.
 Asheley, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 294.
 Atkynson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 297.
 Alsford, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 303.
 Ap Thomas, John, vol. 233, f. 311.
 Auntell, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 325.
 Asshe, Anne, vol. 233, f. 326.
 Augustinis, Augustine de, vol. 233, f. 341.
 Amettes, Joan, vol. 234, f. 1.
 Alton *alias* Powre, Andrew, vol. 234, f. 22.
 Andynor *alias* Phylleppe, John, vol. 234, f. 23.
 Auger, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 24.
 Alfreed *alias* Walred, John, vol. 234, f. 25.
 Attylborowe *alias* Yonger, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 33.
 Acrike, Geoffrey, vol. 234, f. 61.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Alenson, Leonard, vol. 234, f. 62.
 Albon, John, vol. 234, f. 63.
 Asshewell, William, vol. 234, f. 64.
 Albon, William, vol. 234, f. 65.
 Albon, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 71.
 Alen, William, vol. 234, f. 71.
 Adam, William, vol. 234, f. 72.
 Ardys, Anne, vol. 234, f. 85.
 Almon, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 105.
 Alston, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 130.
 Angustyne, William, vol. 234, f. 139.
 Anselme, Richard, vol. 234, f. 140.
 Atkyns, John, vol. 234, f. 142.
 Aldewyn, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 147.
 Anyson *alias* Downhame, John, vol. 234, f. 149.
 Alwyn, William, vol. 234, f. 150.
 Andrew, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 152.
 Andrew, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 163.
 Alen, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 166.
 Antyle, Joan, vol. 234, f. 167.
 Appryce, Juliana, vol. 234, f. 168.
 Acton, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 169.
 Ayres, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 169.
 Antyll, Sibyl, vol. 234, f. 170.
 Alwyn *alias* Vestell, John, vol. 234, f. 178.
 Alborne *alias* Chamberleyne, William, vol. 234, f. 194.
 Acton, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 204.
 Alcestre, John, vol. 234, f. 205.
 Alchurche, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 211.
 Aldrech, Matilda, vol. 234, f. 214.
 Aisse, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 220.
 Agarston, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 224.
 Axstell, John, vol. 234, f. 230.
 Assheton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 242.
 Alderley, William, vol. 234, f. 243.
 Adyson, John, vol. 234, f. 248.
 Athe, Richard, vol. 234, f. 252.
 Acton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 254.
 Addeson, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 267.
 Aland, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 288.
 Ayssheton, Joan, vol. 234, f. 310.
 Albon, William, vol. 234, f. 314.
 Alanby, John, vol. 234, f. 325.
 Adamson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 326.
 Armorer, George, vol. 234, f. 331.
 Aston, Robert, vol. 234, f. 338.
 Asheton, John, vol. 234, f. 339.
 Amerey, John, vol. 234, f. 344.
 Arte, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Andrew, Joan, vol. 234, f. 356.
 Austen, James, vol. 234, f. 363.
 Alleyn, Richard, vol. 234, f. 373.
 Andrew, William, vol. 234, f. 378.
 Aukton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 381.
 Adlarde, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 385.
 Ardthyngton, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 387.
 Alan, Alice, vol. 234, f. 387.
 Arthyngton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 389.
 Amyas, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 389.
 Adams, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 393.
 Auger, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 398A.
 Asselaby, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 399.
 Ayraye, Henry, vol. 234, f. 401.
 Alanby, Henry, vol. 234, f. 410.
 Ashley, Joan, vol. 234, f. 421.
 Alatson, William, vol. 234, f. 425.
 Ambrosse, John, vol. 234, f. 426.
 Anthony, Robert, vol. 234, f. 429.
 Adamson, Geoffrey, vol. 234, f. 433.
 Asshewell, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 1.
 Averey, John, vol. 235, f. 9.
 Audley, John, Lord, vol. 235, f. 81.
 Alcocke, Nicholas, vol. 235, f. 87.
 Archer, Richard, vol. 235, f. 88.
 Audley, Thomas, Lord, vol. 235, f. 40.
 Anne of Cleves, vol. 235, f. 46.
 Audeley, Richard, vol. 235, f. 50.
 Apryce, John, vol. 235, ff. 57, 102.
 Appulton, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 63.
 Alisberye, George, vol. 235, f. 71.
 Apowell, Watkin, vol. 235, f. 72.
 Augustinis, Augustine de, vol. 235, f. 72.
 Ambrose, William, vol. 235, f. 88.
 Alleyne, John, vol. 235, f. 85.
 Andrew, Richard, vol. 235, f. 88.
 Anesworthe, James, vol. 235, f. 124.
 Alysbury, Martin, vol. 236, f. 10.
 Aucher, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 17.
 Arnolde, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 18.
 Alve, Adam, vol. 236, f. 45.
 Alcocke, Nicholas, vol. 236, ff. 59, 104, 185.
 Aylesworth, John, vol. 236, f. 76.
 Abbot, William, vol. 236, f. 77.
 Audebie, Richard, vol. 236, f. 87.
 Allerton, William, vol. 236, ff. 129, 172.
 Alcocke, Philip, vol. 236, f. 183.
 Adams, Martin, vol. 236, f. 154.
 Arrowsmyth, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 163.
 Anderton, Richard, vol. 236, f. 164.
 Acrod, Edward, vol. 236, f. 166.
 Ansley, Edward, vol. 236, f. 183.
 Ap Richard, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 199.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Asshefelde, Edmund, vol. 236, f. 200.
 Aynsworth, Simon, vol. 236, f. 200.
 Arderne, William, vol. 236, f. 208.
 Allington, Richard, vol. 236, f. 208.
 Acworth, George, vol. 236, f. 218.
 Assheton, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 221.
 Asshe, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 224.
 Aylesburie, Millicent, vol. 236, f. 229.
 Ap Harry, Rice, vol. 236, f. 235.
 Armorer, Richard, vol. 236, f. 240.
 Adam, Christopher, and Alice his wife,
 vol. 238, f. 52.
 Adam, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 52.
 Ap Res ap David Lloyd, Jevan, Gladys
 his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 59.
 Ap John Richard, Thomas, and Agnes
 vz John his wife, vol. 238, f. 60.
 Ap John Llewellyn, Robert, vol. 238,
 f. 61.
 Ap David Hoel, Nesta vz Jankyn his
 wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 61.
 Ap R. ap David, David, Eva vz Morgan
 his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 62.
 Ap Gruffud ap Philip, Jevan his wife,
 and one son, vol. 238, f. 63.
 Ap Ryce Taylor, Gwillim, Gladys his
 wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 63.
 Ap Gwillim Llewellyn, Robert, vol. 238,
 f. 64.
 Ap Llewellyn ap Jevan, Rys, Sibil vz
 Jevan his wife, and one son, vol. 238,
 f. 64.
 Ap Gwillim, John, and his wife, vol. 238,
 f. 65.
 Ap Roger ap Hoell, Griffith, his wife,
 and one assign, vol. 238, f. 66.
 Ap Thomas ap Jevan ap Griffith, Hoel,
 Matilda his wife, and one son, vol.
 238, f. 66.
 Ap Jevan ap Hoel, Roger, his wife, and
 one son, vol. 238, f. 67.
 Ap Gwillim, Rhys, and his wife, vol.
 238, f. 68.
 Ap Jevan, Llewellyn, Agnes vz Mere-
 dothe his wife, and one son, vol. 238,
 f. 68.
 Ap . . . ap Hoell, Howell, Goley-
 trythe vz Gwillim his wife, and one
 son, vol. 238, f. 69.
 Ap Gwillim, Philip, Janet vz John his
 wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 69.
 Ap John ap Gwillin, Henry, Dyamys
 his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 70.
 Ap Madocke ap Owen, John, and Mar-
 gery his wife, and one son, vol. 238,
 f. 71.
 Ap Richard, Griffith, Juliana his wife,
 and John their son, vol. 238, f. 71.
 Ap Jevan; Griffith, Isabel vz Gwillim
 his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 72.
 Ap Owen ap Richard, Thomas, his wife,
 and one son, vol. 238, f. 72.
 Ap Jevan ap Llewellyn ap Gryffythe
 Dewe, William, Lleyky vz David
 Vaughan his wife, and one son, vol.
 238, f. 67.
 Ap David ap Griffith Taylor, Thomas,
 and Llyky his wife, and John ap
 David, brother of the said Thomas,
 and his wife, vol. 238, f. 73.
 Ap Thomas, Howell, Gwenlian his wife,
 and one son, vol. 238, f. 74.
 Ap John, Hyggen, and his wife, vol.
 238, f. 75.
 Ap Llewellyn ap Thomas, Thomas, his
 first wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 75.
 Ap Rees, John, vicar of Wendore, vol.
 238, f. 76.
 Ap Hoel ap Res, Thomas, Gwenlian his
 wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 78.
 Ap David ap Gwillim, Jevan, Katherine
 his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 78.
 Ap Thomas ap John ap Owen, his wife,
 and one son, vol. 238, f. 79.
 Ap Gytto, William, and one assign, vol.
 238, f. 80.
 Ap Llewellyn ap Jevan, Jevan, and one
 son, vol. 238, f. 80.
 Ap Jevan ap Hoel, John, his wife, and
 one son, vol. 238, f. 81.
 Ap Jevan ap Rees, Thomas, Katherine
 his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 88.
 Ap David ap Richard, Griffith, Joan his
 wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 88.
 Ap Thomas ap David, Roger, his wife,
 and one son, vol. 238, f. 84.
 Ap Gwillim Llewellyn, Robert, and one
 son, vol. 238, f. 84.
 Ap Llewellyn ap Thomas, William, and
 his wife, vol. 238, f. 85.
 Ap Rys, Jankyn, and Rys his son, vol.
 238, f. 86.
 Ap David Meredith, Jevan, Cecilia his
 wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 87.
 Anderson, Miles, vol. 238, f. 95.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Atkynson, William, and Janet his wife, vol. 238, f. 105.
 Amorson, John, and Isabel his wife, vol. 238, f. 106.
 Arnold, John, vol. 239, f. 3.
 Acton, Nicholas, vol. 239, f. 10.
 Aleyn, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 54.
 Andrewes, Richard, vol. 240, f. 86.
 Aprice, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 58.
 Ap Robert, William, vol. 240, f. 58.
 Andiwer *alias* Phillips, John, vol. 240, f. 86.
 Alfred *alias* Walred, John, vol. 240, f. 110.
 Appowell, Edmund, vol. 240, f. 157.
 Aulgar, John, vol. 241, f. 5.
 Ailworth, John, vol. 241, f. 74.
 Apparry, Maurice, vol. 242, f. 2.
 Assheby, George, vol. 242, f. 2.
 Ap Gryffith, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 3.
 Aparry, Maurice, vol. 242, f. 6.
 Ap Muryk, James, vol. 242, f. 8.
 Ap Rice, John, vol. 242, f. 38.
 Annesley, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 66.
 Atkins, Henry, vol. 243, f. 73.
 Awsten, Nicholas, vol. 243, f. 88.
 Aldcoke, John, vol. 243, f. 131.
 Argall, Katherine, vol. 243, f. 157.
 Ayton, Sir Robert, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Asshwell, Joan, vol. 244, f. 4.
 Abell, Robert, vol. 244, f. 12.
 Angell, William, vol. 244, f. 17.
 Addingham, John, vol. 244, f. 25.
 Akaster, John, vol. 244, f. 27.
 Adamson, John, vol. 244, f. 30.
 Austen, Henry, vol. 244, f. 83.
 Aungewen, Joan, vol. 244, f. 35.
 Austen, Nicholas, vol. 244, f. 41.
 Acton, Joyce, vol. 244, f. 56.
 Ap Roger, Jasper, vol. 244, f. 62.
 Alexander, Charles, vol. 247, f. 9.
 Bridgewaters, George, vol. 179, f. 21.
 Browne, Nicholas, vol. 179, f. 98.
 Barton, John, vol. 179, f. 164.
 Barbon, John, vol. 181, f. 35.
 Brandlyng, Sir Robert, vol. 181, f. 88.
 Burton, Thomas, vol. 182, f. 9.
 Bygott, John, vol. 182, f. 24.
 Barthylmew, John, vol. 182, f. 46.
 Brugh, William, vol. 182, f. 53.
 Bellow, John, vol. 182, f. 57.
 Barker, William, vol. 182, f. 67.
 Breme, Richard, vol. 209, f. 51.
 Busterd, Anthony, vol. 209, f. 32.
 Bolles, William, vol. 209, f. 57.
 Bedingfeld, Francis, vol. 209, f. 57.
 Barnerdiston, John, vol. 209, f. 61.
 Barney, John, vol. 209, f. 74.
 Broxholme, John, vol. 209, f. 81.
 Babthorpe, William, vol. 209, f. 85.
 Bradwell, Hugh, vol. 209, f. 87.
 Beckwith, Leonard, vol. 209, f. 90.
 Ragnall, Ralph, vol. 209, f. 91.
 Broke, David, vol. 209, f. 93.
 Bothe, John, vol. 209, f. 97.
 Buckworth, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 95.
 Bryanne, Sir Francis, vol. 209, f. 97.
 Barnerd, John, vol. 209, f. 98.
 Bulker, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 100.
 Barwick, John, vol. 209, ff. 101, 103.
 Beckwith, Leonard, vol. 209, ff. 3, 5.
 Belfeld, Arthur, vol. 209, f. 17.
 Browne, Nicholas, vol. 209, f. 27.
 Broke, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 30.
 Blethen, Lewes, vol. 209, f. 19.
 Breme, Richard, vol. 209, f. 34.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 209, f. 36.
 Bradshawe, John, vol. 209, f. 39.
 Bolles, William, vol. 209, f. 51.
 Brockett, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 46.
 Bolles, William, vol. 209, f. 46.
 Browne, Humfrey, vol. 210, ff. 1, 38.
 Bagnald, Robert, vol. 210, f. 3.
 Burnell, John, vol. 210, f. 3.
 Berdesey, Adam, vol. 210, f. 11.
 Burre, William, vol. 210, ff. 17, 76.
 Barnard, Ralph, vol. 210, f. 19.
 Bouth, John, vol. 210, f. 30.
 Bedingfeld, Henry, vol. 210, f. 34.
 Bedingfeld, Francis, vol. 210, f. 38.
 Burton, John, vol. 210, f. 41.
 Barowdale, John, vol. 210, f. 44.
 Boll, Robert, vol. 210, f. 44.
 Bolde, Richard, vol. 210, f. 45.
 Bobye, William, vol. 210, f. 46.
 Badnall, John, vol. 210, f. 50.
 Birkehill, John, vol. 210, f. 50.
 Brome, Sir John, vol. 210, f. 51.
 Burton, George, vol. 210, f. 56.
 Blithman, William, vol. 210, f. 60.
 Burges, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 60, 79.
 Blitheman, William, vol. 210, f. 60.
 Bayneton, Sir Edward, vol. 210, f. 60.
 Beckwithe, Ambrose, vol. 210, f. 63.
 Barowe, Leonard, vol. 210, f. 67.
 Blunte, Walter, vol. 210, f. 70.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Benson, Ralph, vol. 210, f. 73.
 Bradewell, Hugh, vol. 210, f. 74.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 211, f. 7.
 Browne, John, vol. 211, f. 9.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 211, f. 12.
 Blytheman, William, vol. 211, f. 19.
 Barkenberne, William, vol. 211, f. 23.
 Burgoyne, Robert, vol. 211, f. 29.
 Bassett, Francis, vol. 211, f. 65.
 Burnell, William, vol. 211, f. 32.
 Bryan, Sir Francis, vol. 211, f. 32.
 Bridge, John and Thomas, vol. 211, f. 33.
 Barton, John, vol. 211, f. 37.
 Bassett, Sir William, vol. 211, f. 49.
 Bellysays, Richard, vol. 211, f. 50.
 Boughan, John, vol. 211, f. 51.
 Burnell, John, vol. 211, f. 57.
 Bromley, William, vol. 211, f. 58.
 Burcher, Humphrey, vol. 211, ff. 63, 118, 119.
 Beckwith, Leonard, vol. 211, f. 74.
 Bagott, Stephen, vol. 211, f. 74.
 Burgoyne, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 75.
 Burton, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 77.
 Bradshawe, Robert, vol. 211, f. 80.
 Burghe, William, vol. 211, f. 109.
 Bawde, Ralph, vol. 211, ff. 69, 70, 110.
 Blyton, Rowland, vol. 211, f. 70.
 Baskett, Gregory, vol. 212, f. 5.
 Bolton, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 22.
 Baunfeld, William, vol. 212, f. 44.
 Blythe, William and Thomas, vol. 212, f. 47.
 Bradock, William, and Matilda his wife, vol. 212, f. 51.
 Baskett, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 56.
 Barton, John, vol. 212, f. 59.
 Burley, Anthony, vol. 212, ff. 68, 101.
 Bridge, Sir John, vol. 212, f. 177.
 Breerton, Vrian, vol. 212, f. 180.
 Bruge, John, vol. 212, f. 189.
 Barkeley, John, vol. 212, f. 189.
 Ball, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 73.
 Bellassis, Richard, vol. 212, f. 77.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 212, f. 80.
 Bent, William, vol. 212, f. 85.
 Beilsby, Anthony, vol. 212, f. 87.
 Breerton, Sir Richard, vol. 212, f. 88.
 Breres, Thomas and Oliver, vol. 212, f. 89.
 Blunt, Richard, vol. 212, f. 92.
 Bulkeley, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 95.
 Burne, John, vol. 212, f. 96.
 Beckwith, Ralph, vol. 212, f. 96.
 Brian, Sir Francis, vol. 212, f. 97.
 Bolle, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 99.
 Blakett, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 103.
 Brakenbury, Anthony, vol. 212, f. 105.
 Bromefeld, Jeffrey, vol. 212, f. 114.
 Bassett, Sir William, vol. 212, f. 119.
 Bridge, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 124.
 Beckwith, Ambrose, vol. 212, f. 127.
 Bayneham, George, vol. 212, f. 136.
 Bentley, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 137.
 Barners, William, vol. 212, f. 138.
 Basyng, Roger, vol. 212, f. 138.
 Browne, Robert, vol. 212, f. 156.
 Brooke, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 156.
 Baker *alias* Vaughan, Morice, vol. 212, f. 160.
 Bradshawe, John, vol. 212, f. 164.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 212, f. 168.
 Butler, Thomas, 212, f. 190.
 Berd, Richard, vol. 213, f. 1.
 Baker, Sir John, vol. 213, f. 5.
 Bristowe, Nicholas, vol. 213, f. 5.
 Brian, Richard, vol. 213, f. 10.
 Blakenhall, Marie, vol. 213, f. 10.
 Babthorpe, William, vol. 213, f. 14.
 Bankes, Robert, vol. 213, f. 33.
 Bland, Katherine, vol. 213, f. 36.
 Boys, John, vol. 213, f. 41.
 Burnett, Avery, vol. 213, f. 45.
 Barker, John, vol. 213, f. 46.
 Bradshawe, John, vol. 213, f. 49.
 Bolton, Christopher, vol. 213, f. 49.
 Bailes, Edward, vol. 213, f. 51.
 Brakenbury, Stephen, vol. 213, ff. 54, 55.
 Bacon, William, vol. 213, f. 55.
 Blunte, Richard, vol. 213, f. 79.
 Broke, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 81.
 Baynton, Sir Edward, vol. 213, ff. 84, 98.
 Bygg, John, vol. 213, ff. 89, 99.
 Bill, John, vol. 213, f. 91.
 Blowre, Jeffrey, vol. 213, f. 92.
 Beckwith, Leonard, vol. 213, f. 95.
 Broke, Ellis, vol. 213, f. 111.
 Browne, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 113.
 Blunte, Walter, vol. 213, f. 114.
 Bill, Thomas, vol. 213, ff. 116, 117.
 Broke, Richard, vol. 214, f. 2.
 Blyke, William, vol. 214, f. 3.
 Brian, Sir Francis, vol. 214, f. 6.
 Broughton, Francis, vol. 214, f. 8.
 Burnam, Robert, vol. 214, f. 16.
 Barnerd, Elizabeth, vol. 214, f. 18.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Browne, James, vol. 214, f. 20.
 Baseley, William, vol. 214, f. 34.
 Broke, William, vol. 214, f. 57.
 Broxholme, John, vol. 214, f. 61.
 Boland, Humfrey, vol. 214, f. 66.
 Burnell, William, vol. 214, f. 72.
 Bocher, Robert, vol. 214, f. 74.
 Beckwith, Leonard, vol. 214, f. 78.
 Bowles, John, vol. 214, f. 88.
 Bellassis, William, vol. 214, f. 92.
 Bath, John, Earl of, vol. 214, f. 94.
 Bacon, Nicholas, vol. 214, f. 100.
 Bryan, Sir Francis, vol. 214, f. 107.
 Broke, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 100.
 Bevercotes, Richard, vol. 214, f. 118.
 Butts, William, vol. 214, f. 122.
 Browne, Leonard, vol. 214, f. 125.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 214, f. 126.
 Bell, William, vol. 214, f. 127.
 Barker, Humphrey, vol. 214, f. 131.
 Bewick, Bertram, vol. 214, f. 135.
 Bollond, Humphrey, vol. 214, f. 135.
 Browne, George, vol. 214, f. 136.
 Beckwith, Leonard, vol. 214, f. 137.
 Baillie, Laurence, vol. 215, f. 1.
 Blackborne, James, vol. 215, f. 2.
 Butler, Anthony, vol. 215, f. 16.
 Belsyngham, Stephen, vol. 215, f. 17.
 Byllyngton, John, vol. 215, f. 17.
 Buckley, Sir Richard, vol. 215, f. 18.
 Barker, William, vol. 215, f. 21.
 Buckley, Charles, vol. 215, f. 32.
 Buttes, William, vol. 215, f. 33.
 Buckmer, Richard, vol. 215, f. 36.
 Barodon, David, vol. 215, f. 41.
 Butcher, Robert, vol. 215, f. 42.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 215, f. 70.
 Bacon, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 74.
 Brakenbury, William, vol. 215, f. 75.
 Barnefeld, Robert, vol. 215, f. 78.
 Byll, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 81.
 Bradley, John, and Agnes his wife, vol. 216, f. 1.
 Browne, Leonard, vol. 216, f. 2.
 Berdsey, James, vol. 216, f. 2.
 Brakenbury, William, vol. 216, f. 4.
 Browne, John, vol. 216, ff. 4, 174.
 Butler, Arnold, vol. 216, f. 8.
 Blunston, Nicholas, vol. 216, f. 12.
 Blanford, Robert, vol. 216, f. 15.
 Barker, John, vol. 216, f. 18.
 Bristowe, Nicholas, vol. 216, f. 24.
 Barker, Randall, vol. 216, f. 19.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 216, f. 30.
 Baller, Richard, vol. 216, f. 45.
 Bocher, Robert, vol. 216, f. 55.
 Barton, Henry, vol. 216, f. 71.
 Bariye, Matilda, vol. 216, f. 72.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 216, f. 89.
 Barkeley, Maurice, vol. 216, f. 97.
 Barnerdiston, John, vol. 216, f. 102.
 Burgh, John, vol. 216, f. 106.
 Burgh, William, vol. 216, f. 107.
 Burgh, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 107.
 Baker, Sir John, vol. 216, f. 108.
 Blount, Walter, vol. 216, f. 116.
 Brian, Sir Francis, vol. 216, f. 122.
 Bretton, William, vol. 216, f. 126.
 Bramfeld, Alexander, vol. 216, f. 127.
 Boye, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 127.
 Button, William, vol. 216, f. 155.
 Bacon, Walter, vol. 216, f. 161.
 Benson, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 164.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 216, f. 164.
 Barwick, Robert, vol. 216, f. 167.
 Beyff, Anthony, vol. 216, f. 172.
 Bennett, William, vol. 216, f. 173.
 Brasse, John, vol. 216, f. 170.
 Bankes, William, vol. 216, f. 179.
 Buckheathe, John, vol. 216, f. 180.
 Ballard, Richard, vol. 217, f. 3.
 Baseley, William, vol. 217, f. 5.
 Bolton, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 5.
 Bowes, Jenett, vol. 217, f. 6.
 Bolton, Robert, vol. 217, f. 12.
 Brakenbury, Anthony, vol. 217, ff. 15, 28.
 Brokeman, Henry, vol. 217, f. 17.
 Bagnall, Ralph, vol. 217, ff. 24, 30.
 Banester, John, vol. 217, ff. 25, 89.
 Banebridge, Cuthbert, vol. 217, f. 29.
 Burnett, William, vol. 217, f. 32.
 Bolton, William, vol. 217, f. 39.
 Bassock, John, vol. 217, f. 50.
 Barney, John, vol. 217, f. 53.
 Blanchard, Gilbert, vol. 217, f. 58.
 Beanes, Roger, vol. 217, f. 61.
 Bennett, Richard, vol. 217, f. 66.
 Busterd, Anthony, vol. 217, f. 67.
 Barowclonghe, William, vol. 217, f. 82.
 Brabyn, William, vol. 217, f. 83.
 Bullock, Robert, vol. 217, f. 84.
 Barwithe, Simon, vol. 217, f. 85.
 Burges, John, vol. 217, f. 96.
 Bagger, Agnes, vol. 217, f. 122.
 Bridges, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 124.
 Burche, Roger, vol. 217, f. 125.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Barwell, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 128.
 Buttrye, John, vol. 217, f. 130.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 217, f. 134.
 Brase, Phillip, vol. 217, f. 135.
 Briges, John, vol. 217, f. 138.
 Benson, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 139.
 Bayley, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 146.
 Bretton, William, vol. 217, f. 147.
 Burnell, John, vol. 217, f. 147.
 Burnell, William, vol. 217, f. 147.
 Bryan, Henry, vol. 217, f. 151.
 Burton, Margaret, vol. 217, f. 161.
 Blanchard, John, vol. 217, f. 163.
 Barners, William, vol. 217, f. 176.
 Brabazon, Sir William, vol. 217, f. 177.
 Belynggham, Edward, vol. 217, f. 184.
 Beswick, John, vol. 217, f. 184.
 Browne, Anthony, vol. 218, f. 135.
 Bagotte, Jeffrey, vol. 218, f. 149.
 Bon Jour, Lawrence, vol. 218, f. 149.
 Barnerdiston, William, vol. 218, f. 149.
 Bulkeley, Sir Richard, vol. 218, f. 151.
 Bacon, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 155.
 Bolles, William, vol. 218, ff. 62, 145, 156.
 Batehurste, John, vol. 218, f. 161.
 Bylott, Robert, vol. 218, f. 173.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 218, f. 173.
 Beckett, Roger, vol. 218, f. 173.
 Bolles, William, vol. 218, f. 183.
 Belyngeham, Edward, vol. 218, f. 4.
 Barker, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 5.
 Burton, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 7.
 Bryan, Sir Francis, vol. 218, ff. 8, 65, 66, 74, 75.
 Belfeld, Arthur, vol. 218, f. 10.
 Bourcher, Anthony, vol. 218, ff. 11, 101.
 Bollyng, Edward, vol. 218, f. 17.
 Bumpsted, Robert, vol. 218, f. 28.
 Broughton, Humphrey, vol. 218, f. 30.
 Burcher, John, vol. 218, f. 34.
 Brathwayte, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 42.
 Browne, John, vol. 218, f. 47.
 Bellingham, Allen, vol. 218, f. 48.
 Browne, Robert, vol. 218, f. 49.
 Button, William, vol. 218, f. 65.
 Broke, Robert, vol. 218, f. 65.
 Bulmer, John, vol. 218, f. 66.
 Bassett, John, vol. 218, f. 70.
 Butte, William, vol. 218, f. 92.
 Beauprey, Edward, vol. 218, f. 113.
 Bellow, John, vol. 218, f. 118.
 Berners, William, vol. 218, ff. 122, 136.
 Batkyn, James, vol. 218, f. 122.
 Bowlande, Humphrey, vol. 218, f. 137.
 Baynon, Richard, vol. 218, f. 143.
 Braunche, Christopher, vol. 218, f. 148.
 Bagott, Simon, vol. 218, f. 148.
 Bonney, Richard, vol. 218, f. 181.
 Bulstred, Francis, vol. 218, f. 74.
 Beamond, John, vol. 219, ff. 1, 17.
 Bate, Roger, vol. 219, f. 3.
 Baude, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 5.
 Blancher, William, vol. 219, f. 5.
 Belfeld, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 18.
 Bridges, Sir John, vol. 219, f. 19.
 Bowland, John, vol. 219, f. 23.
 Browne, Leonard, vol. 219, f. 22.
 Boye, John, vol. 219, f. 43.
 Bevercotes, Anthony, vol. 219, ff. 44, 124.
 Bagnall, Sir Ralph, vol. 219, f. 48.
 Beane, Christopher, vol. 219, f. 59.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 219, f. 60.
 Browne, Lady Elizabeth, vol. 219, f. 60.
 Breton, William, vol. 219, f. 63.
 Barrett, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 63.
 Burr, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 87.
 Balboroughe, Jerom, vol. 219, f. 97.
 Boutell, Edmund, vol. 219, f. 98.
 Blake, Robert, vol. 219, f. 98.
 Burnley, John, vol. 219, vol. 99.
 Broxholme, John, vol. 219, f. 103.
 Bracebrigg, Simon, vol. 219, f. 103.
 Blunte, Sir George, vol. 219, f. 110.
 Beverley, Robert, vol. 219, f. 113.
 Berham, William, vol. 219, f. 120.
 Ballard, John, vol. 219, f. 126.
 Bayles, Richard, vol. 219, f. 127.
 Bowbank, Christopher, vol. 219, f. 132.
 Bryan, Sir Francis, vol. 219, f. 145.
 Balbronghe, Jerom, vol. 220, f. 5.
 Baynton, Lady Anne Isabel, vol. 220, f. 6.
 Brokenbury, Stephen, vol. 220, f. 11.
 Bagnall, Nicholas, vol. 220, f. 22.
 Barkeley, Sir Maurice, vol. 220, f. 26, 104.
 Boyer, Robert, vol. 220, f. 41.
 Barby, William, vol. 220, f. 49.
 Bradshawe, Stephen, vol. 220, f. 60.
 Blaknall, William, vol. 220, f. 62.
 Berd, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 67.
 Beyn, Christopher, vol. 220, f. 81.
 Brakenbury, Anthony, vol. 220, f. 87.
 Bell, William, vol. 220, f. 88.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Birkenshaw, Oliver, vol. 220, f. 100.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 220, ff. 108, 129.
 Broke, Richard, vol. 220, f. 110.
 Bernerdiston, John, vol. 220, f. 110.
 Barrowe, Hugh, and Margaret his wife, vol. 220, f. 117.
 Blisbury, William, vol. 220, f. 124.
 Bellingham, Robert, vol. 220, f. 124.
 Berners, William, vol. 220, f. 184.
 Bothe, Henry, vol. 220, f. 189.
 Bromfeld, John, vol. 220, f. 149.
 Brent, Anne, vol. 220, f. 149.
 Hirschenshawe, Robert, vol. 220, f. 156.
 Barrowe, William, vol. 220, f. 156.
 Broke, Sir George, Lord Cobham, vol. 220, f. 177.
 Barley, Robert, vol. 220, f. 188.
 Basford, Elizabeth, vol. 220, f. 68.
 Bowes, Robert, vol. 221, ff. 11, 12.
 Bowes, George, vol. 221, ff. 11, 12.
 Browne, Leonard, vol. 221, f. 14.
 Boys, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 20.
 Booke, Richard, vol. 221, f. 20.
 Bolton, William, vol. 221, f. 43.
 Bocher, Edward, vol. 221, f. 27.
 Broke, John, vol. 221, f. 46.
 Bawghe, John, vol. 221, f. 49.
 Brakenbury, William, vol. 221, f. 55.
 Bannester, Francis, vol. 221, f. 70.
 Bridgewater, Katherine, Countess of, vol. 221, f. 74.
 Borne, Alice, vol. 221, f. 78.
 Blancherd, Gilbert, vol. 221, f. 79.
 Brabson, William, vol. 221, f. 80.
 Blunte, Richard, vol. 221, f. 81.
 Bulkeley, Sir Richard, vol. 221, f. 82.
 Bond, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 88.
 Butler, Sir John, vol. 221, f. 88.
 Bennett, James, vol. 221, f. 89.
 Barnam, Anne, vol. 221, f. 91.
 Barnam, Robert, vol. 221, f. 91.
 Basset, Sir William, vol. 221, f. 94.
 Beane, George, vol. 221, ff. 61, 138.
 Bonham, John, vol. 221, ff. 101, 108.
 Bridges, Giles, vol. 221, f. 102.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 221, ff. 104, 235.
 Blage, Sir George, vol. 221, ff. 105, 257.
 Blunte, Sir George, vol. 221, ff. 112, 272.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 221, f. 118.
 Bayne, Roger, vol. 221, f. 121.
 Bulstrete, Francis, vol. 221, f. 127.
 Bate, William, vol. 221, f. 128.
 Brasier, Richard, vol. 221, f. 129.
 Bowland, Walter, vol. 221, f. 130.
 Browne, Thomas, vol. 221, ff. 138, 139, 186.
 Beast, William, vol. 221, f. 149.
 Bourcher, Anthony, vol. 221, ff. 150, 314.
 Bassett, John, vol. 221, f. 154.
 Blossie, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 165.
 Benyson, Gilbert, vol. 221, f. 170.
 Brokelsby, Richard, vol. 221, f. 172.
 Brakenburie, Stephen, vol. 221, ff. 173, 311.
 Bate, Leonard, vol. 221, f. 198.
 Bradley, Richard, vol. 221, f. 201.
 Bradbryge, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 202.
 Blachynden, William, vol. 221, f. 203.
 Bedford, John, Earl of, vol. 221, f. 211.
 Bannester, John, vol. 221, f. 214.
 Babyngton, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 214.
 Braye, John, vol. 221, f. 217.
 Brooke, Henry, vol. 221, f. 110.
 Bekke, William, vol. 221, f. 217.
 Bosevile, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 218.
 Bellamy, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 228.
 Bruges, Sir John, vol. 221, f. 225.
 Bevercotte, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 231.
 Buckland, Richard, vol. 221, f. 233.
 Bothe, John, vol. 221, f. 284.
 Bentley, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 245.
 Brooke, Sir George, vol. 221, f. 247.
 Brooke, William, vol. 221, f. 247.
 Boye, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 253.
 Buck, William, vol. 221, ff. 265, 266.
 Barbate, George, vol. 221, f. 270.
 Blake, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 271.
 Barnes, Anne, vol. 221, f. 282.
 Button, William, vol. 221, f. 295.
 Brereton, Erian, vol. 221, f. 296.
 Byron, Sir John, vol. 221, f. 308.
 Benyson, Gerard, vol. 221, f. 308.
 Belton, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 318.
 Belton, Robert, vol. 221, f. 318.
 Billotte, Philip, vol. 221, ff. 324, 356.
 Brereton, Sir William, vol. 221, f. 330.
 Blunte, Gilbert, vol. 221, f. 337.
 Blunte, John, vol. 221, f. 337.
 Beck, Matthew, vol. 221, f. 347.
 Browne, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 348.
 Beckham, William, vol. 221, f. 380.
 Bourchier, Richard, vol. 222, f. 3.
 Bethell, Richard, vol. 222, f. 5.
 Blake, Roger, vol. 222, f. 11.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Bougham, Robert, vol. 222, ff. 20, 198.
 Bromefelde, Hugh, vol. 222, f. 35.
 Badde, Robert, vol. 222, f. 41.
 Brakebroke, George, vol. 222, f. 49.
 Bayne, George, vol. 222, f. 50.
 Belfelde, Ralph, vol. 222, f. 93.
 Bouchier, Anthony, vol. 222, ff. 107, 311.
 Bardsey, Leonard, vol. 222, f. 115.
 Browne, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 117.
 Barker, John, vol. 222, f. 125.
 Beynbrig, Robert, vol. 222, f. 151.
 Brereton, Vivian, vol. 222, f. 158.
 Bridges, William, vol. 222, f. 167.
 Brandon, Sir Charles, vol. 222, f. 172.
 Bysselcy, William, vol. 222, f. 191.
 Bellemayne, John, vol. 222, f. 193.
 Baker *alias* Rychardes, John, vol. 222, f. 194.
 Babington, John, vol. 222, f. 207.
 Browne, William, vol. 222, f. 259.
 Biron, Sir John, vol. 222, f. 280.
 Burton, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 283.
 Bylmore, William, vol. 222, f. 284.
 Benet, Robert, vol. 222, f. 290.
 Barton, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 304.
 Billet, Philip, vol. 222, f. 304.
 Bouchier, William, vol. 222, f. 311.
 Botheway, William, vol. 222, f. 312.
 Babyngton, Thomas, vol. 222, ff. 315, 325.
 Broke, Sir George, Lord Cobham, vol. 222, f. 316.
 Bedyngfelde, William, vol. 222, f. 316.
 Bulkeley, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 319.
 Buckleye, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 328.
 Bell, Robert, vol. 222, f. 335.
 Boune, Edward, vol. 222, f. 342.
 Bradshawe, John, vol. 222, f. 353.
 Bower, William, vol. 222, f. 372.
 Brymsted, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 14.
 Beane, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 18.
 Braye, Lionel, vol. 223, f. 24.
 Bothe, John, vol. 223, ff. 38, 62.
 Buckele, Leonard, vol. 223, f. 41.
 Bird, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 41.
 Broughtell, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 50.
 Bourcher, William, vol. 223, f. 54.
 Billett, Philip, vol. 223, ff. 65, 112.
 Browne, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 72.
 Bradshawe, Stephen, and Agnes his wife, vol. 223, f. 74.
 Bowsall, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 75.
 Brakenbury, Stephen, vol. 223, f. 78.
 Burroll, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 104.
 Busk, George, vol. 223, f. 122.
 Barne, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 124.
 Baker, John, vol. 223, ff. 128, 230.
 Bell, Humphrey, vol. 223, f. 131.
 Byrt, John, vol. 223, f. 132.
 Burton, William, vol. 223, f. 137.
 Byre, William, vol. 223, f. 158.
 Battye, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 159.
 Burnell, William, vol. 223, f. 169.
 Belt, William, vol. 223, f. 179.
 Bougham, Robert, vol. 223, f. 184.
 Brakenbury, William, vol. 223, f. 197.
 Blomevyle, Launcelott, vol. 223, f. 206.
 Brakenbury, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 206.
 Boughton, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 218.
 Babington, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 215, 299.
 Browne, Leonard, vol. 223, f. 216.
 Beste, Launcelott, vol. 223, f. 235.
 Bradforthe, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 236.
 Bordeman, Henry, vol. 223, f. 240.
 Breton, William, vol. 223, f. 243.
 Bosseville, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 244.
 Babington, John, vol. 223, f. 259.
 Barnerd, Edward, vol. 223, f. 259.
 Barne, John, vol. 223, f. 266.
 Blancherd, Gilbert, vol. 223, f. 270.
 Boxley, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 274.
 Brokelsbye, Richard, vol. 223, f. 278.
 Blunt, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 283.
 Beaumont, Edward, vol. 223, f. 288.
 Best, John, vol. 223, f. 294.
 Bagger, Richard, vol. 223, f. 296.
 Bloore, John, vol. 223, f. 311.
 Broke, Richard, vol. 223, f. 313.
 Burgys, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 331.
 Bedell, William, vol. 223, f. 331.
 Barley, Robert, vol. 223, f. 332.
 Brigham, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 344.
 Burley, William, vol. 223, f. 351.
 Bernard, John, vol. 223, f. 357.
 Beverley, Agnes, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Banester, John, vol. 223, f. 362.
 Barr, Walter, vol. 223, f. 363.
 Burnell, Henry, vol. 223, f. 364.
 Barrowe, John, vol. 223, f. 378.
 Bennett, Robert, vol. 223, f. 380.
 Bassett, John, vol. 223, f. 388.
 Bateherst, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 397.
 Brodbanke, Robert, vol. 223, f. 399.
 Bowden, William, vol. 223, f. 405.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*;

- Bellowe, John, vol. 223, f. 413.
 Barkley, Robert, vol. 223, f. 424.
 Bedford, John, Earl of, vol. 224, f. 290.
 Barnard, Edward, vol. 224, ff. 30, 233, 260.
 Buckbury, Edward, vol. 224, f. 37.
 Babington, Michael, vol. 224, f. 64.
 Bartlet, Richard, vol. 224, f. 65.
 Bretmall, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 151.
 Bosseville, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 77.
 Bishop, Margaret, vol. 224, f. 82.
 Baynes, Laurence, vol. 224, f. 84.
 Bylotte, Philip, vol. 224, f. 85.
 Baxter, John, vol. 224, f. 102.
 Barre, William, vol. 224, ff. 88, 101.
 Bourne, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 181.
 Bowden, William, vol. 224, ff. 96, 187, 357.
 Bothe, John, vol. 224, f. 96.
 Bell, George, vol. 224, f. 15.
 Brereley, John, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Brereley, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Browne, "Uxor," vol. 224, f. 134.
 Butler, William, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Blacke, John, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Bardesey, James, vol. 224, f. 164.
 Burton, Henry, vol. 224, f. 215.
 Bishop, Richard, vol. 224, f. 156.
 Brian, Robert, vol. 224, f. 169.
 Blanchard, Gilbert, vol. 224, f. 174.
 Barwgh, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 176, 343.
 Banester, Richard, vol. 224, f. 178.
 Berne, Richard, vol. 224, f. 181.
 Blyke, Richard, vol. 224, f. 185.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 224, f. 119.
 Botheby, Stephen, vol. 224, f. 121.
 Barton, John, vol. 224, f. 124.
 Boyden, Henry, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Boyse, John, vol. 224, f. 194.
 Bullocke, John, vol. 224, f. 132.
 Biggens, William, vol. 224, f. 381.
 Boddy, John, vol. 224, f. 388.
 Briggs, Mary, vol. 224, f. 218.
 Britten, John, vol. 224, f. 188.
 Boxe, Robert, vol. 224, f. 241.
 Barbor, William, vol. 224, f. 243.
 Roseville, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 253.
 Blynkearne, Robert, vol. 224, f. 267.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 224, f. 292.
 Bolton, George, vol. 224, f. 290.
 Barstand, Robert, vol. 224, f. 216.
 Bargh, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 343.
 Bacon, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 210.
 Bate, William, vol. 224, f. 223.
 Barkley, Sir Maurice, vol. 224, f. 224.
 Beverley, Elizabeth, and Thomas her son, vol. 224, f. 231.
 Bellmayne, John, vol. 224, f. 304.
 Brocke, Robert, vol. 224, f. 319.
 Barker, John, vol. 224, f. 378.
 Bougham, Robert, vol. 224, f. 363.
 Barelowe, Roger, vol. 224, f. 387.
 Backehouse, James, vol. 224, f. 394.
 Batty, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 203.
 Barley, Robert, vol. 224, f. 246.
 Burwell, John, vol. 224, f. 192.
 Barnabie, William, vol. 224, f. 253.
 Benny, Hugh, vol. 225, f. 349.
 Bigland, William, vol. 224, f. 7.
 Boyse, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 7.
 Bennet, Robert, vol. 224, f. 488.
 Bawdsone, Allen, vol. 224, f. 489.
 Botte *alias* Peytone, Martin, vol. 224, f. 490.
 Burneforde, Henry, vol. 224, f. 501.
 Backehouse, George, vol. 224, f. 507.
 Brackenbury, Stephen, vol. 224, f. 512.
 Brakenbury, William, vol. 224, ff. 511, 512.
 Burton, John, vol. 224, ff. 297, 349.
 Baker, Henry, vol. 224, ff. 514, 515.
 Bracebridge, Simon, vol. 224, f. 516.
 Barghe, Gregory, vol. 224, f. 439.
 Button, William, vol. 224, f. 479.
 Baude, John, vol. 224, f. 484.
 Barnard, Richard, vol. 224, f. 486.
 Butterey, John, vol. 224, f. 442.
 Bellat, John, vol. 224, f. 426.
 Buckebere, Edward, vol. 224, f. 67.
 Bayly, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 459.
 Burton, John, vol. 224, f. 14.
 Baynes, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 11.
 Barghe, Thomas, vol. 225, ff. 23, 107.
 Bilmore, William, vol. 225, f. 20.
 Barnard, Nicholas, vol. 225, f. 32.
 Browne, John, vol. 225, f. 45.
 Bretton, John, vol. 225, f. 50.
 Beckwith, Sir Leonard, vol. 225, f. 61.
 Batty, Ralph, vol. 225, f. 64.
 Barker, William, vol. 225, f. 69.
 Busby, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 74.
 Bellamy, Roger, vol. 225, f. 77.
 Babowke, Richard, vol. 225, f. 81.
 Boxley, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 23.
 Broughton, Dorothy, vol. 225, f. 85.
 Barghe, Gregory, vol. 225, f. 109.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Bringeborne, Roger, vol. 225, f. 120.
 Beeke, Richard, vol. 225, f. 125.
 Barker, William, vol. 225, f. 145.
 Blunte, Sir Richard, vol. 225, f. 146.
 Bowden, William, vol. 225, f. 132.
 Burneford, Henry, vol. 225, f. 141.
 Babyngton, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 152.
 Brakenbury, William, vol. 225, ff. 18, 188.
 Broke, George, vol. 225, f. 167.
 Beverley, Robert, vol. 225, f. 169.
 Bernard, Richard, vol. 225, f. 172.
 Barnes, William, vol. 225, f. 173.
 Barle, Robert, vol. 225, f. 173.
 Bracebridge, Simon, vol. 225, f. 179.
 Belfelde, Ralph, vol. 225, f. 189.
 Bakehouse, Richard, vol. 225, f. 215.
 Bulkeley, Sir Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Broke, Sir David, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Briscoo, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Barker, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Bygott, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Batheley, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Bartilmewe, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Brugh, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Ball, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Bremhill, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Baker, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Browne, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Baylye, Hary, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 63.
 Barton, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Baddyson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Bowes, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Baldocke, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 . . . , Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Blake, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Barker, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Barbon, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Betts, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Bustard, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Bright, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Barkeley, Sir Maurice, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Bawdwyne, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Bayle, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Bradshawe, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Bolter, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Beste, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Bould, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Browne, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Bawne, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Baddyson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Baldocke, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Berchensha, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Barker, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 32.
 Barbon, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Bayly, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Bolter, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Bradshawe, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Bolde, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Bright, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Bowes, George, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Best, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Bawne, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 72.
 Browne, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Butler, Francis, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Baynebrigge, Cuthbert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Bowtélidge, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 87.
 Bankes, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Bethell, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Becke, Isabel, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Bursey, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Barbor, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Browne, Richard, and Isabel his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Browne, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Belton, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Belton, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Belton, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Britten, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Britten, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Byers, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Blunte, Sir Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Baylie, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Blakaller, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Briggs, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Brasse *alias* Westerdale, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Bossall, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Bartholomewe, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Bateson, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Blagge, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Brereton, Owen, and Sarah his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Brayfeild, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 1.
 Bicke, Charles, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Braxe, Brian, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Balderbye, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Bollocke, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 13

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Bedo, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Baynes, Judith, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Bellingham, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Battin, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Blacknall, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Blacknall, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Blacknall, Margery, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Blande, Joan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Bagnall, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Bagnall, Randall, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Bagnall, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Broxolme, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Broxolme, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Broxolme, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Burton, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Bell, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Bell, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Bossall, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Blysse, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Blanchard, Abraham, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Beverley, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Barton, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Buskell, Thomas, and Francis his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Butterfeilde, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Bierleye, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Browne, Cuthbert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 83.
 Bingley, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Banister, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Baylie, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Bilbowe, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Bilbowe, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Bilbowe, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Browne, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Bustard, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 95.
 Bullocke, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
 Bankes, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 104.
 Blande, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Becke, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Becke, Jane, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Brudenell, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Brudenell, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Brudenell, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Byrte, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 116.
 Bromeham, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 116.
 Bardegman, Bridget, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 118.
 Roones, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Brewster, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 120.
 Brewster, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 120.
 Blades, Matthew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 124.
 Blarton, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Banke, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
 Bennington, William, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Bennington, William, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Bennington, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Broughton, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 132.
 Broughton, Katherine, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 132.
 Baker, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Bell, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 148.
 Barnarde, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 227, p. 2, f. 149.
 Barnarde, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 149.
 Bell, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 151.
 Burser, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 152.
 Browne, John, vol. 228, f. 2.
 Bartrame, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Broderibbe, William, and Sarah his wife, vol. 228, f. 10.
 Barrett, Devereux, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Bawmer, Thomas, senior, vol. 228, f. 16.
 Bawmer, Thomas, junior, vol. 228, f. 16.
 Blage, William, and Joyce his wife, vol. 228, f. 19.
 Blage, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 19.
 Battie, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 21.
 Biggs, Humphrey, vol. 228, f. 28.
 Bennett, William, vol. 228, f. 28.
 Battyn, Richard, vol. 228, f. 55.
 Bunckley, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 58.
 Burchinshawe, Anne, vol. 228, f. 60.
 Byarde, Leonard, vol. 228, f. 75.
 Byarde, William, vol. 228, f. 75.
 Byarde, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 76.
 Bellhouse, Francis, vol. 228, f. 76.
 Brasse, Samuel, vol. 228, f. 85.
 Bicke, Thomas, and Elirabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 88.
 Bicke, Eleanor, vol. 228, f. 88.
 Bell, Wilfred, vol. 228, ff. 89, 91.
 Bullocke, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 92.
 Budd, Richard, vol. 228, f. 96.
 Blithe, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 100.
 Browne, John, vol. 228, f. 105.
 Bell, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 107.
 Brighouse, Martin, vol. 228, f. 108.
 Butrye, William, vol. 228, f. 112.
 Bradricke, Anthony, vol. 228, f. 114.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Bradricke, Robert, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Byrde, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 116.
 Byrde, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 116.
 Byrde, Rachel, vol. 228, f. 116.
 Birte, John, vol. 228, f. 118.
 Bardell, John, vol. 228, f. 119.
 Baldocke, Walter, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 122.
 Baldocke, Mary, vol. 228, f. 122.
 Budd, Richard, vol. 228, f. 128.
 Bullocke *alias* Bennett, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 125.
 Borough, William, vol. 228, f. 126.
 Bishoppe, Roger, vol. 228, f. 132.
 Brighouse, Martin, vol. 228, f. 140.
 Blaydes, Francis, vol. 228, f. 140.
 Borfoote, George, vol. 228, ff. 142, 143.
 Bolton, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 143.
 Bate, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 147.
 Bate, William, vol. 228, f. 147.
 Bate, John, vol. 228, f. 147.
 Brereton, John, and Margaret his wife, vol. 228, f. 152.
 Braidley, John, senior, vol. 228, f. 158.
 Braidley, Richard, vol. 228, f. 158.
 Braidley, John, junior, vol. 228, f. 158.
 Bawke, John, vol. 228, f. 159.
 Beilbie, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 166.
 Burnett, William, vol. 228, f. 167.
 Backhouse, James, vol. 228, f. 168.
 Baylie, William, and Frances his wife, vol. 228, f. 182.
 Baylie, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 182.
 Blodwell, Richard, vol. 228, f. 185.
 Bell, William, and Mary his wife, vol. 228, f. 188.
 Bell, Robert, vol. 228, f. 188.
 Baltroppe, Richard, vol. 228, f. 189.
 Browne, John, vol. 228, f. 189.
 Brasse, William, vol. 228, f. 190.
 Bell, William, vol. 228, f. 191.
 Beale, Matthew, vol. 228, f. 193.
 Baddison, John, vol. 228, f. 193.
 Beckfield, William, vol. 228, f. 194.
 Beckfield, Janet, vol. 228, f. 194.
 Beckfield, John, vol. 228, f. 194.
 Boyce, Michael, vol. 228, f. 202.
 Bate, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 203.
 Brooke, Robert, vol. 228, f. 207.
 Beamonte, Sir Henry, vol. 229, f. 4.
 Bromley, William, vol. 229, f. 6.
 Bargeman, Roger, vol. 229, f. 13.
 Bargeman, John, vol. 229, f. 13.
 Blanchard, Robert, vol. 229, f. 15.
 Basill, Simon, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 229, f. 18.
 Botcher, Francis, vol. 229, f. 23.
 Browne, William, vol. 229, f. 35.
 Bilbye, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Blanchard, Nicholas, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Blanchard, Margery, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Baxter, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 49.
 Ball, William, vol. 229, f. 52.
 Brasse, William, vol. 229, f. 53.
 Ballard, Gregory, vol. 229, f. 57.
 Baker, Gregory, vol. 229, f. 58.
 Beete, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 60.
 Blythman, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Bekwith, Leonard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Bolles, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Banaster, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Berners, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Burgoyne, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Burghe, Thomas, Lord, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Bolton, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Browne, Anne, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Brangwen, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Bonde, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Bonar, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Breknok, Lewis, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Bryan, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Bampton, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Bolton, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Blome, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Bristowe, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Baldwyn, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Baxter, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Byckley, Joyce, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Barwyke, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Blakytte, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Browne, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Burghill, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Burre, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Berney, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Bull, Katherine, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Bullman, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Bassyngborne, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Barrett, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Baynbrygge, Mary, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Bathowe, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Bursbye, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Bretten, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Brysleye, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Botenull, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 56.

No. 8.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Bradewall, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Banham, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Buttre, Elea, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 57.
 Basse, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 58.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 58.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Birkenhead, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Bery, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Buckland, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Berall, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Bekery, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Bedford, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Byggilworde, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Barratt, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Baldocke, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Beawdley, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Barbour, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Bett, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Bartylmewe, Walter, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Baskerley, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Burton, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Bakester, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Bager, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Benese, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Brokworth, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Barkley, Maurice, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Burford, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Baryngton, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Bowman, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Boradale, Gawin, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Benyng, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Bede, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Butts, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Broke, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Bowlle, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Bee, Brian, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Berwik, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Bentley, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Buckeland, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Bentley, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Bowland, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Byng, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Buttler, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Burgys, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Brecher, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Baynes, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Burden, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Brockden, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Bankes, Robert, vol. 233, f. 4.
 Browne, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 5.
 Bonde, Michael, vol. 233, f. 6.
 Baxter, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 10.
 Badger, Richard, vol. 233, f. 11.
 Broude, Simon, vol. 233, f. 16.
 Beche, William, vol. 233, f. 18.
 Bond, William, vol. 233, f. 21.
 Brykylbank, John, vol. 233, f. 21.
 Bucknall, John, vol. 233, f. 22.
 Bourcher, John, vol. 233, f. 23.
 Buxum, John, vol. 233, f. 23.
 Bosworth, John, vol. 233, f. 24.
 Bylysbye, William, vol. 233, f. 26.
 Barker, Joan, vol. 233, f. 28.
 Bawdrye, Joan, vol. 233, f. 29.
 Boswell, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 30.
 Beche, Alice, vol. 233, f. 30.
 Bennet, Anne, vol. 233, f. 38.
 Beckwith, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 42.
 Bebbe, John, vol. 233, f. 47.
 Bagshawe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 47.
 Bankes, John, vol. 233, f. 48.
 Batman, John, vol. 233, f. 49.
 Braunceton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 53.
 Burton, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 55.
 Butler, Henry, vol. 233, f. 60.
 Ball, Edward, vol. 233, f. 61.
 Badcok, Yon, vol. 233, f. 61.
 Browne, William, vol. 233, f. 63.
 Benson, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 63.
 Barninghill, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 64.
 Baker, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 64.
 Bardeyn, John, vol. 233, f. 65.
 Broke, William, vol. 233, f. 65.
 Burgon, Bartholomew, vol. 233, f. 65.
 Bell, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 66.
 Bulleyn, John, vol. 233, f. 66.
 Batemanson, Oliver, vol. 233, f. 66.
 Bawden, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 68.
 Banyon, John, vol. 233, f. 68.
 Benyon, Richard, vol. 233, f. 69.
 Bent, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 69.
 Bucke, Lettice, vol. 233, f. 70.
 Bageley, Robert, vol. 233, f. 73.
 Bennett, Henry, vol. 233, f. 73.
 Barneys, Randolph, vol. 233, f. 73.
 Boulton, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 74.
 Bykerton, John, vol. 233, f. 75.
 Baron, George, vol. 233, f. 78.
 Broune, William, vol. 233, f. 79.
 Beemon, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 80.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Bankes, Richard, vol. 233, f. 80.
 Basforde, John, vol. 233, f. 87.
 Ball, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 88.
 Benett, John, vol. 233, f. 89.
 Bukler, Robert, vol. 233, f. 89.
 Burton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 90.
 Baggs, William, vol. 233, f. 91.
 Berde, Joan, vol. 233, f. 93.
 Bowarde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 93.
 Baker, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Barwell, Joan, vol. 233, f. 100.
 Beche, Alice, vol. 233, f. 104.
 Bagghawe, Felix, vol. 233, f. 104.
 Barwyke, Simon, vol. 233, f. 108.
 Burnyston, Richard, vol. 233, f. 111.
 Blunte, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 114.
 Burton, Benedicta, vol. 233, f. 115.
 Bede, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 116.
 Browne, John, vol. 233, f. 117.
 Barnacle, Richard, vol. 233, f. 118.
 Brenyth, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 120.
 Bull *alias* Brystowe, Alexander, vol. 233, f. 121.
 Bygg *alias* Lyncombe, Richard, vol. 233, f. 122.
 Browne *alias* Adelston, John, vol. 233, f. 123.
 Bewchyu, William, vol. 233, f. 124.
 Browne, William, vol. 233, f. 124.
 Barwyke, William, vol. 233, f. 125.
 Bolton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 125.
 Bretton, William, vol. 233, f. 126.
 Bryssett, William, vol. 233, f. 127.
 Bate, Joan, vol. 233, f. 131.
 Brakley *alias* Maiowe, Richard, vol. 233, f. 132.
 Bradley *alias* Kelyng, John, vol. 233, f. 133.
 Bretton, Richard, vol. 233, f. 134.
 Bygges, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 134.
 Boyes, John, vol. 233, f. 135.
 Bylesby, Grace, vol. 233, 136.
 Bollande, Robert, vol. 233, f. 139.
 Benette, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 139.
 Bell, Robert, vol. 233, f. 145.
 Busshye, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 150.
 Bridges, Anne, vol. 233, f. 151.
 Benet, Ellen, vol. 233, f. 151.
 Baynton, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 152.
 Bygnore, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 152.
 Basdall, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 153.
 Bodye, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Barnarde, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 156.
 Braye, John, vol. 233, f. 156.
 Bate, Robert, vol. 233, f. 156.
 Braddocke, Richard, vol. 233, f. 157.
 Burdeux, Robert, vol. 233, f. 161.
 Bolton, John, vol. 233, f. 160.
 Best, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 162.
 Boothe, Alexander, vol. 233, f. 164.
 Bedall, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 164.
 Barnsley, George, vol. 233, f. 164.
 Bethon, Edward, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Benthame, Leonard, vol. 233, f. 167.
 Burton, Oliver, vol. 233, f. 169.
 Bageley, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 170.
 Berker, Robert, vol. 233, f. 171.
 Bacster, William, vol. 233, f. 172.
 Beynton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 174.
 Blundell, William, vol. 233, f. 176.
 Brodehurst, George, vol. 233, f. 177.
 Buk, William, vol. 233, f. 179.
 Byllesbye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 181.
 Bowghan, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 184.
 Barrowe, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 184.
 Barton, Peter, vol. 233, f. 185.
 Buttall, Otto, vol. 233, f. 186.
 Barrowe, William, vol. 233, f. 187.
 Brampston, John, vol. 233, f. 188.
 Bownde, Valentine, vol. 233, f. 188.
 Ball, William, vol. 233, f. 189.
 Barbar, Richard, vol. 233, f. 191.
 Bochard, John, vol. 233, f. 192.
 Bolde, Robert, vol. 233, f. 193.
 Bryaude, Robert, vol. 233, f. 198.
 Benett, John, vol. 233, f. 203.
 Bukfaste, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 203.
 Bruer, Edward, vol. 233, f. 205.
 Baker, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 207.
 Button, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 209.
 Busshe, Paul, vol. 233, f. 209.
 Bryther, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 210.
 Ball, Amice, vol. 233, f. 212.
 Brent, Avice, vol. 233, f. 212.
 Baker, Alice, vol. 233, f. 213.
 Benbury, Joan, vol. 233, f. 214.
 Burdeaux, Juliana, vol. 233, f. 215.
 Butsett, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 215.
 Bodenham, Anne, vol. 233, f. 217.
 Bonde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 217.
 Babyngton, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 218.
 Bysse, Alice, vol. 233, f. 219.
 Bagwell, Henry, vol. 233, f. 224.
 Brydgeman, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 224.
 Bradforde, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 225.
 Blandeforde, John, vol. 233, f. 226.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Bonor, William, vol. 233, f. 226.
 Boronghe, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Baker, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Bodenham, Cecilia, vol. 233, f. 231.
 Brabson, Alice, vol. 233, f. 232.
 Brabonde, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 232.
 Brabonde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 233.
 Burbage, Mary, vol. 233, f. 234.
 Bonehame, Joan, vol. 233, f. 235.
 Bogye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 235.
 Bushope, Richard, vol. 233, f. 236.
 Backwell, Hugh, vol. 233, f. 237.
 Burges, William, vol. 233, f. 238.
 Burforde, William, vol. 233, f. 243.
 Bowman, Henry, vol. 233, f. 243.
 Bachecrofte, John, vol. 233, f. 243.
 Balande, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 244.
 Bytt, Hugh, vol. 233, f. 250.
 Bere, Nightingus, vol. 233, f. 259.
 Bedforde, John, vol. 233, f. 268.
 Barker, William, vol. 233, f. 269.
 Browne, William, vol. 233, f. 270.
 Barker, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 270.
 Barwyche, James, vol. 233, f. 271.
 Beram, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 276.
 Brynsmede, William, vol. 233, f. 278.
 Baylye, William, vol. 233, f. 279.
 Bonde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 281.
 Bowyer, Joan, vol. 233, f. 282.
 Bratton, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 283.
 Bowser, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 284.
 Babyngton, Joan, vol. 233, f. 286.
 Barstaple, John, vol. 233, f. 289.
 Busshope, John, vol. 233, f. 290.
 Benette, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 294.
 Blacket, John, vol. 233, f. 295.
 Baylton, Richard, vol. 233, f. 296.
 Bekefeld, William, vol. 233, f. 297.
 Blyton, Roland, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Blyth *alias* Starburgh, Richard, vol. 233, f. 299.
 Brodeley, William, vol. 233, f. 299.
 Baker, John, vol. 233, f. 302.
 Brydgewater *alias* Stone, John, vol. 233, f. 305.
 Balner, Joan, vol. 233, f. 310.
 Bragge, Mary, vol. 233, f. 313.
 Broderyge, John, vol. 233, f. 322.
 Bonway, Joan, vol. 233, f. 326.
 Byllingisley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 327.
 Birmyngham, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 329.
 Bythyke, William, vol. 233, f. 329.
 Bolton, William, vol. 233, f. 331.
 Bolney, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 331.
 Browne, William, vol. 233, f. 332.
 Brakenbury, Stephen, vol. 233, ff. 332, 333.
 Boneham, John, vol. 233, f. 337.
 Bolton, William, and Joan his wife, vol. 233, f. 338.
 Bower, Richard, vol. 233, f. 340.
 Byrde, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 341.
 Burgh, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 2.
 Bromleigh, John, vol. 234, f. 5.
 Ball, Henry, vol. 234, f. 5.
 Bentham, Mary, vol. 234, f. 11.
 Bowson, Anne, vol. 234, f. 12.
 Bostocke, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 13.
 Blower, Mary, vol. 234, f. 14.
 Bolney, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 16.
 Bryce, John, vol. 234, f. 19.
 Baxter, John, vol. 234, f. 20.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 234, f. 20.
 Bore, Walter, vol. 234, f. 21.
 Barthilmewe, William, vol. 234, f. 22.
 Bodman, John, vol. 234, f. 22.
 Benett, John, vol. 234, f. 25.
 Basill *alias* Greit, John, vol. 234, f. 26.
 Belton, William, vol. 234, f. 27.
 Berdwell *alias* Saffere, Simon, vol. 234, f. 30.
 Burye *alias* Fenyng, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 31.
 Bury *alias* Howes, John, vol. 234, f. 33.
 Bradfelde *alias* Wright, John, vol. 234, f. 34.
 Barton *alias* Harryson, John, vol. 234, f. 36.
 Bruane, Joan, vol. 234, f. 42.
 Buck, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 42.
 Bate, Joan, vol. 234, f. 47.
 Baryngton, Mary, vol. 234, f. 48.
 Berdemore, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 49.
 Banyster, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 50.
 Beste, John, vol. 234, f. 53.
 Ryrde, Richard, vol. 234, f. 56.
 Borowe, Anne, vol. 234, f. 57.
 Burgoyne, Thomasina, vol. 234, f. 59.
 Blake, John, vol. 234, f. 60.
 Bredon, John, vol. 234, f. 61.
 Batheley, William, vol. 234, f. 61.
 Boreman, Richard, vol. 234, f. 63.
 Bury, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 65.
 Bury, Robert, vol. 234, f. 67.
 Bestney, Henry, vol. 234, f. 67.
 Brightwyse, John, vol. 234, f. 68.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Bayly, Stephen, vol. 234, f. 68.
 Bartylmewe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 69.
 Bennett, Richard, vol. 234, f. 70.
 Bynham, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 71.
 Bever, Richard, vol. 234, f. 72.
 Berlee, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 73.
 Ballard, Margery, vol. 234, f. 74.
 Badcock, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 76.
 Buknam, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 77.
 Bramston, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 77.
 Banbrik, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 78.
 Boyvyll, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 80.
 Boivyll, Alice, vol. 234, f. 81.
 Blakwall, Alice, vol. 234, f. 82.
 Bolles, Alice, vol. 234, f. 84.
 Bettnesse, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 90.
 Barlowe, William, vol. 234, f. 94.
 Brokysbanke, William, vol. 234, f. 98.
 Batte, Richard, vol. 234, f. 101.
 Browne, John, vol. 234, f. 103.
 Browne, Henry, vol. 234, f. 103.
 Brampton, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 107.
 Baldwyne, Alice, vol. 234, f. 107.
 Benefilde, Anne, vol. 234, f. 107.
 Browne, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 107.
 Barnyngame, Joan, vol. 234, f. 111.
 Belgrave, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 113.
 Bougehier, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 114.
 Breerton, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 115.
 Betenham, Alice, vol. 234, f. 121.
 Betteman, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 122.
 Bartelet, John, vol. 234, f. 128.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 234, f. 128.
 Byssetur, Stephen, vol. 234, f. 130.
 Blande, Alan, vol. 234, f. 131.
 Bradley, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 135.
 Benette, Edward, vol. 234, f. 137.
 Berkeley, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 138.
 Bow, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 142.
 Baily, William, vol. 234, f. 143.
 Barton, William, vol. 234, f. 143.
 Barrette, Robert, vol. 234, f. 144.
 Bennett, William, vol. 234, f. 146.
 Bardeney, Laurence, vol. 234, p. 149.
 Bawdwyne *alias* Bannett, Stephen, vol. 234, f. 150.
 Baker, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 150.
 Brigeman *alias* Burwell, John, vol. 234, f. 153.
 Blossome, William, vol. 234, f. 156.
 Bradley, William, vol. 234, f. 156.
 Boidon, Richard, vol. 234, f. 159.
 Banister, Richard, vol. 234, f. 159.
 Beverey, Robert, vol. 234, f. 160.
 Benett, Reginald, vol. 234, f. 160.
 Bukkley, Anne, vol. 234, f. 167.
 Beynbrigge, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 168.
 Beche, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 168.
 Burne, John, vol. 234, f. 170.
 Brewster, Eustace, vol. 234, f. 171.
 Beakester *alias* Northampton, John, vol. 234, f. 172.
 Buntyn, John, vol. 234, f. 172.
 Bristowe *alias* Dere, William, vol. 234, f. 175.
 Burne *alias* Rider, Robert, vol. 234, f. 175.
 Browne *alias* Peterboroughe, John, vol. 234, f. 176.
 Berney *alias* Wilkyuson, Edward, vol. 234, f. 179.
 Birde, Roger, vol. 234, f. 179.
 Beston, John, vol. 234, f. 187.
 Boston, Leonard, vol. 234, f. 190.
 Buck, Roger, vol. 234, f. 194.
 Bayte, Robert, vol. 234, f. 196.
 Boston *alias* Grene, John, vol. 234, f. 198.
 Bardney *alias* Saratt, William, vol. 234, f. 199.
 Bucknall *alias* Coots, William, vol. 234, f. 200.
 Bowgh, William, vol. 234, f. 201.
 Bradwaye, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 205.
 Barnesley, Reginald, vol. 234, f. 206.
 Brokhampton, John, vol. 234, f. 208.
 Branesgrove, John, vol. 234, f. 210.
 Brystowe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 211.
 Bachecroft, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 213.
 Bury, John, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Braby *alias* Over, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 225.
 Belamy, Joan, vol. 234, f. 226.
 Bedford, Richard, vol. 234, f. 228.
 Byrcheley, Roger, vol. 234, f. 229.
 Broke, William, vol. 234, f. 229.
 Blake, John, vol. 234, f. 230.
 Bolley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 232.
 Brode, Philip, vol. 234, f. 235.
 Berowe, John, vol. 234, f. 239.
 Batnall, Roger, vol. 234, f. 240.
 Brystowe, Philip, vol. 234, f. 242.
 Brystowe, William, vol. 234, f. 244.
 Bysley, William, vol. 234, f. 245.
 Baggot, Richard, vol. 234, f. 247.
 Bell, John, vol. 234, f. 247.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Baker, Robert, vol. 234, f. 251.
 Baylie, John, vol. 234, f. 253.
 Bengé, William, vol. 234, f. 254.
 Ball, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 255.
 Bradborne, Francis, vol. 234, f. 260.
 Brabyner, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 262.
 Barker, Henry, vol. 234, f. 264.
 Baxter, Robert, vol. 234, f. 266.
 Bekwith, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 268.
 Bromeley, Barbara, vol. 234, f. 268.
 Baxster, Joan, vol. 234, f. 270.
 Broderigg, Joan, vol. 234, f. 271.
 Browne, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 273.
 Baxter, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 274.
 Barker, William, vol. 234, f. 276.
 Bromesgreve, John, fol. 234, f. 278.
 Burgh, Cristiana, vol. 234, f. 278.
 Baute, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 279.
 Bowman, Joan, vol. 234, f. 280.
 Bradley, Marmaduke, vol. 234, f. 283.
 Benne, Laurence, vol. 234, f. 283.
 Brodebelte, Robert, vol. 234, f. 284.
 Byrtlestone, Gawin, vol. 234, f. 285.
 Browne, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 288.
 Bayneley, Henry, vol. 234, f. 291.
 Bawdekyn, William, vol. 234, f. 292.
 Browne, John, vol. 234, f. 293.
 Balyff, Cuthbert, vol. 234, f. 296.
 Blyth, John, vol. 234, f. 297.
 Borowe, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 306.
 Burnholme, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 307.
 Bacon, Robert, vol. 234, f. 315.
 Berwycke, Richard, vol. 234, f. 323.
 Beswykk, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 324.
 Birkehedde, John, vol. 234, f. 325.
 Baason, John, vol. 234, f. 327.
 Bukeley, James, vol. 234, f. 330.
 Berker, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 331.
 Baynes, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 331.
 Brysewode, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 331.
 Beckwithe, Robert, vol. 234, f. 333.
 Bulstred, Richard, vol. 234, f. 335.
 Bayly, John, vol. 234, f. 336.
 Brystowe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 339.
 Belye, Alexander, vol. 234, f. 342.
 Bernerdys, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 343.
 Battell, Martha, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Banke, Mary, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Burton, Joan, vol. 234, f. 349.
 Bayne, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 349.
 Bradrigge, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 353.
 Butterfelde, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 353.
 Barton, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 355.
 Broune, Margery, vol. 234, f. 355.
 Buttry, Emma, vol. 234, f. 360.
 Barthwayt, Joan, vol. 234, f. 362.
 Butler, Richard, vol. 234, f. 365.
 Barrowe, John, vol. 234, f. 368.
 Butler, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 369.
 Broughton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 369.
 Birkebek, John, vol. 234, f. 374.
 Burton, Michell, vol. 234, f. 376.
 Bramhame, William, vol. 234, f. 377.
 Burley, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 379.
 Beste, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 380.
 Bracebrigge, Robert, vol. 234, f. 382.
 Barnbye, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 384.
 Bonnes, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 385.
 Bilbie, Joan, vol. 234, f. 390.
 Bukley, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 391.
 Brotherett, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Barbor, Juliana, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Browne, William, vol. 234, f. 397.
 Brewett, Robert, vol. 234, f. 397.
 Bayne, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 399.
 Bolde, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 400.
 Bee, William, vol. 234, f. 402.
 Bawnes, Robert, vol. 234, f. 410.
 Bolton, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 410.
 Broke, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 414.
 Bennett, Anne, vol. 234, f. 422.
 Baynton, William, vol. 234, f. 424.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 234, f. 424.
 Birde, Laurence, vol. 234, f. 425a.
 Boxley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 427.
 Bonyngton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 428.
 Bell, David, vol. 234, f. 433.
 Barton, Anne, vol. 234, f. 434.
 Bacon, Nicholas, vol. 235, f. 2.
 Browne, Sir Anthony, vol. 235, ff. 5, 131.
 Byrde, Henry, vol. 235, f. 7.
 Breme, Richard, and Margery his wife, vol. 235, f. 7.
 Bryan, Sir Francis, vol. 235, ff. 9, 17, 57.
 Blakenhale, William, vol. 235, f. 10.
 Barker, Ambrose, vol. 235, f. 15.
 Bryssely, Edward, vol. 235, f. 24.
 Baker, John, vol. 235, ff. 42, 123.
 Bevall, Jerome, vol. 235, f. 56.
 Bevall, Francis, vol. 235, f. 56.
 Bourne, John, vol. 235, ff. 45, 53.
 Butts, Alice, vol. 235, f. 57.
 Blockeley, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 60.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Bordesley, William, vol. 235, f. 61.
 Blackwell, John, vol. 235, f. 61.
 Broke, Sir George, vol. 235, f. 64.
 Brisco, Robert, vol. 235, f. 68.
 Barney, John, vol. 235, f. 73.
 Bury, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 73.
 Benson, William, vol. 235, f. 74.
 Brystowe, Nicholas, f. 235, f. 76.
 Budde, Robert, vol. 235, f. 77.
 Brynkley, Peter, vol. 235, f. 77.
 Barkeley, Maurice, vol. 235, f. 92.
 Blacknall, Mary, vol. 235, f. 95.
 Brydges, John, vol. 235, ff. 115, 133.
 Bouchier, Robert, vol. 235, f. 127.
 Burforde, William, vol. 235, f. 82.
 Boskervylde, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 83.
 Busshe, Edward, vol. 235, f. 104.
 Blower, Ralph, vol. 235, f. 122.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 236, f. 1.
 Bryges, Robert, vol. 236, f. 53.
 Beysley, Richard, vol. 236, f. 140.
 Boyville, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 142.
 Brandon, Sir Charles, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 236, f. 151.
 Bolders, Francis, vol. 236, f. 153.
 Brydges, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 159.
 Burton, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 166.
 Burnell, William, vol. 236, f. 168.
 Bryght, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 170.
 Bagnall, Ralph, vol. 236, ff. 173, 181.
 Bunny, Richard, vol. 236, f. 175.
 Belloo, John, vol. 236, f. 181.
 Bradley, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 182.
 Baddisley, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 187.
 Burnell, John, vol. 236, ff. 77, 191.
 Bowes, Sir Robert, vol. 236, ff. 195, 210.
 Bevercotes, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 199.
 Bucke, Robert, vol. 236, ff. 180, 201.
 Bond, John, vol. 236, f. 201.
 Bacon, John, vol. 236, f. 209.
 Beamonte, John, vol. 236, f. 210.
 Barbour, John, vol. 236, f. 215.
 Broke, Robert, vol. 236, f. 215.
 Bull, Roger, vol. 236, f. 216.
 Bascombe *alias* Vascombe, Baldwin, vol. 236, f. 216.
 Bryande, Henry, vol. 236, f. 219.
 Browne, Leonard, vol. 236, f. 221.
 Browne, Edward, vol. 236, f. 222.
 Bocher, Robert, vol. 236, f. 223.
 Brakenbury, Stephen, vol. 236, f. 224.
 Bowier, John, vol. 236, f. 226.
 Brakenbery, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 229.
 Brene, Richard, vol. 236, ff. 40, 231.
 Bolleyn, William, vol. 236, f. 242.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 236, f. 243.
 Brystowe, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 11.
 Broke, William, vol. 236, f. 13.
 Blage, George, vol. 236, f. 37.
 Bronte, Laurence, vol. 236, f. 37.
 Brian, Sir Francis, vol. 236, f. 53.
 Brandon, Richard, vol. 236, f. 63.
 Browne, William, vol. 236, f. 65.
 Bateson, Giles, vol. 236, f. 72.
 Barker, William, vol. 236, f. 83.
 Barkeley, Sir Maurice, vol. 236, f. 83.
 Becke, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 85.
 Benson, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 91.
 Benson, Richard, vol. 236, f. 91.
 Bawde, John, vol. 236, f. 91.
 Basyng, Roger, vol. 236, f. 114.
 Bumsted, Robert, vol. 236, f. 121.
 Bonde, John, vol. 236, f. 129.
 Brameston, Richard, vol. 236, f. 134.
 Blaxton, John, vol. 236, f. 139.
 Berkisdale, Henry, and Agnes his wife, vol. 238, f. 2.
 Basyng, Roger, vol. 238, f. 7.
 Baynton, Sir Edward, vol. 238, ff. 21, 22, 23.
 Bereat, Robert, vol. 238, f. 24.
 Baynton, Sir Edward, vol. 238, f. 27.
 Broke, Henry, vol. 238, f. 35.
 Baskerville, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 65.
 Baskerville, Walter, vol. 238, f. 65.
 Bulmer, William, vol. 238, f. 92.
 Bulmer, Sir Ralph, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Bulmer, Sir William, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Bussy, John, chaplain, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Belt, William, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Bulmer, Sir John, vol. 238, f. 96.
 Barnard, William, and Alice his wife, vol. 238, f. 98.
 Bellt, William, vol. 238, f. 100.
 Bulmer, Ralph, and Anne his wife, vol. 238, f. 102.
 Bryggam, William, and Janet his wife, vol. 238, f. 107.
 Brygham, Hugh, and Sybil his wife, vol. 238, f. 109.
 Bulmer, Sir Ralph, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Bulmer, Sir William, junior, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Bowes, Robert, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Belt, William, vol. 238, f. 114.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Boynton, Matthew, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Bentley, John, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Bigod, Francis, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Bulmer, Ralph, clerk, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Bulmer, Robert, vol. 238, f. 117.
 Bulmer, Sir Ralph, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Bulmer, Sir William, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Bendley, William, vol. 239, f. 33.
 Browne, Richard, clerk, vol. 239, f. 34.
 Bulkeley, Charles, vol. 239, f. 41.
 Busche, John, vol. 239, f. 42.
 Brownker, Henry, vol. 239, vol. 58.
 Busche, John, vol. 239, f. 59.
 Busche, Paul, vol. 239, f. 52.
 Button, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 63.
 Beynton, Sir Edward, vol. 239, f. 73.
 Reynton, Sir Edward, vol. 239, f. 74.
 Browne, George, vol. 239, f. 74.
 Beynton, Andrew, vol. 239, f. 75.
 Bekingham, Robert, vol. 239, f. 90.
 Browne *alias* Plomer, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 98.
 Brode, John, Agnes his wife and Richard their son, vol. 239, f. 103.
 Brace, Robert, vol. 239, ff. 105, 106.
 Beaulieu, the Abbat and Convent of, vol. 239, f. 123.
 Benger, Richard, vol. 239, f. 132.
 Bulloke, Richard, vol. 239, f. 137.
 Baskerley, William, vol. 239, f. 142.
 Brente, Richard, vol. 240, f. 25.
 Burgoyne, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 37.
 Burgoyne, Robert, vol. 240, f. 37.
 Burgoyne, Bartholomew, vol. 240, f. 37.
 Barton, Martin, vol. 240, f. 49.
 Bobet, John, vol. 240, f. 50.
 Benet, John, vol. 240, f. 59.
 Barnabye, John, vol. 240, f. 63.
 Barnabe, John, vol. 240, f. 102.
 Bethell, Richard, vol. 240, f. 102.
 Bartilmew, William, vol. 240, f. 107.
 Bodman, John, vol. 240, f. 108.
 Bayly, William, Richard, John, and Joan his children, vol. 240, f. 123.
 Boston, William, Margaret his wife, and Richard his son, vol. 240, f. 147.
 Blount, Sir Thomas, Agnes his wife, and Edward his son and Joan his wife, vol. 240, f. 154.
 Boldey *alias* Crome, John, vol. 241, f. 21.
 Banard, Edmund, vol. 241, f. 24.
 Bowyer *alias* Stirley, Richard, and Thomasina his wife, vol. 241, f. 37.
 Broke, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 51.
 Bell, William, vol. 241, f. 53.
 Belassys, Richard, vol. 241, f. 56.
 Blakeston, Ralph, vol. 241, f. 58.
 Bennet, Helen relict of Thomas, vol. 241, f. 59.
 Blaxston, Joan, and Roger her son, vol. 241, ff. 59, 60.
 Brown, James, vol. 241, f. 66.
 Burton Thomas, vol. 242, f. 1.
 Blunt, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 7.
 Beryett, Robert, vol. 242, f. 54.
 Bartewe, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 73.
 Bachelor, Nicholas, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Barham, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 55.
 Batcheler, Daniel, vol. 243, f. 77.
 Butcher, William, vol. 243, f. 93.
 Blacker, William, vol. 243, f. 140.
 Bostocke, Edward, vol. 243, f. 189.
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, vol. 243, f. 190.
 Benet, Sir John, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Burre, Robert, vol. 244, f. 1.
 Brangwen, Richard, vol. 244, f. 3.
 Bonar, John, vol. 244, f. 3.
 Bauldwyn, John, vol. 244, f. 9.
 Bampton, Robert, vol. 244, f. 11.
 Bolton, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 11.
 Bonde, Edmund, vol. 244, f. 17.
 Barrett, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 18.
 Baxter, John, vol. 244, f. 20.
 Blakytte, John, vol. 244, f. 24.
 Browne, Anne, vol. 244, f. 28.
 Bulman, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 32.
 Bykeley, Joyce, vol. 244, f. 33.
 Bolton, Christopher, vol. 244, f. 36.
 Browne, William, vol. 244, f. 39.
 Barwike, John, vol. 244, f. 43.
 Bulle, Katherine, vol. 244, f. 44.
 Blome, William, vol. 244, f. 46.
 Bassyngborne, Henry, vol. 244, f. 48.
 Bristowe, John, vol. 244, f. 55.
 Burghyll, Joan, vol. 244, f. 56.
 Bryan, Henry, vol. 244, f. 57.
 Brandesbye, John, vol. 247, f. 15.
 Brooke, Robert, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Babthrope, Robert, vol. 247, f. 33.
 Browne, Henry, vol. 247, f. 37.
 Bawghe, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 40.
 Barker, Anthony, vol. 247, f. 41.
 Blessington, William, vol. 247, f. 46.
 Conyngesby, Humphrey, vol. 179, ff. 19, 24, 79.
 Crose, John, vol. 179, f. 35.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Courtney, Robert, vol. 179, f. 55.
 Cordell, William, vol. 179, f. 82.
 Chaffyn, Thomas, vol. 179, f. 94.
 Curson, Ralph, vol. 179, f. 133.
 Charter, William, vol. 179, f. 136.
 Came, Arthur, vol. 180, f. 74.
 Clerke, Edmund, vol. 180, f. 98.
 Casson, Richard, vol. 181, f. 1.
 Curwen, William, vol. 181, f. 6.
 Conyers, John, vol. 182, ff. 41, 55.
 Conyers, John, vol. 182, f. 75.
 Cholmondley, Richard, vol. 209, f. 2.
 Cracharode, William, vol. 209, f. 4.
 Crumwell, Richard, vol. 209, f. 7.
 Crumwell, Sir Thomas, Lord Crumwell,
 vol. 209, f. 7.
 Crumwell, Richard, vol. 209, f. 7.
 Constable, Sir Marmaduke, vol. 209, f. 9.
 Cockett, Francis, vol. 209, ff. 13, 70.
 Carew, Sir George, vol. 209, f. 25.
 Cotton, Richard, vol. 209, f. 28.
 Carell, Roger, vol. 209, f. 29.
 Cicell, Richard, vol. 209, f. 43.
 Churchill, Giles, vol. 209, ff. 46, 47.
 Chaundler, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 48.
 Cannon, John, vol. 209, f. 48.
 Cheyney, John, vol. 209, f. 75.
 Corbett, John, vol. 209, f. 79.
 Careleton, George, vol. 209, f. 73.
 Crumwell, Richard, vol. 209, f. 82.
 Carnaby, Cuthbert, vol. 209, ff. 88, 91,
 98.
 Clinton, Edward, Lord, vol. 209, f. 87.
 Curtesse, Thomas, vol. 209, 92.
 Conysby, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 100.
 Cotton, George, vol. 209, f. 105.
 Clifton, Jervis, vol. 209, f. 111.
 Cicell, John, vol. 209, f. 118.
 Cockett, Francis, vol. 209, f. 70.
 Church, Henry, vol. 209, f. 16.
 Carnaby, Sir Reginald, vol. 209, f. 14.
 Cooke, Anthony, vol. 209, f. 34.
 Colier, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 1.
 Colier, William, vol. 210, f. 2.
 Coke, Richard, vol. 210, f. 8.
 Corbett, Richard, vol. 210, f. 10.
 Cromwell, Richard, vol. 210, f. 15.
 Carre, Robert, vol. 210, f. 38.
 Cocke, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 86.
 Constable, Sir Marmaduke, vol. 210,
 f. 40.
 Colthurst, Matthew, vol. 210, f. 52.
 Clerk, Richard, vol. 210, f. 53.
 Caundyshe, John, vol. 210, f. 54.
 Carnaby, Sir Reginald, vol. 210, f. 54.
 Crymbell, Richard, vol. 210, ff. 55, 80.
 Cheyney, John, vol. 210, f. 57.
 Clesby, Ralph, vol. 210, f. 58.
 Carnaby, Richard, vol. 210, f. 64.
 Chester, Robert, vol. 210, f. 68.
 Colthurst, Matthew, vol. 210, f. 74.
 Coppyn, William, vol. 211, ff. 28, 103.
 Cheyny, Sir Thomas, vol. 211, f. 28.
 Clopton, Edward, vol. 211, f. 31.
 Chetham, Christopher, vol. 211, f. 35.
 Cotton, Gabriel, vol. 211, f. 38.
 Coppoke, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 43.
 Collyns, John, vol. 211, f. 46.
 Colshill, William, vol. 211, ff. 51, 119.
 Culpeper, William, vol. 211, f. 53.
 Cave, Francis, vol. 211, f. 58.
 Cutler, Nicholas, vol. 211, f. 60.
 Carye, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 71.
 Curson, Richard, vol. 211, f. 103.
 Carter, John, vol. 211, f. 104.
 Clifton, Sir Jervis, vol. 211, f. 66, 104.
 Chyrden, Richard, vol. 211, f. 105.
 Clynton, Edward, Lord, vol. 211, ff. 16
 117.
 Cavendisshe, William, vol. 211, f. 7.
 Cawerden, Thomas, vol. 211, ff. 11, 12.
 Carleton, George, vol. 211, f. 15.
 Carter, John, vol. 211, f. 18.
 Chamberleyne, Edward, vol. 211, f. 20.
 Camswell, Michael, vol. 212, f. 2.
 Cokaine, Roger, and Alice his wife, vol.
 212, f. 8.
 Channon, Richard, vol. 212, f. 10.
 Clopton, Francis, vol. 212, f. 13.
 Crumwell, Sir Thomas, Lord Crumwell,
 vol. 212, ff. 22, 118.
 Coke, Henry, and Lawrence his son, vol.
 212, f. 39.
 Clarke, William, and Christopher his
 son, vol. 212, f. 42.
 Cooke, Richard, vol. 212, f. 53.
 Castlyn, William, vol. 212, f. 61.
 Curwen, Isabell, vol. 212, f. 64.
 Cheyne, John, vol. 212, f. 81.
 Cholmeley, Richard, vol. 212, f. 98.
 Carrow, Gawen, vol. 212, f. 100.
 Clifford, George, vol. 212, f. 115.
 Cheyney, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 122.
 Cowper, William, vol. 212, f. 123.
 Cholmeley, Sir Roger, vol. 212, f. 145.
 Caldecot, William, vol. 212, f. 156.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Conquest, Edmund, vol. 212, f. 160.
 Carne, Edward, vol. 212, f. 161.
 Cumberland, Henry, Earl of, vol. 212, f. 167.
 Champernon, Sir Phillip, vol. 212, f. 175.
 Champernon, John, vol. 212, ff. 176, 191.
 Craye, John, and John his son, vol. 212, f. 181.
 Cliston, Sir Jervis, vol. 212, f. 183.
 Curwen, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 196.
 Coltehurst, Matthias, vol. 212, f. 198.
 Corey, John, vol. 213, f. 4.
 Cater, John, vol. 213, f. 5.
 Cotton, George, vol. 213, f. 9.
 Clynton and Saye, Edward Fenés, Lord, vol. 213, f. 11.
 Clarkeson, George, vol. 213, f. 18.
 Clifford, George, vol. 213, f. 21.
 Cheyney, Sir Thomas, vol. 213, f. 23.
 Chery, John, vol. 213, f. 38.
 Chard, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 39.
 Cowell, John, vol. 213, ff. 46, 66, 83.
 Coke, John, vol. 213, f. 71.
 Core, John, vol. 213, f. 84.
 Cheswick, John, vol. 213, f. 91.
 Cornewall, Clement, vol. 213, f. 92.
 Clerk, William, vol. 213, f. 104.
 Conyers, Sir George, vol. 213, f. 106.
 Cocke, John, vol. 213, ff. 81, 112.
 Cholmeley, Richard, vol. 213, f. 115.
 Cowper, John, vol. 213, f. 121.
 Carden, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 6.
 Corneford, Hugh, vol. 214, f. 13.
 Cave, Ambrose, vol. 214, f. 18.
 Cecill, Richard, vol. 214, f. 27.
 Clerk, Richard, vol. 214, f. 32.
 Curford, Chad ("Cedda"), vol. 214, f. 47.
 Coppindale, John, vol. 214, f. 78.
 Choute, Philip, vol. 214, f. 103.
 Camawell, Michael, vol. 214, f. 107.
 Clarke, William, vol. 214, f. 110.
 Cholmeley, Sir Roger, vol. 214, f. 111.
 Collens, Walter, vol. 214, f. 116.
 Clynton, Edward, Lord, vol. 214, f. 117.
 Coltehurst, Matthew, vol. 214, f. 127.
 Cornewall, Richard, vol. 214, f. 130.
 Coke, Richard, vol. 214, f. 132.
 Chamberlyne, Leonard, vol. 214, f. 136.
 Cecill, Richard, vol. 214, f. 137.
 Crakenhorpe, Christopher, vol. 215, f. 2.
 Cletherowe, Henry, vol. 215, f. 7.
 Cowper, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 20.
 Crammer, Daniel, vol. 215, f. 25.
 Carre, John, vol. 215, f. 33.
 Cawarden, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 45.
 Carrowe, Peter, vol. 215, f. 47.
 Coppyn, William, vol. 215, f. 48.
 Cavendishe, John, vol. 215, f. 49.
 Carie, John, vol. 215, f. 50.
 Crawe, James, vol. 215, f. 52.
 Colyn, James, vol. 215, f. 57.
 Cowper, John, vol. 215, f. 61.
 Claiton, Richard, vol. 216, f. 13.
 Curson, William, vol. 216, f. 17.
 Clerk, Christopher, vol. 216, f. 26.
 Crymes, Peter, vol. 216, f. 31.
 Cooke, Tristram, vol. 216, f. 41.
 Covert, Richard, vol. 216, f. 45.
 Carrowe, Sir George, vol. 216, ff. 47, 77.
 Collyns, John, vol. 216, f. 51.
 Cavendishe, William, vol. 216, f. 61.
 Cotton, Richard, vol. 216, f. 61.
 Cheyke, William, vol. 216, f. 62.
 Castlyn, William, vol. 216, ff. 64, 65.
 Carye, John, vol. 216, f. 78.
 Ceely, Walter, vol. 216, f. 82.
 Crawshawe, Robert, vol. 216, f. 98.
 Copleston, Humphrey, vol. 216, f. 102.
 Coblyns, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 109.
 Core, John, vol. 216, f. 110.
 Carrell, Roger, vol. 216, f. 112.
 Carse, John, vol. 216, f. 115.
 Cawarden, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 118.
 Clayton *alias* Clutton, David, vol. 216, f. 133.
 Cokeson, Matthew, vol. 216, f. 143.
 Coveney, Richard, vol. 216, f. 144.
 Clifton, Richard, vol. 216, f. 151.
 Cely, George, vol. 216, f. 157.
 Creswall, Allen, vol. 216, f. 159.
 Colteman, John, vol. 216, f. 173.
 Cooke, Edmund, vol. 216, f. 178.
 Clerke, Charles, vol. 216, f. 178.
 Corney, John, vol. 217, f. 2.
 Cooke, Edward, vol. 217, f. 3.
 Cartebote, Thomas, vol. 217, ff. 10, 141.
 Curteys, Robert, vol. 217, f. 13.
 Chamber, Robert, vol. 217, ff. 29, 107.
 Clulowe, William, vol. 217, f. 49.
 Colles, Humphrey, vol. 217, f. 55.
 Cage, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 57.
 Cotton, Richard, vol. 217, f. 71.
 Clerke, Robert, vol. 217, ff. 71, 108.
 Carlile, Henry, vol. 217, f. 73.
 Caundishe, Sir John, vol. 217, f. 75.
 Cheke, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 79.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Chippyndale, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 82.
 Colethurst, John, vol. 217, f. 98.
 Crofte, Ralph, vol. 217, f. 111.
 Clifford, George, vol. 217, f. 112.
 Coote, William, vol. 217, f. 122.
 Chester, Robert, vol. 217, f. 123.
 Carye, John, vol. 217, f. 124.
 Catherne, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 126.
 Calton, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 127.
 Challoner, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 143.
 Clerkson, Robert, vol. 217, f. 158.
 Caroke, William, vol. 217, f. 163.
 Chapman, Richard, vol. 217, f. 165.
 Constable, Robert, vol. 217, f. 172.
 Combe, Richard, vol. 217, f. 178.
 Clerc, William, vol. 217, f. 184.
 Cressy, William, vol. 217, f. 190.
 Cooke, Richard, vol. 218, f. 5.
 Crouche, Robert, vol. 218, f. 6.
 Cole, Anthony, vol. 218, f. 6.
 Cooper, William, vol. 218, f. 18.
 Challoner, John, vol. 218, f. 30.
 Cutler, Nicholas, vol. 218, ff. 20, 51.
 Calibut, William, vol. 218, f. 21.
 Cookson, James, vol. 218, f. 31.
 Cheeke, John, vol. 218, f. 37.
 Corbett, John, vol. 218, f. 41.
 Curwen, Henry, vol. 218, ff. 45, 47.
 Coughone, Patrick, vol. 218, f. 49.
 Cooper, Richard, vol. 218, f. 51.
 Clerk, Edmund, vol. 218, ff. 55, 167.
 Crocker, John, vol. 218, f. 78.
 Challoner, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 79.
 Cicell, William, vol. 218, f. 99.
 Croke, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 109.
 Croche, William, vol. 218, f. 111.
 Cheyne, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 114.
 Clyfton, Sir Jervis, vol. 218, f. 116.
 Carter, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 117.
 Cravefurth, Matthew, vol. 218, f. 141.
 Cotton, John, vol. 218, f. 141.
 Cockes, Richard, vol. 218, ff. 61, 145, 184.
 Core, John, vol. 218, f. 150.
 Chester, Robert, vol. 218, f. 151.
 Cawarden, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 158, 159, 179.
 Cocke, John, vol. 218, f. 163.
 Clifton, William, vol. 218, f. 104.
 Collye, John, vol. 218, ff. 62, 176.
 Cliff, William, vol. 218, ff. 160, 186.
 Carden, Alexander, vol. 219, f. 3.
 Calleway, Robert, vol. 219, f. 7.
 Cavendishe, Sir William, vol. 219, f. 16.
 Cawarden, Sir Thomas, vol. 219, f. 20.
 Carre, Robert, vol. 219, ff. 26, 96.
 Challoner, Robert, vol. 219, f. 31.
 Cholmeley, Sir Roger, vol. 219, f. 32.
 Carleton, John and Joice his wife, vol. 219, f. 43.
 Crumwell, Sir Gregory, Lord, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 219, f. 46.
 Cleve, Lady Anne, vol. 219, f. 56.
 Corbett, Reginald, vol. 219, f. 63.
 Conyers, Robert, vol. 219, f. 70.
 Cleve, Robert, vol. 219, f. 81.
 Cote, Robert, vol. 219, f. 75.
 Clyve, Robert, vol. 219, f. 81.
 Coppinger, Sir Ralph, vol. 219, f. 83.
 Cupper, Richard, vol. 219, f. 84.
 Constable, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 86.
 Constable, William, vol. 219, f. 86.
 Coke, John, vol. 219, f. 95.
 Colteherst, Matthias, vol. 219, f. 101.
 Calveley, Hugh, vol. 219, f. 106.
 Calfyll, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 130.
 Colley, Richard, vol. 219, f. 130.
 Colmandale, William, vol. 219, f. 134.
 Cheke, John, vol. 219, f. 135.
 Cornewall, Richard, vol. 219, f. 136.
 Cowper, John, vol. 219, f. 138.
 Cliff, John, vol. 219, f. 140.
 Capstake, Matthew, vol. 219, f. 144.
 Cristmas, George, vol. 219, f. 152.
 Clinton, Edward, Lord, vol. 219, f. 152.
 Cotton, Sir Richard, vol. 220, f. 8.
 Clere, Sir John, vol. 220, f. 44.
 Cooke, Roger, vol. 220, f. 44.
 Castell *alias* Cooke, John, vol. 220, f. 45.
 Crane, William, vol. 220, f. 46.
 Carre, John, vol. 220, f. 53.
 Conyngesby, Humphrey, vol. 220, f. 61.
 Churchehyll, John, vol. 220, f. 82.
 Cordeux, Henry, vol. 220, ff. 98, 104.
 Cornysse, Phillip, vol. 220, f. 98.
 Cokeson, James, vol. 220, f. 125.
 Constable, Robert (? William), vol. 220, f. 126.
 Croke, Henry, vol. 220, f. 129.
 Constable, Ralph, vol. 220, f. 130.
 Chambre, Geoffrey, and Alice his wife, vol. 220, f. 131.
 Cooke, John, vol. 220, f. 141.
 Chepingdale, Anthony, vol. 220, f. 143.
 Clynton and Saye, Sir Edward Fynes, Lord, vol. 220, f. 162.
 Cramner, Edmund, vol. 220, ff. 162, 165.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Chetwood, Richard, vol. 220, f. 169.
 Cicell, Richard, vol. 220, f. 174.
 Crofte, Sir James, vol. 220, f. 174.
 Coxe, Thomas, vol. 220, ff. 175, 179.
 Colwyche, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 5.
 Crofte, Thomas, vol. 221, ff. 11, 71.
 Codson, Mark, vol. 221, f. 15.
 Chichester, John, vol. 221, f. 22.
 Collyns, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 28.
 Clapham, Henry, vol. 221, ff. 33, 146.
 Chytwood, Richard, vol. 221, f. 38.
 Cawdron, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 85.
 Chamber, Geoffrey, vol. 221, f. 38.
 Camswell, Michael, vol. 221, f. 60.
 Cannop, George, vol. 221, f. 66.
 Cawarden, Sir Thomas, vol. 221, f. 67.
 Crymes, Richard, vol. 221, f. 73.
 Cornewaleys, Sir Thomas, vol. 221, f. 77.
 Crypes, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 77.
 Clifton, Sir Gervase, vol. 221, f. 83.
 Clerke, Edward, vol. 221, ff. 90, 359.
 Cockson, Elizeus, vol. 221, f. 95.
 Cawdron, John, vol. 221, f. 96.
 Collen, William, vol. 221, f. 108.
 Clarke, William, vol. 221, ff. 113, 177.
 Calverde, Oliver, vol. 221, f. 116.
 Coltehirst, Matthias, vol. 221, ff. 125, 309.
 Coke, Sir Anthony, vol. 221, f. 131.
 Chafyn, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 136.
 Cotton, John, vol. 221, ff. 138, 316.
 Coote, Robert, vol. 221, f. 141.
 Cockes, John, vol. 221, f. 142.
 Chamberleyne, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 143.
 Clayton, William, vol. 221, f. 149.
 Cove, Michael, vol. 221, f. 160.
 Conyers, John, Lord, vol. 221, f. 189.
 Cotton, Martin, and Agnes his wife, vol. 221, f. 202.
 Constable, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 204.
 Cotton, George, vol. 221, f. 215.
 Curle, William, vol. 221, f. 223.
 Cooke, Richard, vol. 221, f. 235.
 Cheyney, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 236.
 Crofton, Blanch, vol. 221, f. 237.
 Curtys, William, vol. 221, f. 246.
 Carewe, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 246.
 Cobham, Lord, vol. 221, f. 247.
 Cotton, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 247.
 Cowper, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 249.
 Carell, John, vol. 221, f. 251.
 Canner, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 252.
 Colyer, Alexander, vol. 221, f. 253.
 Clynton and Saye, Edward Fenes, Lord, vol. 221, ff. 267, 329.
 Carrell, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 278.
 Cotton, Sir Richard, vol. 221, ff. 281, 282.
 Collet, Richard, vol. 221, f. 285.
 Carre, John, vol. 221, f. 287.
 Collingwood, John, vol. 221, f. 287.
 Cobham, Sir George Broke, Lord, vol. 221, f. 344.
 Carr, Robert, vol. 221, f. 389.
 Cutler, George, vol. 221, f. 310.
 Cobham, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 321.
 Cotton, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 368.
 Coke, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 4.
 Chaytor, Charles, vol. 222, f. 16.
 Cyceyll, William, vol. 222, f. 17.
 Cockk, John, vol. 222, f. 20.
 Coppyn, Nicholas, vol. 222, f. 28.
 Clerke, Edmund, vol. 222, f. 29.
 Chapman, Richard, vol. 222, f. 38.
 Covyngton, Robert, vol. 222, f. 48.
 Crane, John, vol. 222, f. 57.
 Colstocke, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 59.
 Cowsladde, Robert, vol. 222, f. 82.
 Cyceyll, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 98.
 Carter, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 103.
 Cobbè, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 133.
 Conyers, Reginald, vol. 222, f. 144.
 Campien, James, vol. 222, f. 162.
 Clarke, Laurence, vol. 222, f. 168.
 Corbet, Richard, vol. 222, f. 169.
 Calveley, John, vol. 222, f. 171.
 Clapham, David, vol. 222, f. 175.
 Crane, John, vol. 222, f. 176.
 Colby, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 181.
 Crystendome, Andrew, vol. 222, f. 187.
 Chery, Aldwin, vol. 222, f. 191.
 Crofte, Ralph, vol. 222, ff. 210, 234.
 Coltehirst, John, vol. 222, f. 212.
 Coke, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 223.
 Clennell, William, vol. 222, f. 225.
 Crofton, Blanch, vol. 222, f. 227.
 Colwyche, Humphrey, vol. 222, f. 233.
 Clerke, Bernard, vol. 222, f. 240.
 Coddendam, Henry, vol. 222, f. 255.
 Clerke, Edmund, vol. 222, f. 288.
 Cartwright, Hugh, vol. 222, f. 293.
 Cheyney, Humphrey, vol. 222, f. 295.
 Coppinger, Joan, vol. 222, f. 296.
 Carrell, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 303.
 Clerke, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 362.
 Churchhe, William, vol. 222, f. 358.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Gonwey, Peter, vol. 222, f. 345.
 Cockson, Bartilmew, vol. 222, f. 343.
 Cranwell, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 342.
 Clowbery, John, vol. 222, f. 340.
 Crofte, Edward, vol. 222, f. 338.
 Coneston, Robert, vol. 222, f. 332.
 Colteherst, John, vol. 222, f. 331.
 Cecyll, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 163.
 Ghatwyn, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 281.
 Cott, William, vol. 223, f. 1.
 Cooke, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 4.
 Carleton, John, vol. 223, f. 11.
 Cheke, John, vol. 223, f. 14.
 Cranebyn, John, vol. 223, f. 15.
 Chippingdale, George, vol. 223, f. 21.
 Coke, William, vol. 223, f. 24.
 Crippes, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 28.
 Croke, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 61.
 Coke, William, vol. 223, f. 62.
 Cecyll, William, vol. 223, f. 69.
 Colley, William, vol. 223, f. 81.
 Coltehurst, Matthias, vol. 223, f. 116.
 Charles, John, vol. 223, f. 147.
 Cowper, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 151.
 Cyceyl, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 152.
 Crofte, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 163.
 Clynton and Saye, Edward Fynes, Lord,
 vol. 223, f. 166.
 Clynton and Saye, Sir Edward Fynes,
 Lord, vol. 223, ff. 197, 199.
 Cresswell, Edward, vol. 223, f. 198.
 Cyceyl, William, vol. 223, f. 203.
 Cole, Edward, vol. 223, f. 205.
 Carter, John, vol. 223, f. 225.
 Corney, William, vol. 223, f. 226.
 Cawde, John, vol. 223, f. 228.
 Cole, William, vol. 223, f. 233.
 Chaloner, John, and Alice, his wife, vol.
 223, f. 236.
 Chaloner, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 236.
 Chaloner, Robert, vol. 223, f. 236.
 Crane, John, vol. 223, f. 238.
 Cotterell, William, vol. 223, f. 248.
 Colthirst, Edward, vol. 223, f. 251.
 Cheyney, John, vol. 223, ff. 260, 261.
 Colstocke, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 262.
 Coriton, Edward, vol. 223, f. 269.
 Cokk', John, vol. 223, f. 275.
 Cameswell, Michael, vol. 223, f. 279.
 Chowte, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 280.
 Cox, John, vol. 223, f. 285.
 Collier, Henry, and Agnes his wife,
 vol. 223, f. 289.
 Cristondom, Andrew, vol. 223, f. 301.
 Conyers, John, vol. 223, f. 309.
 Coltehirste, John, vol. 223, ff. 322, 325.
 Cawde, John, vol. 223, f. 323.
 Cockson, Cuthbert, vol. 223, f. 331.
 Curtyssse, John, vol. 223, f. 334.
 Cowper, John, vol. 223, f. 347.
 Chamber, Robert, vol. 223, f. 352.
 Coste, John, vol. 223, f. 353.
 Cutler, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 355.
 Corbette, Elizabeth, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Cicell, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 365.
 Colthirste, Edward, vol. 223, f. 370.
 Clerke, Alban, vol. 223, f. 372.
 Calthrope, James, vol. 223, f. 375.
 Crathorn, John, vol. 223, f. 387.
 Clapton, John, vol. 223, f. 407.
 Coddendam, Henry, vol. 224, ff. 5, 33.
 Clerke, Richard, vol. 224, f. 34.
 Campion, James, vol. 224, f. 36.
 Caustell, Lucas, vol. 224, f. 43.
 Crouche, John, vol. 224, f. 47.
 Clerke, William, vol. 224, ff. 68, 434,
 435, 439.
 Collie, William, vol. 224, f. 70.
 Cotten, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 74.
 Cicill, Sir William, vol. 224, f. 75.
 Cooper, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 95.
 Cranfine, John, vol. 224, f. 12.
 Celly, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 155.
 Calverley, John, vol. 224, f. 162.
 Cooke, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 171.
 Calvert, William, vol. 224, f. 16.
 Chapman, James, vol. 224, f. 107.
 Calvart, William, vol. 224, f. 177.
 Clyfford, Lady Florence, vol. 224, f. 117.
 Cowper, James, vol. 224, f. 118.
 Cowper, Richard, vol. 224, ff. 122, 205.
 Cole *alias* Plome, Robert, vol. 224, f. 242.
 Coriton, Edward, vol. 224, f. 245.
 Cholmely, Sir Richard, vol. 224, f. 254,
 255, 256.
 Collins, Edward, vol. 224, f. 273.
 Clerke, William, vol. 224, f. 390.
 Clynton, Edward, Lord, vol. 224, ff. 222,
 282.
 Christendome, Andrew, vol. 224, f. 219.
 Colles, Humphrey, vol. 224, ff. 211, 315.
 Champernen, Sir Arthur, vol. 224, f. 207.
 Cockes, George, vol. 224, f. 220.
 Combes, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 231.
 Cicill, Sir William, vol. 224, ff. 303, 423,
 457.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Colly, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 422.
 Cutler, Henry, vol. 224, f. 318.
 Cotton, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 321.
 Coxe, Roger, vol. 224, f. 322.
 Cockes, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 324.
 Crofte, Gabriel, vol. 224, f. 328.
 Coo, Robert, vol. 224, f. 352.
 Coltehirste, John, vol. 224, f. 353.
 Croftes, Edward, vol. 224, f. 365.
 Chanon, Richard, vol. 224, f. 366.
 Chomley, Ranulph, vol. 224, f. 360.
 Cockes, William, vol. 224, f. 369.
 Crane, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 371.
 Carre, George, vol. 224, f. 368.
 Cope, John, vol. 224, f. 341.
 Guffe, Robert, and Joan, his wife, vol. 224, f. 337.
 Chillester, James, vol. 224, f. 385.
 Cartwright, John, vol. 224, ff. 4, 8.
 Cartwright, William, vol. 224, ff. 4, 8.
 Caudron, Elizabeth, vol. 224, f. 496.
 Carewe, Sir Gawyn, vol. 224, f. 429.
 Clerke, William, vol. 224, f. 285.
 Conysby, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 436.
 Chester, Robert, vol. 224, f. 474.
 Coxe, John, vol. 224, f. 414.
 Champernon, Arthur, vol. 224, f. 486.
 Cordell, William, vol. 224, f. 487.
 Clyff, John, vol. 224, f. 445.
 Cheny, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 406.
 Cockes, John, vol. 224, f. 475.
 Colbie, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 9.
 Cleve, Lady Anne, vol. 225, f. 83.
 Cockes, Francis, vol. 225, f. 43.
 Cockes, William, vol. 225, f. 229.
 Coke, Robert, vol. 225, ff. 52, 53.
 Campion, James, vol. 225, f. 67.
 Clerke, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 70.
 Christendome, Andrew, vol. 225, f. 83.
 Carnaby, Cuthbert, vol. 225, ff. 94, 135.
 Coke, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 104.
 Chamberlayne, William, vol. 225, f. 109.
 Chatterton, William, vol. 225, f. 112.
 Chylde, John, vol. 225, f. 114.
 Cotte, William, vol. 225, f. 114.
 Caunceller, James, vol. 225, f. 117.
 Cotton, Ralph, vol. 225, f. 132.
 Cockson, James, vol. 225, f. 133.
 Chester, Sir Robert, vol. 225, f. 147.
 Crome, Philip, vol. 225, f. 161.
 Colwell, Robert, vol. 225, f. 163.
 Coltehirst, Edward, vol. 225, f. 182.
 Cotgrave, Ranulph, vol. 225, f. 176.
 Cicill, Sir William, vol. 225, ff. 189, 219.
 Conway, Peter, vol. 225, f. 192.
 Colthirst, John, vol. 225, f. 200.
 Cotton, Sir Richard, vol. 225, f. 212.
 Colwell, Robert, vol. 225, ff. 181, 208.
 Cooke, Thristram, vol. 225, f. 201.
 Cockson, Marke, vol. 225, f. 221.
 Crouker, Robert, vol. 225, f. 209.
 Cockes, William, vol. 225, f. 229.
 Cheke, Sir John, vol. 225, f. 198.
 Carrington, William, vol. 225, f. 207.
 Curteys, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Collyns, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Chare, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Chambre, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Clarke, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Chard, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Conyers, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Conyngesby, Humphrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Charde, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Conyers, James, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Came, Arthur, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Crane, William and Philip, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Clifton, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Cordell, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Conyers, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Call,, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Clerke, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Codyngton, James, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Chester, Sir Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 62.
 Carter, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 63.
 Cnyson, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Chafyn, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Crose, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Conysby, Humphrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Conynsby, Humphrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Cartebote, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Cokeram, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Carter, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Clarke, Ellen, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Casson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Carlyle, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Crosby, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Cotes, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Curwen, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Charlesworth, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Charter, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Cutberd, Roger, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Colson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Conset, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Cave, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Cheney, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Cartebote, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Conyngesby, Humphrey, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Chaffyn, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Crose, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Cokeram, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Clerke, Ellen, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Charter, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Crosby, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Cootes, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Casson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Carter, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Charlesworth, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Consett, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Colson, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Chymney, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Conyers, George, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 87.
 Colman, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Cruys, Gamaliel, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Clopton, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Carre, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Corker, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Chipchase, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Clerkeson, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Chapman, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Chapman, James, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Chapman, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Clarke, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Colter, Richard, and Alice his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Cotes, William, and Anne his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Cotes, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Collier, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Callfield, George, Martha his wife, and Alexander their son, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Cornocke, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Cattall, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Carville, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Claveringe, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Conwey, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Conwey, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Chambers, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Clements, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Crewe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Compton, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Cawthorpe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Clarke, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Clarke, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Coxwell, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Colte, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Clubley, Adam, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Coleman, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Chivall, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Cranfeilde, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 74.
 Childe, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Childe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Childe, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Cecill, Sir Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 87.
 Collman, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Claydon, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Calverd, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Cowlinge, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
 Chambers, Thomas, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Chambers, Thomas, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Chambers, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Cotes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Cotes, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Croft, Herbert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 115.
 Clopton, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 116.
 Cowton, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Charter, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 124.
 Collin, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
 Coniston, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
 Cansfeild, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 136.
 Colesensacke, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 148.
 Cony, Jane, vol. 228, f. 18.
 Cliffe, Matthew, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Cliffe, Rosamond, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Cliffe, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Cholmeley, John, vol. 228, f. 30.
 Clerke, Richard, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Clerke, Katherine, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Clerke, Anne, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Cowton, Robert, vol. 228, f. 42.
 Cooke, Stephen, vol. 228, f. 46.
 Corker, Francis, vol. 228, f. 61.
 Chapman, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Chapman, William, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Chapman, Richard, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Clerke, John, vol. 228, f. 65.
 Clerke, Robert, vol. 228, f. 65.
 Clerke, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 65.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Colman, John, vol. 228, f. 70.
 Colman, Robert, vol. 228, f. 70.
 Colman, Edward, vol. 228, f. 70.
 Coles, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Carre, Robert, vol. 228, f. 86.
 Carre, William, vol. 228, f. 86.
 Carre, Edward, vol. 228, f. 86.
 Carter *alias* Sheppard, John, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Carter *alias* Sheppard, Edmund, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Carter *alias* Sheppard, Richard, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Cocke, Helen, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Cocke, David, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Cocke, John, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Chapman, John, vol. 228, f. 97.
 Croslande, John, vol. 228, f. 105.
 Cooke, Thomas, vol. 228, 107.
 Consett, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 108.
 Cnytt, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 112.
 Close, James, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Carter, James, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Carpenter, John, vol. 228, f. 120.
 Clarke, Robert, vol. 228, f. 124.
 Cariell, William, vol. 228, f. 130.
 Constable, John, vol. 228, f. 134.
 Collyer, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 140.
 Cornewalleis, Thomas, vol. 228, 141.
 Coniston, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 143.
 Chapman, Edward, vol. 228, f. 145.
 Chapman, Robert, vol. 228, f. 145.
 Chapman, William, vol. 228, f. 145.
 Cowton, John, vol. 228, f. 169.
 Crawshawe, Henry, vol. 228, f. 172.
 Constable, Sir Henry, and Margaret his wife, vol. 228, f. 175.
 Constable, Henry, vol. 228, f. 175.
 Clearke, William, vol. 228, f. 180.
 Clearke, Jane, vol. 228, f. 180.
 Clearke, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 180.
 Carter, William, vol. 228, f. 183.
 Conyers, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 192.
 Corne, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 198.
 Craven, Christopher, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 199.
 Craven, William, vol. 228, f. 199.
 Carre, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 202.
 Corker, Francis, vol. 229, f. 1.
 Cokoe, John, vol. 229, f. 7.
 Copley, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 27.
 Chadworth, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 30.
 Clerke, William, vol. 229, f. 35.
 Clarke, Robert, vol. 229, f. 39.
 Croway, John, vol. 229, f. 41.
 Chappellowe, Cecilia, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Chappellowe, Richard, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Cudworth, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Curteis, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 44.
 Clibborne, William, vol. 229, f. 53.
 Chapman, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 54.
 Cotes, John, vol. 229, f. 59.
 Constable, Sir Henry, vol. 229, f. 63.
 Combez, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Chamber, Geoffrey, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Cavendisshe, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Colles, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Columpton, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Castelford, Anne, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Clayton *alias* Rotherham, George, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Carre, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Calne, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Copsheyf, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Carleton, George, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Colynson, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Clerk, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Crane, Alice, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Cambell, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Conysbe, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Colvyle, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Codde, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Croke, Agnes, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Carey, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 58.
 Chaveney, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 60.
 Cowper, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 61.
 Crumwell, Thomas, Lord, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Clement, Gabriel, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Cristall, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Cornysse, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Carrington, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Clyffe, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Carrington, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Clyfton, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Cooke, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Coventrie, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Curlewe, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Clare, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Cooper, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Clerk, Anthony, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Colson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Codyngton, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Curson, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 30.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Crumwell, Thomas, Lord, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 32.
 Creatyng, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Caredell, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Cooke, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Clement, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Ciprian, Bartholomew, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Cutbert, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Cordraye, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Church, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Crakkyll, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Cant, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Castelope *alias* Shepey, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Chillynden, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Champney, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Chace, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Coyden, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Cundall, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Colles, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Crundall, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Cartor, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Casson, James, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Curle, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Crofton, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Clement, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 72.
 Crumwell, Thomas, Lord, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 72.
 Cotton, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 72.
 Calley, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 72.
 Cocks, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Cartewrike, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Clyfford, Sir Thomas, vol. 233, f. 2.
 Clement, Robert, vol. 233, f. 4.
 Colchester *alias* Barry, Robert, vol. 233, f. 9.
 Clerk, John, vol. 233, f. 16.
 Claxton, Martin, vol. 233, f. 16.
 Chalner, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 17.
 Clerk, Robert, vol. 233, f. 17.
 Cadde, Robert, vol. 233, f. 17.
 Cerke, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 21.
 Chalner, William, vol. 233, f. 22.
 Cradocke, Richard, vol. 233, f. 23.
 Clerke, Richard, vol. 233, f. 24.
 Clerk, William, vol. 233, f. 25.
 Copferler, Laurence, vol. 233, f. 26.
 Cressey, Richard, vol. 233, f. 32.
 Crawsford, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 33.
 Challyner, Robert, vol. 233, f. 34.
 Coleon, Emma, vol. 233, f. 35.
 Counfitt, John, vol. 233, f. 39.
 Chawner, George, vol. 233, f. 41.
 Chernocke, James, vol. 233, f. 42.
 Cadman, John, vol. 233, f. 47.
 Coke, George, vol. 233, f. 48.
 Chonyholme, James, vol. 233, f. 49.
 Clayton, James, vol. 233, f. 49.
 Cost, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 51.
 Craddok, Edward, vol. 233, f. 52.
 Clerke, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 52.
 Croesdall, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 54.
 Cordall, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 54.
 Clerke, Alice, vol. 233, f. 58.
 Crosyer, Joan, vol. 233, f. 59.
 Crokhyll, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 63.
 Chauncye, Maurice, vol. 233, f. 66.
 Clerke, William, vol. 233, f. 68.
 Cocks, Felix, vol. 233, f. 70.
 Crosse, William, vol. 233, f. 74.
 Cheryngton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 74.
 Cordon, Richard, vol. 233, f. 74.
 Clyfton, John, vol. 233, f. 75.
 Cokse, John, vol. 233, f. 76.
 Clypyngdale, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 79.
 Colman, John, vol. 233, f. 81.
 Chester, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 89.
 Cartwright, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 91.
 Coke, Alice, vol. 233, f. 93.
 Crystall, William, vol. 233, f. 97.
 Chesyleyne, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Cosby, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 100.
 Cope, Cecilia, vol. 233, f. 103.
 Croker, John, vol. 233, f. 108.
 Charnelles, Mary, vol. 233, f. 113.
 Colar, Humphrey, vol. 233, f. 119.
 Chambers, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 120.
 Clement, William, vol. 233, f. 122.
 Colyn *alias* Humlytye, John, vol. 233, f. 123.
 Crofton, John, vol. 233, f. 125.
 Cropper, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 138.
 Castell, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 138.
 Carliell, William, vol. 233, f. 139.
 Cateshed, Robert, vol. 233, f. 139.
 Crieden, William, vol. 233, f. 140.
 Charite, Robert, vol. 233, f. 141.
 Clerke, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 158.
 Castell, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 159.
 Cromoke, John, vol. 233, f. 159.
 Copley, George, vol. 233, f. 163.
 Chapman, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 163.
 Claughton, Roger, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Caterall, Robert, vol. 233, f. 168.
 Chapman, Robert, vol. 233, f. 169.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Chrestlaye, Marmaduke, vol. 233, f. 171.
 Clevelande, John, vol. 233, f. 178.
 Crombock, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 174.
 Cockseter, John, vol. 233, f. 178.
 Cambridge, Robert, vol. 233, f. 185.
 Catysbye, William, vol. 233, f. 190.
 Corbyn, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 193.
 Croft, Richard, vol. 233, f. 194.
 Cogen, John, vol. 233, f. 197.
 Crybbe, John, vol. 233, f. 198.
 Clerke, John, vol. 233, f. 198.
 Cryse, William, vol. 233, f. 199.
 Corter, John, vol. 233, f. 200.
 Chester, William, vol. 233, f. 201.
 Cole, James, vol. 233, f. 204.
 Chaundeler, John, vol. 233, f. 208.
 Cattsby, Philippa, vol. 233, f. 211.
 Cocks, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 211.
 Champeney, Alice, vol. 233, f. 212.
 Care, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 213.
 Cressett, Mary, vol. 233, f. 214.
 Clansy, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 217.
 Clerkson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 221.
 Carnyke, John, vol. 233, f. 221.
 Clemente, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 223.
 Cressey, Juliana, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Copeleye, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Castlyne, John, vol. 233, f. 239.
 Cooke, William, vol. 233, f. 242.
 Chamberleyne, John, vol. 233, f. 246.
 Calert, John, vol. 233, f. 247.
 Cliff, John, vol. 233, f. 248.
 Cannon, John, vol. 233, f. 258.
 Cowle, John, vol. 233, f. 264.
 Coole, Bernard, vol. 233, f. 266.
 Culdronde, William, vol. 233, f. 278.
 Cokeraine, John, vol. 233, f. 278.
 Cobylston, Sabina, vol. 233, f. 281.
 Chudley, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 282.
 Carewe, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 283.
 Cabull, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 289.
 Crode, William, vol. 233, f. 291.
 Clerke, John, vol. 233, f. 291.
 Carewe, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 292.
 Crede, Ivotta, vol. 233, f. 292.
 Carewe, Thomasina, vol. 233, f. 294.
 Cooke, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 294.
 Chapman, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 295.
 Catton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 295.
 Caulton *alias* Thirske, Henry, vol. 233, f. 300.
 Capron *alias* Skegbye, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 301.
 Cogan, Robert, vol. 233, f. 302.
 Cosyns, John, vol. 233, f. 305.
 Clestum *alias* Potter, Ellis, vol. 233, f. 306.
 Cheuerell, Anne, vol. 233, f. 308.
 Cutberte, John, vol. 233, f. 320.
 Coye, John, vol. 233, f. 321.
 Charde *alias* Tybbes, vol. 233, f. 321.
 Cheyny, Mulier, vol. 233, f. 324.
 Carleton, John, vol. 233, f. 328.
 Cheyney, John, and Joan his wife, vol. 233, f. 333.
 Crofton, William, and Blanche his wife, vol. 233, f. 339.
 Cromer, Walter, vol. 233, f. 341.
 Care, John, vol. 233, f. 342.
 Clayton, Joan, vol. 234, f. 2.
 Chaffre, Robert, vol. 234, f. 4.
 Crabtre, John, vol. 234, f. 5.
 Clement, John, vol. 234, f. 6.
 Cressenor, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 8.
 Cloffylde, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 9.
 Cooke, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 9.
 Clare, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 14.
 Clare, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 16.
 Courtneyell, William, vol. 234, f. 24.
 Claydon *alias* Helperbye, John, vol. 234, f. 30.
 Cambridge *alias* Langham, John, vol. 234, f. 32.
 Colman, Alice, vol. 234, f. 41.
 Ceton, Rose, vol. 234, f. 48.
 Copstone, Joan, vol. 234, f. 48.
 Clarke, Joyce, vol. 234, f. 49.
 Campyon, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 67.
 Curtys, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 69.
 Catton, Peter, vol. 234, f. 71.
 Cotton, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 76.
 Comberford, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 82.
 Crofte, Alice, vol. 234, f. 85.
 Chapman, Alice, vol. 234, f. 88.
 Corvesar, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 90.
 Colfax, John, vol. 234, f. 91.
 Cooke, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 91.
 Clarke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 93.
 Chapman, George, vol. 234, f. 97.
 Cowerd, Robert, vol. 234, f. 99.
 Cokborne, John, vol. 234, f. 105.
 Cholmeley, Alice, vol. 234, f. 106.
 Cella, Alice, vol. 234, f. 108.
 Cowper, Christabel, vol. 234, f. 110.
 Conyars, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 110.
 Cloce, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 112.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Conyere, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 116.
 Coverte, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 119.
 Codrington, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 120.
 Crucheley, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 124.
 Curson, David, vol. 234, f. 125.
 Carpenter, John, vol. 234, f. 132.
 Creyse, William, vol. 234, f. 136.
 Cooke, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 144.
 Cooke, William, vol. 234, f. 151.
 Craker, William, vol. 234, f. 156.
 Cowper, Walter, vol. 234, f. 157.
 Cowper, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 158.
 Chawnfate, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 160.
 Clerke, William, vol. 234, f. 161.
 Church, Walter, vol. 234, f. 161.
 Cooke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 164.
 Curties, Edith, vol. 234, f. 165.
 Cursyn, Mary, vol. 234, f. 169.
 Clynton, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 170.
 Chamber, John, vol. 234, f. 174.
 Courteman, Gilbert, vol. 234, f. 174.
 Castor *alias* Smyth, William, vol. 234, f. 174.
 Coventre, Robert, vol. 234, f. 176.
 Croylande, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 180.
 Castor *alias* Mares, Ambrose, vol. 234, f. 180.
 Croylande *alias* Dyglyng, John, vol. 234, f. 181.
 Clyffe *alias* Smythe, William, vol. 234, f. 183.
 Carye, John, vol. 234, f. 184.
 Corbett, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 185.
 Colman, John, vol. 234, f. 191.
 Carter, Maurice, vol. 234, f. 192.
 Chipsham, Martin, vol. 234, f. 195.
 Coventre *alias* Harbarley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 198.
 Chesterton *alias* Gotobed, William, vol. 234, f. 201.
 Cotenham *alias* Raynes, John, vol. 234, f. 202.
 Crowland *alias* Parker, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 203.
 Clotsall, John, vol. 234, f. 204.
 Crampton, William, vol. 234, f. 209.
 Coventrye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 209.
 Cuffe, Christiana, vol. 234, f. 214.
 Cyvell, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 217.
 Clarke, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 217.
 Cnstance, John, vol. 234, f. 221.
 Coots, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 222.
 Corbett, John, vol. 234, f. 222.
 Chatterys, John, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Canon, Richard, vol. 234, f. 228.
 Chilcocks, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 233.
 Choo, William, vol. 234, f. 235.
 Calamon, Richard, vol. 234, f. 239.
 Cleve, Richard, vol. 234, f. 240.
 Cropthorn, John, vol. 234, f. 240.
 Crowle, John, vol. 234, f. 240.
 Coddryngton, John, vol. 234, f. 241.
 Caulme, John, vol. 234, f. 243.
 Carter, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 248.
 Clerke, Robert, vol. 234, f. 250.
 Corsfelde, William, vol. 234, f. 253.
 Castell, John, vol. 234, f. 254.
 Chamberleyn, William, vol. 234, f. 255.
 Chauntryll, Joan, vol. 234, f. 260.
 Crafforde, Margery, vol. 234, f. 261.
 Clerkeson, William, vol. 234, f. 262.
 Colson, William, vol. 234, f. 266.
 Couper, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 267.
 Couper, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 267.
 Chapman, Matilda, vol. 234, f. 269.
 Cawton, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 270.
 Colyer, Joan, vol. 234, f. 271.
 Crawmere, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 272.
 Clerke, William, vol. 234, f. 272.
 Crosseley, John, vol. 234, f. 273.
 Collpotts, Robert, vol. 234, f. 274.
 Carre, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 274.
 Caley, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 277.
 Cicestre, Robert, vol. 234, f. 278.
 Clevyng, Joan, vol. 234, f. 280.
 Clyfton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 284.
 Carforde, William, vol. 234, f. 286.
 Calbecke, Robert, vol. 234, f. 288.
 Crawshawe, John, vol. 234, f. 290.
 Crossebye, Richard, vol. 234, f. 292.
 Chylton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 297.
 Clacton, Henry, vol. 234, f. 299.
 Cootes, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 300.
 Clappam, John, vol. 234, f. 300.
 Collyer, John, vol. 234, f. 303.
 Chomeley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 304.
 Colte, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 306.
 Calverd, Joan, vol. 234, f. 308.
 Constable, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 310.
 Cooke, Anne, vol. 234, f. 311.
 Clerk, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 312.
 Carter, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 312.
 Cantorborue, William, vol. 234, f. 314.
 Chetham, Richard, vol. 234, f. 315.
 Coxe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 315.
 Creithorn, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 320.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Clynte, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 323.
 Crawe, William, vol. 234, f. 325.
 Coke, John, vol. 234, f. 325.
 Cowper, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 328.
 Colyer, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 332.
 Cleybroke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 333.
 Curtes, Augustine, vol. 234, f. 335.
 Claybroke, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 335.
 Cheltenham, Robert, vol. 234, f. 336.
 Cheltenham, John, vol. 234, f. 337.
 Cumpston, Roger, vol. 234, f. 337.
 Compton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 337.
 Cardyff, Philip, vol. 234, f. 340.
 Cheltenham, Richard, vol. 234, f. 341.
 Craneborne, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 342.
 Clytheroe, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Copelay, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Clyfton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Carnabye, Richard, vol. 234, f. 348.
 Cokyn, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 349.
 Crew, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 356.
 Cotys, Sitha, vol. 234, f. 356.
 Cokhill, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 357.
 Chapman, Philicia, vol. 234, f. 361.
 Clerke, Stephen, vol. 234, f. 364.
 Calley, John, vol. 234, f. 371.
 Coventrey, Robert, vol. 234, f. 372.
 Cressegge, William, vol. 234, f. 372.
 Cotton, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 374.
 Clyff, Robert, vol. 234, f. 377.
 Colte, John, vol. 234, f. 377.
 Cartwright, William, vol. 234, f. 380.
 Cutler, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Coxson, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Curstan, Alice, vol. 234, f. 389.
 Carter, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 398.
 Carter, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 398.
 Copcott, Frideswide, vol. 234, f. 401.
 Creyse, John, vol. 234, f. 402.
 Chyppyng, Richard, vol. 234, f. 403.
 Clerkeson, John, vol. 234, f. 409.
 Cockerell, Edward, vol. 234, f. 411.
 Crawsforthe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 417.
 Challyn, Robert, vol. 234, f. 417.
 Colson, Emma, vol. 234, f. 419.
 Clemente, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 426.
 Crosse, John, vol. 234, f. 427.
 Causton, William, vol. 234, f. 428.
 Cantorbury, William, vol. 234, f. 430.
 Calverde, Richard, vol. 234, f. 433.
 Carre, Hugh, vol. 235, f. 5.
 Cleyton, John, vol. 235, f. 10.
 Coltehirat, Matthias, vol. 235, f. 22.
 Carew, Sir George, and Mary his wife,
 vol. 235, f. 30.
 Cole, Robert, vol. 235, f. 32.
 Chapman, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 33.
 Cheiney, Sir Thomas, vol. 235, f. 33.
 Cornwalles, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 36.
 Coffyn, James, and Anne his wife, vol.
 235, f. 39.
 Clyston, William, vol. 235, f. 44.
 Cocke, Thurstram, vol. 235, f. 55.
 Crystmas, William, vol. 235, f. 65.
 Came, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 66.
 Coly, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 67.
 Coke, John, vol. 235, f. 67.
 Cotton, George, vol. 235, f. 69.
 Cockes, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 74.
 Campyon, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 78.
 Clynkerdager, Hans, vol. 235, f. 90.
 Carleton, George, vol. 235, f. 93.
 Carye, John, vol. 235, f. 98.
 Chamberlayne, Leonard, vol. 235, f. 115.
 Cornwalles, Alice, vol. 235, f. 118.
 Collyce, William, vol. 235, f. 122.
 Clare, Robert, vol. 235, f. 124.
 Clarineteux, Susan, vol. 235, f. 126.
 Cawarden, Thomas, vol. 236, ff. 2, 20.
 Cromer, Walter, vol. 236, f. 5.
 Clarentieux, Susan, vol. 236, f. 5.
 Chowte, Philip, vol. 236, f. 12.
 Chychester, Robert, vol. 236, f. 19.
 Calcote, Ellen, vol. 236, f. 23.
 Columbyne, John, vol. 236, f. 37.
 Carye, John, vol. 236, f. 38.
 Charleton, Lancelote, vol. 236, f. 46.
 Cotton, Sir George, vol. 236, f. 48.
 Campion, John, vol. 236, f. 50.
 Chester, Robert, vol. 236, ff. 64, 161.
 Champernon, Katherine, vol. 236, f. 52.
 Cowper, William, vol. 236, f. 71.
 Cleyton *alias* Clutton, David, vol. 236,
 f. 71.
 Cowley, Robert, vol. 236, f. 72.
 Cuffe, John, vol. 236, f. 86.
 Cotton, Richard, vol. 236, ff. 93, 190.
 Cotton, Margaret, vol. 236, f. 96.
 Coppinger, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 102.
 Carter, John, vol. 236, f. 111.
 Clerke, Richard, vol. 236, f. 143.
 Crompe, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 153.
 Celye, Walter, vol. 236, f. 156.
 Chaveney, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 162.
 Cooke, Richard, vol. 236, f. 167.
 Cotton, Dame Mary, vol. 236, f. 173.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Collins, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 184.
 Coper, Richard, vol. 236, f. 186.
 Carrell, Roger, vol. 236, f. 187.
 Chard, Robert, vol. 236, f. 193.
 Canner, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 194.
 Cheke, John, vol. 236, f. 194.
 Croke, Richard, vol. 236, f. 194.
 Cutler, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 200.
 Cokeram, John, vol. 236, f. 210.
 Cowle, William, vol. 236, f. 213.
 Caundyshe, Sir John, vol. 236, f. 218.
 Cockes, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 218.
 Clerke, Edmund, vol. 236, ff. 219, 243.
 Cowdrey, Martin, vol. 236, ff. 219, 243.
 Cotton, John, vol. 236, f. 225.
 Carewe, Sir Gawayme, vol. 236, f. 229.
 Calveley, Sir Hugh, vol. 236, f. 230.
 Corbet, Gilbert, vol. 236, f. 242.
 Cromwell, Richard, vol. 238, f. 13.
 Crumwell, Gregory, Lord, vol. 238, f. 49.
 Conyers, Sir Christopher [Lord Conyers],
 vol. 238, f. 114.
 Coldwell, Stephen, vol. 239, f. 22.
 Crumwell, Richard, vol. 239, f. 29.
 Colman, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 35.
 Chaundeler, John, vol. 239, f. 53.
 Coventre, William, vol. 239, f. 141.
 Curlewe, Richard, vol. 239, f. 142.
 Cadell, Edward, vol. 240, f. 2.
 Cicyll, Richard, vol. 240, f. 21.
 Christchurch (Southt.), the Prior and
 Convent of, vol. 240, f. 30.
 Chamberleyn, Leonard, vol. 240, f. 36.
 Chandelers, Walter, vol. 240, f. 63.
 Courtneil, William, vol. 240, f. 109.
 Chepman, John, vol. 240, f. 128.
 Clevelode, John, vol. 240, f. 135.
 Clevelode, John, vol. 240, ff. 148, 149.
 Cutte, Robert, vol. 241, f. 26.
 Cumberland, Henry earl of, vol. 241,
 f. 45.
 Claxtonne, Edmund (bailiff of Heddon),
 vol. 241, f. 47.
 Coverham, the Abbat and Convent of,
 vol. 241, f. 60.
 Coke, William, vol. 241, f. 62.
 Crofte, Edward, vol. 242, f. 6.
 Compton, William, vol. 242, f. 11.
 Clyfford, Mabel, vol. 242, f. 14.
 Compton, William, vol. 242, f. 52.
 Compton, John, parson of Winterborne,
 vol. 242, f. 83.
 Calvert, Sampson, vol. 243, f. 13.
 Camber, William, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Colborne, Henry, vol. 243, f. 59.
 Carrier, Richard, vol. 243, f. 124.
 Coningsbye, Sir Thomas, vol. 243, ff. 135,
 136.
 Cunstable, Francis, vol. 243, f. 170.
 Carewe, George, Lord, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Cooke, Sir Edward, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Columpton, William, vol. 244, f. 7.
 Colonson, Robert, vol. 244, f. 9.
 Copheyf, John, vol. 244, f. 13.
 Crane, Alice, vol. 244, f. 18.
 Castelford, Anne, vol. 244, f. 21.
 Conysbe, Robert, vol. 244, vol. 22.
 Carre, Richard, vol. 244, f. 25.
 Clayton *alias* Rotherham, George, vol.
 244, f. 26.
 Colvyle, John, vol. 244, f. 26.
 Codde, Robert, vol. 244, f. 31.
 Clerke, John, vol. 244, f. 31.
 Colles, Richard, vol. 244, f. 33.
 Cambell, Elizabeth, vol. 244, f. 34.
 Carleton, George, vol. 244, f. 47.
 Calne, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 59.
 Castelon, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 1.
 Corey, Hugh, vol. 247, f. 13.
 Chamber, John, vol. 247, f. 23.
 Canner, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Cocks, Richard, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Coke, Alan, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Deacon, George, vol. 180, f. 50.
 Durham, the Bishop of, vol. 180, f. 102.
 Dycnson, Hugh, vol. 181, f. 35.
 Dogeson, John, vol. 182, f. 4.
 Drewry, John, vol. 182, f. 50.
 Degle, William, vol. 182, f. 78.
 Dove, John, vol. 184, f. 15.
 Dutton, Sir Petre, vol. 209, f. 3.
 Danby, William, vol. 209, f. 8.
 Dorsett, John, vol. 209, f. 15.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 209, f. 18.
 Dorset, Morgan, vol. 209, f. 29.
 Dannet, Sir John, vol. 209, f. 34.
 Drewe, John, vol. 209, f. 49.
 Dayle, Anthony, vol. 209, f. 66.
 Denham, John, vol. 209, f. 77.
 Dorset, Margaret, Marchioness of, vol.
 209, f. 29.
 Dawtry, Francis, vol. 209, f. 72.
 Dodde, Ralph, vol. 209, f. 83.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 209, ff. 86, 95.
 Dalton, Richard, vol. 209, f. 110.
 Dauncey, Richard, vol. 209, f. 115.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Dismas, Christopher, vol. 209, f. 116.
 Danester, John, vol. 210, f. 82.
 Daykins, George, vol. 210, f. 62.
 De la Wood, Robert, vol. 210, f. 65.
 Davell, William, vol. 210, f. 66.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 210, f. 66.
 Darcy, Sir Arthur, vol. 211, f. 17.
 Davies, Sir Christopher, vol. 211, f. 18.
 Draycott, Sir Phillip, vol. 211, ff. 25, 111.
 Denys, Sir Thomas, vol. 211, f. 26.
 Dakaye, Margaret, vol. 211, f. 36.
 Davye, John, vol. 211, f. 37.
 Dormon, John, vol. 211, f. 41.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 211, f. 47.
 Dutton, Fulk, vol. 211, f. 67.
 Dereham, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 82.
 Dacre, Sir Christopher, vol. 211, f. 105.
 Dennys, Sir Thomas, vol. 211, f. 111.
 Devereux, Sir Walter, Lord Ferrers, vol. 212, f. 6.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 212, f. 7.
 Dalton, John, vol. 212, f. 28.
 Dyer, James, vol. 212, f. 36.
 De la Wood, Robert, vol. 212, f. 62.
 Dove, Sir John, vol. 212, f. 67.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 212, ff. 78, 97, 127.
 Dobbys, William, vol. 212, f. 85.
 Dalaryver, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 92.
 Davell, William, vol. 212, f. 111.
 Drew, John, vol. 212, f. 125.
 Darkyns, George, vol. 212, f. 133.
 Dalston, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 190.
 Denys, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 191.
 Draper, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 193.
 De la Lind, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 194.
 Dallison, William, vol. 212, f. 197.
 Denys, Sir Thomas, and Walter his son, vol. 212, f. 202.
 Daryngton, Richard, vol. 213, f. 11.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 213, ff. 47, 96.
 Denny, Anthony, vol. 213, f. 58.
 Danyell, Robert, vol. 213, f. 70.
 Devereux, Sir Walter, Lord Ferrers, vol. 213, f. 74.
 Darcie, Sir Arthur, vol. 213, f. 76.
 Digge, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 82.
 Dennys, Maurice, vol. 213, f. 108.
 Derby, Edward, Earl of, vol. 213, f. 116.
 Dente, William, vol. 214, f. 2.
 Dawney, John, vol. 214, f. 12.
 Duston, Richard, vol. 214, f. 14.
 Dauncey, Richard, vol. 214, f. 17.
 Darley, Robert, vol. 214, f. 33.
 Dennys, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 38.
 Drake, John, vol. 214, f. 41.
 Darcy, Sir Thomas, vol. 214, f. 48.
 Denny, Anthony, vol. 214, f. 74.
 Dudley, Andrew, vol. 214, f. 79.
 Dobbys, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 102.
 Drew, John, and John his son, vol. 214, f. 115.
 Dennys, William, vol. 215, ff. 19, 51.
 Dill, Mary, vol. 215, f. 83.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 215, f. 40.
 Durant, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 40.
 Dygby, Henry, vol. 215, ff. 58, 82.
 Dunriche, Anthony, vol. 215, f. 62.
 Davell, William, vol. 215, f. 67.
 Dennys, Maurice, vol. 215, f. 74.
 Deane, William, vol. 215, f. 80.
 David, John, vol. 216, f. 6.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 216, f. 10.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 216, ff. 35, 95.
 Darye, John, vol. 216, f. 43.
 Dawson, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 58.
 Duffeld, John, vol. 216, f. 60.
 Daie, Edmund, vol. 216, f. 93.
 Davell, William, vol. 216, f. 97.
 Ditlyng, John, vol. 216, f. 105.
 Davenporte, Ralph, vol. 216, f. 121.
 Drurye, William, vol. 216, f. 133.
 Devonshire, Arthur, vol. 216, f. 138.
 Draper, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 139.
 Darant, John, vol. 216, f. 159.
 Dawson, Agnes, vol. 216, f. 170.
 Drasse, John, vol. 216, f. 170.
 Dodd, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 175.
 Dale, Richard, vol. 217, f. 9.
 Draper, Richard, vol. 217, f. 15.
 De la Ryvers, Roger, vol. 217, f. 36.
 Darcy, Sir Arthur, vol. 217, f. 46.
 Dorset, Henry, Marquis of, vol. 217, f. 56.
 Darkenold, William, vol. 217, f. 64.
 Dixson, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 70.
 Deane, William, vol. 217, f. 95.
 Deane, Brian, vol. 217, f. 95.
 Dawson, John, vol. 217, f. 97.
 Duffeld, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 110.
 Dogeson, John, vol. 217, f. 116.
 Daunson, John, vol. 217, f. 151.
 Debanke, John, vol. 217, f. 165.
 Devell, John, and Agnes his wife, vol. 217, f. 170.
 Darcy, Sir George, vol. 217, f. 164.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 218, f. 3.
 Davys, Robert, vol. 218, f. 5.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Devereux, Richard, vol. 218, f. 19.
 Dowe, Richard, vol. 218, f. 32.
 Dunche, William, vol. 218, f. 36.
 Dawson, John, and Joan his wife, vol. 218, f. 39.
 Darbye, Thomas, and Cecilia his wife and Anne their daughter, vol. 218, ff. 40, 144.
 Duffeld, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 41.
 Denny, Sir Anthony, vol. 218, f. 50.
 Drake, Edmund, vol. 218, f. 76.
 Durham, Michael, vol. 218, f. 80.
 Dennys, William, vol. 218, f. 93.
 Dix, William, vol. 218, f. 98.
 Darcy, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 128, 129, 137.
 Dudley, Simon, vol. 218, f. 156.
 Dauncey, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 151.
 De la haye, John, vol. 218, f. 174.
 Dennys, Sir Maurice, vol. 218, f. 177.
 Doyle, John, vol. 218, f. 180.
 Doyly, John, vol. 218, f. 182.
 Delahaye, William, vol. 219, f. 10.
 Daniell, William, vol. 219, f. 12.
 Dalaryvers, Roger, vol. 219, f. 19.
 Darrell, Sir Edward, vol. 219, f. 57.
 Derby, Edward, Earl of, vol. 219, f. 58.
 Darrington, Richard, vol. 219, f. 62.
 Dysney, Anthony, vol. 219, f. 67.
 Darrell, Elizabeth, vol. 219, f. 82.
 Dygby, Henry, vol. 219, f. 102.
 Dymmock, John, vol. 219, f. 119.
 Denny, Sir Anthony, vol. 219, f. 121.
 Dalston, Robert, vol. 219, f. 125.
 Dorset, Henry, Marquis of, vol. 220, f. 9.
 Dодdesworth, George, vol. 220, f. 10.
 Dudley, Sir Andrew, vol. 220, ff. 20, 148.
 Dakyns, George, vol. 220, f. 39.
 Day, William, vol. 220, f. 64.
 Dawson, William, vol. 220, f. 73.
 Downes *alias* Blage, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 76.
 Durrant, William, vol. 220, f. 79.
 Devereux, Sir Walter, Lord Ferrers and Charteley, vol. 220, f. 89.
 Dering, John, vol. 220, f. 118.
 Dudley, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 146.
 Darrell, Hugh, vol. 220, f. 148.
 Davye, Hugh, vol. 220, ff. 93, 172.
 Dutton, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 187.
 Dalton, John, vol. 221, f. 9.
 Darrington, Richard, vol. 221, f. 25.
 Downesend, John, vol. 221, f. 39.
 Dennys, William, vol. 221, ff. 53, 232.
 Davis, John, vol. 221, f. 59.
 Darknall, Robert, vol. 221, f. 100.
 Darcie, Sir Arthur, vol. 221, ff. 100, 101, 259, 381.
 Davy, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 153.
 Dawson, William, vol. 221, f. 206.
 Dодdesworthe, Richard, vol. 221, f. 216.
 Denys, William, vol. 221, f. 232.
 Davye, John, vol. 221, f. 312.
 Dix, William, vol. 221, f. 323.
 Dickonson, Richard, vol. 221, f. 325.
 Dover, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 330.
 Dennys, Sir Walter, vol. 221, f. 367.
 Dutton, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 385.
 Drabble, Nicholas, vol. 221, f. 388.
 Dyxson, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 12.
 Dalby, William, vol. 222, f. 14.
 Diconson, Richard, vol. 222, f. 43.
 Dale, Bartilmew, vol. 222, f. 62.
 Dridan, John, vol. 222, f. 62.
 Dawson, John, vol. 222, f. 100.
 Darney, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 108.
 Dennys, William, vol. 222, f. 120.
 Dunwell, Oliver, vol. 222, f. 123.
 Dyxson, William, vol. 222, f. 123.
 Dacre, William, Lord, vol. 222, f. 213.
 Dodde, Ranulph, vol. 222, f. 158.
 Dodyngton, John, vol. 222, f. 158.
 Dycher, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 169.
 Dode, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 371.
 Darcy, Sir Arthur, vol. 223, f. 4.
 Dодdysworth, Richard, vol. 223, f. 5.
 Darrington, Richard, vol. 223, f. 24.
 Durbanke, Robert, vol. 223, f. 45.
 Dawson, William, vol. 223, f. 60.
 Davye, John, vol. 223, f. 73.
 Dalton, John, vol. 223, f. 83.
 Dodyngton, John, vol. 223, f. 99.
 Donne, Robert, vol. 223, f. 99.
 Dawson, Richard, vol. 223, f. 110.
 Deathe, John, vol. 223, f. 130.
 Dawson, Richard, vol. 223, f. 139.
 Dawson, Roger, vol. 223, f. 139.
 Dawson, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 147.
 Dodyngton, William, vol. 223, f. 155.
 Dobson, John, vol. 223, f. 161.
 Dolman, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 186.
 Daye, John, vol. 223, f. 189.
 Durbarye, Robert, vol. 223, f. 229.
 Dyer, Sir Thomas, vol. 223, f. 237.
 Davy, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 247.
 Danyell, William, vol. 223, f. 265.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Davie, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 286.
 Davis, John, vol. 223, f. 308.
 Dodde, Fulk, vol. 223, f. 308.
 Dent, William, vol. 223, f. 315.
 Doddington, John, vol. 223, f. 322.
 Dawson, Peter, vol. 223, f. 327.
 Darcy, Sir Thomas, Lord, vol. 223, f. 329.
 Daggett, William, vol. 223, f. 342.
 Devyat, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 354.
 Dodyngton, William, vol. 223, f. 360.
 Draper, Augustine, vol. 223, f. 370.
 Dodyngton, John, vol. 223, f. 377.
 Darcy, Thomas, Lord, vol. 223, f. 419.
 Dagell, William, vol. 224, f. 27.
 Durrant, John, vol. 224, f. 82.
 Dunmowe, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 94.
 Duppa, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 93, 413.
 Darby, John, vol. 224, f. 162.
 Derby, Richard, vol. 224, f. 183.
 Duddley, Sir Andrew, vol. 224, f. 184.
 Dowbis, John, vol. 224, f. 186.
 Daukes, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 148.
 Davy, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 156.
 Darcy, Sir Arthur, vol. 224, f. 248.
 Davy, Robert, vol. 224, f. 272.
 Danby, John, vol. 224, f. 276.
 Dakin, Arthur, vol. 224, f. 286.
 Dawbeney, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 280.
 Darley, John, vol. 224, f. 225.
 Darrell, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 225.
 Danyell, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 230.
 Dean, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 373.
 Dobys, John, vol. 224, f. 379.
 Davyd, Christopher, vol. 224, f. 380.
 Davy, Hugh, vol. 224, ff. 384, 440.
 Drew, Richard, vol. 224, f. 345.
 Deykon, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 517.
 Dygby, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 433.
 Dyer, Sir Thomas, vol. 224, f. 440.
 Denton, Richard, vol. 224, f. 403.
 Duppa, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 412.
 Danet, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 5.
 Dyxson, William, vol. 225, f. 11.
 Dove, James, vol. 225, ff. 16, 115.
 Davys, Robert, vol. 225, f. 35.
 Dawson, Peter, vol. 225, f. 38.
 Davys, John, vol. 225, ff. 40, 122, 143, 201.
 Dandyson, John, vol. 225, f. 65.
 Dodington, William, vol. 225, ff. 82, 206.
 Drewe, John, vol. 225, f. 86.
 Danby, John, vol. 225, f. 86.
 Darcy, Sir Arthur, vol. 225, f. 94.
 Digges, Francis, vol. 225, ff. 124, 180.
 Dakins, George, vol. 225, f. 130.
 Dudley, Simon, vol. 225, f. 128.
 Doddesworthe, Richard, vol. 225, f. 181.
 Davenport, William, vol. 225, f. 198.
 Dighton, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 203.
 Dowdinge, John, vol. 225, f. 216.
 Dysners, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Dickyn, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Dallow, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Dixon, Matilda, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Dorman, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Drewry, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Dighton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Duckett, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Denby, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Dunkley, James, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Dutton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Dawson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Dalston, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Deacon, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Diconson, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Dowdeswell, Walter, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Doore, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Dryfeld, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Dogeson, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Dennes, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Digget, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Dobbess, Walter, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Denby, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Dutton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Dawson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Dennys, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Dyconson, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Dogeson, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 88.
 Dagget, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Deacon, George, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Daggetts, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Daborne, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 83.
 Dyer, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 83.
 Deste, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 David, Rese Edward, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Dale, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Denyson, Alexander, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Dyneley, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Dunkley, Thomas, and Agnes his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Darkenall, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Dalben, Jane, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Dolben, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 43.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Deringe *alias* Miche, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Danbye, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Doddesworthe, Michael, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Dove, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Drewrye, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Dinley, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 100.
 Denton, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Duppa, Geoffrey, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 118.
 Driffeilde, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Dove, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Dobson, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 129.
 Donne, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Dilworth, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 138.
 Dod, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 154.
 Dumylowe, William, vol. 228, f. 5.
 Doxey, William, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Doxey, Richard, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Doxey, Robert, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Dynes, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 228, f. 11.
 Dynes, John, vol. 228, f. 11.
 Doughtie, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 16.
 Doughtie, William, vol. 228, f. 16.
 Doughtie, John, vol. 228, f. 16.
 Darkuall, John, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Duncalfe, Urian, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Darcy, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Darcy, Robert, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Darcy, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Dynly, William, vol. 228, f. 33.
 Downinge, Thomas, and Agnes his wife, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Downinge, John, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Dauby, Robert, vol. 228, f. 43.
 Doleman, John, vol. 228, f. 44.
 Dove, Nicholas, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 48.
 Dove, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 48.
 Doddesworthe, Peter, vol. 228, f. 52.
 Dryhurst, John, vol. 228, f. 60.
 Dodington, John, vol. 228, f. 67.
 Davy, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Dixon, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Drought, Joan, vol. 228, f. 83.
 Drought, William, vol. 228, f. 83.
 Drought, John, vol. 228, f. 83.
 Davis, Henry, vol. 228, f. 92.
 Dawson, Cuthbert, vol. 228, f. 100.
 Dawson, William, vol. 228, f. 100.
 Dawson, John, vol. 228, f. 100.
 Dodshon, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 107.
 Dale, William, senior, vol. 228, f. 112.
 Dawson, John, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Donington, William, and Alice his wife, vol. 228, f. 130.
 Donington, Susan, vol. 228, f. 130.
 Day, Alan, vol. 228, f. 143.
 Drury, Hierominus, vol. 228, f. 148.
 Dixon, Edward, vol. 228, f. 179.
 Dawson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Dove, Robert, vol. 228, f. 191.
 Dowthwaite, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 208.
 Dowthwaite, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 208.
 Dowthwaite, John, vol. 228, f. 208.
 Delavale, Sir Robert, vol. 229, f. 20.
 Davyes, John, vol. 229, f. 48.
 Dast, Richard, vol. 229, f. 51.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Dutton, Sir Peter, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Dancaastre, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Dalton, George, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Denys, Mary, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Doncastre *alias* Harpam, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Dyxson, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Dowell, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Danby, Margaret, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Downes, Magdalen, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Dawny, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Daile, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Dycons, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Dale, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Dare, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 57.
 Duke, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 60.
 Dobbes, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Donham, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Danyell, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Drake, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Debnaham, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Deane, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Denman, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Dunston, Vincent, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Dartmouthe, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Dobson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Deve, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Draxe, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Doddesworth, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Dryland, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Dyngley, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Davyson, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Dyer, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Denyes, Philip, vol. 233, f. 1.
 Deye, John, vol. 233, f. 10.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Davy, George, vol. 233, f. 20.
 Duckyt, Richard, vol. 233, f. 23.
 Duggelby, Robert, vol. 233, f. 27.
 Dowton, John, vol. 233, f. 27.
 Dalby, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 29.
 Dyghton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 32.
 Dymoke, Joan, vol. 233, f. 35.
 Dynshawe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 39.
 Dunne, John, vol. 233, f. 62.
 Dygbie, Everard, vol. 233, f. 65.
 Daye, John, vol. 233, f. 69.
 Dugdale, Edward, vol. 233, f. 77.
 Dawson, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 81.
 Dygbye, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 85.
 Darsine, Joan, vol. 233, f. 86.
 Davy, Robert, vol. 233, f. 87.
 Doo, John, vol. 233, f. 92.
 Dyer, William, vol. 233, f. 109.
 Dowe, Roger, vol. 233, f. 112.
 Dune *alias* Brynt, William, vol. 233, f. 117.
 Dorhame, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 141.
 Dale, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 149.
 Danyell, Geoffrey, vol. 233, f. 158.
 Dany, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 163.
 Downhame, John, vol. 233, f. 167.
 Dalton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 169.
 Dunstone, Anthony, vol. 233, f. 177.
 Dyer, William, vol. 233, f. 198.
 Denham, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 217.
 Durhame, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 219.
 Dyte, John, vol. 233, f. 221.
 Deverenx, Anne, vol. 233, f. 230.
 Dunster, John, vol. 233, f. 236.
 Dove, John, vol. 233, f. 248.
 Dey, Richard, vol. 233, f. 252.
 Davye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 263.
 Davye, Matthew, vol. 233, f. 263.
 Dune, Gabriel, vol. 233, f. 264.
 Dogge, John, vol. 233, f. 265.
 Darke, Henry, vol. 233, f. 266.
 Darke, John, vol. 233, f. 267.
 Demonde, Robert, vol. 233, f. 268.
 Dale, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 277.
 Dulonde, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 283.
 Dodyngton, Mary, vol. 233, f. 285.
 Donster, John, vol. 233, f. 289.
 Denyngton *alias* Wyltshire, William, vol. 233, f. 307.
 Dedmyll, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 313.
 Draper, Henry, vol. 233, f. 319.
 Dauncey, Anne, vol. 233, f. 325.
 Duffild, Joan, vol. 234, f. 1.
 Drylond, Joan, vol. 234, f. 9.
 Davy, Alice, vol. 234, f. 10.
 Dalbye, Edward, vol. 234, f. 26.
 Denston *alias* Stoke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 30.
 Dysse *alias* Fenne, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 34.
 Donwiche *alias* Kylborn, Peter, vol. 234, f. 38.
 Dynwell, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 43.
 Dyxwell, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 47.
 Dagle, John, vol. 234, f. 52.
 Doockenar, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 55.
 Darsyld, John, vol. 234, f. 61.
 Dutton, William, vol. 234, f. 61.
 Drurye, Joan, vol. 234, f. 75.
 Docket, Joan, vol. 234, f. 87.
 Dawber, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 89.
 Doone, Richard, vol. 234, f. 94.
 Duffe, Richard, vol. 234, f. 96.
 Dyll, Matthew, vol. 234, f. 97.
 Dalton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 111.
 Dely, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 113.
 Deyne, Joan, vol. 234, f. 119.
 Denneham, Mary, vol. 234, f. 119.
 Damporte, Parnella, vol. 234, f. 120.
 Dely, Andrew, vol. 234, f. 122.
 Daunce, Anne, vol. 234, f. 123.
 Drynker, James, vol. 234, f. 130.
 Dudley, Andrew, vol. 234, f. 136.
 Dryver, John, vol. 234, f. 148.
 Drover, John, vol. 234, f. 164.
 Draper, John, vol. 234, f. 164.
 Darrell, Joan, vol. 234, f. 165.
 Dawse, Joan, vol. 234, f. 166.
 Depyng *alias* Maundesley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 181.
 Dawber, Richard, vol. 234, f. 188.
 Denton *alias* Grene, William, vol. 234, f. 202.
 Doollyng, Joan, vol. 234, f. 220.
 Duxsforde, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 222.
 Denys, Richard, vol. 234, f. 222.
 Dereham, Robert, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Dyson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 226.
 Draper, Michael, vol. 234, f. 227.
 Downham, William, vol. 234, f. 229.
 Dawson, John, vol. 234, f. 23+.
 Dawnser, Richard, vol. 234, f. 237.
 Dugdell, Ellis, vol. 234, f. 238.
 Dene, Richard, vol. 234, f. 239.
 Dorseley, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 243.
 Dawson, John, vol. 234, f. 247.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Dotten, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 260.
 Davell, Henry, vol. 234, f. 261.
 Daye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 274.
 Daunce, William, vol. 234, f. 275.
 Daye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 275.
 Drurye, John, vol. 234, f. 277.
 Donwell, William, vol. 234, f. 285.
 Dykenson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 286.
 Dodgeson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 289.
 Dove, John, vol. 234, f. 294.
 Dukett, John, vol. 234, f. 294.
 Dykenson, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 309.
 Danyell, Alice, vol. 234, f. 310.
 Dyxson, Joan, vol. 234, f. 311.
 Danbroke, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 311.
 Dowgelbye, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 312.
 Downe, Richard, vol. 234, f. 320.
 Dowson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 321.
 Dichaunte, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Dente, William, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Donatson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 330.
 Deane, Robert, vol. 234, f. 332.
 Derehurst, John, vol. 234, f. 339.
 Dydcotte, William, vol. 234, f. 344.
 Dogeson, Barbara, vol. 234, f. 344.
 Dogeson, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 349.
 Downey, Vincent, vol. 234, f. 367.
 Drayton, John, vol. 234, f. 372.
 Dodd, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 393.
 Denton, Susan, vol. 234, f. 401.
 Dykenson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 403.
 Dymoke, Joan, vol. 234, f. 419.
 Denysse, Quintin, vol. 234, f. 429.
 Doughtye, William, vol. 234, f. 432.
 Doulice, Perot le, vol. 235, f. 10.
 Denton, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 11.
 Dennys, Maurice, vol. 235, f. 34.
 Derby, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 37.
 Dale, John, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 235, f. 70.
 Dune, Sir Griffith, vol. 235, f. 72.
 Darcy, Sir Thomas, vol. 235, f. 77.
 Delyon, Dennis, vol. 235, f. 85.
 Dey, Richard, vol. 235, f. 89.
 Denny, Anthony, vol. 235, f. 91.
 Dautesey, Richard, and Mary his wife, vol. 235, f. 116.
 Darrington, Richard, vol. 235, f. 128.
 Dover, Richard, Bishop Suffragan of, vol. 235, f. 23.
 Durseley, Robert, vol. 235, f. 82.
 Draper, William, vol. 235, f. 99.
 Dale, Hugh, vol. 235, f. 104.
 Darrington, Richard, vol. 236, f. 4.
 Dacres, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 82.
 Dennys, Maurice, vol. 236, f. 82.
 Dutton, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 88.
 Dakins, George, vol. 236, f. 91.
 Denny, Anthony, vol. 236, ff. 98, 112.
 Doyle, John, vol. 236, f. 115.
 Donne, John, vol. 236, f. 135.
 Denys, George, vol. 236, f. 186.
 Duddley, Simon, vol. 236, f. 152.
 Deringe, John, vol. 236, f. 167.
 Dalabere, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 169.
 Durhant, John, vol. 236, f. 188.
 Dodynton, John, vol. 236, f. 202.
 Diohere, John, Margaret his wife, and one child ("proles"), vol. 238, f. 82.
 Delareuer, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 114.
 De la Ryver, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Dykes, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 92.
 Denis, Mary, vol. 239, f. 113.
 Drauer, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 24.
 Davyson, Andrew, vol. 240, f. 48.
 Dennyng, John, vol. 240, f. 51.
 Denninge, John, vol. 240, f. 102.
 Denis, John, vol. 240, f. 103.
 Dene, Richard, vol. 241, f. 6.
 Docker, William, vol. 241, f. 7.
 Dale, Hugh, vol. 242, f. 65.
 Downes, Magdalen, vol. 244, f. 2.
 Danby, Margaret, vol. 244, f. 8.
 Doncastre *alias* Harpan, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 24.
 Dawny, Elizabeth, vol. 244, f. 28.
 Dalton, George, vol. 244, f. 35.
 Dancast, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 36.
 Dyxson, Robert, vol. 244, f. 37.
 Dorvill, William, vol. 244, f. 44.
 Daile, William, vol. 244, f. 47.
 Denys, Mary, vol. 244, f. 58.
 Downes, Geoffrey, vol. 247, f. 16.
 Donne, John, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Day, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Dalyson, Roger, vol. 247, f. 32.
 Edmond, Richard, vol. 183, f. 9.
 Exchequer, the Treasurer, &c. of the, vol. 184, ff. 1, 21.
 Eldar, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 2.
 Edgare, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 18.
 Elwolde, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 17.
 Elkyn, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 45.
 Ellarker, Ralph, vol. 210, f. 47.
 Ereshy, Lawrence, vol. 210, f. 69.
 Edward, John, vol. 211, f. 11.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Evance, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 64.
 Ellis, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 16.
 Ellerker, Sir Robert, vol. 212, f. 82.
 Eland, Sir John, and Rose his wife,
 vol. 212, f. 100.
 Eyton, John, vol. 218, f. 50.
 Edmondes, John, vol. 213, f. 83.
 Ellys, Richard, vol. 214, f. 90.
 Eger, Anthony, vol. 214, f. 124.
 Edwardes, George, vol. 215, f. 15.
 Eresbye, William, vol. 215, f. 42.
 Eyer, John, vol. 215, f. 52.
 Eston, John, vol. 216, f. 34.
 Ellis, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 105.
 Eyer, John, vol. 216, f. 128.
 Erburie, Stephen, vol. 216, f. 133.
 Estoft, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 21.
 Ellys, John, vol. 217, f. 23.
 Edwardes, John, vol. 217, f. 102.
 Eiston, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 123.
 Eyre, Lawrence, vol. 217, f. 127.
 Eyldon, William, vol. 217, f. 150.
 Eyre, Robert, vol. 217, f. 176.
 Elyngton, Edward, vol. 217, f. 187.
 Everard, Francis, vol. 218, f. 47.
 Eden, George, vol. 218, f. 72.
 Edeson, William, vol. 218, f. 90.
 Elliott, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 104.
 Elyson, William, vol. 218, f. 104.
 Eglington, Hugh, vol. 218, f. 105.
 Eynus, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 109.
 Ellerker, William, vol. 218, f. 115.
 Eyre, John, vol. 218, f. 126.
 Eresby, Laurence, vol. 218, f. 169.
 Ellys, Hugh, vol. 218, f. 177.
 Erington, Lancelot, vol. 219, f. 41.
 Eglefeld, John, vol. 219, f. 118.
 Eaton, Richard, vol. 219, f. 128.
 Eymis, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 39.
 Egleston, William, vol. 220, f. 83.
 Elred, Henry, vol. 220, f. 96.
 Eston, George, vol. 220, f. 113.
 Everard, Matilda, vol. 220, f. 127.
 Edwardes, Maurice, vol. 221, f. 5, 85.
 Evererd, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 17.
 Elliott, Robert, vol. 221, f. 122.
 Edmondes, John, vol. 221, f. 126.
 Eton, Roger, vol. 221, f. 130.
 Everton, George, vol. 221, f. 162.
 Edwardes, John, vol. 221, f. 184.
 Eaton, William, vol. 221, f. 200.
 Edgore, Edward, vol. 221, f. 233.
 Eresby, Laurence, vol. 221, f. 255.
 Edwardes, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 306.
 Ellerker, Sir Robert, vol. 221, f. 374.
 Elward, John, vol. 221, f. 224.
 Eaton, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 232.
 Eglesfeld, John, vol. 222, f. 297.
 Erington, Nicholas, vol. 222, ff. 45, 115.
 Everard, Francis, vol. 222, f. 88.
 Ellys, John, vol. 222, f. 89.
 Edwardes, Robert, vol. 222, f. 155.
 Erington, Edward, vol. 222, ff. 203, 234.
 Eden, George, 222, f. 235.
 Edward, Robert, vol. 222, f. 55.
 Eresby, Laurence, vol. 222, ff. 162, 355.
 Edoo, Edward, vol. 222, f. 298.
 Edwyn, William, vol. 222, f. 334.
 Etton, Richard, vol. 222, f. 333.
 Exeter, Gertrude, Marchioness of, vol.
 222, f. 271.
 Estofte, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 334.
 Edmonds, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 8.
 Eton, John, vol. 223, f. 43.
 Edwardes, John, vol. 223, f. 66.
 Edgebaston, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 100.
 Edmondes, John, vol. 223, f. 142.
 Elmeden, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 182.
 Elmeden, William, vol. 223, f. 183.
 Ellys, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 285.
 Eryngton, Lancelot, vol. 223, f. 315.
 Elder, George, vol. 223, f. 373.
 Elys, Richard, vol. 223, f. 384.
 Evans, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 899.
 Egycaure, Henry, vol. 223, f. 414.
 Emery, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 25.
 Eward, Robert, vol. 224, f. 92.
 Edmundes, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 89.
 Enderby, William, vol. 224, f. 165.
 Eustauche, James, vol. 224, f. 112.
 Esche, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 132.
 Eglesfeld, William, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Egerton, Robert, vol. 224, f. 237.
 Elmer, William, vol. 224, f. 211.
 Elys, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 318.
 Estwicke, Stephen, vol. 224, f. 329.
 Edmonds, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 502.
 Eton, William, vol. 224, f. 509.
 Erie, Walter, vol. 224, f. 402.
 Eton, Richard, vol. 224, f. 409.
 Elizabeth, Princess, vol. 225, f. 118.
 Ellis, Hugh, vol. 225, f. 14.
 Edwards, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Edmondes, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1,
 f. 16.
 Elvyn, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 45.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Edmonds, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Edmonds, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Ellon, Joan, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 60.
 Edson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Edwards, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Engleshe, Anne, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Edwardys, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Edson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Egerton, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife,
 vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Elyott, Kenelm, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Eaton, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Egerton, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Ellyott, Owen, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Ewbanke, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Evans, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Emerson, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Eden, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 88.
 Evans, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Elsdon, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 101.
 Eaton, Geoffrey, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Edmunds, Sir Christopher, and Dorothy
 his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 141.
 Eaton, Kenrick, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 150.
 Edwardes, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 153.
 Edwards, John, vol. 228, f. 47.
 Edwardes, John, vol. 228, f. 56.
 Edlyn, William, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Eaton, Laurence, vol. 228, f. 67.
 Edolfe, Simon, vol. 228, f. 73.
 Ellis, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 76.
 Ellis, Richard, vol. 228, f. 85.
 Emerson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 87.
 Ewbancke, John, vol. 228, f. 106.
 Ewbancke, Barnard, vol. 228, f. 106.
 Ewbancke, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 106.
 Edwardes, John, vol. 228, f. 115.
 Elliott, William, vol. 228, f. 121.
 Edwards, Humphrey, vol. 229, f. 39.
 Ellis, Ralph, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Ellys, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Emson, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Elyn, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Ellyngton, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Eyer, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Etou, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Enesham, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Ernyngham, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2,
 f. 15.
 Ewalbie, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Elberton, Gerard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Elton, Peter, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Eyre, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Edmunds, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Edwardes, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Evance, Richard, vol. 233, f. 12.
 Edwards, William, vol. 233, f. 12.
 Endon, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 18.
 Elesson, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 20.
 Eynesworth, John, vol. 233, f. 24.
 Elwood, George, vol. 233, f. 27.
 Escricke, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 41.
 Enys, John, vol. 233, f. 64.
 Eton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 78.
 Eldrycke, William, vol. 233, f. 84.
 Elwarde, Anne, vol. 233, f. 93.
 Englysshe, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 99.
 Edger, Robert, vol. 233, f. 105.
 Ecculsall, John, vol. 233, f. 119.
 Evans, John, vol. 233, f. 119.
 Essex, John, vol. 233, f. 141.
 Emette, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 224.
 Edwards, Alice, vol. 233, f. 228.
 Elmer, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Electe, Susan, vol. 233, f. 231.
 Elye, John, vol. 233, f. 235.
 Eton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 237.
 Edwardes, William, vol. 233, f. 270.
 Ebbesworthy, William, vol. 233, f. 276.
 Emerforde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 286.
 Elyote, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 290.
 Exmester *alias* Were, Richard, vol. 233,
 f. 305.
 Edmond, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 312.
 Esselyn, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 9.
 Exmewe, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 12.
 Elward, Oliver, vol. 234, f. 20.
 Ellyngton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 21.
 Eglott, Richard, vol. 234, f. 27.
 Eland, William, vol. 234, f. 28.
 Elmyswell *alias* Bockhill, William, vol.
 234, f. 32.
 Ellys, William, vol. 234, f. 39.
 Estney, William, vol. 234, f. 40.
 Eursbye, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 43.
 Everatt, Anne, vol. 234, f. 46.
 Edmonds, Joan, vol. 234, f. 57.
 Estredge, William, vol. 234, f. 64.
 Este, William, vol. 234, f. 68.
 Elamere, Esanna, vol. 234, f. 116.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 117.
 Elerton, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 119.
 Edwards, Anne, vol. 234, f. 120.
 Elerton, Alice, vol. 234, f. 123.
 Elyn, John, vol. 234, f. 135.
 Epforthe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 140.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Edname, Edward, vol. 234, f. 141.
 Elye, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 143.
 Exhurst, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 167.
 Exeter *alias* Felde, William, vol. 234, f. 177.
 Elyngton *alias* Halle, Richard, vol. 234, f. 182.
 Elsyn *alias* Palmer, Richard, vol. 234, f. 186.
 Eles, John, vol. 234, f. 192.
 Everard, John, vol. 234, f. 195.
 Egwyne, William, vol. 234, f. 209.
 Eyres, Joan, vol. 234, f. 216.
 Edon, Richard, vol. 234, f. 236.
 Elmore, Robert, vol. 234, f. 244.
 Ellerson, George, vol. 234, f. 249.
 Emerson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 291.
 Eggleston, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 296.
 Eggleston, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 300.
 Ellerker, Anne, vol. 234, f. 305.
 Evers, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 305.
 Ellerker, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 305.
 Edmonde, Joan, vol. 234, f. 311.
 Elmer, John, vol. 234, f. 326.
 Esshe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 327.
 Edwardes, George, vol. 234, f. 334.
 Eveshame, John, vol. 234, f. 340.
 Ellisley, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Evers, Robert, vol. 234, f. 376.
 Elyson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 377.
 Egerley, Sibyl, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Elton, Margery, fol. 234, f. 399.
 Elphe, John, vol. 234, f. 425A.
 Eglesfeld, John, vol. 235, f. 60.
 Elande, Sir John, vol. 235, f. 62.
 Evans, Robert, vol. 235, f. 65.
 Etherderde, John, vol. 235, f. 83.
 Estgates *alias* Cobbe, John, vol. 235, f. 87.
 Este, William, vol. 236, f. 19.
 Eccleston, Margaret, vol. 236, f. 23.
 Elrington, Edward, vol. 236, f. 50.
 Eyre, John, vol. 236, f. 140.
 Egerley, John, vol. 236, f. 157.
 Elyote, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 168.
 Estwike, Stephen, vol. 236, f. 181.
 Estubye, William, vol. 236, f. 217.
 Estgate, John, vol. 238, f. 44.
 Ellerton, John, vol. 238, f. 111.
 Eure, William, vol. 233, f. 114.
 Ernyngham, Edward, vol. 239, f. 11.
 Essex, Sir William, vol. 239, f. 135.
 Essex, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 135.
 Ernett, John, vol. 240, f. 62.
 Eldyng, Robert, vol. 241, f. 16.
 Egerton, Ralph, vol. 242, f. 3.
 Ellis, John, vol. 243, f. 178.
 Edmonds, Sir Thomas, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Eyste, Nicholas, vol. 244, f. 5.
 Emson, William, vol. 244, f. 9.
 Ellys, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 14.
 Fippes, John, vol. 179, f. 98.
 FitzWilliam, Sir William, vol. 179, f. 107.
 FitzWilliam, John, vol. 179, f. 107.
 Ferrers, George, vol. 179, f. 157.
 Foxton, John, vol. 179, f. 184.
 Flemmyng, Sir Francis, vol. 180, f. 27.
 Fayrefeld, Henry, vol. 184, f. 40.
 Fritton, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 3.
 Fairefaxe, Sir William, vol. 209, f. 6.
 Fetiplace, Edward, vol. 209, f. 10.
 Fyppes, John, vol. 209, f. 27.
 Freston, Richard, vol. 209, ff. 36, 37, 70.
 Forsett, Edward, vol. 209, f. 47.
 Foxley, John, vol. 209, f. 66.
 Freston, Robert, vol. 209, f. 72.
 Fulmerston, Richard, vol. 209, ff. 89, 90.
 Fitzwilliam, William, vol. 209, ff. 108, 113.
 Findern, John, vol. 209, f. 121.
 Foxe, John, vol. 210, f. 17.
 Fynderne, William, vol. 210, f. 33.
 Foster, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 33.
 Fynches, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 41.
 FitzRichard, John, vol. 210, f. 44.
 Fenton, William, vol. 210, f. 45.
 Forsett, Edward, vol. 210, f. 53.
 Fale, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 53.
 Foster, George, vol. 211, f. 9.
 Flammocke, Andrew, vol. 211, f. 34.
 Fletcher, William, vol. 211, f. 42.
 Foxe, Stephen, vol. 211, f. 51.
 Foster, Elizabeth and Nicholas, vol. 211, f. 57.
 Flower, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 37.
 Faiercliff, Richard, vol. 212, f. 46.
 Foxe, John, vol. 212, f. 107.
 Fettyplace, Edward, vol. 212, f. 131.
 Frend, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 184.
 Frowers, William, vol. 212, f. 195.
 Fynes, Edward, vol. 213, f. 11.
 Fynche, William, vol. 213, f. 18.
 Foljambe, James, vol. 213, f. 36.
 Fitzwilliam, William, vol. 213, f. 42.
 Forster, John, vol. 215, f. 52.
 Fortescue, Nicholas, vol. 213, f. 65.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Fayne, Ralph, vol. 213, f. 83.
 Flamock, Andrew, vol. 213, f. 86.
 Foger, Roger, vol. 213, f. 97.
 Freman, Alice, vol. 213, f. 103.
 Frenche, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 19.
 Ferydis, Parker, vol. 214, f. 20.
 Felipp, George, vol. 214, f. 40.
 Fitton, Nicholas, f. 214, f. 54.
 Fleyte, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 55.
 Farmour, John, vol. 214, f. 58.
 Forster, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 89.
 Farmour, Richard, vol. 214, f. 102.
 Frenche, Lawrence, vol. 214, f. 108.
 Foxall, Elizabeth, vol. 214, f. 108.
 Fletcher, William, vol. 214, f. 132.
 Foxall Henry, vol. 215, f. 10.
 Flanniark, William, vol. 215, f. 49.
 Fale, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 76.
 Fynamore, Richard, vol. 216, f. 10.
 Fortescue William, vol. 216, f. 25.
 Frye, Hugh, vol. 216, f. 36.
 Fisher, John, vol. 216, ff. 47, 116.
 Freston, Richard, vol. 216, f. 67.
 Felde, Christopher, vol. 216, f. 98.
 Fysshier, Ranulph, vol. 216, f. 115.
 Freman, John, vol. 216, f. 119.
 Fuller, William, vol. 216, f. 134.
 Fitton, Ralph, vol. 216, f. 146.
 Fetherstanehauthe, Katherine, vol. 216, f. 182.
 Fisher, William, vol. 217, f. 30.
 Fowall, William, vol. 217, f. 50.
 Farmery *alias* Raynton, William, vol. 217, f. 74.
 Forest, Myles, vol. 217, f. 95.
 Ferrour, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 97.
 Fuller, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 103.
 Fernyhalygh, Richard, vol. 217, f. 119.
 Ferrer, James, vol. 217, f. 120.
 Fayrewell, William, vol. 217, f. 129.
 Frankelyn, John, vol. 217, f. 142.
 Fauxe, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 217, f. 157.
 Forde, Edmond, vol. 217, f. 180.
 Foxeley, James, vol. 217, f. 190.
 Fuller, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 14.
 Flower, John, vol. 218, f. 19.
 Fuller, Hugh, vol. 218, ff. 27, 82.
 Frankewell, John, vol. 218, f. 48.
 Forsett, Richard, vol. 218, f. 54.
 Flynt, Robert, vol. 218, ff. 78, 89.
 Frampton, Richard, vol. 218, f. 81.
 Fulmerston, Richard, vol. 218, ff. 83, 103.
 Fisher, Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 93, 94, 111.
 Farmour, Richard, vol. 218, f. 96.
 Farre, Walter, vol. 218, ff. 97, 103.
 Fisher, James, vol. 218, f. 106.
 Fitzwilliam, William, vol. 218, f. 108.
 Franklyn, Oliver, vol. 218, f. 116.
 Fletewood, Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 116, 117.
 Freston, Richard, vol. 218, f. 139.
 Fawke, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 147.
 Farre, Walter, vol. 218, f. 153.
 Farefeld, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 174.
 Foxe, Richard, vol. 219, f. 17.
 Farewell, William, vol. 219, f. 24.
 Frankwell, John, vol. 219, f. 28.
 Freman, William, vol. 219, ff. 40, 42.
 Flynt, Robert, vol. 219, f. 66.
 Ferroure, Robert, vol. 219, f. 74.
 Farrefax, William, vol. 219, f. 74.
 Franke, Richard, vol. 219, f. 86.
 Fernham, John, vol. 219, f. 92.
 Fitzwilliam, William, vol. 219, ff. 126, 147.
 Fisher, Richard, vol. 219, f. 141.
 Ferres *alias* Clifford, John, vol. 220, f. 34.
 Farrefeld, Henry, vol. 220, f. 40.
 Ferroure *alias* Turnour, William, vol. 220, f. 65.
 Farneham, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 69.
 Fisher, Thomas, 220, ff. 69, 78.
 Foster, Edmund, vol. 220, f. 77.
 Fisher, John, vol. 220, f. 78.
 Fountney *alias* Barchevylle, Sir John, vol. 220, f. 81.
 Foxe, Charles, vol. 220, f. 105.
 Fowkes, Robert, vol. 220, f. 123.
 Fairefax, Sir Nicholas, vol. 220, f. 133.
 Franke, John, vol. 220, f. 155.
 Fisher, William, vol. 220, f. 157.
 Foster, John, vol. 220, f. 183.
 Fayrecliff, Richard, vol. 221, f. 42.
 Frankewell, John, and Millicent his wife, vol. 221, f. 46.
 Fitzwilliams, William, vol. 221, ff. 83, 86.
 Fowler, John, vol. 221, f. 111.
 Fisher, Richard, vol. 221, f. 133.
 Fletcher, Robert, vol. 221, f. 187.
 Forley, William, vol. 221, f. 207.
 Fowbery, John, vol. 221, f. 226.
 Faiercliff, Richard, vol. 221, f. 228.
 Fynderne, William, vol. 221, f. 286.
 Foster, Sir John, vol. 221, f. 307.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Foster, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 307.
 Fisher, John, vol. 221, f. 338.
 Foster, Richard, vol. 222, f. 4.
 Foster, John, vol. 222, f. 10.
 Fitzwilliams, William, vol. 222, f. 16.
 Foster, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 23.
 Foster, Nicholas, vol. 222, f. 27.
 Foxe, James, vol. 222, f. 39.
 Fowbery, John, vol. 222, ff. 42, 87.
 Foster, William, vol. 222, f. 76.
 Frankewell, John, vol. 222, f. 127.
 Fynche, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 214.
 Fanning, William, vol. 222, f. 221.
 Farlowe, Walter, vol. 222, f. 226.
 Foadon, Robert, vol. 222, f. 238.
 Frannces, Richard, vol. 222, f. 256.
 Forrest, Robert, vol. 222, f. 150.
 Fowler, John, vol. 222, f. 268.
 Foscroft, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 350.
 Ferrour, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 344.
 Fothergyll, John, vol. 222, f. 271.
 Flower, George, vol. 222, f. 217.
 Fynes, Sir Edward, Lord Clynton and Say, vol. 222, ff. 229, 230, 231, 277.
 Franke, William, vol. 222, f. 372.
 Fyndeley, Stephen, vol. 223, f. 7.
 Franke, William, vol. 223, f. 7.
 Fitzwilliams, William, vol. 223, f. 23.
 Fylbrig, Robert, vol. 223, f. 24.
 Forman, Edward, vol. 223, f. 51.
 Fereby, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 82.
 Falley, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 86.
 Fawkes, Gregory, vol. 223, f. 89.
 Fox, William, vol. 223, f. 92.
 Fysshier, John, vol. 223, f. 94.
 Fulmerston, Richard, vol. 223, f. 97.
 Frewell, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 108.
 Foxgyll, John, vol. 223, f. 111.
 Freer, Peter, vol. 223, f. 121.
 Feryng, William, vol. 223, f. 184.
 Fletcher, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 190.
 Fyllingham, Richard, vol. 223, f. 192.
 Felde, Richard, vol. 223, f. 205.
 Fowler, John, and Anne his wife, vol. 223, f. 210.
 Ferrer, Henry, vol. 223, f. 227.
 Fenwike, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 238.
 Fitton, John, vol. 223, f. 244.
 Forest, Robert, vol. 223, f. 249.
 Forest, Miles, vol. 223, f. 307.
 Fylbrigge, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 331.
 Frevyle, George, vol. 223, f. 338.
 Fall, John, vol. 223, ff. 339, 342.
 Foxe, Isabel, vol. 223, f. 347.
 Farre, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 355.
 Foster, Rowland, vol. 223, f. 419.
 Fayrecliff, Richard, vol. 224, f. 10.
 Foscroft, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 54.
 Fisher, John, vol. 224, f. 61.
 Felder, William, vol. 224, f. 63.
 Foster, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 68.
 Fontense, John, vol. 224, ff. 13, 95.
 Foston, John, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Forest, Joan, vol. 224, ff. 158, 173.
 Forest, George, vol. 224, f. 173.
 Fogges, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 151.
 Ferror, Robert, vol. 224, f. 129.
 Flecher, Robert, vol. 224, f. 145.
 Farrer, Richard, vol. 224, f. 194.
 Flemyng, Roger, vol. 224, f. 205.
 Forrest, Miles, vol. 224, f. 242.
 Fisher, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 244.
 Fydence, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 257.
 Foukes, Henry, vol. 224, f. 262.
 Fothergill, John, vol. 224, f. 262.
 Flecher, William, vol. 224, f. 268.
 Fawell, James, vol. 224, f. 220.
 Fisher, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 221.
 Fisher, Peter, vol. 224, f. 223.
 Fitzwilliam, John, vol. 224, f. 213.
 FitzRichard, John, vol. 224, f. 320.
 Fisher, John, vol. 224, f. 327.
 Forster, Robert, vol. 224, ff. 350, 351.
 Foster, John, vol. 224, f. 361.
 Fisher, Henry, vol. 224, f. 375.
 Fitzherbert, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 348.
 Frankelinge, John, vol. 224, f. 388.
 Fyldinge, Richard, vol. 224, f. 488.
 Farnham, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 452.
 Farre, Richard, vol. 224, f. 442.
 Frankewell, John, vol. 224, f. 402.
 Filliskerke, John, vol. 224, f. 11.
 Fitzherbert, John, vol. 224, f. 426.
 Foster, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 1.
 Fitzwilliam, Lady Anne, vol. 225, f. 3.
 Foster, Robert, vol. 225, ff. 15, 84.
 Franke, John, vol. 225, f. 92.
 Forrest, Joan, vol. 225, f. 93.
 Felton, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 131.
 Fountane, John, vol. 225, f. 142.
 Ferris, Richard, vol. 225, f. 139.
 Fowler, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 171.
 Fulnaby, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 173.
 Farnham, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 198.
 Forrest, Edward, vol. 225, f. 218.
 Franke, William, vol. 225, f. 88.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Fowler, John, and Anne his wife, vol. 225, f. 21.
- Fowler, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 31.
- Fletcher, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 33.
- Forsett, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 43.
- Freckley, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 44.
- Furnes, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
- Foxton, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
- Frystone, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
- Fawdington, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
- Fyrend, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
- Fall, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
- Foulkes, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
- Fyke, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
- Fyppes, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
- Furneys, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 2.
- Fryston, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 27.
- Feron, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 41.
- Fawdyngton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 53.
- Fall, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 61.
- Fyppes, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 73.
- Fyke, Agnes, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 77.
- Fyke, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 77.
- Frysdon, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 81.
- Foster, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 23.
- Fenton, Michael, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 43.
- Farre, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 5.
- Fulkes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 30.
- Fissher, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 38.
- Francklayne, Guy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 37.
- Farthing, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
- Fowler, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
- Freman, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 51.
- Forcett, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 62.
- Foxe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 83.
- Flower, John, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 91.
- Flower, John, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 91.
- Flower, Geoffrey, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 91.
- Francke, Richard, senior, Alice, wife of, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 92.
- Francke, Richard, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 92.
- Francke, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 92.
- Fawden, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
- Foster, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
- Francke, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 129.
- Ferrers, Bartholomew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 132.
- Ferrers, Bartholomew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 135.
- Fenwicke, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 147.
- Foster, William, vol. 228, f. 14.
- Farrer, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 21.
- Farrer, Francis, vol. 228, f. 21.
- Farrer, John, vol. 228, f. 21.
- Fry, Agnes, vol. 228, f. 31.
- Fry, Robert, vol. 228, f. 31.
- Fry, William, vol. 228, f. 31.
- Faceby, Winifred, vol. 228, f. 33.
- Fletcher, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 47.
- Frankland, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 52.
- Freeman, John, vol. 228, f. 67.
- Furnor, Simon, vol. 228, f. 76.
- Foster, Robert, vol. 228, f. 92.
- Fogge, Richard, vol. 228, f. 96.
- Fawknor, William, vol. 228, f. 100.
- Fludd, John, vol. 228, f. 123.
- Filliskirke, Henry, vol. 228, f. 149.
- Filliskirke, George, vol. 228, f. 149.
- Fisher, Clement, vol. 228, f. 156.
- Foxe, Thomas, senior, vol. 228, f. 168.
- Foxe, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 168.
- Foxe, Robert, vol. 228, f. 168.
- Fourde, Thomas, and Barbara his wife vol. 228, f. 170.
- Fourde, Simon, vol. 228, f. 170.
- Felton, Anthony, vol. 228, f. 173.
- Freer, William, vol. 228, f. 176.
- Freer, Marmaduke, vol. 228, f. 176.
- Freer, Peter, vol. 228, f. 176.
- Farrer, Henry, vol. 228, f. 201.
- Fawcett, Giles, vol. 228, f. 204.
- Fenwicke, Roger, vol. 228, f. 207.
- Fishe, John, vol. 229, f. 25.
- Fenwick, Sir William, vol. 229, f. 46.
- Freman, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 4.
- Fuller, Hugh, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 10.
- Fynche, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 17.
- Forster, Katherine, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 29.
- Farre, Walter, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 60.
- Freman, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 10.
- Foster, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 48.
- Fylpott, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 58.
- Fyssheborne, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 59.
- Francklyn, David, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 67.
- Foster, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 73.
- Ferrers, Eligius, vol. 233, f. 8.
- Forman, Robert, vol. 233, f. 27.
- Forman, Roger, vol. 233, f. 31.
- Fadd, Joan, vol. 233, f. 38.
- Fletcher, John, vol. 233, f. 39.
- Fox, Richard, vol. 233, f. 39.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Flower, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 59.
 Foxe, John, vol. 233, f. 65.
 Fletcher, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 68.
 Ferney, George, vol. 233, f. 73.
 Furber, Robert, vol. 233, f. 77.
 Foster, Robert, vol. 233, f. 83.
 Fyncheham, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 85.
 Farnhame, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 100.
 Forte, Richard, vol. 233, f. 106.
 Furbur, John, vol. 233, f. 108.
 Fitzharberde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 113.
 Fremyngam, Anne, vol. 233, f. 113.
 Foster, William, vol. 233, f. 120.
 Fowler, John, vol. 233, f. 120.
 Farley, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 128.
 Franke, John, vol. 233, f. 134.
 Fysheborne, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 137.
 Forman, Robert, vol. 233, f. 139.
 Facette, William, vol. 233, f. 141.
 Faithe, George, vol. 233, f. 141.
 Freman, William, vol. 233, f. 157.
 Fountaunce, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 159.
 Furneys, Brian, vol. 233, f. 167.
 Forton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 167.
 Forde, Robert, vol. 233, f. 178.
 Furesbye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 186.
 Foster, John, vol. 233, f. 192.
 Farrendon, Joan, vol. 233, f. 212.
 Fauntelaro, Briget, vol. 233, f. 213.
 Frye, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 219.
 Fermor, John, vol. 233, f. 224.
 Fitzgerald, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 230.
 Forgette, Joan, vol. 233, f. 233.
 Erie, Robert, vol. 233, f. 242.
 Fletcher, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 242.
 Fycke, John, vol. 233, f. 261.
 Ferrys, John, vol. 233, f. 267.
 Flynte, John, vol. 233, f. 270.
 Forster, Roland, vol. 233, f. 271.
 Fysher, Robert, vol. 233, f. 280.
 Fowell, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 281.
 Fortescue, Philippa, vol. 233, f. 282.
 Fowell, Sibyl, vol. 233, f. 284.
 Fayreweder *alias* Gynsburghe, James,
 vol. 233, f. 301.
 Fawell, John, vol. 233, f. 306.
 Fosse, William, vol. 233, f. 313.
 Felowe, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 321.
 Flemyng, Ursula, vol. 233, f. 325.
 Fermour, William, and Elizabeth his
 wife, vol. 233, f. 329.
 Fulmer, John, vol. 233, f. 331.
 Fletewood, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 3.
 Fane, Joan, vol. 234, f. 8.
 Prior, Matilda, vol. 234, f. 11.
 Frauncis, Margery, vol. 234, f. 15.
 Fog, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 15.
 Frelonde, Alice, vol. 234, f. 17.
 Fayrefax, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 19.
 Farnam, John, vol. 234, f. 19.
 Favell, John, vol. 234, f. 19.
 Fowldon *alias* Page, John, vol. 234,
 f. 35.
 Foster, John, vol. 234, f. 39.
 Fedell, Alice, vol. 234, f. 41.
 Fitzherberte, Joyce, vol. 234, f. 46.
 FitzLewes, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 73.
 Fyncham, Joan, vol. 234, f. 74.
 Fabyan, Martha, vol. 234, f. 74.
 Forster, Alice, vol. 234, f. 84.
 Fox, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 85.
 Frankyshe, Beatrice, vol. 234, f. 90.
 Farrer, Robert, vol. 234, f. 97.
 Flemmynge, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 104.
 Fyterherbert, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 118.
 Fetyplace, Ursula, vol. 234, f. 121.
 Faux, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 122.
 Fowle, Bartholomew, vol. 234, f. 129.
 Freston, John, vol. 234, f. 141.
 Frome, Roger, vol. 234, f. 145.
 Faunce, John, vol. 234, f. 152.
 Fylde *alias* Hamyngford, Thomas, vol.
 234, f. 154.
 Freman, Richard, vol. 234, f. 156.
 Foo, George, vol. 234, f. 159.
 Flewellyn, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 169.
 Forest, John, vol. 234, f. 173.
 Fryskene, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 190.
 Freston, John, vol. 234, f. 190.
 Fechett, Richard, vol. 234, f. 191.
 Freston *alias* Claye, Peter, vol. 234,
 f. 201.
 Feckenhame, John, vol. 234, f. 208.
 Frye, Joan, vol. 234, f. 215.
 Foster, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 220.
 Fysshier, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 231.
 Frampton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 241.
 Froster, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 244.
 Froster, Robert, vol. 234, f. 250.
 Fysshewyke, Richard, vol. 234, f. 253.
 Fenymmer, Richard, vol. 234, f. 254.
 Fradson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 259.
 Foxwyste, Joan, vol. 234, f. 260.
 Froste, William, vol. 234, f. 266.
 Fletcher, Joan, vol. 234, f. 268.
 Fysshier, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 270.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Fayrehed, John, vol. 234, f. 276.
 Foster, Richard, vol. 234, f. 298.
 Fynchetts, Randolph, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Foster, Joan, vol. 234, f. 353.
 Fletcher, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 353.
 Fernam, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 354.
 Fyssher, William, vol. 234, f. 374.
 Furbyssher, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 387.
 Fynes, Mary, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Freke, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 396.
 Fayrefax, Jane, vol. 234, f. 399.
 Fletcher, Robert, vol. 234, f. 401.
 Fynster, Robert, vol. 234, f. 402.
 Fell, Augustine, vol. 234, f. 402.
 Foster, John, vol. 234, f. 404.
 Fletcher, Henry, vol. 234, f. 408.
 Fadd, Joan, vol. 234, f. 421.
 Fenwike, Anthony, vol. 235, f. 5.
 Fuller, Robert, vol. 235, ff. 17, 18.
 Fermour, William, vol. 235, f. 25.
 Fermour, Richard, and Anne his wife,
 vol. 235, f. 57.
 Free, John, vol. 235, f. 70.
 Fetyplace, Edward, vol. 235, f. 71.
 Foxe, Charles, vol. 235, f. 86.
 Froste *alias* Broke, Walter, vol. 235,
 f. 87.
 Fessarde, John, vol. 235, f. 106.
 Fawdon, Philip, vol. 235, f. 107.
 Framlingham, Francis, vol. 235, f. 119.
 Farre, Walter, vol. 235, f. 128.
 Fetyplace, Edward, vol. 236, ff. 60,
 100.
 Preston, Richard, vol. 236, f. 78.
 Fountaunce, Geoffrey, vol. 236, f. 88.
 Fisser, John, vol. 236, f. 95.
 Foster, Bridget, vol. 236, f. 97.
 Fitzwilliam, William, vol. 236, f. 118.
 Flint, James, vol. 236, f. 128.
 Forest, William, vol. 236, f. 140.
 Forde, William, vol. 236, f. 155.
 Foster, William, vol. 236, f. 172.
 Forster, Richard, vol. 236, f. 178.
 Frenche, William, vol. 236, f. 213.
 Foster, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 217.
 Fetherston, Arthur, vol. 236, f. 214.
 Farrer *alias* Oxford, Symond, vol. 236,
 f. 225.
 Fayreclif, Richard, vol. 236, f. 235.
 Froste, Walter, vol. 238, f. 44.
 Franke, Thomas, clerk, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Franke, Thomas, clerk, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Fox, Cuthbert, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Francke, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Frebodye, George, vol. 239, ff. 5, 6.
 Frenche, John, vol. 239, f. 7.
 Fountaunce, William, vol. 239, f. 12.
 Farrindon, Master William, rector of,
 vol. 239, f. 123.
 Fuller, Matthew, vol. 240, ff. 13, 14.
 Fryer, William, vol. 240, f. 16.
 Fitzwilliam, William, vol. 242, f. 14.
 Fisher, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 61.
 Fisher, Michael, vol. 243, f. 61.
 Floid, Robert, vol. 243, f. 82.
 Frith, John, vol. 243, f. 184.
 Fulham, Richard, vol. 243, f. 189.
 Ferres, John, vol. 243, f. 197.
 Freman, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 201A.
 Forster, Katherine, vol. 244, f. 10.
 Gooddyng, John, vol. 179, f. 15.
 Gillam, Thomas, vol. 179, f. 55.
 George, Elizabeth, vol. 179, f. 84.
 Goddard, William, vol. 172, f. 92.
 Gryme, William, vol. 179, f. 102.
 Grenefeld, John, vol. 209, f. 11.
 Gates, John, vol. 209, f. 21.
 Gyfford, John, vol. 209, f. 22.
 Griffyn, Robert, vol. 209, f. 24.
 Guldeford, Dame Joan, vol. 209, f. 40.
 Grenhalgh, Roger, vol. 209, f. 51.
 Grey, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 67.
 Gostwick, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 86.
 Grenhalgh, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 101.
 Gresham, John, vol. 209, f. 110.
 Gardener, Robert, vol. 210, f. 3.
 Gostwick, William, and Anne his wife,
 vol. 210, ff. 11, 62.
 Graye, Richard, Lord, vol. 210, f. 20.
 Gostwick, John, and Joan his wife, vol.
 210, f. 27.
 Gascoigne, Agnes, vol. 210, ff. 32, 77.
 Graveley, John, vol. 210, f. 32.
 Glydall, Ralph, vol. 210, f. 49.
 Goble, Henry, vol. 210, f. 55.
 Glascock, William, vol. 210, f. 60.
 Gornell, Richard, vol. 211, f. 6.
 Gifford, Nicholas, vol. 211, f. 17.
 Grenefeld, John, vol. 211, f. 21.
 Griffith, William, vol. 211, f. 35.
 Gower, Ralph, vol. 211, f. 45.
 Gifford, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 54.
 Gardener, Robert, vol. 211, f. 57.
 Gunter, Phillip, vol. 211, f. 59.
 Graye, Ralph, vol. 211, f. 59.
 Goodwyn, John, vol. 212, f. 10.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Garford, Edward, and Roger his son, vol. 212, f. 15.
- Garmon, John, vol. 212, f. 27.
- Gostwick, John, vol. 212, ff. 103–113.
- Grene, Jerome, vol. 212, f. 110.
- Gery, Richard, vol. 212, f. 116.
- Gresham, Sir Richard, vol. 212, ff. 116, 195, 200.
- Gell, Ralph, vol. 212, f. 121.
- Grene, William, vol. 212, f. 140.
- Godwyn, Henry, vol. 212, f. 147.
- Grey, Lady Anne, vol. 212, f. 203.
- Goodeole, John, vol. 213, f. 9.
- Greneware, Richard, vol. 213, f. 38.
- Grenesmyth, William, vol. 213, f. 44.
- Glascocke, Joan, vol. 213, ff. 48, 92.
- Goodricke, Richard, vol. 213, f. 51.
- Gate, John, vol. 213, f. 66.
- Grenebury, Edward, vol. 213, f. 104.
- Grene, Robert, vol. 213, f. 104.
- Grenefeld, Sir Richard, vol. 213, f. 129.
- Griffith, Roland, vol. 214, f. 1.
- Gouston, William, vol. 214, f. 4.
- Gonson, Benjamin, vol. 214, ff. 7, 119.
- Gunter, John, vol. 214, f. 10.
- Gage, Sir John, vol. 214, f. 11.
- Gate, John, vol. 214, f. 21.
- Gresham, John, vol. 214, f. 22.
- Griffith ap Powell, Howell, vol. 214, ff. 25, 93.
- Glascock, William, vol. 214, f. 91.
- Geffrey, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 99.
- Graunte, Agnes, vol. 214, f. 114.
- Gittons, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 115.
- Gwynne, Rice, vol. 214, f. 118.
- Gostwick, Sir John, vol. 214, f. 134.
- Gough, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 47.
- Glover, Edward, vol. 214, f. 25.
- George *alias* Arnold, John, vol. 214, f. 9.
- Grant, Agnes, vol. 214, f. 114.
- Gittons, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 115.
- Gwyn, Rice, vol. 214, f. 118.
- Gonson, Benjamin, vol. 214, f. 119.
- Gostwick, Sir John, vol. 214, f. 134.
- Gunter, James, vol. 215, f. 11.
- George, John, vol. 215, f. 12.
- Gent, William, vol. 215, f. 13.
- Grene, William, vol. 215, f. 18.
- Grace, Robert, vol. 215, f. 28.
- Gostwick, Sir John, vol. 215, f. 34.
- Godwyn, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 1.
- Garnett, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 6.
- Garnett, Robert, vol. 216, f. 6.
- Goring, Sir William, vol. 216, f. 9.
- Griffith, Arnell, Margaret late wife of, vol. 216, f. 17.
- Golding, John, vol. 216, f. 32.
- Golde, Robert, vol. 216, f. 43.
- Gardenour, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 48.
- Garrett, Giles, vol. 216, f. 71.
- Girdelyngton, Peter, vol. 216, f. 89.
- Garrett *alias* Arnold, George, vol. 216, f. 99.
- Gostewike, Robert, and Agnes his wife, vol. 216, f. 101.
- Garland, Edward, vol. 216, f. 105.
- Gent, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 115.
- Graye, John, vol. 216, f. 157.
- Grene, John, vol. 216, f. 175.
- Grove, Robert, vol. 216, f. 179.
- Gate, Jeffrey, vol. 217, f. 2.
- Gypys, William, vol. 217, f. 8.
- Grey, Sir Thomas, vol. 217, f. 8.
- Gardynier, William, vol. 217, f. 13.
- Grene, John, vol. 217, f. 20.
- Gillam, Robert, vol. 217, f. 42.
- Gent, William, vol. 217, f. 47.
- Grey, Sir Edward, Lord Powys, vol. 217, f. 98.
- Grene, William, vol. 217, ff. 99, 127.
- Gale, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 103.
- Greneway, Richard, vol. 217, f. 107.
- Gates, George, vol. 217, f. 124.
- Grenesmyth, William, vol. 217, f. 124.
- Grene, Roger, vol. 217, f. 126.
- Godde *alias* Redwurth, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 129.
- Gunne, John, vol. 217, f. 132.
- Goldsmythe, Randolph, vol. 217, f. 133.
- Girlyng, Anthony, vol. 217, f. 29.
- Goodriche, Richard, vol. 218, ff. 2, 89.
- Gosnold, John, vol. 218, ff. 3, 76.
- Gate, Jeffrey, vol. 218, f. 3.
- Graye, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 17.
- Good, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 28.
- Grene, William, vol. 218, ff. 34, 112.
- Gifford, George, vol. 218, ff. 35, 60.
- Greves, Roger, vol. 218, f. 41.
- Gate, Henry, vol. 218, ff. 42, 86.
- Grenfeld, John, vol. 218, f. 50.
- Gate, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 55.
- Goodwyn, William, vol. 218, ff. 56, 69.
- Gaye, John, vol. 218, f. 82.
- Goodwyn *alias* Goodyng, William, vol. 218, f. 84.
- Golding, George, vol. 218, f. 91.
- Gresham, Paul, vol. 218, f. 91.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Gower, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 115.
 Gouche, Robert, vol. 218, f. 125.
 Gunter, James, vol. 218, f. 136.
 Grenwaye, Richard, vol. 218, f. 143.
 Godyere, Ralph, vol. 218, f. 157.
 Griffith, Robert, vol. 218, f. 164.
 Gebon, Reginald, vol. 218, f. 166.
 Garforthe, William, vol. 218, f. 176.
 Gage, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 168.
 Giles, Alexander, vol. 219, f. 7.
 Gilbert, Edward, vol. 219, f. 9.
 Graye, Edward, vol. 219, f. 13.
 Greysley, Edward, vol. 219, f. 23.
 Gaynesford, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 26.
 Gamble, William, vol. 219, f. 30.
 Goodyere, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 48.
 Granado, Sir James, vol. 219, f. 53.
 Graye, Myles, vol. 219, f. 54.
 Greves, Christopher, vol. 219, f. 54.
 Grauntham, Hugh, vol. 219, f. 58.
 Grauntham, Robert, vol. 219, f. 58.
 Griffith, David, vol. 219, f. 61.
 Gyea, Anselme, vol. 219, f. 71.
 Graynefeld, John, vol. 219, f. 72.
 Grimston, Edward, vol. 219, ff. 73, 108.
 Garland, Edward, vol. 219, f. 79.
 Godderd, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 90.
 Godderd, William, vol. 219, f. 90.
 Gerrard, William, vol. 219, f. 102.
 Gouldwell, John, vol. 219, f. 108.
 Goodwyn, Henry, vol. 219, f. 133.
 Gerrard, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 136.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 3.
 Goodrick, John, vol. 220, f. 3.
 Gravesend, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 12.
 Grey, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 50.
 Gurlington, Robert, vol. 220, f. 56.
 Grey, William, vol. 220, f. 55.
 Godhelpe, James, vol. 220, f. 72.
 Garrett, Christopher, vol. 220, f. 74.
 Glover, Robert, vol. 220, f. 90.
 Gardener, Roger, vol. 220, f. 108.
 Gascoigne *alias* Adams, Robert, vol. 220, f. 111.
 Greneamyth, William, vol. 220, f. 123.
 Godolphyn, William, vol. 220, f. 126.
 Grene, Roger, vol. 220, f. 145.
 Garrowey, Bartilmew, vol. 220, f. 174.
 Grey de Wilton, Sir William, Lord, vol. 220, ff. 179, 181, 182, 184.
 Grymesdicke, John, vol. 221, f. 26.
 Griffith, David, vol. 221, ff. 36, 211, 319.
 Gilbert, Ambrose, vol. 221, f. 38.
 Garland, Edward, vol. 221, f. 48.
 Goring, Sir William, vol. 221, f. 98.
 Gold, John, vol. 221, f. 131.
 Garroway, John, vol. 221, f. 159.
 Gallington, Richard, vol. 221, f. 162.
 Grove, John, vol. 221, f. 169.
 Grymston, Edward, vol. 221, ff. 169, 170, 212.
 Goring, Sir William, and Robert his son, vol. 221, f. 175.
 Good, John, vol. 221, f. 186.
 Graye, Sir Thomas, vol. 221, f. 193.
 Grey, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 200.
 Gouche, Richard, vol. 221, f. 201.
 Gaddesden, John, vol. 221, f. 209.
 Gouche, Robert, vol. 221, f. 209.
 Goodwyn, Henry, vol. 221, f. 213.
 Garrowaye, James, vol. 221, f. 222.
 Gardener, James, vol. 221, f. 255.
 Griffith, William, vol. 221, f. 265.
 Grey de Wilton, Sir William, Lord, vol. 221, f. 268.
 Goswold, John, vol. 221, f. 303.
 Griffith, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 303.
 Gwyn, Owen, vol. 221, f. 305.
 Guy, Richard, vol. 221, f. 327.
 Gresbroke, John, vol. 221, f. 349.
 Garrawey, Bartilmew, vol. 221, f. 369.
 Goz, William, vol. 221, f. 383.
 Griffith, John, vol. 222, ff. 12, 147.
 Golgate, Philip, vol. 222, f. 36.
 Gamyll, Robert, vol. 222, f. 53.
 Guy, Stephen, vol. 222, f. 67.
 Griffith, Nicholas, vol. 222, f. 83.
 Gorney, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 109.
 Garland, Edward, vol. 222, f. 110.
 Gremes, Justice, vol. 222, f. 189.
 Graye, Ralph, vol. 222, f. 201.
 Goodale, John, vol. 222, f. 247.
 Greane, Fergus, vol. 222, f. 157.
 Gering, Richard, vol. 222, ff. 250, 251, 253.
 Grene, John, vol. 222, f. 259.
 Gattacre, William, vol. 222, f. 171.
 Gawen, Edward, vol. 222, f. 267.
 Gozz, John David, vol. 222, f. 269.
 Grene, Richard, vol. 222, f. 298.
 Grymston, William, vol. 222, f. 360.
 Garnour, John, vol. 222, f. 337.
 Gostwick, Edward, vol. 222, f. 331.
 Goldocke, Martin, vol. 222, f. 321.
 Grene, Roger, vol. 222, f. 2.
 Grenefeld, John, vol. 222, f. 165.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Greame, George, vol. 222, f. 373.
 Gardyner, Robert, vol. 222, f. 377.
 Gest, Henry, vol. 222, f. 165.
 Gapputhe, John, vol. 222, f. 313.
 Gray, Peter, vol. 223, f. 9.
 Gascoyn, Laurence, vol. 223, f. 18.
 Glover, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 36.
 Gwyn, Owin, vol. 223, f. 37.
 Grene, Michael, vol. 223, f. 97.
 Gower, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 98.
 Ganton, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 100.
 Golightlye, John, vol. 223, f. 120.
 Gerrarde, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 135.
 Gough, John, vol. 223, f. 144.
 Gerves, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 145.
 Gates, George, vol. 223, f. 194.
 Gybbes, Richard, vol. 223, f. 201.
 Gray, Peter, vol. 223, f. 204.
 Goche, Robert, vol. 223, f. 209.
 Greisley, Ursula, vol. 223, f. 212.
 Godall, John, vol. 223, f. 216.
 Garwey, John, vol. 223, f. 229.
 Goodricke, Richard, vol. 223, f. 267.
 Grenefeld, John, vol. 223, f. 279.
 Gwyn, John *alias* Jenkyn, vol. 223, f. 284.
 Gate, Sir John, vol. 223, f. 289.
 Garawaie, Bartholomew, vol. 223, ff. 320, 323.
 Goodale, John, vol. 223, f. 324.
 Garwey, Walter, vol. 223, f. 337.
 Gyer, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 348.
 Gristhwayte, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 369.
 Gate, Sir John, vol. 223, f. 401.
 Garlick, John, vol. 224, f. 40.
 Glover, Henry, vol. 224, f. 46.
 Gariand, Edward, vol. 224, f. 53.
 Goodale, John, vol. 224, f. 56.
 Gate, Sir John, vol. 224, f. 72.
 Gamble, William, vol. 224, f. 78.
 Gardner, Roger, vol. 224, f. 98.
 Grene, John, vol. 224, ff. 55, 164.
 Goldyng, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Garrowey, Bartholomew, vol. 224, ff. 164, 389, 396.
 Gilby, John, vol. 224, f. 145.
 Goodhand, William, vol. 224, f. 180.
 Greyme, Richard, vol. 224, f. 184.
 Godard, John, vol. 224, f. 111.
 Gibson, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 115, 116.
 Grove, Richard, vol. 224, f. 120.
 Garoway, John, vol. 224, ff. 104, 520.
 Greneham, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 136.
 Greyme, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 139.
 Garnehome, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 141, 142.
 Godriche, John, vol. 224, f. 191.
 Goldinge, George, vol. 224, ff. 191, 378, 398.
 Gaye, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 247.
 Gaye, John, vol. 224, f. 247.
 Gwyn, Owen, vol. 224, f. 256.
 Gerarde, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 218.
 Gower, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 204, 299, 413.
 Granado, Sir James, vol. 224, f. 314.
 Grason, Robert, and Alice his wife, vol. 224, f. 316.
 Grene, Michael, vol. 224, f. 331.
 Goswicke, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 362.
 Garroway, Walter, vol. 224, f. 371.
 Gate, Sir Henry, vol. 224, ff. 340, 341.
 Games, Meredith, vol. 224, f. 342.
 Grenefelde, John, vol. 224, f. 391.
 Gall, Robert, vol. 224, f. 35.
 Gunter, William, vol. 224, f. 516.
 Gosnolde, John, vol. 224, f. 476.
 Godricke, Richard, vol. 224, f. 481.
 Garwey, Bartholmew, vol. 224, f. 472.
 Guy, Richard, vol. 224, f. 493.
 Granado, Bernardin, vol. 224, f. 449.
 Gwyn, Griffin, vol. 224, f. 286.
 Garrowey, John, vol. 225, f. 10.
 Gwyn, John, vol. 225, f. 44.
 Griffith, John, vol. 225, f. 47.
 Gale, Leonard, vol. 225, f. 50.
 Griffith, Roland, vol. 225, f. 59.
 Gwyn, Robert, vol. 225, f. 64.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 73.
 Gravesend, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 91.
 Grene, William, vol. 225, f. 96.
 Gale, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 103.
 Gefferoy, William, vol. 225, f. 111.
 Goche, Robert, vol. 225, ff. 116, 138.
 Gybes, Richard, vol. 225, f. 144.
 Garlycke, William, vol. 225, f. 150.
 Grenewood, James, vol. 225, f. 156.
 Goldocke, Martin, vol. 225, f. 158.
 Gosseling, William, vol. 225, f. 163.
 Gifford, William, vol. 225, f. 183.
 Grey, Joan, vol. 225, f. 192.
 Goldinge, George, vol. 225, f. 219.
 Gourney, Richard, vol. 225, f. 226.
 Grene, Nicholas, vol. 225, f. 193.
 Grenebury, Edmund, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Gryffyn, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 4.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Gamble, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Gapputhe, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Gyles, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Garrard, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Grymston, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Griffith, Sir George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Griffith, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Gruffithe, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Good, Roger, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Goodladde, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Gryffyn, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 57.
 Grene Smyth, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Goddard, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Gryme, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Gwyne, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Glover, Edmund, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Gyfford, Sir Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Grene Smythe, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Gadbury, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Godard, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Gryme, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Grenowe, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 69.
 George *alias* Arnold, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Grene, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Grene, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Geffraison, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Geldarte, Miles, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Gunson, Matthew, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Gunson, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Gunson, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Gibson, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Gwynne, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Grenhill, Nicholas, and Margaret his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Grenehill, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Grenewood, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Gamble, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Goodbarne, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Grevill, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Grescote, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Griffith, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Graye, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Goffe, Laurence, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Griffith, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Guynne, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Gregorye, Susan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Gregorye, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Gascoigne, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Gwynn, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Grace, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Goodman, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 75.
 Garner *alias* Gardener, John, vol. 227 pt. 2, f. 84.
 Gerrarde, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 97.
 Godsalue, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 97.
 George, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 104.
 Goston, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, ff. 107, 108.
 Goche, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
 Griffen, Timothy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 116.
 Goodricke, Thomas, and Anne his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 130.
 Graues, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 137.
 Girlington, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 137.
 Goston, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 137.
 Gawtres, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 139.
 Griffithe, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 145.
 Griffithe, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 145.
 Griffithe, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 145.
 Gwyn, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 150.
 Garwaye, Powl, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 150.
 Greene, Thomas, and Beatrice his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 154.
 Goodrich, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 155.
 Griffith, Fulk, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 155.
 Gresham, Thomas, and Jane his wife, vol. 228, f. 1.
 Gresham, Richard, vol. 228, f. 1.
 Greseley, Robert, vol. 228, f. 4.
 Greseley, John, vol. 228, f. 4.
 Gilberte, Helen, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Gilberte, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Gardener, Henry, vol. 228, f. 10.
 Goldsmyth, Clement, and Joan his wife, vol. 228, f. 23.
 Griffithe, John, vol. 228, f. 25.
 Goodman, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 27.
 God, James, vol. 228, f. 34.
 Geldert, William, vol. 228, f. 34.
 Grevill, Edward, vol. 228, f. 39.
 Garstell, Henry, vol. 228, f. 51.
 Goodricke, William, vol. 228, f. 56.
 Guyett, Joan, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Guyett, Brian, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Guyett, Susan, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Gwynne, Richard, vol. 228, f. 84.
 Graves, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 100.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Gardiner, William, vol. 228, f. 119.
 Greene, William, vol. 228, f. 126.
 Greene, John, vol. 228, f. 126.
 Greene, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 126.
 Greene, Margery, vol. 228, f. 127.
 Greene, John, vol. 228, f. 127.
 Greene, Edward, vol. 228, f. 127.
 Gybson, Robert, vol. 228, f. 137.
 Godwyn, John, vol. 228, f. 152.
 Goodwyn, Francis, vol. 228, f. 153.
 Griffith, John, vol. 228, f. 153.
 Garforth, Robert, vol. 228, f. 186.
 Gower, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 203.
 Glover, John, vol. 228, f. 205.
 Greene, William, vol. 228, f. 206.
 Greaves, William, vol. 228, f. 211.
 Greaves, Robert, vol. 228, f. 211.
 Gill, Nicholas, vol. 229, f. 10.
 Guilpyn, Jane, vol. 229, f. 18.
 Guilpyn, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 18.
 Guilpyn, Barnard, vol. 229, f. 18.
 Garbut, William, vol. 229, f. 24.
 Geere, Richard, vol. 229, f. 41.
 Goodlad, Samuel, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Gower, Henry, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Gifford, George, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Grene, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Gostewyke, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Gales, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Gylford, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Geyneson, Philip, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Gyste, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Grene, Stephen, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Gryffyth, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Grey, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Gonson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 1.
 Graver, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Godfrey, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Gethyn, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Goldeston, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Gilford, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Gybbes, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Gloucester, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Gregorie, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Gonwyn, James, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Gregory, Clement, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Gaskyn, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Goodhewe, Dunstan, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Gylmyn, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Grenewaye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 1.
 Godfrey, Richard, vol. 233, f. 4.
 Gattes, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 7.
 Garnett, Richard, vol. 233, f. 14.
 Grafton, William, vol. 233, f. 20.
 Grafton, George, vol. 233, f. 21.
 Gawtrye, Ranulph, vol. 233, f. 32.
 Gill, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 33.
 Greyne, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 39.
 German, William, vol. 233, f. 39.
 Gyll, Miles, vol. 233, f. 55.
 Graunger, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 55.
 Graye, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 56.
 Gybboll, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 57.
 Garten, John, vol. 233, f. 67.
 Gardynier, Roger, vol. 233, f. 68.
 Gere, Arminal, vol. 233, f. 70.
 Gyles, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 70.
 Gale, John, vol. 233, f. 75.
 Grene, Gilbert, vol. 233, f. 77.
 Gryffyn, William, vol. 233, f. 78.
 Gyllam, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 87.
 Godfrey, John, vol. 233, f. 87.
 Gabytus, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 88.
 Grege, William, vol. 233, f. 92.
 Grasley, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Gyllotte, Anne, vol. 233, f. 99.
 Gravenar, Alice, vol. 233, f. 102.
 Glossop, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 102.
 Graye, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 103.
 Genyns, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 106.
 Grenewey, Roger, vol. 233, f. 106.
 Geffreys, William, vol. 233, f. 107.
 Goolde, Roger, vol. 233, f. 107.
 Gybson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 111.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 111.
 Goldynge, John, vol. 233, f. 112.
 Gylforde, John, vol. 233, f. 116.
 Gybbes *alias* Holwaye, William, vol. 233, f. 121.
 Gryffythe, Richard, vol. 233, f. 121.
 Gybbes *alias* Gueles, Richard, vol. 233, f. 122.
 Grysome, Richard, vol. 233, f. 128.
 Gayton, Anne, vol. 233, f. 129.
 Graie, Mary, vol. 233, f. 130.
 Gye, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 131.
 Grene, Richard, vol. 233, f. 131.
 Graie, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 137.
 Gardener, Anthony, vol. 233, f. 140.
 Grove, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 148.
 Gybbes, John, vol. 233, f. 161.
 Garstang, Edward, vol. 233, f. 167.
 Grayme, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 170.
 Garlande, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 177.
 Gayton, Joan, vol. 233, f. 182.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Gutter, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 183.
 Gooddaye, Robert, vol. 233, f. 192.
 Growdon, William, vol. 233, f. 201.
 Gregory, Richard, vol. 233, f. 202.
 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 211.
 Gelise, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 213.
 Gererde, Alice, vol. 233, f. 216.
 Greye, William, vol. 233, f. 225.
 Gowringe, Joan, vol. 233, f. 230.
 Gyles, John, vol. 233, f. 237.
 Gorney, Henry, vol. 233, f. 244.
 Gowge, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 261.
 Gey, Arnold, vol. 233, f. 264.
 Gyll, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 265.
 Greyson, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 272.
 Greye, William, vol. 233, f. 272.
 Gye, William, vol. 233, f. 274.
 Gregorye, William, vol. 233, f. 278.
 Gogyn, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 279.
 Golde, John, vol. 233, f. 279.
 Greue, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 286.
 Grene, Augustine, vol. 233, f. 292.
 Gyll, Richard, vol. 233, f. 301.
 Grene, William, vol. 233, f. 307.
 Gawen, Anne, vol. 233, f. 310.
 Garlonde, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 311.
 Godson, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 312.
 Gyle, Richard, vol. 233, f. 319.
 Gaynsborowghe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 319.
 Gale, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 320.
 Gylman, Mary, vol. 233, f. 323.
 Gylmyn, Richard, vol. 233, f. 330.
 Gounter, John, vol. 233, f. 338.
 Gurlewe, William, vol. 233, f. 340.
 Grensmyth, Alice, vol. 234, f. 13.
 Garrett, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 14.
 Goldwell, Alice, vol. 234, f. 15.
 Grene, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 15.
 Gyve, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 16.
 Goode, Mary, vol. 234, f. 16.
 Grymboll *alias* Clerk, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 25.
 Gnatsall *alias* Eldred, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 29.
 Garnett, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 54.
 Gownton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 55.
 Grygorye, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 57.
 Gregory, Robert, vol. 234, f. 70.
 Gyles, Robert, vol. 234, f. 70.
 Gravell, Matilda, vol. 234, f. 79.
 Grenehyll, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 79.
 Grey, Barbara, vol. 234, f. 84.
 Glasier, Robert, vol. 234, f. 94.
 George, Henry, vol. 234, f. 95.
 Gybson, John, vol. 234, f. 98.
 Glestons, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 103.
 Grene, John, vol. 234, f. 125.
 Goodwyne, William, vol. 234, f. 129.
 Goodman, Robert, vol. 234, f. 131.
 Gybbyna, Gilbert, vol. 234, f. 134.
 Gyfforde, Alice, vol. 234, f. 168.
 Gooderde, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 169.
 Gayton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 171.
 Gye, Richard, vol. 234, f. 171.
 Glouceter *alias* Jones, Griffith, vol. 234, f. 182.
 Grauntham, Richard, vol. 234, f. 183.
 Gwillime, Morgan, vol. 234, f. 183.
 Gedney, Richard, vol. 234, f. 189.
 Gymlette, John, vol. 234, f. 193.
 Gedney *alias* Dawson, William, vol. 234, f. 199.
 Grantham *alias* Greneham, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 200.
 Gloucetur, Richard, vol. 234, f. 203.
 Grace, Richard, vol. 234, f. 205.
 Grafton, Walter, vol. 234, f. 211.
 Gannysford, Cristina, vol. 234, f. 215.
 Gaynsford, Joan, vol. 234, f. 215.
 Gilbard, Alice, vol. 234, f. 217.
 Grueley, Joan, vol. 234, f. 218.
 Grueley, Mary, vol. 234, f. 219.
 Garden, Richard, vol. 234, f. 228.
 Gryffyth, John, vol. 234, f. 236.
 Gloucetur, John, vol. 234, f. 242.
 Gloucestre, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 243.
 Grosvenour, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 259.
 Gylbanke, Lancelot, vol. 234, f. 275.
 Greenwood, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 286.
 Goubre, Giles, vol. 234, f. 296.
 Gott, William, vol. 234, f. 304.
 Graye, Marion, vol. 234, f. 312.
 Grey, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 313.
 Gosalowe, John, vol. 234, f. 320.
 Grene, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 334.
 Gales, John, vol. 234, f. 339.
 Goderton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 341.
 Grymston, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Gayle, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 361.
 Gyll, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 361.
 Goodcole, John, vol. 234, f. 374.
 Grene, Henry, vol. 234, f. 377.
 Goode, George, vol. 234, f. 379.
 Grauntham, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 383.
 Gefferey, Joan, vol. 234, f. 385.
 Gaston, Joan, vol. 234, f. 387.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Gilbert, William, vol. 234, f. 390.
 Graunte, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 391.
 Godard, Joan, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Garrerd, Miles, vol. 234, f. 395.
 Gore, Joan, vol. 234, f. 398.
 Gaston, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 398.
 Gellay, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 406.
 Grason, Oliver, vol. 234, f. 408.
 Gregge, Robert, vol. 234, f. 412.
 Grice, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 414.
 Gawtrye, Reginald, vol. 234, f. 416.
 Gyll, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 416.
 Goldewell, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 425A.
 Garrarde, John, vol. 234, f. 426.
 Gyllyngham, William, vol. 234, f. 426.
 Godmersham, Richard, vol. 234, f. 427.
 Gregory, William, vol. 234, f. 429.
 Goldwell, William, vol. 234, f. 429.
 Glastonbury, Edward, vol. 234, f. 430.
 Goldston, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 431.
 Grayson, John, vol. 234, f. 432.
 Gonnyston, Henry, vol. 235, f. 4.
 Gurluwe, William, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 235, f. 7.
 Gyes, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 14.
 Gylmyn, John, and Susan his wife, vol. 235, ff. 28, 62.
 Gerrard, Peter, vol. 235, f. 34.
 Godrycke, Henry, vol. 235, f. 36.
 Gyer, John, vol. 235, f. 51.
 Graston, Humphrey, vol. 235, f. 60.
 Glenham, Francis, vol. 235, f. 68.
 Garrard, Henry, vol. 235, f. 66.
 Grene, William, vol. 235, f. 70.
 Graye, Laurence, vol. 235, f. 75.
 Gamage, William, vol. 235, f. 84.
 Gough, John, vol. 235, f. 86.
 Gate, John, vol. 235, f. 89.
 Gouche, Robert, vol. 235, ff. 95, 130.
 Gerberte, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 105.
 Gunter, James, vol. 235, f. 114.
 Graunte, Francis, vol. 235, f. 116.
 Grene, Richard, vol. 235, f. 124.
 Grenefelde, John, vol. 235, f. 131.
 Gate, John, vol. 235, f. 130.
 Gerrard, Henry, vol. 236, f. 1.
 Godsalve, John, and Agnes his wife, vol. 236, f. 6.
 Grene, Edward, and Margaret his wife, vol. 236, f. 33.
 Grenewey, Richard, vol. 236, f. 64.
 Garfurth, William, vol. 236, f. 71.
 Gardener, Robert, vol. 236, f. 88.
 Garland, Edward, vol. 236, f. 96.
 Grove, Robert, vol. 236, 107.
 Gate, Jefferey, vol. 236, f. 117.
 Grene, John, vol. 236, f. 144.
 Geste, Giles, vol. 236, ff. 164, 228.
 Gyffard, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 180.
 Gurney, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 182.
 Greye, Henry, vol. 236, f. 184.
 Graynefelde, John, vol. 236, f. 185.
 Grene, William, vol. 236, f. 197.
 Goodriche, Richard, vol. 236, f. 200.
 Greves, Roger, vol. 236, ff. 204, 239.
 Galinge, Simon, vol. 236, f. 217.
 Gate, John, vol. 236, ff. 237, 242.
 Gylmote *alias* Barbour, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 242.
 Grymesdyche, George, vol. 236, 233.
 Grenyng, John, vol. 238, f. 1.
 George, John, vol. 238, f. 20.
 Gonston, William, vol. 238, f. 34.
 Gwenllian "vis uxor Thome ap Glin Madoc" and their daughter, vol. 236, f. 76.
 Gare, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 108.
 Gethyn, John, vol. 239, f. 10.
 Gostwike, John, vol. 239, f. 27.
 Goddard, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 84.
 Gawlby, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 146.
 Gilford, Richard, vol. 239, f. 142.
 Grundy, Roger, vol. 240, f. 3.
 Gybberysche, William, vol. 240, f. 58.
 Grene, John, vol. 240, f. 60.
 Grymboll *alias* Clerke, Edmund, vol. 240, f. 110.
 Gunter, James, vol. 242, f. 40.
 Gerberte, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 60.
 Graunte, Christopher, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Gardener, Richard, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Greene, Richard, vol. 243, f. 28.
 Guildeford, Sir Henry, vol. 243, f. 39.
 Gray, of Wilton, Lady Jana Sibilla, vol. 243, f. 64.
 Greaves, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 95.
 Grave, William, vol. 243, f. 97.
 Goodwyn, Sir Francis, vol. 243, f. 98.
 Gascoigne, John, vol. 243, f. 178.
 Gill, John, vol. 243, f. 181.
 Gales, William, vol. 244, f. 2.
 Geyneson, Philip, vol. 244, f. 10.
 Gylford, William, vol. 244, f. 16.
 Grene, Stephen, vol. 244, f. 42.
 Gryffyth, John, vol. 244, f. 62.
 Gurnart, John, vol. 247, f. 29.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Grene, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 30.
 Grene, Stephen, vol. 247, f. 43.
 Hyggens, Peter, vol. 179, ff. 1, 43.
 Hopton, John, vol. 179, f. 64.
 Hockley, John, vol. 180, f. 56.
 Hodgeson, Robert, vol. 181, f. 22.
 Heron, Giles, vol. 181, f. 77.
 Hyll, Gilbert, vol. 182, f. 103.
 Horsman, Margery, vol. 209, f. 116.
 Hendley, Walter, vol. 209, f. 120.
 Hoby, Phillip, vol. 209, f. 120.
 Hoke, Guy, vol. 209, f. 3.
 Horsley, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 4.
 Hatcliff, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 62.
 Howard, William, Lord, vol. 209, f. 108.
 Hankyn, John, vol. 209, f. 2.
 Hennage, John, vol. 209, f. 8.
 Hatchman, Roger, vol. 209, ff. 14, 25.
 Holland, Lawrence, vol. 209, f. 31.
 Hickford, John, vol. 209, f. 35.
 Hyll, John, vol. 209, ff. 48, 49.
 Hopton, Edward, vol. 209, f. 52.
 Hennage, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 55.
 Holcrofte, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 60.
 Heblithwaite, William, vol. 209, f. 65.
 Harrington, John, vol. 209, ff. 25, 66,
 191.
 Harbert, William, vol. 209, f. 80.
 Hare, Nicholas, vol. 209, f. 97.
 Hollyns, John, vol. 210, f. 3.
 Hall, Humfrey, vol. 210, f. 5.
 Hoggeson, George, vol. 210, f. 10.
 Harcourt, Sir Symon, vol. 210, f. 16.
 Hungate, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 23.
 Horner, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 28.
 Hatchman, Roger, vol. 210, f. 32.
 Horsley, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 40.
 Hull, John, vol. 210, f. 46.
 Hawke, William, vol. 210, f. 47.
 Hughson, Richard, vol. 210, f. 48.
 Hill, Thomas, and William his son, vol.
 210, f. 49.
 Harbert, Richard, vol. 210, f. 50.
 Hunt, Roger, vol. 210, f. 53.
 Holforth, Evans, vol. 210, f. 56.
 Harecourt, Sir John, vol. 210, f. 56.
 Harmon, Edmond, vol. 210, f. 62.
 Hare, Nicholas, vol. 210, f. 65.
 Hatcliff, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 2.
 Hungate, William, vol. 211, f. 4.
 Hall, Thomas, vol. 211, ff. 12, 26.
 Hopkynson, Robert, vol. 211, f. 16.
 Houghton, Roger, vol. 211, ff. 16, 104.
 Hasilwood, John, vol. 211, f. 18.
 Hone, Richard, vol. 211, f. 21.
 Hales, Sir Christopher, vol. 211, f. 22.
 Henneage, John, vol. 211, ff. 37, 38.
 Holbroke, Richard, vol. 211, f. 42.
 Hilton, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 42.
 Horsewell, Jacob, vol. 211, f. 45.
 Hochinson, Richard, vol. 211, f. 52.
 Hales, John, vol. 211, f. 52.
 Hilton, Sir Thomas, vol. 211, f. 61.
 Henley, Walter, vol. 211, f. 62.
 Harrison, William, vol. 211, f. 72.
 Henworth, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 62.
 Holte, Nicholas, vol. 211, f. 75.
 Hurde, Robert and Allen, vol. 211, f. 78.
 Hall, Joan, and Richard her son, vol.
 212, f. 9.
 Hamond, John, vol. 212, f. 11.
 Hopton, Ralph, vol. 212, f. 12.
 Hendley, Walter, vol. 212, f. 21.
 Hungerford, Walter, Lord, vol. 212, f. 26.
 Hilles, John, vol. 212, f. 31.
 Hawkesworthe, Anne, vol. 212, f. 34.
 Hanmer, Mathew, vol. 212, f. 39, 41.
 Hardwich, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 55.
 Horsey, Sir John, vol. 212, f. 56.
 Higham, Richard, vol. 212, f. 61.
 Herbert, John, vol. 212, f. 70.
 Harvy, Anthony, vol. 212, ff. 75, 94.
 Harrison, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 95.
 Hobbes, David, vol. 212, f. 105.
 Hylton, Henry, vol. 212, f. 107.
 Hare, Sir Nicholas, vol. 212, f. 107.
 Holcrofte, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 129.
 Hewette, William, vol. 212, f. 133.
 Harbert, William, vol. 212, ff. 139, 141.
 Hastelen, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 142.
 Horsley, Ralph, vol. 212, f. 148.
 Hooner, John, vol. 212, f. 152.
 Helderker, William, vol. 212, f. 166.
 Hertford, Edward, Earl of, vol. 212,
 f. 165.
 Hobby, Phillip, vol. 212, f. 174.
 Hennage, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, ff. 186,
 197.
 Hungate, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 192.
 Hynton, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 193.
 Huntley, Hugh, vol. 212, ff. 80, 97.
 Hopkyns, William, vol. 212, f. 92.
 Hill, Robert, vol. 213, f. 4.
 Hales, Richard, vol. 213, f. 7.
 Horseley, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 7.
 Hastings, Edward, vol. 213, f. 14.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Reccrds—*continued*.

- Horton, William, vol. 213, f. 47.
 Harrington, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 57.
 Harvie, Edmund, vol. 213, f. 69.
 Hill, Amias, vol. 213, f. 80.
 Hessay, Richard and John, vol. 213, f. 81.
 Holbreake, Richard, vol. 213, f. 83.
 Hunt, William, vol. 213, f. 90.
 Henlye, Walter, vol. 213, f. 112.
 Haynes, William, vol. 213, f. 113.
 Hunt, John, vol. 213, f. 115.
 Hertford, Edward, Earl of, vol. 213, f. 3.
 Hickling, John, vol. 213, f. 128.
 Howe, John, vol. 213, f. 128.
 Hemmyng, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 132.
 Hodge, Rose, vol. 214, f. 2.
 Hanyett, John, vol. 214, f. 5.
 Haymond, John, vol. 214, f. 10.
 Hennage, John, vol. 214, f. 10.
 Higford, John, vol. 214, f. 17.
 Horsley, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 21.
 Hyde, Lawernee, vol. 214, f. 43.
 Hungerford, Sir Anthony, vol. 214, f. 45.
 Huchynson, Roger, vol. 214, f. 61.
 Hynnarn, William, vol. 214, f. 65.
 Hasilwood, Edward, vol. 214, f. 66.
 Houlett, Robert, vol. 214, f. 82.
 Hull, John, vol. 214, f. 83.
 Hales, Elizabeth, vol. 214, f. 93.
 Hunt, William, vol. 214, f. 101.
 Hawe, James, vol. 214, f. 114.
 Harrey, John, and Margaret his wife, vol. 214, f. 123.
 Holme, Richard, vol. 214, f. 127.
 Hyll, John, vol. 214, f. 103.
 Harues, John, vol. 214, f. 109.
 Harres, William, vol. 214, f. 133.
 Hogeson, William, vol. 215, f. 6.
 Harrys, John, vol. 215, f. 13.
 Hebbes, Richard, vol. 215, f. 27.
 Heath, William, vol. 215, f. 43.
 Hyll, Hugh, vol. 215, f. 45.
 Hatcliff, Anne, vol. 215, f. 53.
 Holmes, William, vol. 215, f. 57.
 Henley, Walter, vol. 215, f. 59.
 Hungate, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 68.
 Hilton, Adam, vol. 215, f. 73.
 Horne, Richard, vol. 216, f. 7.
 Hall, William, vol. 216, f. 9.
 Hayward, John, vol. 216, f. 10.
 Howe, John, vol. 216, f. 24.
 Happer, George, vol. 216, f. 25.
 Hervy, John, vol. 216, f. 28.
 Hawkyens, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 30.
 Hykeling, John, vol. 216, f. 37.
 Harman, Edmund, vol. 216, f. 39.
 Hardyng, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 46.
 Hannam, John, vol. 216, f. 50.
 Hotchekeys, William, vol. 216, f. 57.
 Hanby, Edward, vol. 216, f. 64.
 Hardwyn, Robert, vol. 216, f. 67.
 Hale, William, vol. 216, f. 79.
 Hayward, Joan, vol. 216, f. 86.
 Heyward, Joan, vol. 216, f. 87.
 Haye, Felix, vol. 216, f. 92.
 Hungate, Andrew, vol. 216, f. 104.
 Holme, William, vol. 216, f. 107.
 Hendley, Walter, vol. 216, f. 116.
 Hyggynbotham, Richard, vol. 216, f. 121.
 Hardwick, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 129.
 Hull, Richard, vol. 216, f. 132.
 Hawkyens, William, vol. 216, f. 135.
 Hawarde, Richard, vol. 216, f. 137.
 Hewett, John, vol. 216, ff. 139, 141.
 Hurte, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 140.
 Hamper, Richard, vol. 216, f. 156.
 Hobby, Phillip, vol. 216, ff. 165, 171.
 Halome, William, vol. 216, f. 168.
 Hyll, Anne, vol. 216, f. 172.
 Hodgekyns, Henry, vol. 217, ff. 5, 63.
 Hebborne, John, vol. 217, f. 16.
 Harryson, Leonard, vol. 217, f. 17.
 Harvy, John, vol. 217, f. 17.
 Harwood, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 18.
 Hill, John, vol. 217, f. 29.
 Hicklyn, John, vol. 217, ff. 36, 43.
 Higons, Griffith, and Saege his wife, vol. 217, f. 52.
 Hall, Roger, vol. 217, f. 54.
 Haldisworthe, John, vol. 217, f. 55.
 Hussey, Sir William, vol. 217, f. 56.
 Hethe, John, vol. 217, f. 67.
 Herryson, Nicholas, vol. 217, f. 69.
 Hussey, Sir Robert, vol. 217, f. 81.
 Hyggys, John, vol. 217, f. 85.
 Herbert, Nicholas, vol. 217, f. 87.
 Hollyns, John, vol. 217, f. 95.
 Hollyns, Richard, vol. 217, f. 97.
 Hollyns, William, vol. 217, f. 97.
 Hall, James, vol. 217, f. 99.
 Hacherson, John, vol. 217, f. 104.
 Hopton, Annis, vol. 217, f. 106.
 Hetheryngton, Leonard, vol. 217, f. 109.
 Hyde, John, vol. 217, f. 117.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Halsall, Ralph, vol. 217, f. 118.
 Hungerford, Edward, vol. 217, f. 119.
 Hamond, Robert, vol. 217, f. 124.
 Hamond, William, vol. 217, f. 124.
 Hiller, John, vol. 217, f. 131.
 Hiller, Clement, vol. 217, f. 31.
 Hiller, Anne, vol. 217, f. 35.
 Humberston, William, vol. 217, f. 135.
 Herryson, William, vol. 217, f. 149.
 Harebottell, John, vol. 217, f. 149.
 Heron, John, vol. 217, f. 152.
 Hamond, Ralph, vol. 217, f. 166.
 Hilton, Esabel, vol. 217, f. 169.
 Hobson, William, vol. 217, f. 175.
 Herde, Phillip, vol. 217, f. 185.
 Horseman, Abraham, vol. 217, f. 187.
 Heydon, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 188.
 Hankyn, John, vol. 217, f. 171.
 Henage, Robert, vol. 218, f. 2.
 Hastings, Edward, vol. 218, f. 6.
 Hayward *alias* Perry, Robert, vol. 218, f. 25.
 Hayward, Joan, vol. 218, f. 25.
 Hall, James, vol. 218, f. 31.
 Hays *alias* Athaye, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 31.
 Hockynson, Richard, vol. 218, f. 32.
 Hussey, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 41.
 Harper, Sir George, vol. 218, ff. 45, 152.
 Hayes, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 53.
 Hyde, William, vol. 218, f. 54.
 Honyng, William, vol. 218, ff. 59, 146.
 Holland, Peter, vol. 218, f. 65.
 Hollyngworthe, Reginald, vol. 218, ff. 69, 142.
 Hall, William, vol. 218, f. 74.
 Harvy, Anthony, vol. 218, f. 77.
 Higham, Roger, vol. 218, f. 83.
 Hall, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 85.
 Higham, John, vol. 218, f. 85.
 Hanby, John, vol. 218, f. 86.
 Harrys, William, vol. 218, f. 89.
 Hamerton, William, vol. 218, f. 100.
 Horton, John, vol. 218, f. 106.
 Holcrofte, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 118.
 Hunte, Geoffrey, vol. 218, f. 122.
 Hall, Edmund, vol. 218, f. 131.
 Hennage, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 134.
 Hannam, John, vol. 218, f. 170.
 Hayward, John, vol. 218, f. 31.
 Herbert, Matthew, vol. 218, f. 186.
 Hodges, William, vol. 219, f. 6.
 Harman, John, vol. 219, f. 9.
 Holmes, John, vol. 219, f. 10.
 Horsley, William, vol. 219, f. 11.
 Hobby, Sir Phillip, vol. 219, ff. 15, 19.
 Hilton, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 29.
 Howet, William, vol. 219, f. 40.
 Harseley, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 51.
 Holdiche, John, vol. 219, f. 51.
 Horner, George, vol. 219, f. 62.
 Heybarne, William, vol. 219, f. 65.
 Horseman, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 66.
 Honning, William, vol. 219, ff. 67, 143.
 Holford, Humphrey, vol. 219, f. 79.
 Horner, Richard, vol. 219, f. 81.
 Hannam, John, vol. 219, f. 104.
 Hathman, Richard, vol. 219, f. 111.
 Hosey, John, vol. 219, f. 120.
 Halfhed, William, vol. 219, f. 130.
 Hoope, John, vol. 219, f. 134.
 Harrington, Stephen, vol. 219, f. 145.
 Hall, John, vol. 220, f. 5.
 Hastings, Sir Edward, vol. 220, f. 6.
 Hardwick, James, vol. 220, f. 35.
 Handley, Richard, vol. 220, f. 42.
 Hayward, William, vol. 220, f. 51.
 Hyndmorse, Anthony, vol. 220, f. 57.
 Hawcliff, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 61.
 Hewes, Richard, vol. 220, f. 63.
 Hore, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 64.
 Hewett, Robert, vol. 220, f. 88.
 Hughe, Davie, vol. 220, f. 93.
 Haverfordwest, Mayor and Burgesses, vol. 220, f. 115.
 Heydon, Henry, vol. 220, f. 130.
 Hacklett, Richard, vol. 220, ff. 141, 142.
 Harbert, John, vol. 220, f. 147.
 Hachett, William, vol. 220, f. 150.
 Harrys, Anthony, vol. 220, f. 150.
 Hussey, Sir William, vol. 220, f. 178.
 Herbert, Sir William, vol. 220, ff. 180, 184.
 Hilton, Sir Thomas, vol. 220, f. 181.
 Hewes, Alexander, vol. 221, f. 1.
 Hyde, Elizabeth, vol. 221, f. 3.
 Haudeley, John, vol. 221, f. 6.
 Hall, Richard, vol. 221, f. 13.
 Herbert, Matthew, vol. 221, f. 26.
 Holman, John, vol. 221, f. 29.
 Herbert, Sir William, vol. 221, ff. 34, 79, 140, 181, 182.
 Hancorne, John, vol. 221, f. 39.
 Hanmer, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 62.
 Harte, Sir Percival, vol. 221, f. 69.
 Hickling, John, vol. 221, f. 75.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Houghton, John, vol. 221, ff. 81, 134.
 Hickman, John, vol. 221, f. 87.
 Herbert, Sir George, vol. 221, f. 89.
 Hemperingham, Richard, vol. 221, f. 104.
 Harrison, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 117.
 Harrison, Robert, vol. 221, f. 117.
 Hogan, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 119.
 Horseley, Robert, vol. 221, f. 137.
 Hodgeson, John, vol. 221, f. 146.
 Holmes, William, vol. 221, f. 151.
 Hawe, Nicholas, vol. 221, f. 53.
 Heydon, George, vol. 221, ff. 155, 289.
 Hawles, William, vol. 221, f. 159.
 Hannam, John, vol. 221, f. 168.
 Harte, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 171.
 Hardwick, James, vol. 221, f. 176.
 Hayward, Joan, vol. 221, f. 195.
 Hale, John, vol. 221, f. 196.
 Hewys, Robert, vol. 221, f. 216.
 Herle, John, vol. 221, f. 120.
 Horsley, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 277.
 Helcott, Robert, vol. 221, f. 312.
 Hungerford, Sir Anthony, vol. 221, f. 334.
 Hall, Richard, vol. 221, ff. 338, 369.
 Honghe, John, vol. 221, f. 348.
 Harryson, William, vol. 221, f. 374.
 Herbert, Sir William, vol. 222, f. 18.
 Hall, Richard, vol. 222, f. 20.
 Hall, Percival, vol. 222, f. 47.
 Hennage, William, vol. 222, f. 63.
 Hareford, John, and Margaret his wife, vol. 222, f. 80.
 Haywid *alias* Pery, Robert, vol. 222, f. 82.
 Hodgekyn, Richard, vol. 222, f. 95.
 Hennage, John, vol. 222, f. 44.
 Hole, John, vol. 222, f. 95.
 Howper, John, vol. 222, f. 98.
 Holme, William, vol. 222, f. 101.
 Hodges, William, vol. 222, f. 104.
 Hastings, Sir Edward, vol. 222, ff. 118, 129.
 Hastings, Sir Francis, vol. 222, f. 121.
 Hering, Andrew, vol. 222, f. 190.
 Hurleston, Richard, vol. 222, f. 214.
 Hillary, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 219.
 Hynde, Augustine, vol. 222, f. 246.
 Hylton, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 249.
 Hollingworthe, Reynold, vol. 222, f. 153.
 Horseman, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 159.
 Hall, Charles, vol. 222, f. 159.
 Howlyn, Richard, vol. 222, ff. 179, 225.
 Harlakenden, Martin, vol. 222, f. 265.
 Hide, Alice, vol. 222, f. 276.
 Holme, Robert, vol. 222, f. 298.
 Hardye, William, vol. 222, f. 298.
 Horseley, William, vol. 222, f. 299.
 Humphrey, William, vol. 222, f. 307.
 Horner, John, vol. 222, f. 348.
 Hawcliffe, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 346.
 Helard, William, vol. 222, f. 339.
 Haryman, Hugh, vol. 222, f. 336.
 Harrison, Richard, vol. 222, f. 359.
 Hogge, Richard, vol. 222, f. 323.
 Heydon, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 4.
 Holmes, John, vol. 223, f. 6.
 Horner, Richard, vol. 223, f. 21.
 Harrys, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 23.
 Hyde, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 38.
 Hogge, Robert, vol. 223, f. 48.
 Hunt, Henry, vol. 223, f. 48.
 Hardsley, John, vol. 223, f. 52.
 Harlakendon, Martin, vol. 223, f. 57.
 Hutton, Richard, vol. 223, f. 71.
 Hochenson, John, vol. 223, f. 71.
 Hycock, Robert, vol. 223, f. 74.
 Hagan, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 79.
 Heydon, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 90.
 Hannam, John, vol. 223, f. 92.
 Hastings, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 98.
 Horton, John, vol. 223, f. 105.
 Harryngton, Stephen, vol. 223, f. 113.
 Hopkins, Richard, vol. 223, f. 127.
 Hogeson, Robert, vol. 223, f. 140.
 Harebottell, Robert, vol. 223, f. 142.
 Harryngton, John, vol. 223, f. 155.
 Hewet, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 166.
 Hopton, William, vol. 223, f. 180.
 Hopton, Sir Ralph, vol. 223, f. 181.
 Hall, John, vol. 223, f. 187.
 Hewes, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 190.
 Hamme, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 191.
 Hunwike, William, vol. 223, f. 193.
 Huntingdon, Francis, Earl of, vol. 223, f. 196.
 Hayes, William, vol. 223, f. 214.
 Hardewike, James, vol. 223, f. 218.
 Hudson, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 223.
 Hardyng, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 223.
 Hill, John, vol. 223, f. 232.
 Hogeson, William, vol. 223, f. 250.
 Holmes, John, vol. 223, f. 253.
 Hatcheman, Richard, vol. 223, f. 287.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Hobs, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 290.
 Haydon, George, vol. 223, f. 294.
 Horsley, Agnes, vol. 223, f. 296.
 Hodges, William, vol. 223, f. 299.
 Hylls, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 300.
 Horseherde, Richard, vol. 223, f. 304.
 Horseley, Agnes, vol. 223, f. 316.
 Hawtrye, Michael, vol. 223, f. 316.
 Hamond, George, vol. 223, f. 319.
 Herbert, Edward, vol. 223, f. 323.
 Harres, Humphrey, vol. 223, f. 325.
 Hogg, Robert, vol. 223, f. 332.
 Hale, William, vol. 223, f. 343.
 Husey, John, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Homblor, William, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Hurne, Richard, vol. 223, f. 372.
 Holmes, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 374.
 Hodges, William, vol. 223, f. 374.
 Hopton, Sir Ralph, vol. 223, f. 377.
 Hopwood, Robert, vol. 223, f. 381.
 Hawles, William, vol. 223, f. 384.
 Hilcotte, Robert, vol. 223, f. 387.
 Hewes, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 389.
 Harvy, George, vol. 223, f. 395.
 Horsley, Robert, vol. 223, f. 398.
 Herbert, John, vol. 223, f. 405.
 Hyme, Richard, vol. 223, f. 412.
 Hall, Ralph, vol. 223, ff. 416, 417.
 Hilton, Sir Thomas, vol. 223, f. 429.
 Hudson, William, vol. 224, f. 47.
 Henrison, Emota, vol. 224, ff. 19, 28.
 Henrison, Richard, vol. 224, f. 34.
 Hotchinson, John, vol. 224, ff. 42, 244.
 Hall, Henry, vol. 224, f. 57.
 Holland, William, vol. 224, f. 60.
 Harvy, George, vol. 224, ff. 63, 482.
 Hoggard, William, vol. 224, f. 66.
 Hollingworth, Reginald, vol. 224, f. 68.
 Hubbert, John, vol. 224, f. 79.
 Hubbert, Richard, vol. 224, f. 79.
 Hunte, Roger, vol. 224, ff. 92, 330.
 Haules, William, vol. 224, f. 90.
 Hartgill, John, vol. 224, f. 89.
 Haull, Richard, vol. 224, f. 118.
 Harrison, William, vol. 224, f. 169.
 Horsall, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 184.
 Horseman, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 148, 185, 363.
 Hemyngbrough, "Uxor," vol. 224, f. 184.
 Hatley, William, vol. 224, f. 89.
 Horseley, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 107.
 Homerston, William, vol. 224, ff. 114, 421.
 Hereford, Walter, Viscount, vol. 224, f. 125.
 Hoper, John, vol. 224, f. 143.
 Hodgkins, Henry, vol. 224, f. 190.
 Hanet, Thurstane, vol. 224, f. 259.
 Hobby, Sir Philip, vol. 224, ff. 266, 354.
 Holmes, Robert, vol. 224, f. 282.
 Halyle, John, vol. 224, f. 282.
 Hodgkyns, Richard, vol. 224, f. 210.
 Halum, John, and Agnes his wife, vol. 224, f. 198.
 Hodges [Hoggis], William, vol. 224, ff. 216, 232, 323, 497.
 Holder, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 234.
 Horseley, Robert, vol. 224, f. 296.
 Heighinton, Robert, vol. 224, f. 305.
 Honninge, William, vol. 224, f. 311.
 Hollingworth, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 359.
 Hurlton, Roger, vol. 224, f. 356.
 Holmes, William, vol. 224, f. 367.
 Henscote, Anne, vol. 224, f. 378.
 Hennage, William, vol. 224, f. 382.
 Hill, Richard, vol. 224, f. 390.
 Heywood, John, vol. 224, f. 106.
 Hamonde, John, vol. 224, f. 16.
 Hamond, Edward, vol. 224, f. 101.
 Hughe, William, vol. 224, f. 8.
 Horseley, William, vol. 224, f. 434.
 Hodgson, Robert, vol. 224, ff. 472, 521.
 Hamerton, William, vol. 224, f. 477.
 Hayward *alias* Perry, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 224, f. 452.
 Harrington, James, vol. 224, f. 441.
 Harrington, Richard, vol. 224, f. 410.
 Harvy *alias* Norrey, William, vol. 224, f. 410.
 Hartley, Richard, vol. 224, f. 426.
 Humfrey, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 252.
 Hogeson, John, vol. 225, f. 11.
 Heynes, William, vol. 225, f. 25.
 Hill, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 29.
 Hawet, Thurstan, vol. 225, f. 30.
 Harvie, George, vol. 225, f. 39.
 Hewes, Richard, vol. 225, f. 45.
 Hawkeseworth, John, vol. 225, f. 60.
 Hale, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 72.
 Howard, Hugh, vol. 225, f. 81.
 Hall, Robert, vol. 225, f. 100.
 Hodson, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 101.
 Hunton, William, vol. 225, f. 120.
 Holmes, John, vol. 225, f. 157.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Hastings, Sir Edward, vol. 225, f. 159.
 Harris, Ambrose, vol. 225, f. 183.
 Hunt, Roger, vol. 225, f. 180.
 Hayward, William, vol. 225, f. 192.
 Hall, William, vol. 225, f. 195.
 Hunwick, William, vol. 225, f. 197.
 Hether, Matthew, vol. 225, f. 205.
 Hodgeson, Robert, vol. 225, f. 202.
 Hallington, William, vol. 225, f. 211.
 Hollingworth, Reginold, vol. 225, f. 215.
 Harmon, James, vol. 225, f. 137.
 Hodgeson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Hodgeson, Lancelot, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Hale, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Harryson, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Heron, Giles, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Hatley, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Hudson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Haulse, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Hamo, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Holme, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Hebbe, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Horsseley, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Harte, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Huson, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Hunnesdon, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 50.
 Hodersall, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 58.
 Huntingdon, Francis, Earl of, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 60.
 Hall, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Hyll, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Hall, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Hodges, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Herbert, Walter, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Hobson, Edmund, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Hawkins, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Harman, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Harte, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Huddesdon, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Harthrop, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Hopton, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Heathe, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Hockeley, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Hall, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Hatclyff, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Hatclif, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Holland, Peter, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Hall, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Hall, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Hodges, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Hall, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Harthorpe, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Hopton, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Harte, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Hobson, Edmund, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Harman, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Holland, Peter, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Hall, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 77.
 Hemmynge, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 85.
 Harwood, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 88.
 Herskewe, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Howston, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Howston, Gilbert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Harpam, Margaret, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Hill, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 90.
 Hackesforth, Lancelot, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Hebden, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Hebden, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Hebden, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Hewarden, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Highe, Cecilia, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Hedworthe, Charles, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Hollistocke, Brian, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Hollistocke, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Hirde, James, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Hodgeson, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Husbandes, James, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Hedworth, Charles, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Hassall, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Hawkyns, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Hicke, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Haiford, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Holbache, Amillion, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Haselden, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Heynes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Hawkyns, Sir John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Hughes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Harbyn, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Hedley, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Harris, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Houghton, Leonard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Hardie, Patrick, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Hardie, Isabel, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Hardie, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Hodgson, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Hopwoode, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Harwoode, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 72.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Helme, Edward, and Prudence his wife,
vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
- Helme, Martin, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
- Hill, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 84.
- Hall, William, and Joan his wife, vol.
227, pt. 2, f. 85.
- Harte, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 85.
- Hanbury, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 87.
- Hall, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 87.
- Helme, Barnard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
- Hackworth, Leonard, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 95.
- Hackworth, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 95.
- Heyly, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 96.
- Hollinghedge, Joan, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 98.
- Hatter, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
- Hudson, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
- Hudson, Matthew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
- Honor, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 103.
- Hobbie, Sir Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 104.
- Hewson, Stephen, and Elizabeth his wife,
vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 107.
- Hutton, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, ff. 107,
108.
- Hall, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, ff. 109, 110.
- Hall, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, ff. 109, 110.
- Hall, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, ff. 109, 110.
- Hageston, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 111.
- Hatton, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 111.
- Herbert, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
- Herbert, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
- Herbert, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
- Harter, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 124.
- Hughes, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 125.
- Hall, Brian, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
- Hope, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
- Hope, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
- Hope, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
- Hutchinson, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f.
128.
- Harreyes, Benjamin, vol. 227, pt. 2, f.
130.
- Harrison, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2,
f. 137.
- Heighe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 139.
- Hornsey, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f.
143.
- Hewetson, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 154.
- Hall, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 156.
- Hopperton, Adam, vol. 228, f. 3.
- Hopperton, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 3.
- Hopperton, Joan, vol. 228, f. 3.
- Hall, William, vol. 228, f. 4.
- Hey, Cecilia, vol. 228, f. 4.
- Hasewell, John, vol. 228, f. 6.
- Harrison, Robert, vol. 228, f. 9.
- Harrison, Charles, vol. 228, f. 9.
- Harrison, William, vol. 228, f. 9.
- Harrison, James, vol. 228, f. 15.
- Harrison, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 15.
- Hardinge, Edward, vol. 228, f. 20.
- Hughes, Edward, vol. 228, f. 28.
- Harte, William, vol. 228, f. 28.
- Harte, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 28.
- Harte, John, vol. 228, f. 28.
- Herringe, Edward, vol. 228, f. 30.
- Herringe, John, vol. 228, f. 30.
- Herringe, Richard, vol. 228, f. 30.
- Hudson, John, vol. 228, f. 33.
- Hobson, Robert, vol. 228, f. 34.
- Hunte, John, vol. 228, f. 37.
- Hall, Reginald, and Rachel his wife, vol.
228, f. 40.
- Harrison, Robert, vol. 228, f. 45.
- Harrison, William, vol. 228, f. 45.
- Harrison, Ursula, vol. 228, f. 45.
- Hopkins, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 48.
- Hawthyn, Edward, vol. 228, f. 50.
- Horne, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 50.
- Harton, James, vol. 228, f. 55.
- Horseman, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 56.
- Hall, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 58.
- Holloway, Agnes, vol. 228, f. 60.
- Holloway, John, vol. 228, f. 60.
- Holloway, Joan, vol. 228, f. 60.
- Husband, John, vol. 228, f. 61.
- Harton, James, vol. 228, f. 61.
- Hill, Anne, vol. 228, f. 62.
- Hill, Alexander, vol. 228, f. 62.
- Hill, William, vol. 228, f. 62.
- Hudson, Hudson, vol. 228, f. 65.
- Hudson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 65.
- Hudson, George, vol. 228, f. 65.
- Harrison, Richard, and Isabel his wife,
vol. 228, f. 66.
- Harrison, John, vol. 228, f. 66.
- Hodgeson, Robert, vol. 228, f. 69.
- Halliland, William, vol. 228, f. 71.
- Hedworth, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 71.
- Hedworth, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 71.
- Hedworth, John, vol. 228, f. 71.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Harroppe, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Hall, George, and Margaret his wife, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Hall, Philip, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Heley, Leonard, vol. 228, f. 78.
 Hardwyn, William, senior, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Hardwyn, William, junior, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Hardwyn, Jahleel, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Henton, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 81.
 Henton, Robert, vol. 228, f. 81.
 Henton, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 81.
 Hilton, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 83.
 Hastings, William, vol. 228, f. 87.
 Harper, William, and Alice his wife, vol. 228, f. 92.
 Harper, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 92.
 Horseley, William, vol. 228, f. 93.
 Hunter *alias* Perrey, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 97.
 Hunter *alias* Perrey, Thomas, senior, vol. 228, f. 97.
 Hunter *alias* Perrey, Thomas, junior, vol. 228, f. 97.
 Honeywell, William, vol. 228, f. 98.
 Hasilwood, Robert, vol. 228, f. 100.
 Haggerston, William, vol. 228, f. 103.
 Holland, Edward, vol. 228, f. 105.
 Hughes, William, vol. 228, f. 109.
 Hopwood, John, vol. 228, f. 116.
 Hudson, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 116.
 Holloway, Christopher, and Agnes his wife, vol. 228, f. 130.
 Holloway, William, vol. 228, f. 130.
 Halfpenny, John, vol. 228, f. 131.
 Hunt, Robert, vol. 228, f. 132.
 Hobbes, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 138.
 Hobbes, Francis, vol. 228, f. 138.
 Hobbes, David, vol. 228, f. 138.
 Hutchinson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 140.
 Hunte, John, vol. 228, f. 141.
 Hunte, Smart, vol. 228, f. 141.
 Hunte, Grace, vol. 228, f. 141.
 Hodgeson, William, vol. 228, f. 142.
 Hornebie, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 142.
 Hammer, John, vol. 228, f. 154.
 Hawlyns, John, vol. 228, f. 156.
 Hammond, Robert, vol. 228, f. 163.
 Hardwicke, Robert, vol. 228, f. 165.
 Hatherwicke *alias* Hathericke, John, vol. 228, f. 167.
 Heyforde, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 168.
 Hodgeson, Henry, vol. 228, f. 170.
 Hammond, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 170.
 Heuetson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 174.
 Hob, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Hob, William, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Hob, George, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Hob, Francis, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Hob, William, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Hob, Francis, vol. 228, f. 183.
 Hompton, Robert, vol. 228, f. 184.
 Howdell, Thomas, and Agnes his wife, vol. 228, f. 185.
 Howdell, John, vol. 228, f. 185.
 Herbert, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 187.
 Harrison, Cuthbert, vol. 228, f. 190.
 Hedges, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 193.
 Havelocke, John, and Collebra his wife, vol. 228, f. 201.
 Havelocke, Nathaniel, vol. 228, f. 201.
 Hall, William, vol. 228, f. 202.
 Hutchinson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 202.
 Holme, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 206.
 Hardy, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 206.
 Hardy, John, vol. 228, f. 206.
 Hall, Andrew, vol. 229, f. 2.
 Hall, Walter, vol. 229, f. 2.
 Hall, John, vol. 229, f. 2.
 Hall, Nicholas, vol. 229, f. 2.
 Horseman, Sir Thomas, vol. 229, f. 8.
 Hint, John, vol. 229, f. 16.
 Hake, Edward, vol. 229, f. 21.
 Hedland, Henry, vol. 229, f. 51.
 Hanson, Edward, vol. 229, f. 59.
 Holmes, Dorothy, vol. 229, f. 62.
 Holmes, James, vol. 229, f. 62.
 Horseley, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Hassall, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Hornell, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Hardwyke, Margery, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Harwell, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Holden, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Hodchon, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Holme, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Hill, Margery, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Hothe, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Hygford, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Huttofte, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Hatcheman, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Holbeme, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Here, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Heron, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 51.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Harmer, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Hughte, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Horne, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Hacheman, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 62.
 Hendle, Walter, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Harryngton, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2 f. 8.
 House, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Hastyns, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Hampton, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Hewghes, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Harrolde, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Hopkyns, James, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Hampton, Harman, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Hawlker, Simon, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Hampton, Griffith, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Hethe, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Huddleston, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Haywarde, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Honyby, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Hempstede, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Halles, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Henlowe, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Hempstede, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Halse, Philip, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Hudson, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Hamond, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Henfeld, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Hastyns, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Hodgeson, Laurence, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Hore, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Hopkyn, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Harpe, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Harreson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Herster, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Hylle, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Holme, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Hogeley, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Hill, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Hatfeld, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Hycheoke, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Hall, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Hartford, John, vol. 233, f. 7.
 Hand, James, vol. 233, f. 7.
 Harleston *alias* Sterlington, John, vol. 233, f. 8.
 Hoxton *alias* Burrowe, John, vol. 233, f. 9.
 Hautum, John, vol. 233, f. 13.
 Harlowe, John, vol. 233, f. 14.
 Hylton, Roger, vol. 233, f. 20.
 Heth, Richard, vol. 233, f. 21.
 Heithe, Geoffrey, vol. 233, f. 23.
 Hamswet, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 26.
 Hutson, William, vol. 233, f. 27.
 Hasland, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 29.
 Handeley, Joan, vol. 233, f. 29.
 Hudson, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 31.
 Harpeley, John, vol. 233, f. 31.
 Hake, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 34.
 Halydaye, William, vol. 233, f. 40.
 Hulley, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 41.
 Horner, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 41.
 Hall, Henry, vol. 233, f. 42.
 Hawlson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 47.
 Harvey, Robert, vol. 233, f. 48.
 Harryson, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 48.
 Hey, Henry, vol. 233, f. 50.
 Harreson, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 51.
 Holyle, William, vol. 233, f. 51.
 Harryson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 53.
 Husband, Peter, vol. 233, f. 55.
 Hunkyll, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 58.
 Hyll, Anne, vol. 233, f. 58.
 Hall, William, vol. 233, f. 60.
 Hall, George, vol. 233, f. 60.
 Harman, Richard, vol. 233, f. 61.
 Harward, John, vol. 233, f. 67.
 Harryson, William, vol. 233, f. 67.
 Hull, Joan, vol. 233, f. 71.
 Hartley, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 75.
 Hartley, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 75.
 Hamonde, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 76.
 Hall, John, vol. 233, f. 81.
 Holme, John, vol. 233, f. 83.
 Howe, Isabel, vol. 233, f. 86.
 Haryett, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 87.
 Harcotte, John, vol. 233, f. 88.
 Hadley, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 88.
 Hyll, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 90.
 Harreson, John, vol. 233, f. 90.
 Hardwick, William, vol. 233, f. 92.
 Hobson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 97.
 Haggas, John, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Halle, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 99.
 Hannam, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 102.
 Holdernes, Joan, vol. 233, f. 103.
 Hamlyn, Robert, vol. 233, f. 105.
 Harrys, John, vol. 233, f. 109.
 Holton, Grace, vol. 233, f. 115.
 Heron, William, vol. 233, f. 116.
 Hoggeson, John, vol. 233, f. 127.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records.—*continued.*

- Haywoode, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 128.
 Herte, Richard, vol. 233, f. 128.
 Haspelond, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 129.
 Hygdon, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 130.
 Hutton, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 131.
 Halley, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 137.
 Hall, Robert, vol. 233, f. 139.
 Hexham, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 140.
 Harwiche, John, vol. 233, f. 147.
 Haywode, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 149.
 Hewes, Scoleuse, vol. 233, f. 153.
 Haywarde, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Hardwyn, Oliver, vol. 233, f. 157.
 Holme, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 158.
 Hepworthe, Robert, vol. 233, f. 158.
 Halyfax, John, vol. 233, f. 160.
 Hyll, Edward, vol. 233, f. 160.
 Harmestede, Robert, vol. 233, f. 165.
 Hayles, John, vol. 233, f. 165.
 Haslam, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 165.
 Holme, John, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Hervy, Richard, vol. 233, f. 171.
 Hogarde, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 174.
 Hirde, William, vol. 233, f. 174.
 Heddes, John, vol. 233, f. 179.
 Harteley, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 179.
 Hudde, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 183.
 Homerston, John, vol. 233, f. 188.
 Hamme, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 197.
 Herforde, Laurence, vol. 233, f. 199.
 Harres, John, vol. 233, f. 200.
 Hyll, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 205.
 Hancocks, John, vol. 233, f. 207.
 Heade, Robert, vol. 233, f. 208.
 Hall, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 210.
 Hymnerforde, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 210.
 Horsey, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 216.
 Hussey, Thomasina, vol. 233, f. 217.
 Haywarde, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 218.
 Holueste, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 227.
 Hunte, Anne, vol. 233, f. 227.
 Halywell, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 228.
 Husseye, Alice, vol. 233, f. 234.
 Herte, Richard, vol. 233, f. 236.
 Harrolde, John, vol. 233, f. 238.
 Horde, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 242.
 Helyer, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 245.
 Howe, William, vol. 233, f. 247.
 Hales, Alnett, vol. 233, f. 249.
 Hickemans, Thriston, vol. 233, f. 250.
 Harper, George, vol. 233, f. 253.
 Horwell, John, vol. 233, f. 259.
 Hamme, John, vol. 233, f. 260.
 Hyckes, John, vol. 233, f. 260.
 Harper, William, vol. 233, f. 262.
 Howe, John, vol. 233, f. 266.
 Heron, Robert, vol. 233, f. 268.
 Hogge, John, vol. 233, f. 269.
 Hopper, William, vol. 233, f. 274.
 Harvy, Hugh, vol. 233, f. 275.
 Heywarde, John, vol. 233, f. 277.
 Holbene, Christiana, vol. 233, f. 283.
 Hyll, Joan, vol. 233, f. 284.
 Huntynghon, Thomasina, vol. 233, f. 285.
 Herte, John, vol. 233, f. 289.
 Holwyn, Joan, vol. 233, f. 293.
 Helton, Joan, vol. 233, f. 294.
 Howthorpe, John, vol. 233, f. 296.
 Hughson, John, vol. 233, f. 297.
 Halle *alias* Gylling, Richard, vol. 233, f. 300.
 Herte, Alice, vol. 233, f. 309.
 Hibbarde, John, vol. 233, f. 312.
 Holwell, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 313.
 Harrys, Richard, vol. 233, f. 322.
 Heydon, Jeremiah, vol. 233, f. 327.
 Hornby, George, vol. 234, f. 6.
 Hyne, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 7.
 Horseley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 7.
 Horwell, Richard, vol. 234, f. 24.
 Hylderclaye *alias* Fenne, Robert, vol. 234, f. 31.
 Hegsett *alias* Potkyn, Robert, vol. 234, f. 33.
 Halstede *alias* Holte, Aylot, vol. 234, f. 35.
 Honyngton *alias* Howes, Robert, vol. 234, f. 35.
 Hadley *alias* Kyng, John, vol. 234, f. 35.
 Hicklingham *alias* Rede, John, vol. 234, f. 36.
 Hegsett *alias* Rowght, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 37.
 Harlowe *alias* Byrde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 37.
 Heliarde, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 41.
 Hostybye, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 43.
 Hasilrigge, Lucy, vol. 234, f. 47.
 Haseley, Joan, vol. 234, f. 47.
 Hussey, Joan, vol. 234, f. 58.
 Hardwycke, Richard, vol. 234, f. 62.
 Hemmyngforde, William, vol. 234, f. 64.
 Hyll, Edward, vol. 234, f. 66.
 Horsey, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 75.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Hyde, Alice, vol. 234, f. 79.
Hewes, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 86.
Hyllys, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 86.
Hattelyffe, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 87.
Harryson, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 89.
Holden, Robert, vol. 234, f. 100.
Harrysonne, John, vol. 234, f. 100.
Harryson, Gilbert, vol. 234, f. 104.
Howell, John, vol. 234, f. 126.
Hende, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 129.
Hill, John, vol. 234, f. 133.
Hibbolde, William, vol. 234, f. 134.
Hawkyns, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 135.
Heathe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 136.
Hertland, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 138.
Hewette, Robert, vol. 234, f. 140.
Hudson, Edward, vol. 234, f. 141.
Hylton, John, vol. 234, f. 141.
Huchyn, Robert, vol. 234, f. 148.
Hodyngsell *alias* Lyford, John, vol. 234, f. 151.
Harrys *alias* Standgronde, Robert, vol. 234, f. 153.
Hawlyng, Richard, vol. 234, f. 153.
Hancoks, John, vol. 234, f. 155.
Horwoode, William, vol. 234, f. 158.
Hancock, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 163.
Hunton, Margery, vol. 234, f. 165.
Horner, Joan, vol. 234, f. 165.
Hareford, William, vol. 234, f. 175.
Holkeche *alias* Carnes, John, vol. 234, f. 179.
Hieman, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 183.
Hyll, Richard, vol. 234, f. 185.
Hughes, Richard, vol. 234, f. 186.
Hacsey, John, vol. 235, f. 188.
Hake, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 192.
Huett, Robert, vol. 234, f. 194.
Hewett *alias* Yorke, Robert, vol. 234, f. 196.
Harpyu, Robert, vol. 234, f. 196.
Halyngton *alias* Smyth, John, vol. 234, f. 200.
Haford, Philip, vol. 234, f. 203.
Hawkesbury, Richard, vol. 234, f. 204.
Hupton, John, vol. 234, f. 208.
Harte, Joyce, vol. 234, f. 218.
Harward, Alice, vol. 234, f. 218.
Hardyng, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 219.
Hacker, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 220.
Holte, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 220.
Hamond, Robert, vol. 234, f. 221.
Hande, William, vol. 234, f. 224.
Hughes, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 225.
Hyll, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 227.
Hatfylde, John, vol. 234, f. 227.
Hychyn, Robert, vol. 234, f. 228.
Hodde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 231.
Hanks, Henry, vol. 234, f. 233.
Hopkyns, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 237.
Hollydaye, William, vol. 234, f. 237.
Hall, John, vol. 234, f. 238.
Hodgeston, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 238.
Holme, John, vol. 234, f. 238.
Horseley, John, vol. 234, f. 244.
Harrysonne, William, vol. 234, f. 249.
Huchensonne, John, vol. 234, f. 251.
Hudsonne, William, vol. 234, f. 251.
Hudshonsonne, Edward, vol. 234, f. 251.
Hopkys, John, vol. 234, f. 256.
Hewett, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 263.
Hunsley, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 269.
Hearynge, William, vol. 234, f. 278.
Hall, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 279.
Hewthwaite, Joan, vol. 234, f. 280.
Hobsonne, William, vol. 234, f. 286.
Hoton, John, vol. 234, f. 287.
Holbourne, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 292.
Harper, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 296.
Hildereth, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 300.
Harkesaye, James, vol. 234, f. 304.
Hurtskye, Joan, vol. 234, f. 307.
Hebden, Constance, vol. 234, f. 309.
Hunter, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 310.
Haryngton, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 315.
Heppor, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 320.
Hewgill, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 321.
Hapton, William, vol. 234, f. 326.
Hykks, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 330.
Hallowes, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 332.
Hartelande, John, vol. 234, f. 340.
Hateley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 348.
Hucon, Joan, vol. 234, f. 350.
Hargill, Bethricia, vol. 234, f. 356.
Hall, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 357.
Hales, Joan, vol. 234, f. 359.
Hoggeson, William, vol. 234, f. 367.
Hawnsley, John, vol. 234, f. 368.
Howelles, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 369.
Heithcott, Robert, vol. 234, f. 373.
Hemmesworth, Stephen, vol. 234, f. 376.
Harryson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 379.
Hardwike, John, vol. 234, f. 381.
Huntyngdon, Dennis, vol. 234, f. 382.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Houghe, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 384.
 Harrison, John, vol. 234, f. 387.
 Horseman, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Hoper, John, vol. 234, f. 390.
 Hampden, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 391.
 Haywood, Margery, vol. 234, f. 391.
 Higgens, Margery, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Hawkins, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 394.
 Holmsted, John, vol. 234, f. 396.
 Hull, Robert, vol. 234, f. 396.
 Hall, Robert, vol. 234, f. 397.
 Hodgeson, Geoffrey, vol. 234, f. 401.
 Hargrave, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 403.
 Hall, Leonard, vol. 234, f. 404.
 Hynde, William, vol. 234, f. 410.
 Harryson, Gilbert, vol. 234, f. 411.
 Herryson, John, vol. 234, f. 412.
 Hawxley, George, vol. 234, f. 413.
 Hopton, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 414.
 Hake, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 418.
 Holbech, Henry, vol. 234, f. 424.
 Holland, Robert, vol. 234, f. 425.
 Herste, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 428.
 Hall, Robert, vol. 234, f. 433.
 Holme, Richard, vol. 234, f. 434.
 Hardle, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 435.
 Henley, Walter, vol. 235, f. 2.
 Hennage, Sir Thomas, and Katherine
 his wife, vol. 235, ff. 6, 16, 35, 56.
 Heigham, Richard, vol. 235, ff. 8, 70.
 Hutton, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 10.
 Herbert, William, and Anne his wife,
 vol. 235, ff. 22, 29, 90.
 Horseman, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 38.
 Hallyle, John, vol. 235, f. 39.
 Humersam, Edmund, vol. 235, f. 52.
 Hodyngton, William, vol. 235, f. 60.
 Holbeche, Henry, vol. 235, f. 62.
 Howarde, Henry, vol. 235, f. 63.
 Hyll, Henry, vol. 235, f. 65.
 Hykeling, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 66.
 Harcok, Edmund, vol. 235, f. 77.
 Holcott, Richard, vol. 235, f. 82.
 Hakeburne, John, vol. 235, f. 82.
 Horton, Christopher, vol. 235, f. 83.
 Hare, Robert, vol. 235, f. 84.
 Hobson, William, vol. 235, f. 85.
 Heycrofte, John, vol. 235, f. 88.
 Hutchynne, Robert, vol. 235, f. 104.
 Harneys, John, vol. 235, f. 93.
 Harman, Edmund, and Agnes, his wife,
 vol. 235, f. 102.
 Harman, John, vol. 235, f. 106.
 Halknyght, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 105.
 Hale, Thomas, vol. 235, ff. 115, 138.
 Hochenson, Richard, vol. 235, f. 118.
 Hanneke, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 123.
 Howe, Edmund, vol. 235, f. 126.
 Harbert, John, vol. 235, f. 132.
 Haywardes *alias* Perye, Robert, vol. 236,
 ff. 4, 189.
 Heron, John, vol. 236, f. 10.
 Horsley, Robert, vol. 236, f. 11.
 Holande, Edmund, vol. 236, f. 26.
 Harnebolta, Luke, vol. 236, f. 37.
 Hendley, Walter, vol. 236, f. 39.
 Heron, Margaret, vol. 236, f. 46.
 Horsley, Cuthbert, vol. 236, f. 75.
 Hatton, William, vol. 236, f. 89.
 Hodges, William, vol. 236, f. 92.
 Herbert, Sir William, vol. 236, ff. 108,
 166, 200, 228.
 Herne, John, vol. 236, f. 111.
 Hether, William, vol. 236, f. 111.
 Horseye, Sir John, vol. 236, f. 122.
 Herne, William, vol. 236, f. 134.
 Hyll, Henry, vol. 236, f. 134.
 Harmon, William, vol. 236, f. 136.
 Holwell, John, vol. 236, f. 137.
 Hobbye, Sir Philip, vol. 236, f. 144.
 Herbert, John, vol. 236, ff. 158, 203.
 Hodgkins, Henry, vol. 236, f. 162.
 Heydon, John, vol. 236, f. 167.
 Hardie, William, vol. 236, f. 188.
 Hungerford, Walter, vol. 236, f. 195.
 Hendley, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 199.
 Horton, John, vol. 236, f. 201.
 Hanbye, John, vol. 236, f. 203.
 Harvey, John, vol. 236, f. 207.
 Hayes, William, vol. 236, f. 212.
 Hardwike, Thomas, vol. 236, ff. 219,
 220.
 Hybbote, John, vol. 236, f. 222.
 Hylle, Amias, vol. 236, f. 222.
 Hone, Richard, vol. 236, f. 224.
 Holte, John, vol. 236, f. 227.
 Harryson, Agnes, vol. 236, f. 232.
 Hall, Richard, vol. 236, f. 235.
 Hales, Edward, vol. 236, f. 238.
 Harvy, William, vol. 236, f. 239.
 Hobbie, Sir Philip, vol. 236, f. 236.
 Hungerford, Edward, vol. 238, f. 29.
 Heycroft, John, vol. 238, f. 44.
 Herbert, John, Joan daughter of Thomas
 ap Llewellyn his wife, and one assign,
 vol. 238, f. 77.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Hedleham, Nicholas, vol. 238, f. 92.
 Hall, James, vol. 238, f. 94.
 Hedlame, Ralph, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Harper, William, vol. 238, f. 96.
 Hudson, John, and Janet his wife, vol. 238, f. 104.
 Hudesone, John, vol. 238, ff. 111, 112.
 Haul, James, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Hilton, Sir Thomas, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Hedlam, Ralph, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Harte, John, vol. 239, f. 8.
 Hughes, William, vol. 239, f. 9.
 Hampton, Nicholas, vol. 239, f. 10.
 Higgess, John, vol. 239, f. 86.
 Husec, Bartholomew, vol. 239, f. 40.
 Hungerford, Walter, Lord, vol. 239, f. 48.
 Heade, Robert, vol. 239, f. 60.
 Hayles, Thomas, vol. 239, ff. 107, 108.
 Huttoft, John, vol. 239, f. 133.
 Hampton, Harman, vol. 239, f. 141.
 Hille, William, vol. 240, f. 64.
 Humphrey, William, John his son, and Thomasina wife of the said William, vol. 240, f. 69.
 Hide, the Abbat of, vol. 240, f. 89.
 Horwell *alias* Ratewe, Ralph, vol. 240, f. 110.
 Hartgill, William (bailiff, coroner, &c., of the liberty of Maiden Bradley), vol. 240, f. 119.
 Holwey, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 240, f. 120.
 Henton, Thomas, John and Stephen his sons, vol. 240, f. 122.
 Holland, John, vol. 240, f. 129.
 Harding, John, clerk, vol. 240, f. 131.
 Hulland, Sir Nicholas, vol. 240, f. 137.
 Husec, Bartholomew, vol. 240, f. 145.
 Holewey, Robert, vol. 241, f. 27.
 Hall, Christopher, and Beatrice his wife, vol. 241, f. 30.
 Hogeson, William, vol. 241, f. 42.
 Hochenson, Richard, vol. 241, f. 49.
 Holme, Richard, vol. 241, f. 53.
 Harlynge, Oliver, vol. 241, f. 62.
 Hattecliff, Edward, vol. 242, f. 4.
 Hevyn, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 9.
 Huxley, William, vol. 242, ff. 11, 13.
 Hendy, Walter, vol. 242, ff. 11, 13.
 Huttefte, John, vol. 242, f. 48.
 Halknight, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 61.
 Huthynne, Robert, vol. 242, f. 68.
 Holmes, Humphrey, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Holmes, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Harris, Henry, vol. 243, f. 43.
 Hay, William, vol. 243, f. 104.
 Hale, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 109.
 Hay, William, vol. 243, f. 111.
 Hothershall, George, vol. 243, f. 161.
 Hicham, Sir Robert, vol. 243, f. 177.
 Horne, William, vol. 243, f. 191.
 Hyde, Sir Lawrence, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Hacewell, William, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Hakewill, William, vol. 243, f. 201.
 Harte, Anthony, vol. 243, f. 208.
 Hardwyke, Margery, vol. 244, f. 2.
 Holme, William, vol. 244, f. 12.
 Hyll, Margery, vol. 244, f. 16.
 Hornell, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 25.
 Hothe, Elizabeth, vol. 244, f. 32.
 Hodchon, William, vol. 244, f. 37.
 Hanwell, Roger, vol. 244, f. 41.
 Hinden, John, vol. 244, f. 51.
 Hygford, Joan, vol. 244, f. 52.
 Heron, John, vol. 244, f. 59.
 Holden, Robert, vol. 244, f. 59.
 Here, William, vol. 244, f. 61.
 Hyndemore, Robert, vol. 247, ff. 10, 11.
 Herbert, John, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Irby, Anthony, vol. 209, f. 27.
 Ince, Richard, vol. 213, f. 50.
 Ince, Richard, vol. 214, f. 64.
 Ingelberd, Melchior, vol. 214, f. 104.
 Ince, Richard, vol. 216, f. 23.
 Ive, Richard, vol. 216, f. 154.
 Isam, Henry, vol. 217, f. 101.
 Irresby, Laurence, vol. 219, f. 93.
 Ireland, George, vol. 220, f. 75.
 Irworthe, John, vol. 221, f. 198.
 Idenn, Robert, vol. 222, f. 152.
 Ilderton, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 95.
 Inys, Philip, vol. 223, f. 174.
 Ilderton, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 273.
 Innes, Philip, vol. 224, f. 201.
 Isham, Henry, vol. 225, f. 182.
 Ithell, Peter, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Iveson, Anthony, vol. 228, f. 21.
 Ithell, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 109.
 Ithell, Robert, and Anne his wife, vol. 228, f. 121.
 Ithell, Katherine, vol. 228, f. 121.
 Ichyngham, Sir Osburn, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Irebye, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 6.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Irrett, John, vol. 233, f. 49.
 Ide, Richard, vol. 233, f. 108.
 Ingrame, William, vol. 233, f. 163.
 Ilmester, Robert, vol. 233, f. 306.
 Illy *alias* Moptide, George, vol. 234, f. 32.
 Ippeswiche *alias* Dawes, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 35.
 Islam, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 63.
 Irlonde, William, vol. 234, f. 154.
 Idealey, Christiana, vol. 234, f. 165.
 Ingelfelde, Sibyl, vol. 234, f. 168.
 Irbye, Ambrose, vol. 234, f. 189.
 Ideott, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 191.
 Inkepenne, Mary, vol. 234, f. 218.
 Ithell, Ellen, vol. 236, f. 23.
 Inelewn, Agnes, vol. 236, f. 24.
 Iseham, William, vol. 236, f. 232.
 Ibrye, William, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Jobsonne, Sir Francis, vol. 180, f. 102.
 Jernyngham, Sir Henry, vol. 180, f. 109.
 Joslyn, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 29.
 Joskin, James, vol. 209, f. 54.
 Jennyns, John, vol. 209, f. 69.
 Johns, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 77.
 Jones, Morgan, vol. 209, f. 79.
 Jackson *alias* Chester, Ralph, vol. 209, f. 84.
 Joye, Christopher, vol. 209, ff. 87, 112.
 Jones, Henry, vol. 209, f. 115.
 Jones, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 83.
 Janyns, Robert, vol. 210, ff. 8, 76.
 Jones, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 13.
 Johnson, Ellen, vol. 210, f. 19.
 Jernyngham, Henry, vol. 210, f. 24.
 Joykering, William, vol. 210, f. 49.
 Jordayne, Humfrey, vol. 210, ff. 55, 57.
 Jonas, David, vol. 211, f. 2.
 Jobson, Francis, vol. 211, f. 31.
 Johnson, Peter, vol. 212, f. 93.
 Jennyns, John, vol. 212, f. 106.
 Johnson, John, vol. 212, f. 169.
 Jernyngham, Henry, vol. 212, f. 192.
 Jennyns, John, vol. 213, f. 13.
 Jackson, William, vol. 213, f. 24.
 Johns, Hugh, vol. 213, f. 39.
 Jakes, John, vol. 214, f. 22.
 Jobson, Francis, vol. 214, f. 39.
 Jones, William, vol. 214, f. 47.
 Johnson *alias* Anthony, vol. 214, f. 81.
 Jennyns, John, vol. 214, f. 99.
 Jones, Henry, vol. 214, f. 109.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 214, f. 110.
 James, Edmund, vol. 214, f. 133.
 Jenkynson, Richard, vol. 215, f. 27.
 Jones, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 53.
 Jones, Sir Thomas, vol. 215, f. 54.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 215, f. 62.
 Jernyngham, Edmund, vol. 215, f. 62.
 Jerrard, John, vol. 216, f. 19.
 Jernyngham, Henry, vol. 216, f. 52.
 Johnson, John, vol. 216, f. 84.
 Jodson, Margaret, vol. 216, f. 91.
 Jackson, Robert, vol. 216, ff. 97, 152.
 Johnson, James, vol. 216, f. 138.
 Jones, Henry, vol. 216, f. 171.
 Jenyns, Roland, vol. 217, f. 25.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 217, f. 43.
 Jackson, Robert, vol. 217, f. 122.
 Jackson, John, vol. 217, f. 122.
 Jolles, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 163.
 Johnson, William, vol. 217, f. 167.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 218, f. 17.
 Jackson, Ralph, vol. 218, f. 22.
 Johnson, James, vol. 218, f. 44.
 Jennyns, Edmund, vol. 218, f. 66.
 Jobson, Francis, vol. 218, f. 97.
 Jenour, Richard, vol. 218, f. 113.
 Jerningham, Henry, and Frances his wife, vol. 218, f. 114.
 Jenny, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 167.
 Johnson, James, vol. 219, f. 33.
 Julyan, John, vol. 219, f. 64.
 Jobson, Francis, vol. 219, f. 96.
 Johns, William, vol. 219, f. 99.
 Jones, David, vol. 219, f. 113.
 Johnson, John, vol. 219, f. 149.
 Johns *alias* ap John ap Robert, Griffith, vol. 220, f. 26.
 Jobson, Francis, vol. 220, f. 70.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 221, f. 2.
 Jevan *alias* Gittens, Richard, vol. 221, f. 40.
 Jones, Alexander, vol. 221, f. 87.
 Johnson, William, vol. 221, f. 172.
 Jones, William, vol. 221, f. 147.
 Jones, William Philip, vol. 221, f. 177.
 Johnson, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 208.
 Johnson, John, vol. 221, f. 210.
 Jones, John, vol. 221, ff. 261, 367.
 Jolles, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 274.
 Jobson, Sir Francis, vol. 221, f. 295.
 Johnson, John, vol. 221, ff. 367, 379.
 Jones, Reginald, vol. 222, f. 349.
 Johnson, John, vol. 222, f. 24.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Johnes, Henry, vol. 222, f. 86.
 Johns, Griffith, vol. 222, f. 105.
 Jones, Sir Thomas, vol. 222, f. 149.
 Jackson, John, vol. 222, f. 247.
 Johns, Thomas, vol. 222, ff. 208, 306.
 Joule, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 304.
 Jevans *alias* Gittins, Richard, vol. 222, f. 180.
 Johnson, Ralph, vol. 222, f. 267.
 Jugall, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 30.
 Johnson, John, vol. 223, f. 63.
 Justice, John, vol. 223, f. 70.
 Jones, Quintin, vol. 223, f. 91.
 James, William, vol. 223, f. 136.
 Jevans *alias* Gitten, Richard, vol. 223, ff. 202, 207.
 Jevans, Humphrey, vol. 223, f. 203.
 Jones, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 233.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 223, f. 277.
 Jenyns, William, vol. 224, ff. 32, 53.
 Johnson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Jackson, John, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Jackson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Johnson, James, vol. 224, f. 148.
 Jones, David, vol. 224, ff. 227, 312.
 Johnson, John, vol. 224, f. 261.
 Jackson, John, vol. 224, ff. 281, 297.
 Jourdan, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 201.
 Jankynson *alias* Weighte, James, vol. 224, f. 208.
 Johnes, David, vol. 224, f. 251.
 Jones, David, vol. 224, f. 312.
 James, William, vol. 224, f. 239.
 Jenkynson, William, vol. 224, f. 235.
 Jones, Richard, vol. 224, f. 358.
 Judde, John, vol. 224, f. 361.
 Jasper, Francis, vol. 224, ff. 395, 456.
 Johnson, Peter, vol. 224, f. 418.
 Johnson, John, vol. 225, f. 9.
 Jerard, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 32.
 Jones, Hugh, vol. 225, f. 35.
 Jones, David, vol. 225, ff. 54, 229.
 Jones, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 68.
 Joules, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 72.
 Jackson, John, vol. 225, f. 91.
 Jenjane *alias* Zinzan, Alexander, vol. 225, f. 98.
 Johnson, Anthony, vol. 225, f. 166.
 Johnson, Peter, vol. 225, f. 168.
 Jull, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Jenkynson, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Jackson, James, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Johnson, Vincent, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Jefferey, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Jones, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Jefferie, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Jefferie, Agnes, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Johnson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Jenkinson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Jeffrison, Margaret, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Jeffreyson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Johnson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Johns, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Jenkynson, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Jeffreyson, Margaret, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Jeffreyson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Jacson, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 90.
 John-Meredith, William [ap], vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Jones, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Jones, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Jones, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Jones, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Jollie, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 40.
 John ap Jevan, Griffith, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Jones, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Jefreye, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Johnson, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 75.
 Jackson, George, and Jane his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 116.
 Jackson, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Jenkinson, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 140.
 Jeffreyson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 148.
 Jackson, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Judgson, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Jenkinson, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Jackson, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Johnson, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 33.
 Jones, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Jhones, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 46.
 Jenkinson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 1.
 Jenkinson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 1.
 James, Richard, vol. 228, f. 3.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Jepson, Edward, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Jevans, Morgan, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Jackson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 63.
 Jackson, John, vol. 228, f. 63.
 Jackson, Juliana, vol. 228, f. 63.
 Jurden, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 81.
 Jurden, William, vol. 228, f. 81.
 Jurden, Richard, vol. 228, f. 81.
 Jackson, Francis, vol. 228, f. 86.
 Johnson, John, vol. 228, f. 90.
 Johnson, John, vol. 228, f. 108.
 Jenkinson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Jeffreyson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 116.
 Jackson, Henry, vol. 228, f. 122.
 Jones, Humphrey, vol. 228, f. 154.
 Jackson, John, vol. 228, f. 159.
 Jackson, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 8.
 Jackson, John, vol. 229, f. 8.
 Jackson, Juliana, vol. 229, f. 8.
 Jenkins, Roger, vol. 229, f. 45.
 Jones, Hugh, vol. 229, f. 47.
 Jobson, Francis, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Jane, Queen of England, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Johnson, James, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Jennyn, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Jaye, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 50.
 Jone, Retheric, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 57.
 John, Philippa, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Jakes, Simon, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Jerham, Humphrey, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Jerom, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Jurdyn, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Jakson, John, vol. 233, f. 6.
 Johnson, John, vol. 233, f. 12.
 Johnson, John, vol. 233, f. 23.
 Jurdyn, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 24.
 Jakson, John, vol. 233, f. 31.
 Jacson, John, vol. 233, f. 32.
 Jurden, Joan, vol. 233, f. 36.
 Johns, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 50.
 Jerrard, Richard, vol. 233, f. 81.
 Jackson, John, vol. 233, f. 91.
 Johnson, John, vol. 233, f. 109.
 Jobbyn *alias* Bathe, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 121.
 Jasper, George, vol. 233, f. 140.
 Jolly, William, vol. 233, f. 150.
 Jervys, Thomasina, vol. 233, f. 154.
 Jackson, Peter, vol. 233, f. 173.
 Judson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 175.
 Jakes, Klesia, vol. 233, f. 211.
 Johnson, Ursula, vol. 233, f. 216.
 James, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 223.
 Johnson, William, vol. 233, f. 271.
 Jorden, John, vol. 233, f. 276.
 Jackson *alias* Rychmond, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Jenkynson *alias* Ripon, Richard, vol. 233, f. 300.
 Jey, John, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 233, f. 330.
 Jacklyng, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 44.
 Jenney, Thomasina, vol. 234, f. 73.
 Jenkynson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 100.
 Jorden, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 113.
 Jaye, Alice, vol. 234, f. 116.
 Judde, Joan, vol. 234, f. 117.
 Joseph, Robert, vol. 234, f. 208.
 Jaye, Walter, vol. 234, f. 242.
 Johnson, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 248.
 Johns, Joan, vol. 234, f. 261.
 Jenkynson, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 287.
 Jenkynson, Marmaduke, vol. 234, f. 287.
 Jackson, Henry, vol. 234, f. 289.
 Jackson, John, vol. 234, f. 291.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 293.
 Jackson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 324.
 Jenkynson, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Jenkynson, Joan, vol. 234, f. 349.
 Johnson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 363.
 Johnson, Anne, vol. 234, f. 399.
 Jackson, John, vol. 234, f. 416.
 Jurdyn, Joan, vol. 234, f. 420.
 Joskyn, James, vol. 235, f. 14.
 Johnson, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 25.
 Joslin, John, vol. 235, ff. 32, 33.
 Jenyns, John, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 235, ff. 96, 102.
 Jennyns, John, vol. 236, ff. 12, 27.
 Jackson *alias* Cowpland, Henry, vol. 236, f. 24.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 236, ff. 92, 108.
 Jernyngham, Henry, vol. 236, f. 97.
 Joliff, William, vol. 236, f. 170.
 Jackson, Richard, vol. 236, f. 177.
 Jenour, Thomas, vol. 236, ff. 205, 206.
 Jefferey, Robert, vol. 236, f. 213.
 Josselyn, John, vol. 236, f. 234.
 Jones, Michael, vol. 238, f. 15.
 Jevan, Gwenllian *vz*, vol. 238, f. 60.
 Jevan, Gwenllian *vz*, vol. 238, f. 74.
 John ap Richard, Thomas, and Agnes *vz* John his wife, vol. 238, f. 74.
 Johnson, Robert, vol. 238, f. 108.
 Jony, David, vol. 239, f. 2.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Jones, Henry, vol. 239, f. 66.
 Jervise, John, Juliana his wife, and Henry their son, vol. 239, f. 89.
 Johnson, George, vol. 243, f. 189.
 Jay, Edward, vol. 244, f. 38.
 Jennyn, Richard, vol. 244, f. 58.
 Keyne, James, vol. 181, f. 41.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, ff. 14, 28.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 35.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 60.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 70.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 89.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 93.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 110.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 112.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 115.
 Keines, Henry, vol. 209, f. 20.
 Knyght, John, vol. 209, f. 50.
 Keyes, Richard, vol. 209, f. 76.
 Kevytt, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 105.
 Knevelt, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 84.
 Knyghtley, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 107.
 Kenryck, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 1.
 Kyrby, William, vol. 210, f. 17.
 Kitchyn, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 51.
 Kelyng, William, vol. 210, f. 52.
 Kingston, George, vol. 211, f. 63.
 Kendall, Giles, vol. 211, f. 8.
 Kyrton, Stephen, vol. 211, f. 82.
 Kirk, Robert, vol. 212, f. 36.
 Kyng, Allen, vol. 212, ff. 52, 115.
 Kemsey, Robert, vol. 212, f. 75.
 Knevelt, William, vol. 212, ff. 79, 110.
 Kynwelmere, Edward, vol. 212, f. 98.
 Kyngston, William, vol. 212, f. 184.
 Knevelt, Anthony, vol. 212, f. 155.
 Knevelt, Sir Henry, vol. 212, f. 166.
 King, Allan, vol. 213, f. 21.
 Kingston, Sir William, vol. 213, f. 26.
 Knolles, Francis, vol. 213, f. 119.
 Kirkeby, Elizabeth, vol. 214, f. 51.
 Knevelt, Sir Henry, vol. 214, f. 90.
 Kingeston, Sir Anthony, vol. 214, ff. 37, 106.
 Kidd, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 114.
 Kinge, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 130.
 Kettyll, Ralph, vol. 214, f. 132.
 Kempe, Clement, vol. 215, f. 9.
 Knyghtley, Sir Edmund, vol. 215, f. 37.
 Kyng, Richard, vol. 215, f. 55.
 Kyngston, Dame Mary, vol. 216, f. 52.
 Kyrshay, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 98.
 Knyght, John, vol. 216, f. 135.
 Kichynman, Robert, vol. 216, f. 136.
 Kidall, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 140.
 Kete, William, vol. 216, f. 164.
 Kiddall, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 182.
 Kyngston, Sir Anthony, vol. 217, f. 60.
 Kyrkeby, Randall ("Rand"), vol. 217, f. 70.
 Key, William, vol. 217, f. 79.
 Kidwelly, Peter, vol. 217, ff. 103, 162.
 Kirkeham, Henry, and Eleanor his wife, vol. 217, f. 175.
 Kildale, Richard, vol. 217, f. 184.
 Knolles, Henry, vol. 218, f. 28.
 Knyvett, Anthony, vol. 218, ff. 61, 146, 183.
 Kynsey, Roger, vol. 218, ff. 61, 133.
 Kempe, Eleanor, vol. 218, f. 67.
 Kichen, John, vol. 218, ff. 73, 132.
 Key, Arthur, vol. 218, f. 81.
 Knyght, Goddard, vol. 218, f. 161.
 Knyvett, Dame Anne, vol. 219, f. 36.
 Kirkeby, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 83.
 Kitchen, William, vol. 219, f. 83.
 Knages, Robert, vol. 219, f. 91.
 Knages, John, vol. 219, f. 91.
 Knyght, John, vol. 220, f. 128.
 Kenrick, Roland, vol. 220, f. 141.
 Key, George, vol. 220, f. 144.
 Keypias, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 85.
 Keylwaye, Robert, vol. 220, f. 86.
 Kyrke, William, vol. 220, f. 89.
 Kelton, Thomas, vol. 220, ff. 107, 112.
 Kelton, Arthur, vol. 220, f. 112.
 Knolles, Sir Francis, vol. 221, f. 45.
 Kildare, Elizabeth, Countess of, vol. 221, f. 185.
 Knagge, John, vol. 221, f. 116.
 Keyue, Richard, vol. 221, f. 216.
 Kellewey, William, vol. 221, f. 220.
 Kyrkcaldye, William, vol. 221, f. 267.
 Kynnyat, William, vol. 221, f. 270.
 Kyrton, Henry, and Joan his wife, vol. 221, f. 277.
 Kynwelmere, Edmund, vol. 221, f. 343.
 Kingeston, Sir Anthony, vol. 222, f. 45.
 Kent, Matthew, vol. 222, ff. 46, 156.
 Ketland, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 2.
 Knotesford, John, vol. 223, f. 13.
 Kemsey, Simon, vol. 223, f. 29.
 Knyght, William, vol. 223, f. 49.
 Kayme, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 129.
 Kempe, John, vol. 223, f. 146.
 Kestell, John, vol. 223, f. 150.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Kemsey, Robert, vol. 223, f. 188.
 Kent, Roger, vol. 223, f. 227.
 Kyngeston, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 239.
 Knols, William, vol. 223, f. 234.
 Kynyatt, William, vol. 224, f. 26.
 Knottisford, John, vol. 224, f. 64.
 Kyrton, John, vol. 224, f. 81.
 Kempe, Elizabeth, vol. 224, f. 83.
 Knevyt, Richard, vol. 224, f. 154.
 Ketewell, Robert, vol. 224, f. 177.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 106.
 Kirton, Henry, vol. 224, f. 387.
 Killigrew, Henry, vol. 224, f. 221.
 Kinge, Francis, vol. 224, f. 300.
 Kyngeston, John, vol. 224, f. 227.
 Kent, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 307.
 Keyme, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 345.
 Knoxe, Matthew, vol. 224, f. 11.
 Kete, William, vol. 224, f. 1.
 Keyber, Richard, vol. 224, f. 490.
 Knight, Robert, vol. 224, f. 504.
 Kingston, Sir Anthony, vol. 224, f. 400.
 Kettelwood, John, vol. 225, f. 36.
 Knoxe, Matthew, vol. 225, f. 53.
 Knight, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 220.
 Kylbourne, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Knyght, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Kippie, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Kambe, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 60.
 Kyme, Anthony, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 61.
 Kyllngbeck, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Kirke, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Kydman, Roger, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Keyn, James, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 King, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Kelde, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Kyllngbecke, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Kyrke, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Kydman, Roger, and Izoda his wife, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Keyne, James, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Kympton, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Knowesley, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Knowsley, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Knowsley, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Kenricke, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 77.
 Kingaton, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 90.
 Kingston, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 90.
 Kyffen, Maurice, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 97.
 Knowles, Roger, and Dionisia his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 100.
 Knowles, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 100.
 Nighte, Valentine, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 112.
 Nighte, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 112.
 Knowesley, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Knowesley, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Knevelt, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 120.
 Keathe, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 121.
 Knoles, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 130.
 Keathe, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Kirke, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 134.
 Kemys, David, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 147.
 Nighte, Mary, vol. 228, f. 89.
 Nighte, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 89.
 Nighte, John, vol. 228, f. 39.
 Kemsall, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 72.
 Kearston, John, vol. 228, f. 108.
 Kildale, John, and Isabel his wife, vol. 228, f. 138.
 Kitson, John, vol. 228, f. 166.
 Knight, Henry, vol. 229, f. 14.
 Kinersley, Nicholas, vol. 229, f. 34.
 Keyworthe, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 35.
 King, William, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Kellway, Mary, vol. 229, f. 46.
 Kyrke, Sybil, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Kyrby, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Kyng, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 89.
 Kalbourne, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Kyngeston, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Kerre, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Knyght, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Kellom, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Kempe *alias* Mathewe, David, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Knyght, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Kylner, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Kelyng, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 17.
 Kyng, Gregory, vol. 233, f. 25.
 Ketton, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 30.
 Knyfton, Joan, vol. 233, f. 38.
 Kerke, Richard, vol. 233, f. 60.
 Knowsall, Roger, vol. 233, f. 82.
 Knyghton, Simon, vol. 233, f. 90.
 Knotforde, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 99.
 Kente, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 110.
 Kyrkebye, Robert, vol. 233, f. 125.
 Knaresbrough, Robert, vol. 233, f. 160.
 Keynes, William, vol. 233, f. 162.
 Kyrklande, James, vol. 233, f. 168.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Knolles, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 178.
 Kyrkeby, Joan, vol. 233, f. 184.
 Kyrton, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Kenye, John, vol. 233, f. 189.
 Kemell, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 201.
 Kelly, Joan, vol. 233, f. 212.
 Kemer, Edith, vol. 233, f. 213.
 Kaylewey, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 218.
 Knolle, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 224.
 Kente, Joan, vol. 233, f. 232.
 Kyne, Henry, vol. 233, f. 259.
 Keyser, Richard, vol. 233, f. 268.
 Kymrydge, Richard, vol. 233, f. 279.
 Kendall, Juliana, vol. 233, f. 284.
 Kyng, John, vol. 233, f. 291.
 Kelleye, Joan, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Kyldwyke, John, vol. 233, f. 295.
 Kyngesburye *alias* Sherman, Richard, vol. 233, f. 307.
 Kyndarre, John, vol. 233, f. 320.
 Keylway, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 325.
 Kitson, Mary, vol. 234, f. 14.
 Kyngeston, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 50.
 Kychyne, Richard, vol. 234, f. 60.
 Kyngesburye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 63.
 Kempe, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 79.
 Kyngeston, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 89.
 Kenham, Robert, vol. 234, f. 96.
 Kente, Laurence, vol. 234, f. 101.
 Knottysforde, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 121.
 Kendall, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 131.
 Kympeston, Roland, vol. 234, f. 132.
 Kyngeswoode, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 137.
 Kyngesmyll, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 167.
 Kerke *alias* Amtell, Henry, vol. 234, f. 178.
 Ketterynge *alias* Howlett, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 178.
 Kyrton *alias* Marchaunt, Robert, vol. 234, f. 178.
 Kersey, Richard, vol. 234, f. 186.
 Kendall, Alan, vol. 234, f. 193.
 Kyngismyll, Morpheta, vol. 234, f. 216.
 Knyghton, William, vol. 234, f. 228.
 Knagges, William, vol. 234, f. 262.
 Kyldale, William, vol. 234, f. 266.
 Kychynman, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 269.
 Kidde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 283.
 Kendall, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 288.
 Kelsaye, Guy, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Ketlande, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 324.
 Kent, Richard, vol. 234, f. 333.
 Knyght, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Kereston, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 360.
 Kyrby, Joan, vol. 234, f. 361.
 Kaye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 376.
 Kyrbye, Robert, vol. 234, f. 382.
 Knyght, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Kylborne, Magdalen, vol. 234, f. 398A.
 Kyppes, Joan, vol. 234, f. 413.
 Knyston, Joan, vol. 234, f. 421.
 Katherine Queen of England, vol. 235, f. 26.
 Knyvett, Sir Henry, vol. 235, f. 68.
 Kyngston, John, vol. 235, f. 123.
 Knyght, Fredeswide, vol. 235, f. 127.
 Killigrew, Benedict, vol. 236, f. 1.
 Knyvet, Sir Henry, vol. 236, f. 5.
 Katherine Queen of England, vol. 236, ff. 33, 34.
 Kinaston, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 108.
 Kenrike, Richard, vol. 236, f. 135.
 Knightley, John, vol. 236, f. 145.
 Keme, John, vol. 236, f. 156.
 Knolles, Henry, vol. 236, f. 160.
 Kemseye, Simon, vol. 236, f. 182.
 Kevet, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 207.
 Keynsham, George, vol. 236, f. 209.
 Knight, John, vol. 236, f. 221.
 Knyvet, Sir Anthony, vol. 236, f. 226.
 Katherine Queen of England, vol. 238, f. 9.
 Kete, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 43.
 Kellett, Walter, vol. 239, f. 120.
 Kerre, John, vol. 239, f. 142.
 Kempston, Roland, vol. 240, f. 20.
 Keylway, William, and Anne his wife, vol. 240, f. 66.
 Kyngesmylle, John, vol. 241, f. 14.
 Kyrkby Usbourne, John de, vol. 241, f. 36.
 Ketylby, John, vol. 242, f. 4.
 Knyvett, Thomas, Lord, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Kyrby, William, vol. 244, f. 19.
 Kyrke, Sibilla, vol. 244, f. 28.
 King, Richard, vol. 244, f. 39.
 Kyrkeby, Robert, vol. 247, f. 8.
 Kellet, John, vol. 247, f. 45.
 Leigh, Frances, vol. 181, f. 53.
 Lenthorpe, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 28.
 Longforth, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 47.
 Leder, Oliver, vol. 209, f. 63.
 Lasselle, Christopher, vol. 209, ff. 71, 72.
 Lloid, Edward, vol. 209, ff. 77, 80.
 Liteott, Christopher, vol. 209, f. 78.
 Leche, James, vol. 209, f. 79.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Laurence, William, vol. 209, f. 96.
 Longe, Robert, vol. 209, ff. 98, 103.
 Leigh, William, vol. 210, f. 18.
 Leigh, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 18.
 Leache, James, vol. 210, f. 21.
 Lee, Roger, vol. 210, f. 21.
 Le Strange, Sir Thomas, vol. 210, f. 36.
 Lister, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 42.
 Love, Roger, vol. 210, f. 46.
 Lawe, Thomas, vol. 210, ff. 42, 57.
 Lyster, Sir Richard, vol. 210, f. 59.
 Larke, Peter, vol. 210, f. 59.
 Love, Anthony, vol. 210, f. 69.
 Legh, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 75.
 Losse, Hugh, vol. 211, f. 11.
 Longtree, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 18.
 Lomner, Henry, and Margaret his wife,
 vol. 211, f. 22.
 Lawson, Sir George, vol. 211, f. 30.
 Lardynge, George, vol. 211, f. 44.
 Longlyve, Arthur, vol. 211, f. 45.
 Leghe, John, vol. 211, ff. 47, 48.
 Lee, Lawrence, vol. 211, f. 48.
 Leigh, William, vol. 211, f. 77.
 Leftwiche, Richard, vol. 211, ff. 67, 106.
 Larding, Christopher, vol. 211, f. 116.
 Lambert, Christopher, vol. 212, f. 1.
 Lutterell, John, vol. 212, f. 2.
 Lawtenhouse, William, vol. 212, ff. 4,
 146.
 Lambert, William, vol. 212, f. 16.
 Lee, James, vol. 212, f. 21.
 Lock, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 83.
 Layton, Brian, vol. 212, f. 93.
 Lloyd, Lewis, vol. 212, f. 94.
 Lelowe, John, vol. 212, f. 100.
 Lockwood, William, vol. 212, f. 104.
 Littleton, Edward, vol. 212, f. 135.
 Leigh, Nicholas, vol. 212, f. 157.
 Langtofte, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 165.
 Latham, Robert, vol. 212, f. 165.
 Long, Sir Richard, vol. 212, f. 185.
 Lane, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 185.
 Lawson, James, vol. 212, f. 188.
 Lythego, Anne, vol. 212, f. 201.
 Lambe, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 3.
 Lasselles, Sir Roger, vol. 213, f. 19.
 Lovell, Phillip, vol. 213, f. 20.
 Legh, John, vol. 213, f. 70.
 Leghe, Thomas, vol. 213, ff. 73, 75.
 Litcotte, Christopher, vol. 213, f. 101.
 Ludford, Elizabeth, vol. 213, f. 109.
 Lacie, John, vol. 213, f. 130.
 Lambert, William, vol. 214, f. 1.
 Lawson, Edward, vol. 214, f. 10.
 Leigh, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 24.
 Lychfeld, Joan, vol. 214, f. 38.
 Leanewood, Edward, vol. 214, f. 64.
 Lasselles, Sir Roger, vol. 214, f. 88.
 Lyson, John, vol. 214, f. 93.
 Langtofte, Richard, vol. 214, f. 105.
 Layton, Robert, vol. 214, f. 116.
 Lee, Richard, vol. 214, f. 117.
 Lymsey, John, vol. 214, f. 117.
 Leech, James, vol. 214, f. 122.
 Lacy, Brian, vol. 214, f. 124.
 Lambe, John, vol. 215, f. 11.
 Longford, Sir Ralph, vol. 215, f. 11.
 Leyson, Griffith, vol. 215, f. 41.
 Leigh, John, vol. 215, f. 45.
 Leigh, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 47.
 Lacy, Henry, vol. 215, f. 50.
 Lynche, Simon, vol. 215, f. 70.
 Leton, John, vol. 216, f. 39.
 Lyons, John, vol. 216, f. 64.
 Lyle, Richard, vol. 216, f. 68.
 Lentall, Phillip, vol. 216, ff. 88, 185.
 Lupton, Roger, vol. 216, f. 92.
 Lambe, John, vol. 216, f. 99.
 Leigh, Sir Thomas, vol. 216, f. 128.
 Lacye, Marmaduke, vol. 216, f. 175.
 Lunde, Robert, vol. 216, f. 181.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 5.
 Lorde, Richard, vol. 217, f. 9.
 Lloyde, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 11.
 Levesey, George, vol. 217, f. 37.
 Lofthouse, William, vol. 217, f. 40.
 Loftehouse, Simon, vol. 217, f. 41.
 Loftehouse, Edward, vol. 217, f. 41.
 Loftehouse, Godfrey, vol. 217, f. 41.
 Loftehouse, Christopher, vol. 217, f. 44.
 Lobbey, John, vol. 217, f. 45.
 Lacye, Brian, vol. 217, f. 62.
 Lambe, Ralph, vol. 217, f. 67.
 Loftehouse, John, vol. 217, f. 84.
 Leke, Ralph, vol. 217, f. 87.
 Leiton, George, vol. 217, f. 89.
 Lepton, Christopher, vol. 217, f. 113.
 Lewys, Richard, vol. 217, f. 130.
 Leigh, Dame Joan, vol. 217, f. 143.
 Leighe, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 183.
 Layton, William, vol. 218, f. 4.
 Lentall, Phillip, vol. 218, f. 27.
 Leigh, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 30.
 Lambe, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 47.
 Losse, Hugh, vol. 218, f. 53.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Lampley, George, vol. 218, f. 73.
 Lyons, John, vol. 218, f. 75.
 Law, Francis, vol. 218, f. 75.
 Lestraunge, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 104.
 Lawrence, William, vol. 218, f. 136.
 Lockwood, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 169.
 Leake, Sir Francis, vol. 218, f. 172.
 Lloid, David, vol. 219, f. 8.
 Laiken, William, vol. 219, f. 8.
 Lewes, William, vol. 219, f. 21.
 Leigh, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 49.
 Littleton, John, vol. 219, f. 100.
 Lane, Richard, vol. 219, f. 105.
 Lowe, John, vol. 219, f. 106.
 Longeworthe, Roger, vol. 219, f. 109.
 Lovell, Humphrey, vol. 219, f. 111.
 Lamploughe, George, vol. 219, f. 122.
 Lincola, Henry, Bishop of, vol. 219, f. 124.
 Lasenby, Henry, vol. 219, f. 134.
 Lewknour, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 19.
 Lewes, William, vol. 220, f. 19.
 Legat, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 25.
 Losse, Hugh, vol. 220, f. 58.
 Lorington, William, vol. 220, f. 66.
 Lorington, Richard, vol. 220, f. 66.
 Lewken, John, vol. 220, f. 67.
 Laykon, Robert, vol. 220, f. 84.
 Leigh, John, vol. 220, f. 103.
 Lyon, Hugh, vol. 220, f. 114.
 Lambe, Nicholas, vol. 220, f. 119.
 Lewkener, Richard, vol. 220, f. 120.
 Langtree, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 139.
 Lyeye, Peter, vol. 220, f. 151.
 Luxton, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 152.
 Lawson, George, vol. 220, f. 156.
 Losse, Hugh, vol. 221, ff. 1, 17.
 Lentall, Philip, vol. 221, f. 9.
 Lisle, John, Lord, vol. 221, f. 24.
 Leson, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 47.
 Lacye, John, vol. 221, f. 88.
 Leyton, Robert, vol. 221, f. 99.
 Lygan, William, vol. 221, f. 118.
 Lewkener, Richard, vol. 221, f. 122.
 Lynne, John, vol. 221, f. 129.
 Lewes, William, vol. 221, f. 135.
 Lewes, Geoffrey, vol. 221, f. 132.
 Lacye, Bryan, vol. 221, ff. 155, 340.
 Lutton, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 161.
 Lancasher, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 163.
 Losse, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 165.
 Lee, Richard, vol. 221, f. 223.
 Lumley, Mabel, vol. 221, f. 225.
 Lumley, George, vol. 221, f. 225.
 Leder, Oliver, vol. 221, f. 231.
 Lloyd Ap David, John, vol. 221, f. 245.
 Longford John, vol. 221, f. 249.
 Lyttle, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 256.
 Langley, John, vol. 221, f. 269.
 Lyng, John, vol. 221, f. 284.
 Leyson, Griffith, vol. 221, f. 301.
 Lee, Robert, vol. 221, f. 305.
 Leke, Henry, vol. 221, f. 309.
 Lyon, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 314.
 Leigh, Henry, vol. 221, f. 315.
 Lyghtfoote, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 320.
 Lightfoote, Thomas, vol. 222, ff. 21, 216.
 Layton, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 37.
 Litcotte, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 60.
 Layken, William, vol. 222, f. 66.
 Laiton, George, vol. 222, ff. 73, 314.
 Lee, Peter, vol. 222, f. 97.
 Lendsey, John, vol. 222, f. 100.
 Leigh, Valentine, vol. 222, f. 113.
 Laken, Robert, vol. 222, f. 202.
 Littleton, Edward, vol. 222, f. 178.
 Lomner, Henry, vol. 222, f. 198.
 Lacye, Marmaduke, vol. 222, f. 329.
 Lathum, John, vol. 222, f. 322.
 Lister, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 318.
 Leydgarde, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 326.
 Lend, Richard, vol. 222, f. 347.
 Lee, Sir Richard, vol. 222, f. 355.
 Layton, George, vol. 223, ff. 17, 90, 163, 231.
 Lathome, John, vol. 223, f. 32.
 Lambe, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 52.
 Luyde, Richard, vol. 223, f. 58.
 Lyndesell, John, vol. 223, f. 72.
 Lee, Benedict, vol. 223, f. 103.
 Lynke, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 119.
 Leke, Henry, vol. 223, f. 217.
 Locke, William, vol. 223, f. 234.
 Lloyd, Jevan, vol. 223, f. 243.
 Lee, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 281.
 Lawson, Roger, vol. 223, f. 302.
 Leche, Roger, vol. 223, ff. 305, 412.
 Lockome, Edward, vol. 223, f. 346.
 Lynsey, Robert, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Lloid, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 370.
 Lewes, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 410.
 Lake, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 22.
 Lacy, Robert, vol. 224, f. 23.
 Londe, William, vol. 224, f. 33.
 Leukenor, Richard, vol. 224, f. 39.
 Longe, William, vol. 224, f. 58.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Luyde, Richard, vol. 224, f. 90.
 Lacy, Brian, vol. 224, f. 133.
 Lane, John, vol. 224, f. 161.
 Longworth, James, vol. 224, f. 172.
 Laname, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 129.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 125.
 Lincke, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 133.
 Lutterell, John, vol. 224, f. 144.
 Lamkyn, Gilbert, vol. 224, f. 187.
 Langely, Nicholas, vol. 224, ff. 263, 295.
 Lalton, George, vol. 224, f. 264.
 Lawe, John, vol. 224, f. 270.
 Lewes, David, vol. 224, f. 293.
 Leeke, Henry, vol. 224, f. 235.
 Leonarde, James, vol. 224, ff. 296, 300.
 Loone, John, vol. 224, f. 310.
 Light, Anthony, vol. 224, ff. 325, 520.
 Lane, Margaret, vol. 224, f. 370.
 Lieth, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 377.
 Lye, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 46.
 Leyson, Griffith, vol. 224, f. 338.
 Lacy, Marmaduke, vol. 224, f. 14.
 Longe, William, vol. 224, f. 489.
 Letherlande, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 505.
 Longeford, Richard, vol. 224, f. 518.
 Lewes, Richard, vol. 224, f. 519.
 Lane, Richard, vol. 224, f. 454.
 Laneroke, John, and Joice his wife, vol. 224, ff. 465, 466.
 Lovell, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 442.
 Lane, William, vol. 224, f. 270.
 Lewes, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 478.
 Lamely, Henry, vol. 225, f. 6.
 Laken, Robert, vol. 225, f. 11.
 Lewes, Hugh, vol. 225, f. 62.
 Lloyde, David, vol. 225, f. 74.
 Lestrange, Roger, vol. 225, f. 96.
 Lloyd, John, vol. 225, f. 126.
 Lovet, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 151.
 Langton, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 184.
 Lambert, Edmund, vol. 225, f. 174.
 Lee, Humphrey, vol. 225, f. 178.
 Launce, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 224.
 Laware, Thomas, Lord, vol. 225, f. 158.
 Leveson, Dionisia, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Lovet, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Leves, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Lloid ap David, Jenkin, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Latton, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Lofthouse, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Lyndell, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Lewes, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Lutton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Laurence, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Lawson, Geoffrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Lacy, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Lloyde ap Thomas, David, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Leke, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Laurence, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Leke, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Lacy, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Lacye, Gilbert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Lowes, James, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Leffingwell, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 85.
 Lowe, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Lawson, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Langton, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Lanyon, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Lanyon, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 25.
 Lyster, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Iyddall, James, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Lisle, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Lisle, Walter, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Lisle, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Legerde, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Legerde, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Legerde, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Lloyde, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Lancaster, Thomas, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Lancaster, Thomas, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Lancaster, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Laughton, Robert, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Laughton, Robert, senior, and Joan his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Lax, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Lax, Dorothy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Lewis, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Lloyd, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 32.
 Lloyde *alias* Rosendall, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Lloyd, Teddar, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Leighe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Iocharde, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Lewes, Maurice, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Lawson, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Latham, Edmund, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Langdale, Robert, Marmaduke, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 62.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Lloyde, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Lovell, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Langdale, Guy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Lancaster, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Latham, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Lakeland, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Lovell, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Lovell, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Lennard, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 98.
 Lovedaye, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 100.
 Lee, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
 Lodge, Christopher, and Helen his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
 Launder, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
 Leake, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Lindley, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Lindley, Daniel, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Lindley, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Lounsedale, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Lounsedale, Dorothy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 126.
 Leighton, Katherine, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 132.
 Lewes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Lloid, David, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Lloid, Rice, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 134.
 Lloid, Rice, and Jane his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 134.
 Lloyd ap Jevan Lloyd, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 144.
 Lane, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 145.
 Lane, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 148.
 Lucas, Sir Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 155.
 Lewis, William, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Lewis, John, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Lewis, Stewkley, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Leeche, John, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Lacy, Richard, vol. 228, f. 22.
 Langdale, John, vol. 228, f. 27.
 Lichpool, John, vol. 228, f. 29.
 Lucas, Richard, vol. 228, f. 35.
 Lacy, John, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Lillingston, George, vol. 228, f. 41.
 Lloyd, Jenkyn, vol. 228, f. 53.
 Lysle, Anne, vol. 228, f. 62.
 Lawrence, Robert, vol. 228, f. 62.
 Levinge, John, vol. 228, f. 75.
 Lannian, Roger, vol. 228, f. 77.
 Linsey, John, vol. 228, f. 101.
 Lutton, John, vol. 228, f. 102.
 Lane, John, vol. 228, f. 113.
 Lane, John, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Lorde, Robert, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 117.
 Lorde, Robert, vol. 228, f. 117.
 Lloyde, Walter, and Joan his wife, vol. 228, f. 119.
 Lyons, John, vol. 228, f. 150.
 Lapage, Richard, vol. 228, f. 159.
 Lopsit, Robert, vol. 228, f. 173.
 Lopsit, John, vol. 228, f. 173.
 Lopsit, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 173.
 Lawson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 211.
 Lee, Gabriel, vol. 229, f. 6.
 Lightmaker, Edward, vol. 229, f. 9.
 Lambert, Giles, vol. 229, f. 10.
 Ley, Sir James, vol. 229, f. 37.
 Lye, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Lewis, Sir John, vol. 229, f. 55.
 Lewgar, John, vol. 229, f. 58.
 Lee, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Long, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Lovell, Gregory, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Lyngfeld, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Lufnam, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Lynden, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Lambert, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Lakenham, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Long, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Lewys, Rose, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 57.
 Longe, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Lee, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Lany, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Lorkyn, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Lewes, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Lacoche, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Lyster, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Loymer, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Lawe, Cuthbert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Levett, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Langeskar, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Leke, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 57.
 Lambe, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Lisle, Arthur Plantagenet, Viscount, vol. 233, f. 2.
 Langton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 5.
 Lutte, William, vol. 233, f. 7.
 Lynne *alias* Wylyamson, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 8.
 Lyllie, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 10.
 Lacye, John, vol. 233, f. 25.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Lowe, James, vol. 233, f. 26.
 Lynne, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 26.
 Lewes, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 28.
 Legh, John, vol. 233, f. 33.
 Laughton, Anthony, vol. 233, f. 34.
 Lenton, Ursula, vol. 233, f. 38.
 Langton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 42.
 Lamkyne, Isabel, vol. 233, f. 57.
 Lawrenson, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 68.
 Lancastre, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 69.
 Leke, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 74.
 Lyghtefote, Humphrey, vol. 233, f. 77.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 77.
 Lane, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 79.
 Ledys, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 81.
 Lunsum, Robert, vol. 233, f. 85.
 Lawrence, Godelyff, vol. 233, f. 102.
 Launder, Isabel, vol. 233, f. 103.
 Ladde, Richard, vol. 233, f. 105.
 Leke, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 119.
 Long *alias* Pacyence, John, vol. 233, f. 124.
 Lepyngton, John, vol. 233, f. 127.
 Lawrence, John, vol. 233, f. 127.
 Longhorne, William, vol. 233, f. 134.
 Lyoll, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 135.
 Leighe, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 137.
 London, Robert, vol. 233, f. 141.
 Legetton, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 151.
 Leedys, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 158.
 Legate, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 162.
 Lancaster, William, vol. 233, f. 169.
 Leithley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 171.
 Leeff, Robert, vol. 233, f. 173.
 Lypystom, Richard, vol. 233, f. 175.
 Lacye, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 183.
 Langton, John, vol. 233, f. 187.
 Lytchepole, John, vol. 233, f. 190.
 Letherbarowe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 194.
 Lecheden, William, vol. 233, f. 202.
 Longford, Joan, vol. 233, f. 213.
 Larder, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 216.
 Lovell, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 218.
 Llansadder, Lewis, vol. 233, f. 220.
 Lawdymere, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 222.
 Lane, John, vol. 233, f. 223.
 Lyme, Henry, vol. 233, f. 226.
 Lexam, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 227.
 Larke, Barbara, vol. 233, f. 230.
 Laughton Alice, vol. 233, f. 233.
 Lambert, Cecilia, vol. 233, f. 234.
 Laycocke, Hugh, vol. 233, f. 245.
 Legge, Roger, vol. 233, f. 246.
 Lightfoote, Robert, vol. 233, f. 246.
 Lawson, John, vol. 233, f. 248.
 Lichefeld, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 249.
 Laurence, John, vol. 233, f. 261.
 Laverock, Richard, vol. 233, f. 263.
 Lawrence, Richard, vol. 233, f. 263.
 Luxton, Henry, vol. 233, f. 266.
 Lenewoode, William, vol. 233, f. 269.
 Lovege, Benet, vol. 233, f. 275.
 Leuson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 295.
 Lyne, Richard, vol. 233, f. 296.
 Lyng *alias* Allerton, Richard, vol. 233, f. 299.
 Lyne, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 308.
 Lenewoode, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 319.
 Luke, Peter, vol. 233, f. 320.
 Lassell, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 323.
 Lyndeley, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 2.
 Lowe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 6.
 Lago, Anne, vol. 234, f. 10.
 Lewys, Beatrix, vol. 234, f. 16.
 Lunde, Robert, vol. 234, f. 21.
 Layborn, Richard, vol. 234, f. 23.
 Leeff, Philip, vol. 234, f. 26.
 Lavenham *alias* Hunte, John, vol. 234, f. 33.
 Lephom *alias* Saunder, John, vol. 234, f. 37.
 Langforde, John, vol. 234, f. 54.
 Luer, Richard, vol. 234, f. 53.
 Lowthe, Alexander, vol. 234, f. 54.
 Leighton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 55.
 Leonard, William, vol. 234, f. 70.
 Long, Lucy, vol. 234, f. 79.
 Lowndesdale, Joan, vol. 234, f. 90.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 93.
 Lambe, Roger, vol. 234, f. 106.
 Loo, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 109.
 Levechilde, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 110.
 Ledman, Anne, vol. 234, f. 112.
 Lyster, Alice, vol. 234, f. 118.
 Lupton, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 121.
 Lache, Richard, vol. 234, f. 126.
 Litell, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 126.
 Litelworthe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 131.
 Lambe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 132.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 139.
 Lancaster, John, vol. 234, f. 142.
 Lychevyld, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 147.
 Laurence, John, vol. 234, f. 147.
 Leycestre, Simon, vol. 234, f. 172.
 Lincoln *alias* Hargyll, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 175.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- London *alias* Westbroke, Robert, vol. 234, f. 179.
 Lynne *alias* Paris, Geoffrey, vol. 234, f. 181.
 Lesingham *alias* Sawell, John, vol. 234, f. 182.
 Lee, William, vol. 234, f. 192.
 Lewes, Simon, vol. 234, f. 195.
 London *alias* Chylde, John, vol. 234, f. 198.
 London, George, vol. 234, f. 207.
 Lyttleton, William, vol. 234, f. 209.
 Lychefelde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 210.
 Leight, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 213.
 Lucas, Joan, vol. 234, f. 218.
 Logger, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 232.
 Lane, Richard, vol. 234, f. 233.
 Lane, Reginald, vol. 234, f. 236.
 Leinster, William, vol. 234, f. 289.
 Laylande, Robert, vol. 234, f. 247.
 Lee, John, vol. 234, f. 255.
 Lawson, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 270.
 Lancastre, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 278.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 278.
 Lyghton, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 287.
 Lowde, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 289.
 Laverok, Robert, vol. 234, f. 290.
 Layther, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 308.
 Lancaster, Joan, vol. 234, f. 308.
 London, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 313.
 Lawson, Joan, vol. 234, f. 320.
 Lowyk, Joan, vol. 234, f. 321.
 Lowthroppe, Robert, vol. 234, f. 326.
 Lemyngton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 336.
 Lekhampton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 338.
 Luffenham, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 343.
 London, William, vol. 234, f. 348.
 Lorde, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 354.
 Lote, John, vol. 234, f. 365.
 Lydley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 369.
 Leche, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 370.
 Lawne, John, vol. 234, f. 370.
 Leichefeld, William, vol. 234, f. 370.
 Laxe, James, vol. 234, f. 379.
 Lightfote, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 382.
 Londe, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 384.
 Lazyng, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Lyllye, William, vol. 234, f. 394.
 Lillford, Bartholomew, vol. 234, f. 409.
 Lasngby, Richard, vol. 234, f. 409.
 Lighton, John, vol. 234, f. 412.
 Lenthorpe, Joan, vol. 234, f. 413.
 Leghe, John, vol. 234, f. 416.
 Langton, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 417.
 Lenton, Ursula, vol. 234, f. 422.
 Lychefelde, William, vol. 234, f. 425A.
 Langdon, John, vol. 234, f. 427.
 London, William, vol. 234, f. 429.
 Lamberherste, John, vol. 234, f. 430.
 Latymer, Hugh, formerly Bishop of Worcester, vol. 235, f. 1.
 Lovell, Gregory, vol. 235, f. 11.
 Lany, John, vol. 235, f. 32.
 Levesey, Edmund, vol. 235, f. 43.
 Longe, Sir Richard, vol. 235, ff. 45, 50, 79.
 Landaff, Robert, Bishop of, vol. 235, f. 13.
 Longeford, Sir Ralph, vol. 235, f. 58.
 Lambarde, William, vol. 235, f. 81.
 Lisle, John, Viscount, vol. 235, f. 104.
 Lee, Richard, vol. 235, f. 133.
 Lawe, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 2.
 Lee, Richard, vol. 236, f. 2.
 Lee, Laurence, vol. 236, f. 6.
 Losse, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 7.
 Legge, Robert, vol. 236, f. 13.
 Lentall, Philip, vol. 236, f. 16.
 Lawe, John, vol. 236, f. 25.
 Leader, Oliver, vol. 236, f. 46.
 Lee, Jeffrey, vol. 236, f. 50.
 Lee, Richard, vol. 236, f. 50.
 Lyon, John, vol. 236, f. 54.
 Lygan, Sir Richard, vol. 236, f. 66.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 73.
 Love, Edward, vol. 236, f. 90.
 Leke, Sir Francis, vol. 236, f. 121.
 Lambe, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 132.
 Lambe, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 133.
 Lusson, William, vol. 236, f. 137.
 Lynche, Gervase, vol. 236, f. 141.
 Lane, Edward, vol. 236, f. 152.
 Lentall, Philip, vol. 236, f. 158.
 Leigh, Jefferey, vol. 236, f. 165.
 Losse, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 179.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 180.
 Lovet, George, vol. 236, f. 183.
 Laurence, John, vol. 236, ff. 142, 185.
 Leylande, John, vol. 236, f. 191.
 Leyton, Edward, vol. 236, f. 194.
 Levett, Giles, vol. 236, f. 198.
 Lee, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 202.
 Laurye, Ellis, vol. 236, f. 214.
 Layton, William, vol. 236, f. 223.
 Lucas, Sebastian, vol. 236, f. 229.
 Lovett, George, vol. 236, f. 232.
 Lewes, Richard, vol. 236, f. 241.
 Lister, Sir Richard, vol. 238, f. 37.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Lambe, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 45.
 Lambert, Nicholas, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Lambert, Robert, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Lambton, John, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Lomley, Sir John, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Lambert, Nicholas, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Lambert, Robert, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Lambton, John, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Lacoche, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 26.
 Laybourne, Richard, vol. 240, f. 108.
 Legge, William, vol. 241, f. 11.
 Legh, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 50.
 Larke, Peter, vol. 242, f. 48.
 Longe, Sir Henry, vol. 242, f. 79.
 Long, Edward, and Margery his wife,
 vol. 243, f. 12.
 Lamplugh, William, vol. 243, f. 101.
 Lewkner, Sir Lewis, vol. 243, f. 157.
 Lewkner, William, vol. 243, f. 157.
 Leicester, Robert, Earl of, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Lambarte, John, vol. 244, f. 17.
 Lakenham, William, vol. 244, f. 29.
 Lusnam, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 34.
 Lyngfeld, John, vol. 244, f. 51.
 Lytle, Anne, vol. 244, f. 55.
 Leycocke, William, vol. 247, f. 3.
 Lybbe, John, vol. 247, f. 14.
 Lee, Reginald, vol. 247, f. 19.
 Leef, John, vol. 247, f. 25.
 Latymer, William, vol. 247, f. 34.
 Manyng, John, vol. 179, f. 102.
 Musgrave, Cuthbert, vol. 179, f. 118.
 Mery, Anthony, vol. 179, f. 157.
 Mountagu, Edward, vol. 179, f. 164.
 Medley, Robert, vol. 182, f. 73.
 Muschampe, William, vol. 182, f. 83.
 Mounson, William, vol. 182, f. 100.
 Maddey, Robert, vol. 209, f. 19.
 More, Roger, vol. 209, f. 23.
 Modye, Richard, vol. 209, f. 24.
 Monzell, Rice, vol. 209, f. 32.
 Morrant, William, vol. 209, f. 37.
 Manby, William, vol. 209, f. 37.
 Mildmay, Thomas, vol. 209, ff. 38, 117.
 Myle, John, vol. 209, f. 44.
 Manyfee, John, vol. 209, f. 54.
 Markeham, John, vol. 209, f. 56.
 More, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 68.
 Mansell, William, vol. 209, f. 71.
 Manxell, Hugh, vol. 209, f. 82.
 Matravers, Sir Henry, Lord Matravers,
 vol. 209, f. 93.
 Martyn, Davyd, vol. 210, f. 2.
 Mildmay, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 5.
 Morgan, Richard, vol. 210, f. 10.
 Martyn, John, vol. 210, f. 18.
 Martyn, Ralph, vol. 210, f. 54.
 More, John, vol. 210, f. 20.
 Mitton, Richard, vol. 210, f. 21.
 Manners, Richard, vol. 210, f. 61.
 Maperley, Jacob, vol. 211, f. 4.
 Monyngton, Richard, vol. 211, f. 11.
 Merton, Fulke, vol. 211, f. 22.
 Morgan, William, vol. 211, f. 22.
 Mynne, John, vol. 211, f. 41.
 Martyn, Lancelot, vol. 211, f. 48.
 Machon, Joan, vol. 211, ff. 60, 115.
 Monforthe, James, vol. 212, f. 6.
 Mildmay, Thomas, vol. 212, ff. 7, 13.
 Mamound, William, vol. 212, f. 14.
 Mores, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 34.
 Monson, William, vol. 212, f. 38.
 Millett, Edward, vol. 212, f. 40.
 Moward, Giles, vol. 212, f. 50.
 Maynewaring, Humfrey, vol. 212, f. 54.
 Melford *alias* Reve, John, vol. 212, f. 61.
 Mildmay, William, vol. 212, f. 120.
 Maddock, Ralph, vol. 212, f. 127.
 Medley, George, vol. 212, f. 130.
 Manwaring, Robert, vol. 212, f. 144.
 Mannyng, Robert, vol. 212, f. 134.
 Mylward, Henry, vol. 212, f. 182.
 Manby, Peter, vol. 212, f. 202.
 Maperley, James, vol. 213, f. 17.
 Marten, William, vol. 213, f. 18.
 Manwaring, Robert, vol. 213, f. 24.
 Moyle, John, vol. 213, f. 44.
 Maunsell, Christopher, vol. 213, f. 49.
 Milward, William, vol. 213, f. 65.
 Mondyes, William, vol. 213, f. 67.
 Midlemore, Robert, vol. 213, f. 84.
 Mewtas, Peter, vol. 213, f. 93.
 Moile, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 98.
 Madox, Richard, vol. 213, f. 109.
 Mathison, Anne, vol. 214, f. 4.
 Maye, William, vol. 214, f. 23.
 Milward, William, vol. 214, f. 35.
 Morgan, William, vol. 214, ff. 37, 70.
 Mantell, John, vol. 214, f. 45.
 Maude, John, vol. 214, f. 50.
 Midlemore, George, and Joan his wife,
 vol. 214, f. 63.
 Mildmaye, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 68.
 Markeham, Sir John, vol. 214, f. 73.
 Meverell, Henry, vol. 214, f. 80.
 Modye, Richard, vol. 214, f. 89.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Mason, John, vol. 214, f. 100.
 Manweringe, Robert, vol. 214, f. 125.
 Morgan, Rice Ap, vol. 214, f. 129.
 More, James, vol. 215, f. 19.
 Mellowe, Nicholas, vol. 215, f. 20.
 Multon, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 26.
 Mores, John, vol. 215, f. 34.
 Mynsterley, John, vol. 215, f. 48.
 More, John, vol. 215, f. 57.
 Mildmaye, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 77.
 Markedy, James, vol. 216, f. 9.
 Markeham, John, vol. 216, f. 14.
 Merse, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 12.
 Myll, John, vol. 216, f. 21.
 Mylles, William, vol. 216, f. 23.
 Maunxell, Sir Rice, vol. 216, f. 31.
 Morgan, William, vol. 216, f. 57.
 Millett, Edward, vol. 216, f. 60.
 Moreton, Richard, vol. 216, f. 65.
 Maynerd, John, vol. 216, f. 74.
 Myrke, Robert, vol. 216, f. 76.
 Moresby, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 89.
 Muriell, Marion, vol. 216, f. 96.
 Mymme, Henry, vol. 216, f. 106.
 Mellers, John, vol. 216, f. 107.
 Maye, John, vol. 216, f. 141.
 Mitton, Richard, vol. 216, f. 151.
 Morgan, John, vol. 216, f. 178.
 Melsham, Robert, vol. 217, f. 11.
 Monnynges, Richard, vol. 217, f. 11.
 Medowe, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 19.
 Mylle, George, vol. 217, f. 35.
 Mynne, Nicholas, vol. 217, f. 35.
 Moresby, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 38.
 Mynge, Alexander, vol. 217, f. 61.
 Maddy, Robert, vol. 217, f. 114.
 Moreton, Thurston, vol. 217, f. 125.
 Maunsell, Richard, vol. 217, f. 126.
 Mildmay, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 142.
 Maynard, John, vol. 217, f. 149.
 Mountayne, Sir Edward, vol. 217, f. 151.
 Mery, John, vol. 217, f. 169.
 Mynne, Francis, vol. 217, f. 170.
 Medcalf, Henry, vol. 217, f. 182.
 Monkeman, William, vol. 217, f. 184.
 Moyle, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 1.
 Mildmay, Walter, vol. 218, ff. 1, 23.
 Morrys, Dame Elizabeth, vol. 218, f. 13.
 Morrys, George, vol. 218, f. 24.
 Mollesworthe, John, vol. 218, f. 28.
 Moile, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 52.
 Mannock, Henry, vol. 218, f. 52.
 Marshe, John, vol. 218, f. 67.
 Modye, Richard, vol. 218, f. 72.
 Morgan, Phillip, vol. 218, f. 84.
 Madyson, William, vol. 218, f. 90.
 Morice, William, vol. 218, f. 99.
 Metcalfe, Robert, vol. 218, f. 100.
 Mildmaye, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 102.
 Michael, Edmund, vol. 218, f. 105.
 Mayre, Thurstian, and Agnes his wife,
 vol. 218, f. 105.
 Man, Henry, Bishop of the Isle of, vol.
 218, f. 110.
 Mallett, Francis, vol. 218, f. 110.
 Madyson, Lionel, vol. 218, f. 121.
 Maunsell, Richard, vol. 218, f. 123.
 Morgan, William, vol. 218, f. 130.
 Markham, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 134.
 More, John, vol. 218, f. 145.
 Marten, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 148.
 Mountford, Osbert, vol. 218, f. 150.
 Midelton, John, vol. 218, f. 162.
 Man *alias* Thacksted, Henry, vol. 218,
 f. 167.
 Mountayne, Richard, vol. 219, f. 30.
 Moseden, Richard, vol. 219, f. 31.
 Middleton, Robert, vol. 219, f. 34.
 Medcalf, Edmund, vol. 219, f. 35.
 Mille, Richard, vol. 219, f. 57.
 Marshe, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 73.
 Mackerel, Robert, vol. 219, f. 76.
 Mildmay, Edward, vol. 219, f. 87.
 Maddock, Robert, vol. 219, f. 76.
 Morgan, Griffith, vol. 219, f. 113.
 Morrys, William, vol. 219, f. 118.
 Morryson, Richard, vol. 219, f. 119.
 Mason, Sir John, vol. 219, f. 147.
 Metcalf, William, vol. 219, f. 147.
 Mogridge, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 151.
 Man, William, vol. 219, f. 184.
 Mildmay, Sir Walter, vol. 220, f. 1.
 Michelles, Edward, vol. 220, f. 14.
 Morice, George, vol. 220, f. 33.
 Mason, Sir John, vol. 220, ff. 34, 178.
 Mutton, Gregory, vol. 220, f. 36.
 Murton, Gilbert, vol. 220, f. 38.
 Morice, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 42.
 Musgrave, Cuthbert, vol. 220, f. 44.
 Mildmay, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 70.
 Murefeld, Richard, vol. 220, f. 79.
 Money, Robert, vol. 220, f. 80.
 Merton, Robert, vol. 220, f. 81.
 Mannyng, Henry, vol. 220, f. 84.
 Medley, George, vol. 220, f. 85.
 Moigne, Simon, vol. 220, f. 86.

No. 8.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Manne, James, vol. 220, f. 92.
 Maunsell, Richard, vol. 220, f. 102.
 More *alias* Marshall, John, vol. 220, f. 103.
 Metcalf, Otewell, vol. 220, f. 121.
 More, Edward, vol. 220, f. 150.
 Moyle, Sir Thomas, vol. 220, f. 173.
 Mackerell, Robert, vol. 220, f. 176.
 Mildmay, William, vol. 220, f. 185.
 Metcalf, Cuthbert, vol. 220, f. 122.
 Masterson, John, vol. 221, ff. 15, 120.
 Michael, John, vol. 221, f. 21.
 Meridall, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 23.
 Marshe, Thomas, vol. 221, ff. 42, 154.
 Menvell, Nynyon, vol. 221, f. 56.
 Michael, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 97.
 Moseden, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 124.
 Moreton, Charles, vol. 221, f. 130.
 Mollynewe, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 187.
 Moreland, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 206.
 Mathew, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 212.
 More, William, vol. 221, f. 227.
 Merye, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 234.
 Mone, Edmund, vol. 221, f. 236.
 Metcalf, Sir Christopher, vol. 221, f. 238.
 Merywether, John, vol. 221, f. 238.
 Makerell, Robert, vol. 221, f. 239.
 Morrice, George, vol. 221, f. 246.
 Marler, Richard, vol. 221, f. 268.
 Morgan, Julian, vol. 221, f. 277.
 Maddoke, Owen, vol. 221, f. 297.
 Mathew, William, vol. 221, f. 297.
 Monke, John, vol. 221, f. 361.
 Maude, John, vol. 221, f. 371.
 Marshall, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 382.
 Morryce, Philip, vol. 222, f. 25.
 Mauncell, Richard, vol. 222, f. 25.
 Moigne, Simon, vol. 222, f. 31.
 Marlowe, John, vol. 222, f. 50.
 Metcalf, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 77.
 Metcalf, Percival, vol. 222, f. 80.
 Mildiche, Henry, vol. 222, f. 91.
 Mildmay, William, vol. 222, f. 118.
 Myldemay, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 199.
 More, Benedict, vol. 222, f. 219.
 Morgan, William, vol. 222, f. 220.
 Marten, Katherine, vol. 222, f. 222.
 More, Joan, and William her son, vol. 222, f. 150.
 Moston, Peter, vol. 222, f. 157.
 Marvyn, Reginald, vol. 222, f. 161.
 Mone, Robert, and Margaret his wife, vol. 222, f. 276.
 Metcalf, Humphrey, vol. 222, ff. 300, 303.
 Manne, William, vol. 222, f. 164.
 Morice, William, vol. 222, f. 323.
 Mynores, Anne, and Richard her son, vol. 222, f. 359.
 Messenger, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 324.
 Mery, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 320.
 Man, William, vol. 222, f. 306.
 More, James, vol. 222, f. 195.
 Morley, John, vol. 222, f. 244.
 Musgrave, John, vol. 222, f. 377.
 Maynger, Henry, vol. 222, f. 9.
 Mutton, Gregory, vol. 222, f. 19.
 Moundeford, Chad, vol. 222, f. 30.
 Marter, Richard, vol. 222, f. 46.
 More, Edmund, vol. 222, f. 52.
 Mobbe, William, vol. 222, f. 66.
 Moundford, Osbert, vol. 222, f. 78.
 Manauringe, Philip, vol. 222, f. 72.
 More, Sir John, vol. 222, f. 93.
 Medley, Henry, vol. 222, f. 94.
 Mildemay, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 96.
 Mowiar, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 107.
 Marwood, John, vol. 222, f. 138.
 Meriall, Martin, vol. 222, f. 140.
 Mershe, John, vol. 222, f. 151.
 Makarell, Robert, vol. 222, f. 161.
 Mayneman, Robert, vol. 222, f. 173.
 Musegrave, Cuthbert, vol. 222, ff. 179, 297.
 Molyneux, Alice, vol. 222, f. 185.
 Miller, Richard, vol. 222, f. 188.
 Markeham, Sir John, vol. 222, f. 246.
 Messinger, John, vol. 222, f. 250.
 Moyses, Robert, vol. 222, f. 252.
 Moris, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 266.
 Morton, Gilbert, vol. 222, f. 269.
 Man, Ellis, vol. 222, ff. 274, 304.
 Mountayne, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 278.
 Mericke, Richard, vol. 222, f. 282.
 Man, William, vol. 222, f. 313.
 Mill, John, vol. 222, f. 331.
 Metcalfe, Matthew, vol. 222, f. 338.
 Mainpryce, John, vol. 222, f. 338.
 Manxell, Mary, vol. 222, f. 363.
 Makarell, Robert, vol. 222, f. 361.
 Mildemay, William, vol. 222, f. 365.
 Morgan, Julius, vol. 222, f. 404.
 Mason, Sir John, vol. 222, f. 409.
 Manyfelde, Launcelot, vol. 222, f. 425.
 Maude, John, vol. 222, f. 427.
 Mower, Robert, vol. 222, f. 311.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Mosey, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 117.
 Martyn, Edward, vol. 224, f. 76.
 Mylner, John, vol. 224, f. 79.
 Moryce, Richard, vol. 224, f. 80.
 Moryce, William, vol. 224, f. 81.
 Molton, Gregory, vol. 224, f. 91.
 Margeson, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Margeson, Robert, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Metcalf, Dennis, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Maye, John, vol. 224, f. 156.
 Mownson, William, vol. 224, f. 157.
 Moode, Henry, vol. 224, f. 177.
 Morer, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 424.
 Moneley, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 407.
 Moore, William, vol. 224, f. 519.
 Marshall, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 487.
 Moises, Robert, vol. 224, ff. 85, 221, 455.
 Mildemay, John, vol. 224, f. 458.
 Mildemay, William, vol. 224, f. 460.
 Mannyng, Henry, vol. 224, ff. 122, 462.
 Morehouse, Robert, vol. 224, f. 444.
 Mason, Edward, vol. 224, f. 448.
 Morris, James, vol. 224, f. 404.
 Morris, William, vol. 224, f. 404.
 Maunsell, Richard, vol. 224, ff. 29, 104.
 Moseden, Peter, vol. 224, f. 9.
 Machet, William, vol. 224, f. 111.
 Markar, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 120.
 Marwicke, William, vol. 224, f. 127.
 Man, William, vol. 224, ff. 247, 336.
 Mylward, William, vol. 224, f. 185.
 Marten, John, vol. 224, f. 267.
 Mygeley, Robert, vol. 224, f. 284.
 Myner, Gerarde, vol. 224, f. 326.
 Mytton, Edward, vol. 224, f. 351.
 Maxefelde, John, vol. 224, f. 374.
 Maunsell, William, vol. 224, f. 383.
 Matkyn, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 336.
 Mountayne, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 74.
 Metcalf, Abraham, vol. 224, f. 18.
 Maxill, Edward, vol. 224, f. 198.
 Makarell, Launcelot, vol. 225, f. 12.
 Manasty, Robert, vol. 225, f. 17.
 Mudd, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 21.
 Munnes, Thomas, vol. 225, ff. 24, 140.
 Mutton, Gregory, vol. 225, f. 43.
 Moone, Walter, vol. 225, f. 66.
 Moone, Robert, vol. 225, f. 66.
 Mathewe, John, vol. 225, f. 74.
 Marven, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 79.
 Middleton, William, vol. 225, f. 83.
 Maunsell, Richard, vol. 225, ff. 104, 202.
 Monnday, John, vol. 225, f. 129.
 Manne, John, vol. 225, f. 149.
 Mustham, William, vol. 225, f. 137.
 Michells, Robert, vol. 225, f. 151.
 Mapurley, James, vol. 225, f. 199.
 Mildemay, John, vol. 225, f. 210.
 Mudle, William, vol. 225, f. 209.
 Mason, Sir John, vol. 225, f. 225.
 Manne, William, vol. 225, f. 177.
 Marler, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Myller, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Medley, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Marshall, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Morysyn, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Moyse, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Mylwarde, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Mynge, Alexander, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Mounson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Moland, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Mallett, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 46.
 Myddelton, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 46.
 Major, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Mountague, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Morys, Owen, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Metcalf, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Meredith ap Rees ap David Gwyn, Ivan, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Mannyng, —, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 More, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Maynard, Thomas, and Anne his wife, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Maynard, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Maynard, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Maynard, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Moston, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Madryn, Griffith, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Metcalf, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 1.
 More, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Meredith ap Rice ap David Gwyn, Evan, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Mannyng, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Mosten, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Madryn, Gryffyth, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 74.
 Manne, Peter, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Marwood, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Mathewe, Edmund, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 More, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Meredith, William [ap] John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Meridethe, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Marten, Sidrach, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Maison, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Metcalfe, Cuthbert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Martyn, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Marwood, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 More, Alice, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 More, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Milbanke, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Metcalfe, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Meredith, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Mason, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Monday, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Marche, Nicholas, 227, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Marwoode, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Meadows, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Marten, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Mathews, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Mosse, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Metforth, Stephen, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Maryott, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Morris, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Middleton, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Meade, Humphrey, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Money, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Mutton, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Marten, Sidrach, vol. 227, p. 2, f. 66.
 Marten, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 72.
 Middleton, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 77.
 Middleton, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, ff. 78, 79.
 Mawe, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Mawe, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Mawe, Michael, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 87.
 Marten, Sidrach, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 98.
 Merriewether, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 101.
 Murrus, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 115.
 Man, Richard, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 117.
 Man, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 117.
 Man, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 117.
 Man, Richard, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 117.
 Man, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 117.
 Markingdale, Percival, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 121.
 Martindale, John, and Anne his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
 Martindale, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
 Mason, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 129.
 Maddockes, Griffith, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Maddockes *alias* ap John ap Maddockes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Meuricke, Richard, and Jane his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 149.
 Meuricke, Richard, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 149.
 Missenden, Joan, vol. 228, f. 15.
 Missenden, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 15.
 Missenden, John, vol. 228, f. 15.
 Mason, Richard, vol. 228, f. 18.
 Midgley, Richard, vol. 228, f. 24.
 Midgley, Samuel, vol. 228, f. 24.
 Midgley, John, vol. 228, f. 24.
 Manners, John, vol. 228, f. 25.
 Manners, George, vol. 228, f. 25.
 Manners, Roger, vol. 228, f. 25.
 Morris, Edward, vol. 228, f. 45.
 Moxon, Gilbert, vol. 228, f. 46.
 Mathewe, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 99.
 Mathewe, Mary, vol. 228, f. 99.
 Mathewe, Janet, vol. 228, f. 99.
 Marsham, John, vol. 228, f. 118.
 Munday, William, vol. 228, f. 142.
 Metforth, John, vol. 228, f. 143.
 Magott, Roger, vol. 228, f. 145.
 Magott, William, vol. 228, f. 145.
 Magott, Henry, vol. 228, f. 145.
 Metham, Jordan, vol. 228, f. 157.
 Metham, Eleanor, vol. 228, f. 157.
 Metham, Katherine, vol. 228, f. 157.
 Markes, Jane, vol. 228, f. 173.
 Medd, William, and Helen his wife, vol. 228, f. 180.
 Medd, William, vol. 228, f. 180.
 Medd, William, vol. 228, f. 182.
 Mosden, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 200.
 Manxwell, John, vol. 228, f. 203.
 Morris, David, vol. 229, f. 1.
 Mason, Francis, vol. 229, ff. 31, 32.
 Moncke, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 35.
 Maynerd, Richard, and Margaret his wife, vol. 229, f. 40.
 Mesborne, Henry, vol. 229, f. 41.
 Morrys, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Myldemay, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Maye, Walter, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Marley, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Malteby, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Marche, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Myddleton, Roland, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Milgate, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Myller *alias* Lancaster, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 46.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Marshall, Mary, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Maye, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 50.
 Mylys, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 50.
 Myssenden, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Moyse, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Molton, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 1.
 Mancorne, Amphibabel, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Marshall, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Mylton, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Martyn, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Meryott, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Mychell, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Meryvale, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Manne, Miles, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Millett, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Mekenes, Michael, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Modye, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Mynto, Peter, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Middylton, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Moresleye, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Mynes, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Mynes, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Mylles, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Marden, Laurence, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Meurerell, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 1.
 Martyn, William, vol. 233, f. 3.
 Marshall, William, vol. 233, f. 3.
 Mayle, Robert, vol. 233, f. 8.
 Marston, Edward, vol. 233, f. 15.
 Marshall, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 15.
 Meyre, Richard, vol. 233, f. 18.
 Meverell, Arthur, vol. 233, f. 19.
 Mendall, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 25.
 Marshall, Roger, vol. 233, f. 32.
 Marbury, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 35.
 Macham, Richard, vol. 233, f. 50.
 Mershall, Avico, vol. 233, f. 56.
 Meltham, John, vol. 233, f. 69.
 Morton, Rose, vol. 233, f. 71.
 Motsett, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 73.
 Massy, John, vol. 233, f. 76.
 Mee, William, vol. 233, f. 78.
 Maynerd, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 83.
 Massye, William, vol. 233, f. 83.
 Mounton, John, vol. 233, f. 97.
 Myddelton, John, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Michell, Emma, vol. 233, f. 100.
 Marten, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 102.
 Mere, John, vol. 233, f. 108.
 Mallynge, Richard, vol. 233, f. 111.
 Michelson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 112.
 Mone, Bridget, vol. 233, f. 188.
 Mommorthe, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 151.
 Marshall, Joan, vol. 233, f. 152.
 Maundrell, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 154.
 Mone, Richard, vol. 233, f. 158.
 Malhome, William, vol. 233, f. 160.
 Moyser, John, vol. 233, f. 172.
 Metcalf, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 173.
 Martyne, John, vol. 233, f. 176.
 Myll, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 178.
 Manby, Joan, vol. 233, f. 182.
 Marten, William, vol. 233, f. 185.
 Mower, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 186.
 Morpetes, John, vol. 233, f. 187.
 Mason, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 205.
 Mesenger, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 206.
 Morgayne, John, vol. 233, f. 209.
 Monmouth, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 210.
 Mewe, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 214.
 Magdalen, Edith, vol. 233, f. 216.
 Morgan *alias* Talley, David, vol. 233, f. 220.
 Markes, William, vol. 233, f. 221.
 Mylton, Richard, vol. 233, f. 222.
 Marble, James, vol. 233, f. 245.
 Michell, John, vol. 233, f. 247.
 Michelson, John, vol. 233, f. 249.
 Milet, John, vol. 233, f. 249.
 Morell, John, vol. 233, f. 260.
 Moore, Henry, vol. 233, f. 262.
 Moore, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 263.
 Merten, Edward, vol. 233, f. 268.
 Maynard, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 275.
 Mylforde, William, vol. 233, f. 275.
 Mathewe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 277.
 Mors, John, vol. 233, f. 280.
 Maunsell, Anne, vol. 233, f. 285.
 Mathewe, Mary, vol. 233, f. 286.
 Mathewe, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 286.
 Maudysley, William, vol. 233, f. 286.
 Morwyn, Richard, vol. 233, f. 296.
 Male, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 302.
 Mollens, Joan, vol. 233, f. 308.
 More, Joan, vol. 233, f. 309.
 Michell, Ellen, vol. 233, f. 309.
 Morton, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 310.
 Marshall, John, vol. 233, f. 321.
 Mogrydge, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 324.
 Mogryge, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 325.
 Mountford, James, vol. 233, f. 331.
 Moryce, Sir Christopher, vol. 233, f. 339.
 Marshall, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 3.
 Man, Henry, vol. 234, f. 3.
 Manfelde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 5.

No. 3.—*Augmentation Office Records—continued.*

- Marshall, William, vol. 234, f. 6.
 Marchall, Beatrice, vol. 234, f. 8.
 Martyn, Alice, vol. 234, f. 15.
 Massye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 27.
 Mason, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 27.
 Mildenhall *alias* Cole, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 34.
 Melford *alias* Marche, Oliver, vol. 234, f. 34.
 Maldon, Roger, vol. 234, f. 37.
 Melford *alias* Reve, John, vol. 234, f. 38.
 Melton, William, vol. 234, f. 39.
 Mylwarde Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 45.
 More, Joan, vol. 234, f. 50.
 Marshall, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 52.
 Mercer, Joan, vol. 234, f. 58.
 Motteram, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 62.
 Marchaunte, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 66.
 Mereton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 67.
 Mighell, Roger, vol. 234, f. 71.
 Milmars, Richard, vol. 234, f. 72.
 Mordaunt, Andria, vol. 234, f. 78.
 Mordaunt, Wenefrida, vol. 234, f. 78.
 Morelde, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 88.
 Mekyn, Roger, vol. 234, f. 91.
 Marthowes, John, vol. 234, f. 93.
 Musgrave, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 98.
 Mager, William, vol. 234, f. 105.
 Mosse, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 109.
 Maxwell, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 111.
 Marton, Jean, vol. 234, f. 111.
 Merett, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 116.
 Mountayne, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 117.
 Monyington, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 123.
 Millet, John, vol. 234, f. 127.
 Massey, John, vol. 234, f. 128.
 Morpithe, John, vol. 234, f. 129.
 Man, William, vol. 234, f. 180.
 Morton, Gabriel, vol. 234, f. 137.
 Morwente, William, vol. 234, f. 137.
 Malverne, Maoulin, vol. 234, f. 146.
 Marshall *alias* London, George, vol. 234, f. 155.
 Munslowe, Richard, vol. 234, f. 155.
 Martyn, William, vol. 234, f. 162.
 Meryfylde, Robert, vol. 234, f. 162.
 Mathell, Walter, vol. 234, f. 162.
 Morton *alias* Ubancke, John, vol. 234, f. 180.
 Molton, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 188.
 Marleborough, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 204.
 Malverne, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 207.
 Masham, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 213.
 Medelton, Thomasina, vol. 234, f. 214.
 Mondaye, Anne, vol. 234, f. 215.
 Martyn, Mary, vol. 234, f. 216.
 Morton, Joan, vol. 234, f. 216.
 Mychell, Joan, vol. 234, f. 217.
 Mate, Joan, vol. 234, f. 219.
 Maunds, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 225.
 Morgan, Anne, vol. 234, f. 226.
 More, William, vol. 234, f. 232.
 Malmesbury, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 243.
 Makareth, Martin, vol. 234, f. 247.
 Molls, Richard, vol. 234, f. 248.
 Michell, Edward, vol. 234, f. 249.
 Myllner, Richard, vol. 234, f. 252.
 Maunsell, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 253.
 Morthowe, William, vol. 234, f. 255.
 Middleton, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 272.
 Mason, Joan, vol. 234, f. 279.
 Methame, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 279.
 Melsonbye, John, vol. 234, f. 285.
 Morlande, Matthew, vol. 234, f. 289.
 Mason, William, vol. 234, f. 299.
 Mathewe, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Mayar, John, vol. 234, f. 320.
 Middleton, Barbara, vol. 234, f. 321.
 Mushame, William, vol. 234, f. 323.
 Mathewe, John, vol. 234, f. 323.
 Marse, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 325.
 Medcalf, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 328.
 Morton, John, vol. 234, f. 338.
 Marlowe, Giles, vol. 234, f. 341.
 Mandy, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 349.
 Marcham, Gervase, vol. 234, f. 350.
 Metcalf, Alice, vol. 234, f. 355.
 More, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 357.
 Malpas, William, vol. 234, f. 371.
 Mydeley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 378.
 More, William, vol. 234, f. 380.
 Marshall, John, vol. 234, f. 380.
 Morreys, John, vol. 234, f. 381.
 Marshall, William, vol. 234, f. 381.
 Myssenden, Mary, vol. 234, f. 383.
 Myssenden, Matilda, vol. 234, f. 384.
 Myssenden, Helen, vol. 234, f. 384.
 Maye, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 385.
 Mar, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 389.
 Marten, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 395.
 Malenorey, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 397.
 Man, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 398A.
 Marshall, Robert, vol. 234, f. 402.
 Marshall, Richard, vol. 234, f. 403.
 Marton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 408.
 Malton, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 412.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Marshall, Roger, vol. 234, f. 416.
 Marbury, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 418.
 Morton, John, vol. 234, f. 431.
 Menwell, Jane, vol. 234, f. 434.
 Michell, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 434.
 Magnus, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 435.
 Marten, John, vol. 235, ff. 1, 28.
 Mannyng, James, and Joan his wife, vol. 235, f. 5.
 Marrant, William, vol. 235, f. 42.
 Maunsell, William, vol. 235, f. 53.
 Manne, Henry, vol. 235, f. 74.
 Manne, John, vol. 235, f. 78.
 Manne, Robert, vol. 235, f. 78.
 More, Christopher, vol. 235, f. 79.
 Mylner, William, vol. 235, f. 81.
 Mayott, Richard, vol. 235, f. 85.
 Moryce, Walter, vol. 235, f. 87.
 Melton *alias* Wormewell, William, vol. 235, f. 99.
 Mean *alias* Rynge, John, vol. 235, f. 87.
 Morton, John, vol. 235, f. 87.
 Mantell, William, vol. 235, f. 104.
 Massaye, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 122.
 Maydeman, Henry, vol. 235, f. 124.
 Manefelde, William, vol. 235, f. 125.
 Maxye, Richard, vol. 236, f. 10.
 Middelmores, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 18.
 Millan, Masse de, vol. 236, f. 18.
 More, James, vol. 236, f. 24.
 Moyle *alias* Myles, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 45.
 Mylward, William, vol. 236, f. 53.
 Mathew, Robert, vol. 236, f. 53.
 Meyre, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 63.
 Mounteney, Henry, vol. 236, f. 85.
 Maunsell, Richard, vol. 236, f. 85.
 Manser, George, vol. 236, f. 86.
 More, John, vol. 236, ff. 89, 90.
 Morgan, William, vol. 236, f. 108.
 Mylner, William, vol. 236, f. 112.
 Mannyng, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 132.
 Maude, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 132.
 Mason, John, vol. 236, f. 136.
 Mason, George, vol. 236, f. 138.
 Mugge, Walter, vol. 236, f. 138.
 Magnus, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 145.
 Mildryche, Henry, vol. 236, f. 164.
 Mownslowe, Richard, vol. 236, f. 163.
 Mydleton, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 165.
 Maynard, John, vol. 236, f. 177.
 Mapurley, Jacob, vol. 236, f. 186.
 Mylnegate, William, vol. 236, f. 187.
 Myldemay, Walter, vol. 236, f. 192.
 Myldemay, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 192.
 Morgan, Richard, vol. 236, f. 206.
 Mylle, George, vol. 236, f. 208.
 Morecombe, John, vol. 236, f. 213.
 More, Robert, vol. 236, f. 216.
 Makerell, Robert, vol. 236, f. 223.
 Maunsell, Christopher, vol. 236, f. 233.
 Morgan, Giles, vol. 236, f. 234.
 Morice, Walter, vol. 238, f. 48.
 Morton, John, vol. 238, f. 43.
 Mean *alias* Ring, John, vol. 238, f. 44.
 Mody, Richard, vol. 238, f. 54.
 Mathew, John, Joan his wife, and one son, vol. 238, f. 59.
 Mowbray, Thomas, and Philippa his wife, vol. 238, f. 92.
 Mowbray, Thomas, Philippa, late [the wife of, vol. 238, f. 92.
 Merley, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Merton, Christopher, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Mason, Ralph, vol. 238, f. 99.
 Marton, Christopher, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Marshall, Peter, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Morley, Richard, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Merley, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Matston, John, and Joan his wife, and Thomas their son, vol. 239, ff. 14, 15.
 Matston, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 17.
 Matson, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 25.
 Morgayne, John, vol. 239, f. 62.
 Magdalen College, Oxford, the President and Scholars of, vol. 239, f. 70.
 Maye, John, vol. 239, f. 76.
 Mille, John, vol. 239, f. 79.
 Mille, George, vol. 239, ff. 79, 83.
 Mewes, John, and Joan his wife, vol. 239, f. 81.
 Moren, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 94.
 Mewes, John, and Jane his wife, vol. 239, f. 97.
 Mille, John, vol. 239, f. 99.
 Mores, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 115.
 Moris, Thomas, and Thomas his [son, vol. 239, f. 116.
 Mores, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 122.
 Mille, John, vol. 239, f. 126.
 Mille, Richard, vol. 239, f. 133.
 Mores, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 137.
 Mille, John, vol. 240, f. 58.
 Mille, George, vol. 240, f. 58.
 Michell, Margaret, vol. 240, f. 118.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Martyn, Henry, Alice his wife, and John their son, vol. 240, f. 127.
 Mare, Philip de la, vol. 240, ff. 160, 161.
 Mackys, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 3.
 Marks, Thomas, and Emma his wife, vol. 241, f. 9.
 Mundy, George, vol. 241, f. 10.
 Markantt, Edward, and Cristyan his wife, vol. 241, f. 20.
 Multon, John, vol. 241, f. 23.
 Myddelton, Ambrose, and Thomas his son, vol. 241, f. 40.
 Myddelton, Ambrose, vol. 241, f. 41.
 Malyver, Joan wife of Thomas, vol. 241, f. 59.
 Midyllam, Adam, vol. 241, f. 60.
 Middleton, William, vol. 241, f. 62.
 Mantell, William, vol. 242, f. 67.
 Mathewe, Gabriel, vol. 243, ff. 45, 47, 50.
 Marsden, the tenants of the manor of, vol. 243, ff. 185, 186.
 Malteby, William, vol. 244, f. 3.
 Myssenden, Joan, vol. 244, f. 22.
 Milgate, John, vol. 244, f. 29.
 Marche, John, vol. 244, f. 40.
 Middleton, Roland, vol. 244, f. 43.
 Mylys, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 49.
 Mays, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 50.
 Maye, Walter, vol. 244, f. 51.
 Marley, William, vol. 244, f. 60.
 More, John, vol. 247, ff. 6, 7.
 Magnus, Thomas, vol. 247, ff. 35, 36.
 Northumberland, Thomas, Earl of, vol. 181, f. 79.
 Nicolls, Thomas, vol. 183, f. 16.
 Nedeham, James, vol. 209, f. 119.
 Nodes, John, vol. 209, ff. 13, 70.
 Northumberland, Catherine, Countess of, vol. 210, f. 10.
 Naunton, William, vol. 210, f. 39.
 Nycoll, Humfrey, vol. 211, ff. 53, 113.
 Notte, Walter, vol. 212, f. 155.
 Norris, John, vol. 213, f. 3.
 Newton, Richard, Thomas, John, and Elizabeth, vol. 213, f. 7.
 Norres, Richard, vol. 214, f. 8.
 Newman, Robert, vol. 214, f. 11.
 Norcote, John, vol. 214, f. 102.
 Norwood, Catherine, vol. 214, f. 107.
 Neson, Anthony, vol. 214, f. 121.
 Nykson, Ralph, vol. 214, f. 133.
 Nythingale, Richard, vol. 216, f. 20.
 Northorpe, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 23.
 Nasshe, John, vol. 216, f. 33.
 Norton, Richard, vol. 216, f. 69.
 Neve, William, vol. 216, f. 73.
 Netherwood, William, vol. 216, f. 152.
 Nevell, Henry, Lord, vol. 216, f. 157.
 Noke, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 72.
 Newdyke, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 80.
 Nottingham, John, vol. 217, f. 84.
 North, Roger, vol. 217, f. 90.
 Netherwood, William, vol. 217, f. 158.
 Newton, George, vol. 217, f. 168.
 Northe, Sir Edward, vol. 218, ff. 1, 95.
 Nicholson, John, vol. 218, f. 46.
 Note, William, vol. 218, f. 56.
 Northe, Roger, vol. 218, f. 96.
 Northumberland, Mary, Countess of, vol. 218, f. 34.
 Nevell, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 180.
 Nevell, William, vol. 219, f. 4.
 Nudegate, Anthony, vol. 219, f. 18.
 Northen, Richard, vol. 219, f. 84.
 Newman, William, vol. 219, ff. 40, 42.
 Note, William, vol. 219, f. 123.
 Newcombe, Robert, vol. 219, f. 148.
 Nicholles, William, vol. 220, f. 87.
 Norton, Richard, vol. 220, f. 122.
 Nevell, Christopher, vol. 220, f. 122.
 Newcomen, Charles, vol. 220, f. 162.
 Northumberland, Mary, Countess of, vol. 220, f. 165.
 Northe, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 184.
 Norton, Valentine, vol. 220, f. 149.
 Norton, Clement, vol. 220, f. 149.
 Norton, William, vol. 220, f. 149.
 Newnham, Sir Thomas, vol. 221, f. 29.
 Northe, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 97.
 Northampton, William, Marquis of, vol. 221, ff. 114, 197, 353, 354, 355.
 Newport, John, vol. 221, f. 166.
 Nevell, Henry, vol. 221, f. 198.
 Northe, Sir Edward, vol. 221, f. 202.
 Nevell, George, vol. 222, f. 84.
 Newdegate, Robert, vol. 222, f. 234.
 Newdegate, Francis, vol. 222, f. 220.
 Northampton, William, Marquis of, vol. 222, ff. 139, 143.
 Newshem, Richard, vol. 222, f. 352.
 Nicholson, John, vol. 222, f. 337.
 Northampton, William, Marquis of, vol. 223, f. 124.
 Nyppinge, Edward, vol. 223, f. 191.
 Newport, Roger, vol. 223, f. 200.
 Netherwood, William, vol. 223, f. 224.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—continued.

- Nettelton, John, vol. 223, f. 257.
 Norton, Robert, vol. 223, f. 293.
 Newcomen, Charles, vol. 223, f. 310.
 Nedell, Richard, vol. 223, f. 326.
 Noton, Edmund, vol. 223, f. 346.
 Northampton, John, Duke of, vol. 223, f. 426.
 Newarke, William, vol. 224, f. 108.
 Nicholl, Robert, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Nevote, Agnes, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Naudyke, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 189.
 Nanney, Richard, vol. 224, f. 242.
 Newdygate, Robert, vol. 224, f. 328.
 Norrice, William, vol. 224, f. 352.
 Northorp, John, vol. 224, f. 368.
 Northe, John, vol. 224, f. 496.
 Nele, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 455.
 Nele, John, vol. 224, f. 443.
 Norris, John, vol. 224, f. 418.
 Northampton, William, Marquis of, vol. 224, ff. 522, 523.
 Neale, William, vol. 225, f. 238.
 Norfolk, John, vol. 225, f. 60.
 Newcomen, Charles, vol. 225, f. 95.
 Nedell, Richard, vol. 225, ff. 110, 123.
 Nowell, Dorothy, vol. 225, f. 121.
 Newporte, George, vol. 225, f. 190.
 Northampton, William, Marquis of, vol. 225, f. 217.
 Norres, Reginald, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Newton, Geoffrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 48.
 Newton, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Nelson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Nicolles, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Nicolles, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Nott, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Nicolls, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, ff. 1, 5.
 Newton, George, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Newton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Nicolls, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Northe, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Nicholson, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Nicholson, Martin, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 5.
 Norcliffe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Norrice, Henry, Lord, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Nelson, Joyce, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Newman, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 42.
 Nelthorpe, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Nelthorpe, Sir Edward, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Nelthorpe, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Notts, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Nesfeilde, Guy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Norton, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 89.
 Newson, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Newnam, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 97.
 Newnam, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 97.
 Newnam, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 97.
 Nowdam, George, vol. 228, f. 11.
 Neale, George, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Nicholson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Nicholson, John, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Nicholson, Peter, vol. 228, f. 64.
 Newcombe, Margery, vol. 228, f. 82.
 Newcombe, John, vol. 228, f. 82.
 Newcombe, William, vol. 228, f. 82.
 Northouse, Henry, vol. 228, f. 99.
 Northouse, Alice, vol. 228, f. 99.
 Northouse, Rosamund, vol. 228, f. 99.
 Nickins, Humphrey, vol. 228, f. 119.
 Nickins, Michael, vol. 228, f. 119.
 Northe, Thomas, and Dorothy his wife, vol. 228, f. 124.
 Newcombe, William, vol. 228, f. 130.
 Newcombe, William, vol. 228, f. 131.
 Nicholles, Palmer, vol. 228, f. 193.
 Northcliffe, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 202.
 Noxon, Roger, vol. 229, f. 13.
 Nashe, Arthur, vol. 229, f. 29.
 Nelthorpe, Richard, vol. 229, f. 52.
 Norden, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 64.
 Norfolk, Thomas, Duke of, vol. 229, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Norwyche, Thomas, vol. 229, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Nash, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Newland, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Noxton, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Newton, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Nydygate, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Northend, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Nevynson, Christopher, vol. 232, f. 3.
 Nicholson, Arthur, vol. 233, f. 4.
 Nowell, William, vol. 233, f. 14.
 Norton, William, vol. 233, f. 22.
 Nyghtyngale, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 41.
 Nowies, Sibyl, vol. 233, f. 57.
 Neyler, Margery, vol. 233, f. 58.
 Nycholson, John, vol. 233, f. 66.
 Norman, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 66.
 Naxton, Henry, vol. 233, f. 91.
 Norman, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 106.
 Normanton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 124.

No. 5.—Augmentation Office Records—continued.

- Norman, John, vol. 233, f. 127.
 Northampton *alias* Dawkins, John, vol. 233, f. 132.
 Northampton *alias* Tailor, Robert, vol. 233, f. 133.
 Newman, William, vol. 233, f. 149.
 Nyxtam, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Nutte, William, vol. 233, f. 168.
 Notyngham, George, vol. 233, f. 205.
 Noble, John, vol. 233, f. 208.
 Neuton, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 216.
 Neyle, Barbara, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Nevylle, Isabel, vol. 233, f. 234.
 Nelynge, Robert, vol. 233, f. 244.
 Norman, John, vol. 233, f. 250.
 Norton, Henry, vol. 233, f. 258.
 Nycolles, John, vol. 233, f. 268.
 Newton, Edward, vol. 233, f. 296.
 Nevell, John, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Newman, John, vol. 233, f. 305.
 Newborough, Mary, vol. 233, f. 309.
 Nette, Richard, vol. 233, f. 311.
 Nelson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 2.
 Nuttyng, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 3.
 Newdygate, Sibyl, vol. 234, f. 17.
 Norwiche *alias* Glangfeld, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 30.
 Nedeham *alias* Brnyon, Robert, vol. 234, f. 36.
 Newnham, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 65.
 Napton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 82.
 Nicholson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 83.
 Noris, Anne, vol. 234, f. 108.
 Norreys, Joan, vol. 234, f. 110.
 Nevell, Mary, vol. 234, f. 123.
 Newporte, William, vol. 234, f. 138.
 Nycolls, John, vol. 234, f. 149.
 Newman, Anne, vol. 234, f. 166.
 Nealand *alias* Peerson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 176.
 Natures, Humphrey, vol. 234, f. 177.
 Notyngham *alias* Riche, Richard, vol. 234, f. 181.
 Newarke, John, vol. 234, f. 189.
 Newman, John, vol. 234, f. 190.
 Noble, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 193.
 Norton, John, vol. 234, f. 204.
 Netherton, William, vol. 234, f. 236.
 Newnham, John, vol. 234, f. 241.
 Norgeve, Richard, vol. 234, f. 255.
 Nicholson, William, vol. 234, f. 263.
 Newton, William, vol. 234, f. 265.
 Nellis, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 267.
 Nicholas, William, vol. 234, f. 277.
 Norreis, Richard, vol. 234, f. 284.
 Nicholson, Joan, vol. 234, f. 307.
 Nicholson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 308.
 Nevyl, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 314.
 Nicholson, John, vol. 234, f. 332.
 Nyxe, John, vol. 234, f. 335.
 Newporte, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 340.
 Nicolson, Alice, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Nicholas, Robert, vol. 234, f. 348.
 Neudyke, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 359.
 Nyudyk, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 360.
 Norres, John, vol. 234, f. 395.
 Normabell, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 398.
 Nelley, James, vol. 234, f. 404.
 Nicholas, James, vol. 234, f. 481.
 Nalinghurst, Hugh, vol. 235, f. 5.
 Nycholson, Anthony, vol. 235, f. 66.
 Nevell, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 70.
 Nycolls, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 84.
 Northumberland, Mary, Countess of, vol. 235, f. 107.
 Newdygate, Dunstan, vol. 235, f. 117.
 Nashe, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 235, f. 118.
 Notte, William, vol. 236, f. 9.
 Norres, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 16.
 Nowell, Richard, vol. 236, f. 25.
 North, Sir Edward, vol. 236, ff. 29, 31, 42, 47, 58.
 Norres, John, vol. 236, f. 65.
 Northe, Sir Edward, vol. 236, f. 127.
 Nevyl, Henry, vol. 236, f. 139.
 Noole, William, vol. 236, f. 139.
 Nottinge, John, vol. 236, f. 141.
 Nutbrowne, John, vol. 236, ff. 154, 186.
 Norres, Richard, vol. 236, f. 163.
 Norwoode, Alexander, vol. 236, f. 207.
 Newington, Charles, vol. 236, f. 238.
 Norwod, Ralph, vol. 238, f. 4.
 Newsted, John, and Joan his wife, vol. 238, f. 110.
 Nicholson, John, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Napper, Edward, vol. 239, f. 50.
 Noble, John, vol. 239, f. 53.
 Nuttinge, Robert, vol. 240, f. 134.
 Norwyche, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 14.
 Ogden, Richard, vol. 180, f. 12.
 Oneley, John, vol. 209, f. 52.
 Onlay, Adam, vol. 209, f. 112.
 Owen, Robert, vol. 209, f. 96.
 Oxford, Anne, Countess of, vol. 209, f. 107.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Ongham, John, vol. 210, ff. 52, 78.
 Orme, John, vol. 211, f. 37.
 Over, Henry, vol. 212, f. 84.
 Ogan, John, vol. 213, f. 2.
 Over, Henry, vol. 213, f. 90.
 Orpyn, Walter, vol. 214, f. 30.
 Owen, George, vol. 214, f. 78.
 Osborne, John, vol. 214, f. 85.
 Orrell, William, vol. 214, f. 87.
 Oker, John, vol. 217, f. 171.
 Ormond and Oserie, Joan, Countess of,
 vol. 219, f. 145.
 Osborne, William, vol. 220, f. 76.
 Oehonor, Brion, vol. 220, f. 166.
 Omore, Patrick, vol. 220, f. 166.
 Owen, Lewis, vol. 221, f. 57.
 Owen, George, vol. 221, f. 98.
 Osbourne, George, vol. 221, f. 170.
 Osbourne, Martin, vol. 221, f. 170.
 Oker, John, vol. 221, f. 309.
 Ogle, Robert, Lord, vol. 221, f. 318.
 Orme, Humphrey, vol. 221, f. 384.
 Oseley, Richard, vol. 222, f. 195.
 Oker, John, vol. 222, ff. 161, 197, 236.
 Outred, Richard, vol. 222, f. 154.
 Owen, Lewis, vol. 222, f. 290.
 Oglethorp, Jermaine, vol. 222, f. 341.
 Osborne, Peter, vol. 223, f. 64.
 Ogle, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 153.
 Oker, John, vol. 223, ff. 204, 418.
 Owden, John, vol. 223, f. 284.
 Orme, Humphrey, vol. 223, f. 313.
 Onselowe, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 336.
 Owen, George, vol. 223, f. 411.
 Osborne, Peter, vol. 224, f. 27.
 Ownslowe, Richard, vol. 224, f. 45.
 Owen, John, vol. 224, ff. 163, 219.
 Oldenhall, William, vol. 224, f. 163.
 Owen, Lewis, vol. 224, f. 242.
 Oxle, Richard, vol. 224, f. 52.
 Orme, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 515.
 Orton, Roger, vol. 224, f. 443.
 Orrell, Oliver, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Orrell, Oliver, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Orrell, Oliver, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Odenall, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Ouldershawe, Thomas, and Elizabeth
 his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Ouldershawe, Joise, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Ottley, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Odingzells, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1,
 f. 44.
 Okeley, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Okeley, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Ogle, Mark, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Osborne, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Odingzells, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 56.
 Odingzells, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 132.
 Ogle, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 62.
 Odell, John, and Anne his wife, vol. 228,
 f. 66.
 Odell, William, vol. 228, f. 66.
 Oxendale, John, vol. 228, f. 67.
 Owstibie, William, vol. 228, f. 135.
 Osmonde, George, vol. 228, f. 209.
 Onley, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Owndell, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Okeley, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Okeleye, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Orme, Humphrey, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Okyngfolde, William, vol. 232, pt. 2,
 f. 70.
 Orgar, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Olyver, Hugh, vol. 233, f. 6.
 Orpe, John, vol. 233, f. 18.
 Orye, Emma, vol. 233, f. 30.
 Orrey, John, vol. 233, f. 54.
 Ouesby, John, vol. 233, f. 62.
 Olyver, John, vol. 233, f. 76.
 Overton, Richard, vol. 233, f. 82.
 Oteley, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 114.
 Orton, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 168.
 Owbrej, John, vol. 233, f. 182.
 Okeley, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 12.
 Osmonde, John, vol. 234, f. 32.
 Oulton, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 45.
 Olyver, Richard, vol. 234, f. 51.
 Overton, Mary, vol. 234, f. 59.
 Oldmau, Joan, vol. 234, f. 87.
 Owen, William, vol. 234, f. 92.
 Ogle, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 115.
 Overton *alias* Bretton, John, vol. 234,
 f. 177.
 Oryell, Richard, vol. 234, f. 186.
 Okehame, John, vol. 234, f. 188.
 Okehame, Miles, vol. 234, f. 189.
 Overton, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 197.
 Ombursley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 205.
 Owley, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 226.
 Otewell, John, vol. 234, f. 342.
 Orton, Joan, vol. 234, f. 354.
 Owen, Richard, vol. 234, f. 371.
 Osgorbie, Joan, vol. 234, f. 390.
 Oxney, John, vol. 234, f. 427.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Owen, John, vol. 235, f. 41.
 Owen, Robert, vol. 235, f. 41.
 Oglethorpp, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 56.
 Osborne, William, vol. 235, f. 125.
 Olyver, Henry, vol. 236, f. 155.
 Ogle, Peter, vol. 236, f. 176.
 Ogle, Cuthbert, vol. 236, f. 176.
 Olyver, John, vol. 236, f. 193.
 Oglethorpe, Owen, vol. 236, f. 214.
 Orchard, John, vol. 236, f. 234.
 Orchard, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 12.
 Orell, Stephen, vol. 239, f. 44.
 Orpytt, John, vol. 241, f. 24.
 Oldfield, Anthony, vol. 243, f. 91.
 Okeley, John, vol. 244, f. 6.
 Owndell, John, vol. 244, f. 19.
 Orton, John, vol. 247, f. 2.
 Oliver, John, vol. 247, f. 20.
 Pope, John, vol. 179, f. 8.
 Pawlett, Lord Chidioc, vol. 180, ff. 35, 62.
 Pole, Sir Giles, vol. 180, ff. 76, 86.
 Powell, Edmund, vol. 180, f. 95.
 Parke, John, vol. 181, f. 14.
 Preston, Christopher, vol. 181, f. 27.
 Pynder, William, vol. 182, f. 78.
 Powell, William, vol. 184, f. 26.
 Palmer, John, vol. 209, ff. 6, 68.
 Pekham, Edmond, vol. 209, f. 16.
 Pollard, Richard, vol. 209, f. 20.
 Parker, Henry, vol. 209, ff. 21, 29, 58.
 Pagett, William, vol. 209, f. 26.
 Pakington, John, vol. 209, f. 38.
 Pawlett, Sir Hugh, vol. 209, f. 43.
 Pilston, John, vol. 209, f. 75.
 Fulton, Giles, vol. 209, f. 72.
 Porte, Sir John, vol. 209, f. 105.
 Piker, Sir William, vol. 209, f. 108.
 Page, William, vol. 209, f. 117.
 Pickering, William, vol. 210, ff. 3, 59.
 Parker, William, vol. 210, f. 4.
 Poinys, Anthony, vol. 210, f. 19.
 Pennyson, Sir William, vol. 210, ff. 26, 51.
 Poynter, Sir Nicholas, vol. 210, f. 29.
 Peers, John, vol. 210, f. 31.
 Peers, Thomas, vol. 210, ff. 31, 34.
 Parre, William, vol. 210, f. 34.
 Pershall, John, vol. 210, f. 44.
 Powes, John, vol. 210, f. 45.
 Pykering, Sir William, vol. 210, f. 49.
 Pyper, Christopher, vol. 210, f. 52.
 Paslowe, George, vol. 210, f. 57.
 Parker, John, vol. 210, f. 61.
 Penant, John, vol. 210, f. 67.
 Porter, Arthur, vol. 211, f. 1.
 Pettitt, Ciriack, vol. 211, f. 6.
 Paulett, Sir Hugh, vol. 211, f. 15.
 Parry, William, vol. 211, f. 16.
 Peckham, Edmond, vol. 211, f. 24.
 Parre, Sir William, vol. 211, f. 24.
 Payne, Danyell, vol. 211, f. 31.
 Parre, William Parre, Lord, vol. 211, f. 41.
 Pakyngton, John, vol. 211, f. 43.
 Potkyn, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 44.
 Pury, William, vol. 211, f. 57.
 Pickering, Sir William, vol. 211, f. 83.
 Parre, Sir William, vol. 211, f. 112.
 Porter, Henry, vol. 211, ff. 67, 68, 121.
 Petre, William, vol. 212, f. 1.
 Pollard, Richard, vol. 212, ff. 8, 11.
 Payton, Christopher, and Joan his wife, vol. 212, f. 14.
 Pynney, William, vol. 212, f. 16.
 Parker, Henry, vol. 212, f. 14.
 Pollard, George, vol. 212, ff. 33, 62.
 Palmer, Richard, vol. 212, f. 35.
 Phillipps, William, vol. 212, f. 38.
 Peke, John, vol. 212, f. 55.
 Pole, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 85.
 Penkney, Robert, vol. 212, f. 114.
 Procter, William, vol. 212, f. 114.
 Pole, Francis, vol. 212, f. 120.
 Pettitt, Ciriack, vol. 212, ff. 122, 126.
 Polsted, Henry, vol. 212, f. 135.
 Pakenham, Robert, vol. 212, f. 172.
 Parker, John, vol. 212, ff. 177, 183.
 Potter, William, vol. 212, f. 184.
 Pratte, Elizabeth, vol. 212, f. 185.
 Parrett, Robert, vol. 212, f. 187.
 Palmer, John, vol. 212, f. 188.
 Pye, John, vol. 212, f. 195.
 Peckham, Edmund, vol. 213, f. 22.
 Peers, Thomas and John, vol. 213, f. 49.
 Prentis, William, vol. 213, f. 49.
 Pollard, Richard, vol. 213, f. 80.
 Payneton, William, vol. 213, f. 85.
 Porter, Arthur, vol. 213, f. 91.
 Pope, Sir Thomas, vol. 213, f. 91.
 Penny, John, vol. 213, f. 106.
 Plante, William, vol. 213, f. 117.
 Palmer, William, vol. 213, f. 122.
 Penson, William, vol. 214, f. 3.
 Poskett, William, vol. 214, f. 9.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Potkyn, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 9.
 Phillippis, William, vol. 214, f. 18.
 Pope, Sir Thomas, vol. 214, f. 29.
 Postgate, Henry, vol. 214, f. 81.
 Pukriche, Robert, vol. 214, f. 42.
 Portyngton, Henry, vol. 214, f. 51.
 Pratte, John, and Agnes his wife, vol. 214, f. 67.
 Pennyson, Phillip, vol. 214, f. 71.
 Penne, John, vol. 214, f. 84.
 Parrot, Stephen, vol. 214, f. 85.
 Porter, Arthur, vol. 214, f. 86.
 Pyars, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 129.
 Parson, Richard, vol. 214, f. 131.
 Poar, Stephen, vol. 215, f. 1.
 Pawley *alias* Clerke, Edmund, vol. 215, f. 17.
 Penne, John, vol. 215, f. 28.
 Payton, John, vol. 215, f. 35.
 Pytman, Simon, vol. 215, f. 77.
 Panter, John, vol. 216, f. 2.
 Paver, Dorothy, vol. 216, f. 17.
 Parrowe, Richard, vol. 216, f. 18.
 Palmer, John, vol. 216, f. 26.
 Partriche, Anne, vol. 216, f. 27.
 Pounsett, William, vol. 216, f. 53.
 Pascall, John, vol. 216, f. 55.
 Pressyck, William, vol. 216, f. 55.
 Parrowe, John, vol. 216, f. 63.
 Pratte, Cuthbert, vol. 216, f. 66.
 Petkyn, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 68.
 Poultney, William, vol. 216, f. 82.
 Petre, Sir William, vol. 216, f. 82.
 Parsons, Robert, vol. 216, f. 88.
 Paytewyn, Isabel, vol. 216, f. 97.
 Pillesbury, John, vol. 216, f. 106.
 Pope, Sir Thomas, vol. 216, ff. 114, 122.
 Pedley, Phillip, vol. 216, f. 119.
 Pende, John, vol. 216, f. 131.
 Pynder, William, vol. 216, f. 134.
 Porter, Richard, vol. 216, f. 149.
 Preston, William, vol. 217, f. 6.
 Pykard, John, vol. 217, f. 7.
 Parker, Henry, vol. 217, f. 13.
 Proctor, William, vol. 217, f. 30.
 Palsgrave, John, vol. 217, f. 63.
 Pope, Sir Thomas, vol. 217, f. 66.
 Powell, Alice, vol. 217, f. 97.
 Ploute, William, vol. 217, f. 100.
 Parker, John, vol. 217, f. 101.
 Praty, Margaret, and Richard her son, vol. 217, f. 104.
 Payne, Robert, vol. 217, f. 141.
 Parry, Thomas, and Anne his wife, vol. 217, f. 145.
 Parkyn, William, vol. 217, f. 150.
 Parker, George, vol. 217, f. 151.
 Parker, Thomas, and Jean his wife, vol. 217, f. 160.
 Pacock, John, vol. 217, f. 168.
 Pate, Richard, vol. 217, f. 175.
 Pikeryng, Adam, vol. 217, f. 185.
 Pope, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 2.
 Pates, Richard, vol. 218, f. 11.
 Parre, Gilbert, vol. 218, f. 47.
 Philippe *alias* Wolf, Morgan, vol. 218, f. 57.
 Payton, Christopher, vol. 218, f. 73.
 Peckham, Sir Edmund, vol. 218, f. 82.
 Pynnock, William, vol. 218, f. 87.
 Pert, John, vol. 218, f. 101.
 Petre, Sir William, vol. 218, f. 108.
 Polley, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 110.
 Paston, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, f. 113.
 Porter, Arthur, vol. 218, f. 121.
 Poulet, Sir Hugh, vol. 218, f. 124.
 Pepys, John, vol. 218, f. 131.
 Perient, John, vol. 218, f. 140.
 Perpoynt, William, vol. 218, f. 147.
 Pownsett, William, vol. 218, f. 153.
 Parker, William, vol. 218, f. 157.
 Porte, John, vol. 218, f. 162.
 Pears, Joan, vol. 218, f. 165.
 Parre, Dame Mary, vol. 218, f. 171.
 Philpott, John, vol. 218, f. 177.
 Poley, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 177.
 Pillesdon, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 183.
 Peyton, Christopher, vol. 219, f. 10.
 Pynder, Simon, vol. 219, f. 35.
 Pudsey, Stephen, vol. 219, f. 36.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 219, ff. 40, 42.
 Phare, Thomas, vol. 219, ff. 42, 129.
 Peryent, John, vol. 219, f. 68.
 Pryce, William, vol. 219, f. 72.
 Parker, William, vol. 219, f. 80.
 Page, Dame Elisabeth, vol. 219, f. 119.
 Pagett, Hugh, vol. 219, f. 129.
 Polsted, Henry, vol. 219, f. 131.
 Pakenham, Robert, vol. 219, f. 152.
 Person, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 11.
 Phaer, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 24.
 Pollard, William, vol. 220, f. 24.
 Pratte, William, vol. 220, f. 42.
 Pereson, Brian, vol. 220, f. 47.
 Pereson, William, vol. 220, f. 47.
 Price, William, vol. 220, f. 52.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Figotte, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 55.
 Poole, Sir Giles, vol. 220, f. 58.
 Pollington, Ralph, vol. 220, f. 59.
 Porte, Sir John, vol. 220, f. 68.
 Pecoek, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 76.
 Pert, John, vol. 220, f. 77.
 Peter, William, vol. 220, f. 82.
 Powell, John, vol. 220, f. 115.
 Petty, John, vol. 220, f. 128.
 Peyteo, Francis, vol. 220, f. 147.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 151.
 Pagett, William, vol. 220, ff. 154, 173.
 Parker, Edward, vol. 220, f. 157.
 Price, James, vol. 220, f. 158.
 Paulett, Chidiock, vol. 220, f. 164.
 Pirrho, Sir Tiberius, vol. 220, f. 166.
 Pickering, Anthony, vol. 220, f. 183.
 Palmer, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 4.
 Payton, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 7.
 Parye, William, vol. 221, f. 8.
 Parye, John, vol. 221, f. 8.
 Parye, Richard, vol. 221, f. 10.
 Parry, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 35.
 Plout, Robert, vol. 221, f. 40.
 Palmer, Robert, vol. 221, f. 52.
 Pakenham, Robert, vol. 221, f. 73.
 Pykeryng, William, vol. 221, f. 87.
 Powes, John, vol. 221, f. 106.
 Powell, John, vol. 221, f. 135.
 Pratte, John, vol. 221, f. 144.
 Pease, Edward, vol. 221, f. 145.
 Parret, Leonard, vol. 221, ff. 165, 294.
 Proctour, William, vol. 221, f. 166.
 Petre, William, vol. 221, f. 174.
 Paston, Sir Thomas, vol. 221, f. 192.
 Payne, John, Joan his wife, and John their son, vol. 221, f. 197.
 Poole, William, vol. 221, f. 199.
 Pecocke, Edward, vol. 221, f. 201.
 Plowden, Edmund, vol. 221, f. 208.
 Petre, Sir William, vol. 221, f. 210.
 Pyllesdon, Robert, vol. 221, f. 264.
 Pyllesdon, Sir John, vol. 221, f. 264.
 Pykeringe, John, vol. 221, f. 254.
 Philpotte, John, vol. 221, ff. 104, 356.
 Pikeringe, Edmund, vol. 221, f. 255.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 230.
 Phillips, William, vol. 221, f. 274.
 Poyner, William, vol. 221, f. 279.
 Pikering, Sir William, vol. 221, f. 282.
 Preston, John, vol. 221, f. 318.
 Perte, John, vol. 221, f. 319.
 Poton, Richard, vol. 221, f. 337.
 Pryce, James, vol. 221, f. 381.
 Pickerell, John, vol. 222, f. 7.
 Phillip, Ralph, vol. 222, f. 32.
 Potter, William, vol. 222, ff. 54, 57.
 Pryce, John, vol. 222, f. 59.
 Pynder, Jermaine, vol. 222, f. 79.
 Pole, William, vol. 222, f. 91.
 Palmer, Robert, vol. 222, f. 96.
 Parrett, Simon, vol. 222, f. 111.
 Pert, Danyel, vol. 222, ff. 124, 128.
 Page, William, vol. 222, f. 130.
 Phillippes, William, vol. 222, f. 194.
 Preist, Robert, vol. 222, f. 248.
 Phillips, Richard, vol. 222, f. 393.
 Payne, John, vol. 222, f. 139.
 Parrett, Leonard, vol. 222, f. 146.
 Palmer, Humphrey, vol. 222, f. 154.
 Pert, John, vol. 222, f. 166.
 Parrett, John, vol. 222, f. 273.
 Powell *alias* Moston, Peter, vol. 222, f. 282.
 Parry, Thomas, vol. 222, ff. 285, 307.
 Phillipp, Richard, vol. 222, f. 256.
 Payne, George, vol. 222, f. 294.
 Phillip, Roger, vol. 222, f. 298.
 Phaer, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 341.
 Page, John, vol. 222, f. 5.
 Powlett, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 119.
 Pickering, Henry, vol. 222, f. 200.
 Pynder, William, vol. 222, f. 78.
 Pallady, Richard, vol. 222, f. 6.
 Payne, George, vol. 222, ff. 9, 10, 67.
 Parker, Nicholas, vol. 222, f. 16.
 Proffett, Hugh, vol. 222, f. 19.
 Palfreman, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 34.
 Person, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 35.
 Person, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 36.
 Peter, Robert, vol. 222, ff. 53, 383.
 Phillip, Roger, vol. 222, f. 67.
 Parrett, Leonard, vol. 222, ff. 68, 208.
 Place, William, vol. 222, f. 69.
 Parrett, Symon, vol. 222, f. 85.
 Pyper, William, vol. 222, f. 128.
 Pynder, William, vol. 222, f. 158.
 Parrett, John, vol. 222, f. 156.
 Pickering, Sir William, vol. 222, f. 196.
 Patinson, William, vol. 222, f. 82.
 Palmer, Humphrey, vol. 222, ff. 211, 314.
 Pycard, John, vol. 222, f. 211.
 Powell, Stephen, vol. 222, f. 268.
 Pulton, John, vol. 222, f. 214.
 Percyvall, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 271.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Paston, John, vol. 223, f. 272.
 Peryn, Richard, vol. 223, f. 301.
 Parkynson, William, vol. 223, f. 303.
 Paycock, Richard, vol. 223, f. 307.
 Parkes, Richard, vol. 223, f. 308.
 Powell, Francis, vol. 223, f. 313.
 Pulford, William, vol. 223, f. 314.
 Poore, George, vol. 223, f. 340.
 Potter, John, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Potter, William and Joan, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Prentise, William, vol. 223, f. 407.
 Prediaux, John, vol. 223, f. 428.
 Panyharman, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Panyharman, William, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Patrycke, Laurence, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Patton, George, vol. 224, f. 145.
 Parker, William, vol. 224, f. 146.
 Perins, Geoffrey, vol. 224, f. 493.
 Pykeringe, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 517.
 Partriche, Edward, vol. 224, ff. 326, 477.
 Payton, Christopher, vol. 224, ff. 195, 468, 485.
 Pembroke, William, Earl of, vol. 224, ff. 239, 462.
 Petre, Sir William, vol. 224, f. 446.
 Porter, William, vol. 224, f. 409.
 Paston, Clement, vol. 224, ff. 313, 419.
 Palmer, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 21.
 Phillip, William, vol. 224, f. 44.
 Pereson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 50.
 Popyll, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 50.
 Popyll, William, vol. 224, f. 50.
 Pilleston, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 86.
 Peter, Roger, vol. 224, f. 159.
 Page, William, vol. 224, f. 161.
 Prymme, Walter, vol. 224, f. 167.
 Pulter, Robert, vol. 224, f. 168.
 Poole, Richard, vol. 224, f. 175.
 Pocklington, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 181.
 Pilkington, George, vol. 224, f. 183.
 Peynson, William, vol. 224, f. 106.
 Potter, John, vol. 224, f. 193.
 Pallesert, Richard, vol. 224, f. 252.
 Partriche, William, vol. 224, f. 294.
 Polstead, Henry, vol. 224, f. 292.
 Poole, Richard, vol. 224, f. 238.
 Pryce, Leisane, vol. 224, f. 299.
 Paget, Richard, vol. 224, f. 301.
 Pouncet, William, vol. 224, f. 302.
 Perne, Christopher, vol. 224, ff. 346, 499.
 Parkar, Edward, vol. 224, f. 364.
 Partrich, John, vol. 224, f. 384.
 Phillips, Roger, vol. 224, f. 393.
 Parrot, John, vol. 224, f. 123.
 Patynson, Alexander, vol. 224, f. 31.
 Peele, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 24.
 Pynkney, Leonard, vol. 224, f. 476.
 Penne, John, vol. 225, f. 18.
 Phips, Robert, vol. 225, f. 59.
 Poole, Martin, vol. 225, f. 75.
 Payne, Nicholas, vol. 225, f. 77.
 Petre, Robert, vol. 225, f. 82.
 Pembroke, William, Earl of, vol. 225, f. 85.
 Powell, Edward, vol. 225, ff. 93, 108.
 Powes, Humphrey, vol. 225, f. 108.
 Partrich, Joan, vol. 225, f. 111.
 Page, Edward, vol. 225, f. 145.
 Pyrren, Richard, vol. 225, f. 149.
 Pylkington, George, vol. 225, f. 139.
 Preston, Simon, vol. 225, f. 158.
 Palmer, Sir Henry, vol. 225, f. 165.
 Pister, William, and Joan his wife, vol. 225, f. 165.
 Page, John, vol. 225, f. 168.
 Pykeringe, Robert, vol. 225, f. 169.
 Price, John, vol. 225, f. 175.
 Pykeringe, John, vol. 225, f. 180.
 Penne, John, vol. 225, f. 186.
 Parkyn, Henry, vol. 225, f. 187.
 Parker, Brian, vol. 225, f. 190.
 Peter, Robert, vol. 225, f. 206.
 Poynz, John, vol. 225, f. 216.
 Parkynson, Geoffrey, vol. 225, f. 208.
 Parkynson, Gerard, vol. 225, f. 208.
 Pigeon, Edmund, vol. 225, f. 39.
 Preston, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Pendulton, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Penruddock, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Powell, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Pauer, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Pert, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Partrike, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Porte, Sir John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Preston, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Poole, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 50.
 Poole, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Price, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Postgate, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Postgate, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Pacok, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Parvys, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Prudyax, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Powell, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Pryce, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Pulley, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Pawlet, Chidio, Lord, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Preston, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Parke, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Pope, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Plattyng, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Price, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Pulley, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Perkins, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Perkinson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Pollard, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Peper, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Pacok, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Penne, Agnes, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Postgate, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Postgate, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Price, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Parvys, George, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Pope, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Pulley, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Powell, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Pryce, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Parke, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Preston, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Poore, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Peyper, Joan, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Parkyns, Robert, senior, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Parkyns, Robert, junior, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Pyckerynge, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Price, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 84.
 Pollard, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Pettinger, Thomas, senior, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 91.
 Pettinger, Thomas, junior, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 91.
 Phelipp, Griffith, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Pighte, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Palgrave, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Powlter, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Potts, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Phippes, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Paynter, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Paynter, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Paynter, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Percivall, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Price, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Pepper, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Price, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Palmer, Matthew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Palmer, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 32.
 Preston, Jane, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Preston, Amias, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Preston, Dorothy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Payne, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Pettican, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Porter *alias* Potter, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Porter *alias* Potter, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Porter *alias* Potter, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Pereson, Rowland, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Phillips, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Powell, Kenrick, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Powell, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Parrye, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 78.
 Pinckney, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Pinckney, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Pinckney, Clare, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Perehouse, John, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 88.
 Perehouse, John, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 88.
 Perehouse, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 88.
 Preston, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
 Parkins, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 100.
 Powell, Thomas, and Mary his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Preston, Jane, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Preston, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Preston, Dorothy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 102.
 Peacocke, Dorothy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 103.
 Pinder, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 106.
 Prince, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 109.
 Pigott, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 110.
 Plate, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
 Poole, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
 Powter, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 130.
 Paskyn, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 143.
 Phillippes, Lancelot, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 150.
 Pane, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 154.
 Polton, Thomas, and Maud his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 156.
 Polton, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 156.
 Paton, James, vol. 228, f. 1.
 Palfreman, Francis, vol. 228, f. 5.
 Palfreman, Richard, vol. 228, f. 5.
 Porter, Anne, vol. 228, f. 5.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Phippes, William, and Isabel his wife, vol. 228, f. 5.
 Palfreman, Thomas, and Cecilia his wife, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Palfreman, Mary, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Pennyman, William, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Pyne, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 9.
 Pyne, George, vol. 228, f. 9.
 Pery, Augustine, vol. 228, f. 17.
 Penn, John, vol. 228, f. 18.
 Penn, Edward, vol. 228, f. 18.
 Palmes, Francis, vol. 228, f. 25.
 Phippes, Frederick, vol. 228, f. 29.
 Poole, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 35.
 Pigeon, Edward, vol. 228, f. 47.
 Paylor, Edward, vol. 228, f. 49.
 Peters, Anne, vol. 228, f. 49.
 Peters, William, vol. 228, f. 49.
 Petets, John, vol. 228, f. 49.
 Peacocke, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 50.
 Pettican, John, vol. 228, f. 54.
 Parker, George, vol. 228, f. 63.
 Parker, Francis, vol. 228, f. 68.
 Parker, Peter, vol. 228, f. 67.
 Pennyman, William, vol. 228, f. 78.
 Prince, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 80.
 Purefoy, George, vol. 228, f. 82.
 Powell, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 83.
 Parke, Robert, vol. 228, f. 85.
 Price, John, and Sibyl his wife, vol. 228, f. 88.
 Price, Kiull, vol. 228, f. 88.
 Pova, John, vol. 228, f. 89.
 Parrowe, William, vol. 228, f. 94.
 Pereson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 102.
 Pate, Henry, vol. 228, f. 105.
 Pate, Edward, and Anne his wife, vol. 228, f. 105.
 Pinckney, William, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Pott, Francis, vol. 228, f. 120.
 Palmer, John, vol. 228, f. 120.
 Phillpott, John, vol. 228, f. 124.
 Page, Humphrey, vol. 228, f. 131.
 Pearson, Thomas, and Margaret his wife, vol. 228, f. 131.
 Pearson, John, vol. 228, f. 131.
 Parkinson, Edmund, vol. 228, f. 134.
 Peckett, Robert, vol. 228, f. 136.
 Prunston, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 149.
 Palmer, John, vol. 228, ff. 157, 158.
 Power, William, and Frances his wife, vol. 228, f. 172.
 Power, George, vol. 228, f. 172.
 Pearson, Henry, vol. 228, f. 182.
 Pearson, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 183.
 Pearson, Brian, vol. 228, f. 183.
 Parkinson, Robert, and Margaret his wife, vol. 228, f. 190.
 Parkinson, William, vol. 228, f. 190.
 Parishe, Bartholomew, vol. 228, f. 211.
 Parkins, Robert, vol. 228, f. 211.
 Peterson, Robert, vol. 229, f. 3.
 Pulleyn, Henry, vol. 229, f. 19.
 Parker, Robert, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Parker, Edward, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Padley, John, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Pennant, Jane, vol. 229, f. 50.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Poulett, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Poten, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Palmer, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Pendilton, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Page, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Parker, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Proude, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Pennaunte, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 53.
 Pygotte, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Ponsonby, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Parker, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Pyle, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Pakk, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Perehe, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Pamphilon, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Penthecost, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Pykton, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Parker, Laurence, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Parker, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Palmer, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Persons, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Pyerson, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Paynell, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Page, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Prestbury, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Palmer, Simon, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Potter, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Popill, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 54.
 Post *alias* Ulcombe, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Paston, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 1.
 Patenson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 2.
 Pynguey, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 5.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Phillyppes, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 11.
 Pens, John, vol. 233, f. 13.
 Poyner, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 14.
 Powle *alias* Nevell, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 15.
 Penne, Geoffrey, vol. 233, f. 16.
 Potkyn, William, vol. 233, f. 16.
 Parmynter, William, vol. 233, f. 26.
 Person, Cristina, vol. 233, f. 28.
 Parkyn, —, vol. 233, f. 41.
 Pearson, William, vol. 233, f. 42.
 Pratt, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 53.
 Pulley, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 56.
 Pulley, Joan, vol. 233, f. 56.
 Parratt, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 58.
 Percelle, Sibyl, vol. 233, f. 59.
 Palmer, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 62.
 Pympe, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 71.
 Prowluff, William, vol. 233, f. 74.
 Ponsbury, John, vol. 233, f. 82.
 Pemmerton, Mary, vol. 233, f. 85.
 Plumstede, Joan, vol. 233, f. 85.
 Pewbrie, Margery, vol. 233, f. 86.
 Powtrell, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Presbury, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 100.
 Pawntyner, Joan, vol. 233, f. 101.
 Poynyngs *alias* Ambrose, Henry, vol. 233, f. 106.
 Penny, Joan, vol. 233, f. 113.
 Parker, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 117.
 Partridge, John, vol. 233, f. 117.
 Pytte, John, vol. 233, f. 121.
 Powell, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 122.
 Parnell *alias* Benet, John, vol. 233, f. 124.
 Pontefracte, John, vol. 233, f. 126.
 Prykefeld, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 126.
 Prykfeld, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 128.
 Pygotte, William, vol. 233, f. 146.
 Paddy, Robert, vol. 233, f. 146.
 Patsall, Anne, vol. 233, f. 151.
 Percy, William, vol. 233, f. 157.
 Fykeryng, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 160.
 Plompton, Laurence, vol. 233, f. 161.
 Pulton, Robert, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Preston, John, vol. 233, f. 166.
 Plumpton, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 168.
 Preston, Richard, vol. 233, f. 169.
 Pykestoke, William, vol. 233, f. 170.
 Pulton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 172.
 Peerson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 172.
 Peerson, Henry, vol. 233, f. 175.
 Phillypps, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 178.
 Phillip, Leonard, vol. 233, f. 181.
 Pomfrett, John, vol. 233, f. 185.
 Pole, John, vol. 233, f. 189.
 Palle, John, vol. 233, f. 199.
 Peryn, John, vol. 233, f. 200.
 Puxeley, John, vol. 233, f. 201.
 Parke, William, vol. 233, f. 202.
 Peryn, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 203.
 Peke, Richard, vol. 233, f. 204.
 Penne, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 205.
 Playsterer, John, vol. 233, f. 207.
 Payne, John, vol. 233, f. 207.
 Phelyppes, Richard, vol. 233, f. 208.
 Payne, Ursula, vol. 233, f. 211.
 Payne, Alice, vol. 233, f. 212.
 Percevall, Joan, vol. 233, f. 214.
 Pecocke, Alice, vol. 233, f. 214.
 Phylpott, Anne, vol. 233, f. 215.
 Payne, John, vol. 233, f. 223.
 Perpoynthe, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 223.
 Perpoynthe, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 229.
 Pylbeane, Mary, vol. 233, f. 230.
 Page, Sir Richard, vol. 233, f. 252.
 Porter, Arthur, vol. 233, f. 252.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 258.
 Preston, Matthew, vol. 233, f. 265.
 Pyers, William, vol. 233, f. 266.
 Pereman, John, vol. 233, f. 267.
 Person, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 277.
 Perye, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 282.
 Pollarde, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 283.
 Pomeroye, Mary, vol. 233, f. 284.
 Plumer, Anne, vol. 233, f. 285.
 Popham, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 285.
 Paynter, John, vol. 233, f. 289.
 Percy, Roger, vol. 233, f. 290.
 Pytman, Robert, vol. 233, f. 291.
 Perkyngson, James, vol. 233, f. 296.
 Poulson *alias* Yarcome, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 299.
 Pedoo, William, vol. 233, f. 302.
 Parker, Alice, vol. 233, f. 309.
 Peter, Robert, vol. 233, f. 313.
 Paynter, William, vol. 233, f. 321.
 Percy, Sir William, vol. 233, f. 327.
 Phelipp, Morgan, *alias* Moran Wolf, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 233, f. 330.
 Pygott, Richard, vol. 233, f. 332.
 Percy, Sir William, vol. 233, f. 336.
 Pery, Robert, vol. 233, f. 341.
 Pysant, John, vol. 234, f. 4.
 Pacyens, William, vol. 234, f. 40.
 Passmyre, Alice, vol. 234, f. 41.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Purfrey, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 45.
 Palmer, Joan, vol. 234, f. 50.
 Plamyng, Michael, vol. 234, f. 52.
 Paston, Margery, vol. 234, f. 76.
 Pollard, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 77.
 Priest, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 78.
 Preston, Anne, vol. 234, f. 81.
 Preston, Margery, vol. 234, f. 83.
 Preston, John, vol. 234, f. 104.
 Pullane, John, vol. 234, f. 104.
 Pagett, Lucy, vol. 234, f. 109.
 Purpheraye, Susan, vol. 234, f. 118.
 Phetyplace, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 118.
 Pachett, Rose, vol. 234, f. 118.
 Pegge, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 120.
 Palmer, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 120.
 Pulton, Alice, vol. 234, f. 123.
 Pollarde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 126.
 Precious, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 127.
 Pratt, Roger, vol. 234, f. 132.
 Pollen, Richard, vol. 234, f. 134.
 Philippes, George, vol. 234, f. 136.
 Palmer, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 144.
 Poole, Richard, vol. 234, f. 146.
 Powycke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 146.
 Pakye *alias* Ryngestede, John, vol. 234, f. 148.
 Powle *alias* Brayntre, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 151.
 Pakye, John, vol. 234, f. 151.
 Pawmer *alias* Haliwell, John, vol. 234, f. 152.
 Phillippe, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 153.
 Fycarde, John, vol. 234, f. 154.
 Parker, Richard, vol. 234, f. 157.
 Pope, John, vol. 234, f. 161.
 Peppett, John, vol. 234, f. 161.
 Pyteman, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 164.
 Prednaux, Anne, vol. 234, f. 166.
 Phetyplace, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 167.
 Popley, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 169.
 Perse, Mary, vol. 234, f. 170.
 Poley, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 171.
 Pomefreitt *alias* Colman, John, vol. 234, f. 176.
 Pavye, Henry, vol. 234, f. 184.
 Pynchebecke, Robert, vol. 234, f. 187.
 Pynchyn, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 191.
 Pynchebecke *alias* Harbard, William, vol. 234, f. 197.
 Portyugton *alias* Shypton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 202.
 Percher, Margery, vol. 234, f. 215.
 Pykeryng, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 217.
 Percher, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 218.
 Pecoke, Edward, vol. 234, f. 230.
 Plebeyne, James, vol. 234, f. 233.
 Phelps, William, vol. 234, f. 234.
 Pharr, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 235.
 Pylton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 242.
 Peirson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 264.
 Patche, Matthew, vol. 234, f. 265.
 Prior, Joan, vol. 234, f. 271.
 Pendoreth, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 271.
 Paytes, Robert, vol. 234, f. 292.
 Peghame, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 307.
 Pylton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 313.
 Potte, John, vol. 234, f. 323.
 Peerson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 329.
 Percyvall, John, vol. 234, f. 335.
 Preston, Roger, vol. 234, f. 340.
 Palmer, Roger, vol. 234, f. 343.
 Patrike, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Pulley, Barbara, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Pecocke, Alice, vol. 234, f. 353.
 Pecocke, Anne, vol. 234, f. 354.
 Pettye, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 358.
 Porter, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 358.
 Peyrcy, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 362.
 Perken, William, vol. 234, f. 366.
 Pole, John, vol. 234, f. 373.
 Pepper, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 381.
 Pikhaver, Alice, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Pullane, Joan, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Pope, Juliana, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Parker, Robert, vol. 234, f. 394.
 Parker, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 399.
 Preyste, William, vol. 234, f. 403.
 Pursgloue, Robert, Bishop of Hull, vol. 234, f. 408.
 Peche, Elizabeth, vol. 235, f. 1.
 Plaifote, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 8.
 Peyton, Edward, vol. 235, f. 25.
 Philipp *alias* Wolf, Morgan, vol. 235, f. 35.
 Penson, William, vol. 235, f. 36.
 Page, Sir Richard, and Elizabeth his "Consort," vol. 235, f. 37.
 Payne, Thomas, vol. 235, ff. 65, 84.
 Penne, Sybell, vol. 235, f. 71.
 Pownder, Sir William, vol. 235, f. 39.
 Phillipp, Robert, vol. 235, f. 73.
 Parre, Sir William, vol. 235, f. 80.
 Pollet, Sebastian le sene, vol. 235, f. 88.
 Paget, William, and Anne his wife, vol. 235, f. 99.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Peka, John, vol. 235, f. 103.
 Fighter, John, vol. 235, f. 105.
 Pruens, Walter, vol. 235, f. 106.
 Pikerling, Gilbert, vol. 235, f. 107.
 Pygott, Elizabeth, vol. 235, f. 114.
 Palmer, Sir Thomas, vol. 235, f. 114.
 Porter, Edward, vol. 235, f. 119.
 Preston, Thomas, and Agnes his wife,
 vol. 236, f. 11.
 Parpointe, John, vol. 236, f. 13.
 Pett, Peter, vol. 236, f. 14.
 Pate, Richard, vol. 236, f. 15.
 Philippe, Agnes, vol. 236, f. 19.
 Petre, Sir William, vol. 236, f. 38.
 Pagett, William, vol. 236, f. 38.
 Perte, John, vol. 236, f. 46.
 Perkehrste, Richard, vol. 236, f. 50.
 Profflytt, Hugh, vol. 236, ff. 50, 189.
 Paston, Sir Thomas, vol. 236, ff. 51.
 Page, Sir Richard, vol. 236, f. 66.
 Parre, Sir William, vol. 236, f. 79.
 Poley, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 82.
 Payne, Robert, vol. 236, f. 87.
 Parker, Henry, vol. 236, f. 101.
 Pynnoke, William, vol. 236, f. 107.
 Plane, John, vol. 236, f. 145.
 Pette, Francis, vol. 236, f. 154.
 Pate, Richard, vol. 236, f. 157.
 Perte, John, vol. 236, f. 168.
 Perte, Daniel, vol. 236, ff. 168, 198.
 Palmer, Robert, vol. 236, f. 180.
 Paston, John, vol. 236, f. 189.
 Parrye, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 197.
 Perote, Simon, vol. 236, f. 197.
 Powle, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 207.
 Petit, Ciriace, vol. 236, f. 211.
 Procktour, Jacob, vol. 236, f. 215.
 Phillipps, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 216.
 Pagett, Sir William, vol. 236, f. 217.
 Prestman, John, vol. 236, f. 221.
 Powell, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 233.
 Prowte, William, vol. 238, f. 32.
 Poulet, George, vol. 238, f. 41.
 Pratte, Roger, vol. 238, f. 45.
 Poulet, George, vol. 238, f. 46.
 Pakker, William, vol. 239, f. 11.
 Poynts, Nicholas, vol. 239, f. 24.
 Pryce, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 42.
 Pryce, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 47.
 Phelipps, Richard, vol. 239, f. 53.
 Payne, John, vol. 239, f. 57.
 Peter, William, vol. 239, f. 68.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 239, ff. 85, 86, 87.
 Pope, William, vol. 239, f. 88.
 Page, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 91.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 230, f. 96.
 Penne, John, vol. 239, f. 118.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 122.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 126.
 Pope, William, vol. 239, f. 127.
 Pepyre, Christopher, vol. 239, f. 130.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 130.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 138.
 Pykton, Robert, vol. 239, f. 141.
 Phillippes, Richard, vol. 240, f. 18.
 Pace, Thomas, vol. 240, ff. 32, 33.
 Parrys, Philip, vol. 240, f. 59.
 Parrys, Sir Thomas, vol. 240, f. 77.
 Prees, George, vol. 240, f. 118.
 Prees, Dorothy, vol. 240, f. 118.
 Phillips, John, Margery his wife, and
 John their son, vol. 240, f. 138.
 Pyke, Edward, vol. 240, ff. 146, 151.
 Powell, Edmund, vol. 240, f. 158.
 Pyke, Robert, vol. 241, f. 8.
 Pilkington, Sir John, vol. 241, f. 31.
 Pylkington, Robert, vol. 241, ff. 32, 34.
 Pennycote, William, vol. 242, f. 56.
 Pruens, Walter, vol. 242, f. 63.
 Pyghter, John, vol. 242, f. 66.
 Pope, Edward, Matilda his wife, and
 Maurice their son, vol. 242, f. 77.
 Payne, Robert, vol. 243, f. 33.
 Payne, Edward, vol. 243, f. 15.
 Pitt, Sir Edward, vol. 243, f. 57.
 Platt, Percival, vol. 243, f. 71.
 Powle, Hugh, vol. 243, f. 80.
 Prestone, Henry, vol. 243, f. 138.
 Frosser, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 167.
 Pembroke, William, Earl of, vol. 243,
 f. 175.
 Pipe, the Clerks of the, vol. 243, f. 190.
 Packington, John, vol. 243, f. 231.
 Pendylton, William, vol. 244, f. 6.
 Palmer, John, vol. 244, f. 15.
 Parker, William, vol. 244, f. 45.
 Page, Richard, vol. 244, f. 57.
 Percyvall, John, vol. 247, f. 5.
 Parker, Matthew, vol. 247, f. 38.
 Querneley, Humfrey, vol. 213, f. 6.
 Quyteside, William, vol. 219, f. 6.
 Quynney, Elizabeth, vol. 229, f. 26.
 Quynell, Richard, vol. 234, f. 363.
 Raymonds, Robert, vol. 180, f. 20.
 Renneger, Robert, vol. 180, ff. 42, 45.
 Rastall, John, vol. 180, f. 95.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Raye, Thomas, vol. 181, f. 60.
 Raynsford, William, vol. 209, f. 15.
 Riche, Robert, vol. 209, f. 28.
 Rolte, William, vol. 209, ff. 35, 104.
 Radcliff, Roger, vol. 209, f. 42.
 Rokewood, William, vol. 209, f. 45.
 Reynolde, Humfrey, vol. 209, f. 58.
 Restwolde, Elizabeth, vol. 209, f. 59.
 Rowse, George, vol. 209, f. 60.
 Rogers, Edward, vol. 209, f. 65.
 Ridley, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 96.
 Reddell, Martin, vol. 209, f. 100.
 Russhe, Sir Thomas, vol. 209, f. 40.
 Radcliff, Roger, vol. 210, f. 18.
 Rowland *alias* Pentcroft, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 22.
 Rutland, Thomas, Earl of, vol. 210, f. 22.
 Rede, William, vol. 210, f. 50.
 Redman, John, vol. 210, f. 52.
 Russell, John, vol. 210, ff. 81, 82.
 Rogers, Thomas, vol. 211, ff. 3, 114.
 Rugley, Rowland, vol. 211, f. 10.
 Reginald, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 16.
 Robyns, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 44.
 Rokeby, Ralph, vol. 211, f. 60.
 Rollesley, John, vol. 211, ff. 78, 105.
 Rudgeway, John, vol. 211, f. 71.
 Roodes, John, vol. 212, f. 3.
 Rodes, John, vol. 212, f. 4.
 Radley, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 19.
 Rede, John, vol. 212, f. 37.
 Ridley, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 38.
 Rouse, George, vol. 212, f. 42.
 Russell, Sir John, Lord Russell, vol. 212, f. 64.
 Rokeby, James, vol. 212, f. 66.
 Randall, Nicholas, vol. 212, f. 137.
 Reynoldes, John, vol. 212, f. 149.
 Rede, William, vol. 212, f. 149.
 Rudde, William, vol. 213, f. 9.
 Reynoldes, Nicholas, vol. 213, f. 19.
 Richardson, Cowan, vol. 213, f. 41.
 Rooper, William, vol. 213, f. 48.
 Rokeby, James, vol. 213, f. 53.
 Randall, Richard, vol. 213, f. 57.
 Reade, Thomas, and Anne his wife, vol. 213, f. 72.
 Rigge, William, vol. 213, f. 81.
 Rawciter, Margaret, vol. 213, f. 97.
 Ridley, Reginald and Thomas, vol. 213, f. 113.
 Restell, John, vol. 213, f. 113.
 Rydon, Henry, vol. 213, f. 125.
 Rouse, Edmond, vol. 214, f. 21.
 Rabbes, Eleanor, and Richard her son, vol. 214, f. 22.
 Rideley, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 27.
 Rogers, Edward, vol. 214, f. 38.
 Randes, John, vol. 214, ff. 46, 47.
 Rawson, Avery, vol. 214, f. 49.
 Rokisby, James, vol. 214, f. 65.
 Rokeby, James, vol. 214, f. 71.
 Rogers, Sir John, vol. 214, f. 78.
 Rodman, John, vol. 214, f. 128.
 Rogers, John, vol. 214, f. 131.
 Russell, John, vol. 215, f. 17.
 Ravyn, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 28.
 Reynold, James, vol. 216, f. 142.
 Radcliff, John, vol. 216, f. 155.
 Rydyall, William, vol. 216, f. 7.
 Ragg, Robert, vol. 216, f. 17.
 Raynesforthe, Sir John, vol. 216, f. 156.
 Reede, Giles, vol. 216, f. 42.
 Rowley, George, vol. 216, f. 58.
 Ramston, Roland, vol. 216, f. 57.
 Rigges, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 158.
 Rigby, Oliver, vol. 216, f. 59.
 Rede, Richard, vol. 216, f. 65.
 Ridgeway, John, vol. 216, f. 77.
 Reynoldes, James, vol. 216, f. 77.
 Ramesden, William, vol. 216, f. 85.
 Richemont, John, vol. 216, f. 113.
 Rouse, John, vol. 216, f. 123.
 Rye, Edward, vol. 216, f. 181.
 Rye, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 181.
 Romsden, William, vol. 217, f. 5.
 Reynoldes, James, vol. 217, f. 10.
 Redman, Christopher, vol. 217, f. 12.
 Rose, Richard, vol. 217, ff. 17, 44.
 Robynson, William, vol. 217, ff. 39, 54.
 Raysyn, Roger, vol. 217, f. 48.
 Robynson, Roger, vol. 217, f. 54.
 Reymes, John, vol. 217, f. 76.
 Rey, Robert, vol. 217, f. 80.
 Rey, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 80.
 Ratcliff, John, vol. 217, f. 95.
 Roger, Robert, vol. 217, f. 95.
 Robynson, George, vol. 217, f. 89.
 Rawlyns, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 100.
 Russell, Henry, vol. 217, ff. 105, 128.
 Rithe, William, vol. 217, ff. 105, 162.
 Rodehouse, Brian, vol. 217, f. 106.
 Rome, Juliana, vol. 217, f. 107.
 Roke, William, vol. 217, f. 121.
 Rackton, William, vol. 217, f. 129.
 Bowlett, Ralph, vol. 217, f. 133.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Robynson, John, vol. 217, f. 185.
 Rowland, John, vol. 218, f. 18.
 Rouse, John, vol. 218, f. 18.
 Rokeby, James, vol. 218, f. 35.
 Radforde, John, vol. 218, f. 51.
 Ryther, John, vol. 218, ff. 60, 138.
 Reveley, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 69.
 Richardson, Gregory, vol. 218, f. 99.
 Revell, Gregory, vol. 218, ff. 106, 175.
 Rastell, John, vol. 218, f. 110.
 Rigges, William, vol. 218, f. 120.
 Rosse, Richard, vol. 218, f. 148.
 Robynson, Henry, vol. 218, f. 154.
 Rawlyns, Hugh, vol. 218, f. 164.
 Robson, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 181.
 Revell, Gregory, vol. 219, ff. 44, 112.
 Revise, John, vol. 219, f. 64.
 Richardson, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 70.
 Ragland, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 79.
 Rogers, Robert, vol. 219, f. 122.
 Robinson, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 131.
 Roose, Robert, vol. 219, f. 141.
 Rolfe, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 146.
 Rogers, Sir Edward, vol. 219, f. 146.
 Revaunce, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 148.
 Riche, Sir Richard, Lord, vol. 219, f. 132.
 Rede, Robert, vol. 220, f. 33.
 Ryve, Robert, vol. 220, f. 64.
 Russell, Robert, vol. 220, f. 66.
 Rosse, Isabel, vol. 220, f. 72.
 Rycrofte, Henry, vol. 220, f. 80.
 Rigby, Oliver, vol. 220, f. 113.
 Ryves, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 171.
 Ryche, Sir Richard, Lord, vol. 220, ff. 148, 175.
 Reading, John, vol. 221, f. 1.
 Ridley, John, vol. 221, f. 19.
 Rampton, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 30.
 Robynson, John, vol. 221, ff. 93, 239.
 Reynoldes, James, vol. 221, f. 96.
 Robynson, James, vol. 221, f. 116.
 Ryveley, John, vol. 221, f. 118.
 Reve, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 121.
 Rutland, Henry, Earl of, vol. 221, f. 164.
 Rayne, Michael, vol. 221, f. 179.
 Roo, Robert, vol. 221, f. 180.
 Ryder, Francis, vol. 221, f. 217.
 Rosseville, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 218.
 Rigges, John, vol. 221, f. 224.
 Rogers, James, vol. 221, f. 227.
 Richardson, Richard, vol. 221, f. 229.
 Russell, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 260.
 Richardson, Roger, vol. 221, f. 316.
 Robyns, John, vol. 221, f. 317.
 Ridley, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 340.
 Randall, Edward, vol. 221, f. 346.
 Rowlandson, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 349.
 Rowbothom, Robert, vol. 221, f. 350.
 Robynson, Gabriel, vol. 222, f. 22.
 Ryveley, John, vol. 222, f. 32.
 Robotham, Robert, vol. 222, f. 33.
 Ryder, Leonard, vol. 222, f. 70.
 Redhedde, William, vol. 222, f. 72.
 Ryder, John, vol. 222, f. 76.
 Rider, George, vol. 222, f. 81.
 Robynson, Robert, vol. 222, ff. 87, 116.
 Rayner, George, vol. 222, f. 112.
 Roydon, John, vol. 222, f. 131.
 Rythe, John, vol. 222, f. 204.
 Robynson, Henry, vol. 222, f. 232.
 Rygges, William, vol. 222, f. 254.
 Rudde, John, vol. 222, f. 175.
 Roule, Richard, vol. 222, f. 292.
 Rowthe, John, vol. 222, f. 292.
 Revell, Gregory, vol. 222, f. 327.
 Raylton, Gregory, vol. 222, f. 209.
 Ratcliff, Sir Thomas, vol. 222, f. 305.
 Ryther, John, vol. 222, f. 40.
 Russell, John, vol. 222, f. 366.
 Railton, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 2.
 Robertson, John, vol. 223, f. 24.
 Rutter, Fulke, vol. 223, f. 47.
 Rampton, John, vol. 223, f. 55.
 Rande, William, vol. 223, f. 100.
 Richardson, Robert, and Alice his mother, vol. 223, f. 104.
 Russell, Laurence, vol. 223, f. 111.
 Ripley, Richard, vol. 223, f. 114.
 Radclyff, Sir Humphrey, vol. 223, f. 145.
 Ryveley, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 181.
 Ripley, John, vol. 223, f. 132.
 Ryveley, John, vol. 223, f. 182.
 Ryveley, Francis, vol. 223, f. 182.
 Rype, Robert, vol. 223, f. 199.
 Robynson, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 220.
 Raper, Richard, vol. 223, f. 246.
 Ramshawe, James, vol. 223, f. 251.
 Reve, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 271, 309, 310.
 Raylton, Gregory, vol. 223, f. 276.
 Rugge, Thomas, and Ellen his wife, vol. 223, f. 317.
 Richardes, John, vol. 223, ff. 330, 420.
 Raper, Adam, vol. 223, f. 335.
 Raper, William, vol. 223, f. 339.
 Raper, John, vol. 223, f. 340.

No. 8.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Raper, William, vol. 223, f. 341.
 Rose, John, vol. 223, f. 378.
 Rydall, John, vol. 223, f. 381.
 Robynson, William, vol. 223, f. 386.
 Rowlandson, Ralph, vol. 223, f. 415.
 Robinson, Richard, vol. 224, f. 17.
 Robinson, Henry, vol. 224, f. 23.
 Ryman, Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 25.
 Rodhouse, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 26.
 Rolfe, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 39.
 Revell, John, vol. 224, f. 53.
 Robynson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 59.
 Riveley, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 84, 147.
 Raylton, Edward, vol. 224, f. 88.
 Robinson, Philip, vol. 224, f. 9.
 Robinson, Richard, vol. 224, f. 9.
 Roper, John, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Rone, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 156.
 Rawson, Richard, vol. 224, f. 160.
 Rypley, Margaret, vol. 224, f. 177.
 Rotheram, George, vol. 224, f. 149.
 Ryley, Henry, vol. 224, f. 150.
 Robinson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 250.
 Rocliffe, Robert, vol. 224, f. 113.
 Roode, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 147.
 Rydon, William, vol. 224, f. 193.
 Robertson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 105.
 Rawson, Alvered, vol. 224, f. 268.
 Rede, Sir Richard, vol. 224, f. 293.
 Rave, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 284, 498, 514.
 Rogers, Sir Edward, vol. 224, f. 238.
 Rogers, John, vol. 224, f. 217.
 Rogers, Hugh, vol. 224, ff. 238, 494.
 Rede, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 236.
 Robynson, John, vol. 224, f. 212.
 Robotham, Robert, vol. 224, ff. 21, 315, 438.
 Rigges, William, vol. 224, f. 364.
 Rychares, John, vol. 224, f. 398.
 Rynnigrosse, Martin, vol. 224, f. 17.
 Roberts, Richard, vol. 224, f. 12.
 Rolfe, Henry, vol. 224, f. 501.
 Richemond, Robert, vol. 224, f. 510.
 Rigges, John, vol. 224, f. 513.
 Rysseley, John, vol. 224, f. 432.
 Roger, Richard, vol. 224, f. 480.
 Ratclyffe, Sir Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 306.
 Ryppeley, John, vol. 225, f. 7.
 Rosse, John, vol. 225, f. 8.
 Rogers, Edward, vol. 225, f. 11.
 Rigges, John, vol. 225, f. 24.
 Richards, Hugh, vol. 225, f. 99.
 Redmayle, John, vol. 225, f. 107.
 Rede, John, vol. 225, f. 113.
 Robynson, Francis, vol. 225, f. 126.
 Robartes, John, vol. 225, f. 130.
 Ryveley, Richard, vol. 225, f. 160.
 Robyns, Robert, vol. 225, f. 163.
 Rosse, William, vol. 225, f. 164.
 Rigges, William, vol. 225, f. 193.
 Rossington, William, vol. 225, f. 206.
 Ratclyffe, Sir Humphrey, vol. 225, f. 221.
 Randolfe, Edward, vol. 225, f. 13.
 Rey, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Rogers, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Ryngrose, James, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Renneger, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Rone, Anthony, vol. 226, pt. 1, ft. 28.
 Richardson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Reynald, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Radclyff, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 61.
 Roberts, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 62.
 Rochester, Sir Robert, K.G., Sir Edward Hastings, K.G., Sir Francis Egglefeld, knight, Sir Edward Waldegrave, knight, and Sir John Baker, knight, commission to, to take surrenders and to make leases and grants of Crown lands under the government of the Exchequer. Dated 4 May, 3 & 4 Ph. & M Vol. 226, pt. 1, ff. 64, 65.
 Rayne, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Rowtelidge, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Roberts, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Raper, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Raymond, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Roberts, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Rogers, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Raper, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Raper, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Robson, Philip, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Rayne, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Raper, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Roberts, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 38.
 Rogers, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Raper, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Raper, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, ff. 61, 62.
 Raper, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, ff. 61, 63.
 Rowlandson, Miles, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Robartes, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Rassehe, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Rone, Anthony, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 82.
 Russell, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 84.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Ryce, Bartholomew, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Ryce, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Ryce, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Roberts, Alice, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Robinson, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Rudston, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Reye, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Reade, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Ridlington, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Reade, Giles, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Reade, Fulk, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Reade, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Rokesbye, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Rokesbie, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Raynear, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Robynson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Rodom, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 35.
 Rosse, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Russell, Elizabeth, Lady, Dowager, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Russell, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Russell, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Ratter, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Rase, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Raye, Tristram, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Redman, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Reynoldes, Edmund, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 83.
 Reynold, George, and Anne his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 84.
 Robertes, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 85.
 Robertes, William, and Margaret his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 85.
 Radcliffe, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Roo, Henry, and Joan his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Roo, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Roche, Giles, and Mary his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 96.
 Roche, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 96.
 Richmonte, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
 Rodes, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 112.
 Raleighe, Sir Walter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
 Robinson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 114.
 Romseye, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 125.
 Robert ap Jenkin, Gwen vez, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Robertes ap John ap Maddockes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Ringrosse, Roger, and Alice his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 135.
 Ringrosse, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 135.
 Redhedd, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 146.
 Rogers, Rice, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 152.
 Reynell, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 156.
 Richardson, Oliver, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Richardson, James, vol. 228, f. 7.
 Richardson, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 7.
 Richardson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 7.
 Raper, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 15.
 Rowley, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 24.
 Rowley, Richard, vol. 228, f. 24.
 Rowley, William, vol. 228, f. 24.
 Reue, John, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Rooke, John, vol. 228, f. 59.
 Rooke, Richard, vol. 228, f. 59.
 Rooke, William, vol. 228, f. 59.
 Robinson, William, vol. 228, f. 69.
 Roger ap Hoell, John, vol. 228, f. 84.
 Ringrose, Robert, vol. 228, f. 87.
 Ringrose, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 87.
 Ringrose, Dorothy, vol. 228, f. 87.
 Richardson, Sybil, vol. 228, f. 101.
 Robinson, Robert, vol. 228, f. 104.
 Redde, William, vol. 228, f. 115.
 Rotheram, John, vol. 228, f. 134.
 Roger, John, vol. 228, f. 153.
 Robinson, William, vol. 228, f. 161.
 Redmell, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 164.
 Reynolds, Robert, and Margaret his wife, vol. 228, f. 165.
 Reynolds, George, vol. 228, f. 165.
 Raynsforth, John, vol. 228, f. 167.
 Risome, Robert, vol. 228, f. 169.
 Rutterforth, William, vol. 228, f. 177.
 Rowley, William, senior, vol. 228, f. 178.
 Rowley, Anne, vol. 228, f. 178.
 Rowley, William, junior, vol. 228, f. 178.
 Rudston, William, vol. 228, f. 179.
 Rudston, Edward, vol. 228, f. 179.
 Rudston, Daniel, vol. 228, f. 179.
 Rayne, Brian, vol. 228, f. 182.
 Raven, Stephen, vol. 228, f. 184.
 Raven, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 184.
 Rockytt, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 188.
 Reynoldes, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 188.
 Radcliffe, William, vol. 228, f. 210.
 Ridlington, Robert, vol. 229, f. 20.
 Raven, Stephen, vol. 229, f. 41.
 Raven, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 41.
 Riche, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 1.
 Rokesby, James, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 11.
 Repon, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 17.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Roxby, *alias* Raper, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Roandall, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Rosse, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Redbourne, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Radford, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Richard, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Ryghton, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Russell, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 1.
 Rede, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Rowland, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 7.
 Radley, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 9.
 Russell, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Rowland, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Redyng, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Redyng, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Rydell, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Rogers, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Reves, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Riddesdale, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Raye, Philip, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Robynson, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Rugys, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Radclyf, Cuthbert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Ryngeley, Sir Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Rolf, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Rooke, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Ryley, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Robynson, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Rawlyns, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Reynold, Humphrey, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Richardson, Anthony, vol. 233, f. 2.
 Rytton, John, vol. 233, f. 2.
 Robynson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 3.
 Rede, William, vol. 233, f. 14.
 Rawleston, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 17.
 Rowthwell, Henry, vol. 233, f. 18.
 Rever, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 20.
 Revell, John, vol. 233, f. 25.
 Rud, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 34.
 Rixworthe, ———, vol. 233, f. 40.
 Ragge, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 49.
 Raye, Walter, vol. 233, f. 50.
 Rayley, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 57.
 Robynson, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 60.
 Raynes, William, vol. 233, f. 61.
 Robynson, William, vol. 233, f. 62.
 Randall, Joan, vol. 233, f. 70.
 Robynson, Peter, vol. 233, f. 82.
 Russell, Laurence, vol. 233, f. 84.
 Rayley, Robert, vol. 233, f. 97.
 Rewlesley, Mary, vol. 233, f. 101.
 Romsay *alias* Bekenton, John, vol. 233, f. 123.
 Royeston, William, vol. 233, f. 125.
 Rede, Anne, vol. 233, f. 130.
 Redder, Alice, vol. 233, f. 138.
 Raget, John, vol. 233, f. 145.
 Robynson, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 146.
 Rochester, John, Bishop of, vol. 233, f. 146.
 Russall, John, vol. 233, f. 147.
 Rychemounde, George, vol. 233, f. 159.
 Rychardes, John, vol. 233, f. 162.
 Rodryke, John, vol. 233, f. 162.
 Richardson, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 163.
 Robynson, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 164.
 Raynforde, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 177.
 Rydge, Richard, vol. 233, f. 188.
 Rogers, William, vol. 233, f. 200.
 Rogers, Alice, vol. 233, f. 216.
 Rede, Simon, vol. 233, f. 221.
 Rodden, Roger, vol. 233, f. 225.
 Ransom, Felicia, vol. 233, f. 228.
 Rodleye, John, vol. 233, f. 231.
 Rose, John, vol. 233, f. 235.
 Reynolds, William, vol. 233, f. 243.
 Russell, Robert, vol. 233, f. 246.
 Robynson, William, vol. 233, f. 246.
 Robynson, William, vol. 233, f. 262.
 Rudge, Robert, vol. 233, f. 267.
 Rychardson, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 270.
 Rudgewycke, Simon, vol. 233, f. 275.
 Ruswyll, Anastacia, vol. 233, f. 293.
 Roper, John, vol. 233, f. 303.
 Riche, John, vol. 233, f. 303.
 Russell, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 307.
 Rawlyns, Edith, vol. 233, f. 308.
 Rudell, Henry, vol. 233, f. 311.
 Rokeleye, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 320.
 Richmond and Somerset, Mary, Duchess of, vol. 233, ff. 333, 339.
 Rocheford, Lady Jane, vol. 233, f. 338.
 Redar, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 2.
 Bilbery, William, vol. 234, f. 4.
 Rooper, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 10.
 Russell *alias* Poulter, John, vol. 234, f. 23.
 Rynstede *alias* Denysse, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 28.
 Rowgham *alias* Maltuarde, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 29.
 Robynson, Alice, vol. 234, f. 42.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—continued.

- Rapington, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 46.
 Ryddell, Dorothy, 234, f. 49.
 Rosemonde, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 51.
 Rawlyns, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 53.
 Rykmansworthe, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 68.
 Riddesdale, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 89.
 Roosse, Joan, vol. 234, f. 89.
 Rolff, William, vol. 234, f. 91.
 Ryland, William, vol. 234, f. 92.
 Ridge, William, vol. 234, f. 93.
 Reynolde, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 95.
 Richardson, John, vol. 234, f. 106.
 Rotherford, Grace, vol. 234, f. 111.
 Robynson, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 112.
 Rushe, Joan, vol. 234, f. 116.
 Rowthe, William, vol. 234, f. 140.
 Rogers *alias* Halywell, William, vol. 234, f. 150.
 Rolande, Joan, vol. 234, f. 167.
 Rey, Robert, vol. 234, f. 171.
 Ramsey *alias* Thorpe, William, vol. 234, f. 180.
 Royall *alias* Philippe, John, vol. 234, f. 182.
 Restall, John, vol. 234, f. 184.
 Ramsey *alias* Elyott, John, vol. 234, f. 198.
 Rotherham *alias* Clerke, John, vol. 234, f. 200.
 Ryngwood, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 216.
 Rydford, Joan, vol. 234, f. 216.
 Reve, Anne, vol. 234, f. 226.
 Russell, John, vol. 234, f. 231.
 Rede, Roger, vol. 234, f. 237.
 Rede, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 238.
 Rudde, John, vol. 234, f. 249.
 Rowghton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 267.
 Rogers, Richard, vol. 234, f. 276.
 Rygwall, William, vol. 234, f. 290.
 Richardson, Henry, vol. 234, f. 293.
 Robynson, Cuthbert, vol. 234, f. 293.
 Rysely, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 295.
 Robynson, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 295.
 Robynson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 296.
 Robynson, John, vol. 234, f. 297.
 Rawe, Roger, vol. 234, f. 298.
 Redshawe, Robert, vol. 234, f. 299.
 Reynolde, Joan, vol. 234, f. 306.
 Rayle, Joan, vol. 234, f. 308.
 Roose, Joan, vol. 234, f. 309.
 Robertson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Rutter, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 320.
 Rede *alias* Morpeth, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 321.
 Runderforth, Felix, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Rede *alias* Reddesdale, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Rede, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Redsawe, Robert, vol. 234, f. 330.
 Roberts, William, vol. 234, f. 344.
 Rawns, John, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Rede, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 355.
 Ratclyff, "Effam," vol. 234, f. 358.
 Raynes, John, vol. 234, f. 363.
 Robynson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 364.
 Robynson, William, vol. 234, f. 366.
 Robynson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 366.
 Robynson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 373.
 Robynson, Henry, vol. 234, f. 373.
 Roger, Robert, vol. 234, f. 378.
 Rayner, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 382.
 Roeliff, Joan, vol. 234, f. 387.
 Rede, Richard, vol. 234, f. 394.
 Redd, Adam, vol. 234, f. 397.
 Remyngton, William, vol. 234, f. 397.
 Rychardson, Alice, vol. 234, f. 400.
 Bodys, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 414.
 Rud, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 418.
 Richardson, James, vol. 234, f. 425.
 Rygges, William, vol. 235, f. 43.
 Rypley, John, vol. 235, f. 49.
 Richebell, John, vol. 235, f. 75.
 Reskynner, William, vol. 235, f. 91.
 Rayner, George, vol. 235, f. 65.
 Robyson, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 67.
 Rollfe, Robert, vol. 235, f. 74.
 Reve, Edward, vol. 235, f. 78.
 Respyce, John, vol. 235, f. 84.
 Ryche, Sir Richard, vol. 235, f. 95.
 Romyng, Henry, vol. 235, f. 117.
 Rokeby, James, vol. 235, f. 118.
 Ringeley, Sir Edward, vol. 235, f. 127.
 Rede, Richard, vol. 236, f. 27.
 Riche, Sir Richard, vol. 236, ff. 31, 42.
 Ramsdene, William, vol. 236, f. 86.
 Romsden, William, vol. 236, f. 43.
 Ruggeley, Roland, vol. 236, f. 81.
 Russell, Joan, vol. 236, f. 97.
 Rayneaford, William, vol. 236, f. 112.
 Romsden, John, vol. 236, f. 154.
 Robyns, Richard, vol. 236, ff. 155, 157.
 Rathebie, Leon, vol. 236, f. 156.
 Rathebone, Hugh, vol. 236, f. 165.
 Richardee, Jermayne, vol. 236, ff. 168, 208.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Ryce, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 197.
 Romsden, John, vol. 236, f. 201.
 Rygges, John, vol. 236, f. 211.
 Robyns, John, vol. 236, f. 215.
 Rudde, John, vol. 236, f. 215.
 Rogers, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 228.
 Richardes, John, vol. 236, f. 234.
 River, Thomas de la, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Redyng, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 9.
 Rodley, John, vol. 239, f. 64.
 Redford, Robert, vol. 239, f. 98.
 Rocle, Henry, Joan his wife, and Edward
 their son, vol. 239, f. 102.
 Reynold, Roger, vol. 240, f. 55.
 Rutter, William, vol. 240, f. 78.
 Roberts, Hugh, vol. 240, f. 87.
 Boby, Arthur, vol. 240, f. 102.
 Runagar, John, vol. 240, f. 104.
 Ryder *alias* Filthame, John, Margaret
 and Alice his daughters, vol. 240,
 f. 125.
 Raydon, John, vol. 241, f. 2.
 Richards, John, vol. 241, f. 12.
 Redford, John, and Thomasina his wife,
 vol. 241, f. 28.
 Rokeby, James, vol. 241, f. 49.
 Richmond, the Abbey of S. Agatha of,
 vol. 241, ff. 63, 64.
 Rowce, John, vol. 241, f. 68.
 Ramsey, Robert, vol. 242, f. 46.
 Rusche, Edward, vol. 242, f. 64.
 Ramsden, William, vol. 243, f. 186.
 Ramsden, John, vol. 243, f. 186.
 Rosse, John, vol. 244, f. 7.
 Roxby *alias* Raper, Christopher, vol. 244,
 f. 8.
 Roundall, Richard, vol. 244, f. 10.
 Redbourne, John, vol. 244, f. 16.
 Ryghton, John, vol. 244, f. 45.
 Repon, William, vol. 244, f. 52.
 Radford, Robert, vol. 244, f. 54.
 Beyston, John, vol. 247, f. 22.
 Rudde, John, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Robertson, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Rudde, John, vol. 247, ff. 27, 28.
 Stevyns, Thomas, vol. 179, f. 29.
 Scudamore, Richard, vol. 179, f. 58.
 Sawsby, Thomas, vol. 179, f. 102.
 Sawsby, Robert, vol. 179, f. 102.
 Swayne, Richard, vol. 179, f. 119.
 Slade, Roland, vol. 179, f. 164.
 Surties, William, vol. 181, f. 74.
 Swafylde, Anthony, vol. 182, f. 1.
 Skynner, John, vol. 182, f. 97.
 Sussex, Henry, Earl of, vol. 183, f. 1.
 Stafforde, Thomas, vol. 183, f. 43.
 Suffolk, Charles, Duke of, vol. 209, f. 1.
 Smythwick, William, vol. 209, f. 9.
 Seymore, Henry, vol. 209, f. 10.
 Skipwith, Edward, vol. 209, ff. 17, 18.
 Sey, Oswalde, vol. 209, f. 23.
 Scarlett, John, vol. 209, f. 19.
 Samond, Richard, vol. 209, f. 27.
 Southwell, Robert, vol. 209, f. 30.
 Stoner, John, vol. 209, f. 42.
 Shether, John, vol. 209, ff. 45, 46.
 Scotte, John, vol. 209, f. 48.
 Snowball, William, vol. 209, f. 58.
 Seymour, Robert, vol. 209, f. 70.
 Seynt John, Sir John, vol. 209, f. 76.
 Stumpe, William, vol. 209, f. 74.
 Skevington, William, vol. 209, f. 77.
 Sterkye, Richard, vol. 209, f. 78.
 Sterkye, Hugh, vol. 209, f. 80.
 Snede, William, vol. 209, f. 84.
 Scudamore, John, vol. 209, ff. 87, 91.
 Sames, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 92.
 Sturges, Robert, vol. 209, f. 95.
 Savage, William, vol. 209, f. 104.
 Southwell, Richard, vol. 209, f. 106.
 Stoo, John, vol. 209, f. 113.
 St. Leger, Anthony, vol. 209, f. 118.
 Sidney, Sir William, vol. 209, f. 120.
 Skynner, Walter, vol. 209, f. 120.
 Sutton, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 121.
 Stanhope, Michael, vol. 209, f. 121.
 Strelley, Nicholas, vol. 210, f. 4.
 Scoley, John, vol. 210, f. 4.
 Scoley, Simon, vol. 210, f. 4.
 Sandes, William, vol. 210, f. 6.
 Sawrey, John, vol. 210, f. 6.
 Sympson, Nicholas, vol. 210, f. 6.
 Scrope, of Bolton, John, Lord, vol. 210,
 f. 14.
 Skipwith, Sir William, vol. 210, f. 15.
 Slithurst, William, vol. 210, f. 81.
 Stillingfeld *alias* Strynger, William, vol.
 210, f. 33.
 Saier, Richard, vol. 210, f. 85.
 Skydmore, John, vol. 210, f. 40.
 Skypwith, William, vol. 210, f. 47.
 Slouth, William, vol. 210, f. 51.
 Sutton, George, vol. 210, f. 54.
 Sheref, John, vol. 210, f. 56.
 Sidney, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 58.
 Shene, John, vol. 210, f. 62.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Somenour, Thomas, vol. 210, ff. 71, 81.
 Southwell, Richard, vol. 210, ff. 74, 75.
 Storthes, John, vol. 211, f. 6.
 Spencer, Nicholas, vol. 211, f. 15.
 Skipwith, John, vol. 211, f. 17.
 Sidney, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 21.
 Smyth, John, vol. 211, f. 22.
 Stokes, William, vol. 211, f. 23.
 Southampton, William, Earl of, vol. 211, f. 31.
 Stukeley, Hugh, vol. 211, f. 36.
 Swyfte, Robert, vol. 211, f. 36.
 Spilman, Thomas, vol. 211, ff. 41, 63.
 Swyte, Henry, vol. 211, f. 46.
 Sharington, William, vol. 211, f. 60.
 Soulmont, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 72.
 Swynowe, John, vol. 211, f. 73.
 Smalley, Giles, vol. 211, f. 80.
 Sacheverell, Sir Henry, vol. 211, f. 103.
 Storthes, John, vol. 211, f. 115.
 Swyft, Robert, vol. 211, f. 117.
 Stoke, William, vol. 211, f. 120.
 Skipwith, Edward, vol. 212, f. 11.
 Snowball, William, vol. 212, ff. 13, 15.
 Saling, Augustine, vol. 212, f. 17.
 Spilman, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 21.
 Soulemon, Thomas de, vol. 212, f. 25.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 25.
 Sidney, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 29.
 Smyth, John, vol. 212, f. 33.
 Sherwood, William, vol. 212, f. 35.
 Staple, Richard, vol. 212, f. 45.
 Strangyshe, Sir Giles, vol. 212, f. 49.
 Soper, John, vol. 212, f. 63.
 Strelley, Robert, vol. 212, f. 71.
 Stockwith, Henry, vol. 212, f. 73.
 St. Leger, Sir Anthony, vol. 212, ff. 74, 169, 178.
 Scudamore, John, vol. 212, f. 76.
 Smyth, Henry, vol. 212, f. 86.
 Sutton, Thomas, vol. 212, ff. 87, 160.
 Sharpe, John, vol. 212, f. 87.
 Starkey, Hugh, vol. 212, f. 88.
 Southcotte, John, vol. 212, f. 101.
 Southwell, Anthony, vol. 212, f. 108.
 Swanne, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 110.
 Symson, Richard, vol. 212, f. 123.
 Sadler, Ralph, vol. 212, f. 128.
 Spencer, John, vol. 212, f. 132.
 Southwell, Robert, vol. 212, f. 136.
 Sharris, Edward, vol. 212, f. 148.
 Symson, Elizabeth, vol. 212, f. 148.
 Stables, William, vol. 212, f. 165.
 Sacheverell, Robert, vol. 212, f. 179.
 Spencer, John, vol. 212, f. 189.
 Seymour, John, vol. 213, f. 9.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 213, ff. 15, 94.
 Sylver, Anthony, vol. 213, f. 20.
 Straugweys, Henry, vol. 213, f. 43.
 Spilman, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 50.
 Sternhold, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 65.
 Strangwyshe, Sir Giles, vol. 213, f. 68.
 Saunderson, Nicholas, vol. 213, f. 75.
 Soper, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 213, f. 77.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 213, f. 82.
 Staunton, John, vol. 213, f. 87.
 Sherland, William, vol. 213, f. 110.
 Sympkins, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 120.
 Southwell, Sir Richard, vol. 213, f. 122.
 Semondes, John, vol. 213, f. 132.
 Skawell, Laurence and Thomas, vol. 214, f. 1.
 Swigger *alias* Reynold, James, vol. 214, f. 7.
 Shourley, Nicholas, vol. 214, f. 11.
 Smetheley, Richard, vol. 214, f. 19.
 Shoyle, William, vol. 214, f. 28.
 Smythe, John, vol. 214, ff. 45, 99.
 Standishe, Ralph, vol. 214, f. 48.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 214, f. 76.
 Sheparde, Robert and William, vol. 214, f. 90.
 Symson, Margaret, vol. 214, f. 92.
 Speke, Sir Thomas, vol. 214, f. 103.
 Spilman, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 129.
 Smyth, John, vol. 214, f. 130.
 Smyth, William, vol. 214, f. 119.
 Smyth, John, vol. 215, f. 17.
 Sheppard, William, vol. 215, f. 23.
 Sherwood, John, vol. 215, f. 44.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 48.
 Saunders, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 57.
 Sherland, William, vol. 215, f. 68.
 Sprereman, William, vol. 215, f. 78.
 Snowe, William, vol. 215, f. 81.
 Strelly, Sir Nicholas, vol. 216, f. 10.
 Stepneyth, Robert, vol. 216, f. 11.
 Stele, Hugh, vol. 216, f. 12.
 Skipwith, John, vol. 216, f. 12.
 Somer, Hugh, vol. 216, f. 19.
 Smythe, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 20.
 Skypwith, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 25.
 Shelton, John, vol. 216, f. 25.
 Skynner, Joan, vol. 216, f. 26.
 Scott, John, vol. 216, f. 27.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Southwell, John, vol. 216, f. 88.
 Sympson, James, vol. 216, f. 84.
 Savage, William, vol. 216, f. 34.
 Strangweys, George, vol. 216, f. 39.
 Stonner, John, vol. 216, f. 49.
 Shepperd, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 55.
 Stumpe, William, vol. 216, f. 56.
 Sherborne, William, vol. 216, f. 63.
 Strangman, Edward, vol. 216, f. 74.
 Sutton, Robert, vol. 216, f. 75.
 Samwell, Francis, vol. 216, f. 81.
 Smythe, Roger, vol. 216, f. 91.
 Staynton, William, vol. 216, f. 99.
 Savage, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 130.
 Slyngesby, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 132.
 Statte, John, vol. 216, f. 144.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 216, f. 153.
 Strynger, Anthony, vol. 216, f. 176.
 Stretebury, Edward, vol. 216, f. 181.
 Swyne, John, vol. 217, f. 1.
 Stepleton, Henry, vol. 217, f. 15.
 Staunford, William, vol. 217, f. 19.
 Saunders, Francis, vol. 217, f. 22.
 Stirley, Robert, vol. 217, f. 22.
 Salmon, Joan, vol. 217, f. 29.
 Strangwaies, George, vol. 217, f. 34.
 Scotte, John, vol. 217, f. 37.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 42.
 Sawere, William, vol. 217, f. 43.
 Shellyto, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 47.
 Stedderd, Hugh, vol. 217, f. 48.
 Smythe, John, and Elizabeth his wife,
 vol. 217, f. 50.
 Spence, Robert, vol. 217, f. 54.
 Spence, Humphrey, vol. 217, f. 54.
 Smythe, William, vol. 217, f. 72.
 Shaa, Joan, vol. 217, f. 74.
 Smyth, Richard, vol. 217, f. 97.
 Smythe, Annis, vol. 217, f. 103.
 Smythe, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 113.
 Sharpe, Henry, vol. 217, f. 114.
 Slannyng, John, vol. 217, f. 115.
 Screvyner, Christopher, vol. 217, f. 117.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 217, f. 125.
 Sponer, John, vol. 217, f. 146.
 Sympson, James, vol. 217, f. 157.
 Strynger, John, vol. 217, f. 167.
 Streme, John, vol. 217, f. 168.
 Seyntjohn, Sir John, vol. 217, f. 174.
 Skynner, James, vol. 217, f. 177.
 Staunforde, William, vol. 218, f. 4.
 Saunders, Robert, vol. 218, f. 7.
 Sympson, Bartilmew, vol. 218, f. 7.
 Spencer, Myles, vol. 218, f. 9.
 Skynner, John, vol. 218, f. 23.
 Saunder, William, vol. 218, f. 26.
 Strynger, Anthony, vol. 218, ff. 33, 54.
 Stoughton, George, vol. 218, f. 44.
 Stoudbank, John, vol. 218, f. 52.
 Southwell, Sir Richard, vol. 218, f. 57.
 Speke, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 56, 114.
 Streitbury, Edward, vol. 218, f. 68.
 Savill, Henry, vol. 218, f. 70.
 Smyth, William, vol. 218, f. 71.
 Shakerley, Francis, vol. 218, f. 77.
 Seymour, Sir Henry, vol. 218, f. 81.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 88,
 154.
 Stonner, Isabel, vol. 218, f. 94.
 Stanhope, Sir Michael, vol. 218, ff. 94, 170.
 Sternehold, Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 108,
 125, 141.
 Southwell, Francis, vol. 218, f. 108.
 Smartefote, Giles, vol. 218, f. 110.
 Surrey, Frances, Countess of, vol. 218,
 f. 119.
 Sheldon, William, vol. 218, f. 124.
 Saunders, John, vol. 218, f. 138.
 Stannesbye, Henry, vol. 218, ff. 147, 173.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 218, f. 155.
 Shiming, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 166.
 Striklande, William, vol. 218, f. 171.
 Saunders, Edward, vol. 219, f. 4.
 Southwell, Francis, vol. 219, ff. 27, 146.
 Shepton, John, vol. 219, f. 32.
 Southe, Robert, vol. 219, f. 33.
 Scarlett, John, vol. 219, f. 35.
 Stanhope, Sir Michael, vol. 219, ff. 39,
 138, 150.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 54.
 Seme, Edward, vol. 219, f. 59.
 Southwell, Anthony, vol. 219, f. 61.
 Stidolphe, George, vol. 219, f. 68.
 Smeton, Robert, vol. 219, f. 68.
 Southwell, Francis, vol. 219, f. 68.
 Standishe, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 75.
 Seyntpoole, Matthew, vol. 219, f. 80.
 Sackville, Richard, vol. 219, ff. 85, 88.
 Strickland, Edmund, vol. 219, f. 86.
 Stabrank, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 90.
 Smythe, John, vol. 219, f. 94.
 Stephenson, John, vol. 219, ff. 104, 105.
 Shrewsbury, Francis, Earl of, vol. 219,
 f. 109.
 Strickley, Silvester, vol. 219, f. 122.
 Standishe, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 129.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Seyntquyntyne, Edward, vol. 219, f. 133.
 Skevington, Christopher, vol. 219, f. 136.
 Stubbes, Richard, vol. 219, f. 134.
 Selley, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 137.
 Seymour, John, vol. 219, f. 139.
 Storne, John, vol. 220, f. 2.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 220, f. 8.
 Seymer, Sir Henry, vol. 220, f. 22.
 Sheffield, Lady Anne, vol. 220, ff. 27, 28,
 29, 30, 31.
 Skynner, John, vol. 220, f. 32.
 Scrocto, William, vol. 220, f. 44.
 Southwell, Sir Robert, vol. 220, f. 47.
 Southwell, Francis, vol. 220, f. 48.
 Smythe, Leonard, vol. 220, f. 51.
 Saughwell, John, vol. 220, f. 91.
 Smythe, John, vol. 220, f. 99.
 Salmon, Christopher, vol. 220, f. 105.
 Scott, Cuthbert, vol. 220, f. 106.
 Seynthebarbe, William, vol. 220, f. 108.
 Saunderson, Robert, vol. 220, f. 111.
 Seintloe, Sir William, vol. 220, f. 116.
 Sackevile, John, vol. 220, f. 127.
 Sawthekell, John, vol. 220, f. 132.
 Seymer, Alexander, vol. 220, f. 135.
 Sturton, William, vol. 220, f. 135.
 Sandes, John, vol. 220, f. 137.
 Sadler, John, vol. 220, f. 144.
 Strete, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 147.
 Sayntpole, George, vol. 220, f. 151.
 Sandam, Robert, vol. 220, f. 159.
 Sherley, Henry, vol. 220, f. 166.
 Swynborne, Leonard, vol. 220, 167.
 Smythe, Ellis, vol. 220, f. 177.
 Stanger, James, vol. 220, f. 182.
 Seintloe, John, vol. 220, f. 182.
 Seintloe, Edward, vol. 220, f. 183.
 Selbe, Gerard, vol. 220, f. 186.
 Southampton, Thomas, Earl of, vol. 220,
 f. 187.
 Speke, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 16.
 Stere, John, vol. 221, f. 23.
 Stoughton, Henry, vol. 221, f. 31.
 St. John, John, vol. 221, f. 32.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 221, f. 37.
 Sharrington, Sir William, vol. 221, f. 41.
 Standishe, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 54.
 Smythe, John, vol. 221, f. 56.
 Spilman, Michael, vol. 221, f. 58.
 Suffolk, Henry, Duke of, vol. 221, f. 59.
 Sergio, Joan de Villa, vol. 221, f. 63.
 Stephenson, John, vol. 221, f. 65.
 Sympson, James, vol. 221, f. 70.
 Strete, Thomas, vol. 221, ff. 84, 85, 212.
 Sower, Nicholas, vol. 221, f. 92.
 Stockwith, Annes, vol. 221, f. 96.
 Snowden, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 102.
 Seymour, John, vol. 221, f. 109.
 Standishe, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 110.
 Sackevile, William, vol. 221, f. 114.
 Salisbury, Foulke, vol. 221, f. 125.
 Stepneth, Robert, vol. 221, f. 159.
 Smythe, Richard, vol. 221, f. 167.
 Symson, William, vol. 221, f. 171.
 Salmon, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 174.
 Seintloe, Sir John, vol. 221, f. 183.
 Stynte, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 214.
 Stoekeley, John, vol. 221, f. 221.
 Sackvile, John, vol. 221, f. 224.
 Skelton, Peter, vol. 221, f. 226.
 Stanhope, Sir Michael, vol. 221, f. 226.
 Syssotson, Robert, vol. 221, f. 227.
 Starky, James, vol. 221, f. 228.
 Syngleton, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 239.
 Swynno, William, vol. 221, ff. 252, 256.
 Smyth *alias* Rent, William, vol. 221,
 f. 254.
 Stanley, Edward, vol. 221, f. 258.
 Seymor, David, vol. 221, f. 266.
 Smythe, Dorothy wife of Clement, vol.
 221, f. 270.
 Seynthill, Roger, vol. 221, f. 302.
 Skarre, John, vol. 221, f. 304.
 Sakevyle, Christopher, vol. 221, f. 322.
 Sherman, Ralph, vol. 221, f. 332.
 Shyrley, Francis, vol. 221, f. 343.
 Silvester, Robert, vol. 221, f. 345.
 Staunton, Matthias, vol. 221, f. 350.
 Steward, John, vol. 222, f. 9.
 Strynger, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 15.
 Smythe, Richard, vol. 222, f. 22.
 Spence, Valentine, vol. 222, f. 22.
 Shelley, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 26.
 Sheresshawe, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 30.
 Sever, Richard, vol. 222, f. 38.
 Selley, Nicholas, vol. 222, f. 51.
 Stanhope, Sir Michael, vol. 222, f. 61.
 Spilman, Francis, vol. 222, f. 86.
 Sackevile, William, vol. 222, ff. 89, 90,
 196.
 Strete, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 99.
 Smythe, William, vol. 222, ff. 100, 308.
 Settells, John, vol. 222, f. 100.
 St. John, Sir John, vol. 222, f. 103.
 Seale, William, vol. 222, f. 105.
 Sampford, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 108.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Swynborne, John, vol. 222, f. 122.
 Seyntbarbe, William, vol. 222, f. 149.
 Seyntebarbe, Edward, vol. 222, f. 149.
 Sackevile, Gilbert, vol. 222, f. 138.
 Squyer, Richard, vol. 222, f. 189.
 Sydaye, William, vol. 222, f. 218.
 Selby, Hugh, vol. 222, f. 225.
 Sympson, Robert, and Alice his wife,
 vol. 222, f. 238.
 Sparling, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 241.
 Stanley, Edward, vol. 222, f. 242.
 Smyth *alias* Kent, William, vol. 222,
 f. 242.
 Shellitoo, William, vol. 222, f. 175.
 Somerscales, George, vol. 222, f. 142.
 Smyth, Elizabeth, vol. 222, f. 170.
 Stepney, Robert, vol. 222, f. 266.
 Style, John, vol. 222, f. 281.
 Strynger, John, vol. 222, f. 363.
 Staunton, William, vol. 222, f. 363.
 Standen, Edmund, vol. 222, f. 351.
 Surdyvall, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 348.
 Smalewood, Matthew, vol. 222, f. 316.
 South, Robert, vol. 222, f. 314.
 Stumpe, William, vol. 222, f. 375.
 Sexton, Henry, vol. 222, f. 376.
 Sakevyle, Christopher, vol. 222, ff. 8, 12,
 194, 388.
 Seygrave, John, vol. 223, f. 23.
 Snowden, John, vol. 223, f. 35.
 Smalwood, Matthew, vol. 223, f. 40.
 Sidney, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 51.
 Saynt John, John, vol. 223, f. 64.
 Scowle, Adam, vol. 223, f. 66.
 Smythe, John, vol. 223, ff. 80, 221.
 Sykelpriest, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 84.
 Sidney, Henry, vol. 223, f. 87.
 Spicer, Peter, vol. 223, f. 88.
 Squyre, Robert, vol. 223, f. 90.
 Sheparde, John, vol. 223, f. 108.
 Saier, William, vol. 223, f. 123.
 Seynton *alias* Seyton, Richard, vol. 223,
 f. 130.
 Saunders, Robert, vol. 223, f. 148.
 Skevyngton, Christopher, vol. 223, f. 180.
 Saye, William, vol. 223, f. 189.
 Stokes, James, vol. 223, f. 193.
 Sakevyle, Sir Richard, vol. 223, f. 204.
 Sturton, Arthur, vol. 223, f. 219.
 Sturtyvant, William, vol. 223, f. 224.
 Stoner, Francis, vol. 223, f. 225.
 Shellitoo, William, vol. 223, f. 230.
 Stapleton, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 230.
 Sward, William, vol. 223, f. 248.
 Stanesby, Henry, vol. 223, f. 252.
 Sacheverell, Henry, vol. 223, f. 262.
 St. John, John, Lord, vol. 223, f. 264.
 Smythe, Ellis, vol. 223, ff. 275, 398.
 Saunders, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 291, 423.
 Sharpe, John, vol. 223, f. 293.
 Stoneley, Richard, vol. 223, f. 295.
 Satten, Robert, vol. 223, f. 301.
 Scattergood, Henry, vol. 223, f. 302.
 Sweatton, William, vol. 223, f. 305.
 Sackevile, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 408.
 Southworthe, Sir John, vol. 223, ff. 406,
 394.
 Swynton, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 317.
 Slatter, Robert, vol. 223, ff. 319, 320.
 Sanle, Robert, vol. 223, f. 321.
 Smythe, William, vol. 223, f. 337.
 Smythley, Robert, vol. 223, f. 345.
 Skelton, Stephen, vol. 223, f. 349.
 Scott, Edward, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Stephenson, John, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Sheffield, Robert, vol. 223, f. 368.
 Smyth, Joan, vol. 223, f. 371.
 Standen, William and Elizabeth his wife,
 vol. 223, f. 376.
 Stumpe, William, vol. 223, f. 391.
 Stukeley, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 391.
 Shipwright, John, and Thomas his son,
 vol. 223, f. 392.
 Staples, John, vol. 223, f. 392.
 Stynt, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 393.
 Smythe, Alice, vol. 223, f. 418.
 Sackville, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 422.
 Smythe, Robert, vol. 223, f. 353.
 Saunders, William, vol. 224, f. 467.
 Saunders, Roger, vol. 224, f. 408.
 Sympkins, William, vol. 224, f. 421.
 Smithe, John, vol. 224, ff. 19, 21.
 Soreby, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 29.
 Shepherd, Henry, vol. 224, f. 40.
 Shellyto, William, vol. 224, ff. 42, 367,
 372.
 Stourton, Charles, Lord, vol. 224, f. 61.
 Sharrington, Sir William, vol. 224, f. 76.
 Snaythe, Peter, vol. 224, f. 77.
 Style, William, vol. 224, f. 94.
 Soone, Francis, vol. 224, f. 93.
 Saynter, Edward, vol. 224, f. 102.
 Smyth, John, vol. 224, ff. 134, 215.
 Skayles, William, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Slowe, Dennys, vol. 224, f. 160.
 Salven, William, vol. 224, f. 165.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Saule, Robert, vol. 224, f. 166.
 Stompe, James, vol. 224, ff. 171, 331.
 Smythe, Henry, vol. 224, ff. 174.
 Stoford, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 179.
 Scowle, Adam, vol. 224, f. 104.
 Sissotson, John, vol. 224, ff. 108, 170.
 Sacheverell, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 109.
 Shepherd, William, vol. 224, f. 136.
 Sergiant, William, vol. 224, f. 138.
 Sampton, John, vol. 224, f. 188.
 Sutton, John, vol. 224, ff. 194, 480, 509.
 Scruton, John, vol. 224, f. 18.
 Stafford, Sir Humphrey, vol. 224, f. 247.
 St. John, John, vol. 224, f. 258.
 Sakeville, John, vol. 224, f. 265.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, vol. 224, f. 265.
 Sonkey, Roger, vol. 224, f. 266.
 Stayneborne, John, vol. 224, f. 269.
 Sandes, John, vol. 224, f. 271.
 Suffolk, Henry, Duke of, vol. 224, ff. 271, 385.
 Soley, Edward, vol. 224, ff. 478, 484.
 Shepherde, John, vol. 224, f. 461.
 Stanehoop, Anne, vol. 224, f. 274.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 224, f. 291.
 Swynbanck, Cuthbert, vol. 224, f. 287.
 Stanshy, Henry, vol. 224, ff. 284, 320.
 Stockman, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 283.
 Sayntlo, Sir William, vol. 224, ff. 196, 233.
 Shawe, John, vol. 224, f. 202.
 Sadler, Christopher, vol. 224, ff. 203, 205.
 Seymor, David, and Mary his wife, vol. 224, f. 310.
 Sakeville, Christopher, vol. 224, ff. 316, 374.
 Smith, Richard, vol. 224, f. 319.
 Swynton, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 357, 397.
 Sayntbarbe, William, vol. 224, f. 359.
 Swifte, John, vol. 224, f. 370.
 Sadler, Robert, vol. 224, f. 344.
 Salisburie, Sir John, vol. 224, f. 341.
 Smithe, Grace, vol. 224, f. 386.
 Sydney, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 139, 464.
 Stephenson, Michael, vol. 224, f. 6.
 Stephenson, Henry, vol. 224, f. 506.
 Smith, Peter, vol. 224, f. 428.
 Stane, John, vol. 224, f. 473.
 Stathome, Edward, vol. 224, f. 474.
 Spyller, John, vol. 224, f. 452.
 Salmon, Christopher, vol. 224, f. 463.
 Shereman, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 508.
 Style, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 2.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, vol. 225, f. 4.
 Smith, Elias, vol. 225, f. 25.
 Smithe, John, vol. 225, f. 27.
 Swanne, John, vol. 225, f. 28.
 Southworth, Edward, vol. 225, f. 28.
 Somez, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 29.
 Swinton, Thomas, vol. 225, ff. 38, 170.
 Savage, Thomas, vol. 225, ff. 46, 47.
 Shawe, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 48.
 Shadbolte, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 51.
 Stephenson, John, vol. 225, f. 62.
 Stanlake, William, vol. 225, f. 62.
 Smith, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 66.
 Santjohn, John, vol. 225, f. 67.
 Scotte, Alexander, vol. 225, f. 69.
 Stephenson, Henry, vol. 225, f. 76.
 Shales, Laurence, vol. 225, f. 76.
 Segnor, Nicholas, vol. 225, f. 96.
 Saunders, William, vol. 225, f. 99.
 Sheres, Gilbert, vol. 225, f. 102.
 Smith, Richard, vol. 225, f. 108.
 Stoner, Francis, vol. 225, f. 115.
 Speke, George, vol. 225, f. 116.
 Smithe, John, vol. 225, f. 120.
 Saule, William, vol. 225, f. 121.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, vol. 225, ff. 122, 161, 223, 225.
 Strete, Thomas, vol. 225, ff. 124, 128.
 Snawden, George, vol. 225, f. 135.
 Sale, William, vol. 225, f. 160.
 Sutton, John, vol. 225, f. 171.
 Sympson, John, vol. 225, f. 178.
 Shingleton, George, vol. 225, f. 179.
 Suffolk, Henry, Duke of, vol. 225, f. 185.
 Skevington, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 185.
 Starton, William, vol. 225, f. 219.
 Seymour, Sir Henry, vol. 225, f. 222.
 Stevenson, John, vol. 225, f. 204.
 Swayne, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Smyth, Humphrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 16.
 Swale, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Swynbourne, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Sharpe, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Swafylde, Anthony, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Spence, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Symcocks, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Stevens, Walter, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Swyllington, George, vol. 225, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Symcocks, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 49.
 Smythe, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 54.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Simpson, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Seudmore, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Slade, Roland, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Sissetson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Simpson, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 66.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Stevyns, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Stephenson, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Sawceby, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Sawceby, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Soureby, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Stepneth, Alice, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Serle, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Smyth, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Scruton, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Swale, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Staveley, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Stepneth, Alice, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Salysburie, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Sydaye, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Sykerwham, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Sympson, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Stevyns, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Sawsby, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Sawsby, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Smyth, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Stevynson, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Sourbye, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Swale, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Stykerwham, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 34.
 Stepneth, Alice, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Salysburye, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Stepneyth, Alice, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 64.
 Scruton, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Stepney, Alice, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Staveley, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Stafford, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Shrewsbury, Gilbert, Earl of, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Sothebye, Leonard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Smyth, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Smythe, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Sexey, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 17.
 Staynton, Alice, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Salkelde, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Sowiby, Barbara, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Spencley, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Smyth, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Swetnam, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Swetnam, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Swetnam, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Smithe, Alice, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Smithe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Scala, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Streete, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Serle, Walter, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Swynborne, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 44.
 Strete, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Strete, Isabel, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Strete, Susan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Storye, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Sutton, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 8.
 Shepparde, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Shepperde, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Sweete, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Stanhopp, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Swete, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Sheffeilde, Edmund, Lord, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Sheffeilde, Charles, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Sheffeilde, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Shawe, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Smythe, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Salkeilde, Ralph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Salesbury, Fulk, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 30.
 Salusbury, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Southele *alias* Southfeilde, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 32.
 Salesburye, Fulk, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Smyth, Nicholas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Suthells, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Snawsell, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Snawsell, Seth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Snawsell, Hugh, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Sands, Edwin, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Swayne, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Swayne, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Swayne, Isabel, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Skarre, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Skarre, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Skarre, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Simondes, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 66.
 Salisburie, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 67.
 Smith, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Smith, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Setre, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Seylbancke, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Snape, Francis, and Christiana his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 90.
 Snape, Joan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 90.
 Seres, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 91.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Simondson, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 93.
 Slater, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Snellinge, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
 Simons, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 101.
 Spanaud, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 106.
 Spanaud, Edmund, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 106.
 Stevenson, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 107.
 Stronge, Reginald, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 108.
 Shotteswell, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 110.
 Stable, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 112.
 Seller, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 118.
 Seller, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 118.
 Seller, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 118.
 Smith, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Stevenson, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 121.
 Stevenson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 121.
 Stevenson, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 121.
 Scotte, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
 Scotte, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
 Scotte, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 122.
 Smithe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Sidwicke, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
 Spence, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Simpson, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 131.
 Standishe, James, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Speighte, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 134.
 Spurlinge, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 142.
 Servante, Marmaduke, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 143.
 Stapleton, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 147.
 Swarte, Daniel, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 152.
 Seall, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 153.
 Sleighe, Nicholas, and Anne his wife, vol. 228, f. 4.
 Sleighe, John, vol. 228, f. 4.
 Sturdye, James, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Sayarde, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 10.
 Stidolfe, Thomas, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Stidolfe, Francis, vol. 228, f. 13.
 Savage, Henry, vol. 228, f. 14.
 Simpson, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 16.
 Servante, Marmaduke, vol. 228, f. 17.
 Smethurst, John, vol. 228, f. 20.
 Scott, William, vol. 228, f. 26.
 Scott, Robert, vol. 228, f. 27.
 Stapleton, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 29.
 Spence, George, vol. 228, f. 34.
 Smyth, John, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Smyth, Richard, vol. 228, f. 36.
 Snowe, George, vol. 228, f. 38.
 Smyth, Matthew, vol. 228, f. 43.
 Smyth, John, vol. 228, f. 43.
 Smith, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 46.
 Salusbury, John, vol. 228, f. 46.
 Spicer *alias* Helder, Richard, vol. 228, f. 48.
 Streete, Edward, vol. 228, f. 51.
 Skarre, Martin, vol. 228, f. 52.
 Spence, Gawin, vol. 228, f. 52.
 Scott, Anne, vol. 228, f. 53.
 Scott, Richard, vol. 228, f. 53.
 Stephyns, John, vol. 228, f. 54.
 Stephyns, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 54.
 Stephyns, Katherine, vol. 228, f. 54.
 Streete, Edward, vol. 228, f. 57.
 Stable, William, vol. 228, f. 68.
 Stainton, John, vol. 228, f. 69.
 Stockdale *alias* Stockton, Francis, vol. 228, f. 71.
 Stepneth, Philip, vol. 228, f. 73.
 Stepneth, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 73.
 Stepneth, Dorothy, vol. 228, f. 73.
 Searle, John, and Mabel his wife, vol. 228, f. 73.
 Searle, John, vol. 228, f. 73.
 Sherwood, William, vol. 228, f. 78.
 Spence, Gilbert, vol. 228, f. 79.
 Soulby, Anthony, and Katherine his wife, vol. 228, f. 87.
 Seddon, Ruben, vol. 228, f. 88.
 Simpson, Edward, vol. 228, ff. 89, 91.
 Shepson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 95.
 Snape, Francis, vol. 228, f. 98.
 Streete, Edward, vol. 228, f. 102.
 Sandes, Mary, vol. 228, f. 104.
 Simpson, William, vol. 228, f. 108.
 Swayne, Robert, vol. 228, f. 110.
 Swayne, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 110.
 Swayne, Richard, vol. 228, f. 110.
 Swayne, Robert, and Mary his wife, vol. 228, f. 111.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Swayne, Richard, vol. 228, f. 111.
 Spenceley, John, vol. 228, f. 114.
 Swynhoc, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 117.
 Spacye, Richard, vol. 228, f. 118.
 Stonley, Richard, vol. 228, f. 118.
 Smyth, Peter, vol. 228, f. 122.
 Spencer, Matthew, vol. 228, f. 125.
 Smith, Mary, vol. 228, f. 125.
 Skinner, Vincent, vol. 228, f. 129.
 Syllibarne, Richard, vol. 228, f. 138.
 Stanley, Jerome, vol. 228, f. 139.
 Scisson, William, vol. 228, f. 146.
 Suttell, Richard, vol. 228, f. 160.
 Stansfelde, James, vol. 228, f. 160.
 Sheeles, Edmund, and Helen his wife,
 vol. 228, f. 162.
 Sheeles, Edmund, junior, vol. 228,
 f. 162.
 Sympson, William, vol. 228, f. 166.
 Smyth, John, vol. 228, f. 171.
 Smyth, Edmund, vol. 228, f. 171.
 Smyth, John, of Rownere, vol. 228,
 f. 171.
 See, William, vol. 228, f. 178.
 See, John, vol. 228, f. 178.
 See, Margaret, vol. 228, f. 178.
 Swale, Francis, and Alice his wife, vol.
 228, f. 180.
 Swale, Alice, vol. 228, f. 180.
 Sheeles, Nicholas, and Thomasina his
 wife, vol. 228, f. 182.
 Stafferton, George, vol. 228, f. 185.
 Smith, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 193.
 Sturtwen, Robert, vol. 228, f. 196.
 Sturtwen, John, vol. 228, f. 196.
 Sturtwen, William, vol. 228, f. 196.
 Sugden, Edmund, vol. 228, f. 197.
 Smeton, Thomas, and Joan his wife, vol.
 228, f. 198.
 Smeton, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 198.
 Stevenson, Robert, and Margaret his
 wife, vol. 228, f. 204.
 Sydney, Henry, vol. 228, f. 210.
 Stonehouse, William, vol. 229, f. 7.
 Sutton, John, vol. 229, f. 9.
 Smyth, Anthony, vol. 229, f. 11.
 Smyth, James, vol. 229, f. 14.
 Selwyn, Jasper, vol. 229, f. 33.
 Sympson, William, vol. 229, f. 36.
 Selwyn, Jasper, vol. 229, f. 38.
 Skynne, Thomas, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Skynne, William, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Sheppard, Richard, vol. 229, f. 43.
 Salisbury, Robert, Earl of, vol. 229,
 f. 55.
 Screven, William, vol. 229, f. 62.
 Sathwell, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Suthwell, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Scudeamor, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Stumpe, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 4.
 Spylman, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Seymour, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 8.
 Sussex, Robert, Earl of, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 13.
 Starkye, Hugh, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Sandys, William, Lord, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 15.
 Shepard, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Spylman, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 18.
 Shether, Geoffrey, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Slauston, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Savage, Isabel, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Sturgeon, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Syeston, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Stonden, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Shrewesburys, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 24.
 Steele, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Small, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Sydney, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Sponer, Simon, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Spyght, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Suthwell, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Sharpe, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Sympkyns, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Sampson, Grace, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Sytle, Anne, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Stamford, Margaret, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 40.
 Skynner, Walter, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Slyngesbye, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 57.
 Suttell, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 62.
 Smyth, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 1.
 Sympson, Nicholas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Salter, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Stevenage, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 3.
 Suffelde, Elizabeth, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Suthwell, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 4.
 Squyer, George, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Shaftysbroke, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2,
 f. 9.
 Sawley, Giles, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 10.
 Stede, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Stoneley, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 14.
 Sodburye, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 15.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Sowker, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Stephyns, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Seale, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Somerfeld, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Stone, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Squyre, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Sprat, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Senden, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Snowe, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 27.
 Stanton, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Stott, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Selbye, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Symonde, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 28.
 Salyng, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Smyth, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Salesherst, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Stevynson, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 51.
 Symondson, Anthony, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 60.
 Stons, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Sisson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Savyer, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 65.
 Stonard, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 69.
 Snowthe, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Saynsford, Katherine, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Symondson, William, vol. 233, f. 5.
 Stoughton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 6.
 Southous, Edward, vol. 233, f. 9.
 Shaspere, Roger, vol. 233, f. 13.
 Sousford, Richard, vol. 233, f. 12.
 Siward, William, vol. 233, f. 12.
 Stanley, John, vol. 233, f. 19.
 Sutton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 19.
 Smythe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 19.
 Sheyll, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 19.
 Stafford, Robert, vol. 233, f. 20.
 Snape, John, vol. 233, f. 21.
 Smyth, John, vol. 233, f. 22.
 Sapcote, Robert, vol. 233, f. 24.
 Shyppey, Hugh, vol. 233, f. 25.
 Smyth, Alice, vol. 233, f. 28.
 Stranguyshe, Joan, vol. 233, f. 29.
 Stranguyshe, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 29.
 Swyfte, William, vol. 233, f. 30.
 Snell, William, vol. 233, f. 31.
 Settyll, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 34.
 Stannope, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 35.
 Skeffynghton, Ursula, vol. 233, f. 36.
 Strangwysse, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 37.
 Stubbes, John, vol. 233, f. 40.
 Smyth, William, vol. 233, f. 47.
 Schemoulde, John, vol. 233, f. 48.
 Stonbag, William, vol. 233, f. 50.
 Sowtar, William, vol. 233, f. 51.
 Stryngar, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 52.
 Symson, Percival, vol. 233, f. 54.
 Sheffield, Isabel, vol. 233, f. 56.
 Spenser, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 56.
 Spenser, Alice, vol. 233, f. 57.
 Sany, Robert, vol. 233, f. 63.
 Spere, John, vol. 233, f. 63.
 Skerne, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 64.
 Schylton, William, vol. 233, f. 67.
 Sedown, Alexander, vol. 233, f. 67.
 Smythe, Randolph, vol. 233, f. 76.
 Skott, John, vol. 233, f. 79.
 Stevynson, John, vol. 233, f. 80.
 Swyfte, Robert, vol. 233, f. 80.
 Stutche, William, vol. 233, f. 82.
 Swyfte, Robert, vol. 233, f. 83.
 Smyth, Faith, vol. 233, f. 86.
 Skower, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 86.
 Spensley, Humphrey, vol. 233, f. 86.
 Spynes, William, vol. 233, f. 90.
 Stokwith, Joan, vol. 233, f. 92.
 Shelton, Mary, vol. 233, f. 101.
 Stauarton, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 101.
 Samson, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 102.
 Smythe, Christabel, vol. 233, f. 104.
 Smerte, John, vol. 233, f. 104.
 Stowell, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 104.
 Saunder, John, vol. 233, f. 105.
 Smyth, Henry, vol. 233, f. 107.
 Salter, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 107.
 Smythe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 109.
 Sterkbone, John, vol. 233, f. 110.
 Sympson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 112.
 Spenser, William, vol. 233, f. 112.
 Sanders, Mary, vol. 233, f. 115.
 Sturtton, John, vol. 233, f. 115.
 Sexten *alias* Bathe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 121.
 Stylbande *alias* Worcester, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 122.
 Sodbury *alias* Edgar, John, vol. 233, f. 123.
 Style *alias* Edwe, Edward, vol. 233, f. 123.
 Style *alias* Gabryell, John, vol. 233, f. 124.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Sylkston, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 126.
 Sharpe, Leonard, vol. 233, f. 127.
 Sheperd, William, vol. 233, f. 128.
 Smythe, Ellen, vol. 233, f. 129.
 Skele, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 130.
 Shallyston *alias* Colles, James, vol. 233, f. 133.
 Shepehed *alias* Palstreymen, Richard, vol. 233, f. 133.
 Spensley, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 135.
 Sutton, Mary, vol. 233, f. 136.
 Stephenson, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 136.
 Sherman, John, vol. 233, f. 148.
 Symnell, Richard, vol. 233, f. 148.
 Sprotte, Robert, vol. 233, f. 149.
 Stoke, Clemency, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Stoke, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Smyth, Emma, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Smythe, Grace, vol. 233, f. 155.
 Sterkey, Humphrey, vol. 233, f. 156.
 Sutton, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 156.
 Sutton, William, vol. 233, f. 156.
 Symmynge, Richard, vol. 233, f. 157.
 Stocke, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 163.
 Starkebone, Laurence, vol. 233, f. 164.
 Salley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 168.
 Symson, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 170.
 Stapleton, William, vol. 233, f. 170.
 Snellynge, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 176.
 Scales, John, vol. 233, f. 181.
 Skypwith, Roger, vol. 233, f. 187.
 Smyth, Richard, vol. 233, f. 191.
 Slater, Richard, vol. 233, f. 194.
 Symmes, John, vol. 233, f. 199.
 Snowe, William, vol. 233, f. 204.
 Smythe, Richard, vol. 233, f. 219.
 Shapeley, John, vol. 233, f. 223.
 Styby, William, vol. 233, f. 226.
 Salvage, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 227.
 Somer, Frances, vol. 233, f. 230.
 Sorage, Cecilia, vol. 233, f. 233.
 Stacye, Richard, vol. 233, f. 238.
 Spycer, John, vol. 233, f. 238.
 Savage, Robert, vol. 233, f. 244.
 Seamenden, Robert, vol. 233, f. 245.
 Smythe, John, vol. 233, f. 248.
 Segeforde, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 248.
 Swansto, John, vol. 233, f. 250.
 Sympson, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 253.
 Smythe, John, vol. 233, f. 258.
 Seys, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 258.
 Stone, Roger, vol. 233, f. 259.
 Shere, John, vol. 233, f. 260.
 Smythe, William, vol. 233, f. 262.
 Shapter, William, vol. 233, f. 264.
 Splatte, Richard, vol. 233, f. 265.
 Saverey, Simon, vol. 233, f. 266.
 Savage, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 267.
 Sutton, Thomasina, vol. 233, f. 281.
 Sydenham, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 282.
 Sydnam, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 284.
 Style, John, vol. 233, f. 289.
 Saunder, Gilbert, vol. 233, f. 290.
 Sterre, Bartholomew, vol. 233, f. 292.
 Sydnam, Eleanor, vol. 233, f. 292.
 Sawyer, Alice, vol. 233, f. 292.
 Smelte, John, vol. 233, f. 297.
 Steynson *alias* Yersley, William, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Smythe *alias* Stanthorpe, Robert, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Storere, William, vol. 233, f. 299.
 Stapleton *alias* Bedall, William, vol. 233, f. 300.
 Symondson *alias* Holynsley, Christopher, vol. 233, f. 301.
 Sympson, John, vol. 233, f. 304.
 Sparke, Edward, vol. 233, f. 304.
 Sherneborne, William, vol. 233, f. 305.
 Stafforde *alias* Bathe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 306.
 Strownede, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 308.
 Sidenham, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 309.
 Stephyns *alias* Bradley, John, vol. 233, f. 310.
 Smyth, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 314.
 St. Asaph, Robert, Bishop of, vol. 233, f. 319.
 Stanbake, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 321.
 Scates, John, vol. 233, f. 322.
 Servyngton, Joan, vol. 233, f. 323.
 Stylman, Joan, vol. 233, f. 324.
 Staunter, Lora, vol. 233, f. 324.
 Saunder, William, vol. 233, f. 327.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 332.
 Snowball, William, vol. 233, f. 336.
 Stephenson, Henry, vol. 233, f. 340.
 Seymer, Robert, vol. 233, f. 342.
 Sandford, Joan, vol. 234, f. 1.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 8.
 Sydley, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 11.
 Stoney, Mary, vol. 234, f. 12.
 Saygood, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 13.
 Skypper, Christiana, vol. 234, f. 17.
 Smyth, William, vol. 234, f. 28.
 Smyth, Henry, vol. 234, f. 28.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Stoneham *alias* Cooke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 29.
 Sudbury *alias* Hall, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 81.
 Spryngwell, George, vol. 234, f. 39.
 Scipwith, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 43.
 Smythe, Benedict, vol. 234, f. 51.
 Sackefolde, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 56.
 Smythe, Marion, vol. 234, f. 58.
 Sakevyld, Joan, vol. 234, f. 59.
 Sysson, Robert, vol. 234, f. 60.
 Sterkey, Geoffrey, vol. 234, f. 66.
 Salter, John, vol. 234, f. 69.
 Sibley, Edward, vol. 234, f. 69.
 Scrowpe, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 73.
 Suliarde, Suzanna, vol. 234, f. 75.
 Shelton, Gabriel, vol. 234, f. 76.
 Snowe, Anne, vol. 234, f. 77.
 Snowe, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 80.
 Starky, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 80.
 Sheldon, Matilda, vol. 234, f. 81.
 Staynesmore, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 83.
 Synklere, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 84.
 Smyth, John, vol. 234, f. 95.
 Stokys, Robert, vol. 234, f. 96.
 Sutton, John, vol. 234, f. 97.
 Sutton, George, vol. 234, f. 99.
 Stanfelde, Giles, vol. 234, f. 100.
 Strayghtbarell, William, vol. 234, f. 102.
 Shocte, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 102.
 Saunder, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 103.
 Sawyer, Dunstan, vol. 234, f. 105.
 Syngleton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 112.
 Strangwyshe, Joan, vol. 234, f. 114.
 Showldame, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 114.
 Strykelande, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 114.
 Slygfit, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 114.
 Smyth, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 115.
 Somerfelde, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 115.
 Strange, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 115.
 Sulyarde, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 121.
 Senosse, Alice, vol. 234, f. 124.
 Sutton, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 125.
 Stewken, John, vol. 234, f. 125.
 Selbye, John, vol. 234, f. 127.
 Stonewell, John, vol. 234, f. 133.
 Sodyforde, John, vol. 234, f. 133.
 Survyor, John, vol. 234, f. 135.
 Symes, William, vol. 234, f. 139.
 Standleye, Walter, vol. 234, f. 139.
 Stokasston *alias* Beyrege, William, vol. 234, f. 142.
 Succley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 145.
 Sylke, William, vol. 234, f. 149.
 ——— *alias* Swasey, William, vol. 234, f. 152.
 Smyth *alias* Tyseverse, John, vol. 234, f. 154.
 South, Richard, vol. 234, f. 160.
 Skeyte, William, vol. 234, f. 162.
 Stone, John, vol. 234, f. 163.
 Sydnam, Agatha, vol. 234, f. 166.
 Spadarde, Joan, vol. 234, f. 170.
 Sterenger, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 173.
 Smyth, John, vol. 234, f. 173.
 Sutton *alias* Chapman, Henry, vol. 234, f. 177.
 Swynneshed, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 187.
 Spaldyng, John, vol. 234, f. 187.
 Smythe, John, vol. 234, f. 195.
 Stephenson, Griffith, vol. 234, f. 196.
 Slyford *alias* Benett, Richard, vol. 234, f. 197.
 Stoke *alias* Alderyche, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 199.
 Sutton *alias* Nune, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 199.
 Stansford, Robert, vol. 234, f. 201.
 Studley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 206.
 Stafford, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 207.
 Stretforthe, John, vol. 234, f. 210.
 Shelley, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 213.
 Schelley, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 213.
 Strafford, Edburga, vol. 234, f. 214.
 Sellwood, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 214.
 Sewall, William, vol. 234, f. 221.
 Stoneham, John, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Spyrdard, John, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Soham, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Sutton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 224.
 Spirard, John, vol. 234, f. 225.
 Stepneth, Joseph, vol. 234, f. 229.
 Sawnders, Richard, vol. 234, f. 230.
 Straunge, John, vol. 234, f. 232.
 Smyth, William, vol. 234, f. 233.
 Sagar, Stephen, vol. 234, f. 234.
 Sylvester, John, vol. 234, f. 235.
 Sudburye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 239.
 Sturbridge, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 240.
 Sherwood, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 241.
 Sutton, Walter, vol. 234, f. 243.
 Stanley, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 244.
 Scheparde, Robert, vol. 234, f. 250.
 Stele, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 250.
 Spence, Roger, vol. 234, f. 251.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Saundersonne, William, vol. 234, f. 252.
 Sympsonne, James, vol. 234, f. 252.
 Shakelady, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 259.
 Smyth, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 260.
 Stavvler, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 264.
 Still, William, vol. 234, f. 265.
 Stable, Alice, vol. 234, f. 267.
 Starkye, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 269.
 Swale, Marioria, vol. 234, f. 269.
 Scott, Joan, vol. 234, f. 270.
 Shafthoo, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 271.
 Spragon, William, vol. 234, f. 272.
 Shepparde, William, vol. 234, f. 275.
 Sydnour, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 275.
 Smythe, Richard, vol. 234, f. 277.
 Sommer, William, vol. 234, f. 277.
 Stapleton, Alice, vol. 234, f. 279.
 Segeswikk, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 279.
 Sygeswyke, Alice, vol. 234, f. 280.
 Shebden, Richard, vol. 234, f. 283.
 Smekegill, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 284.
 Storke, Gawin, vol. 234, f. 289.
 Swynebanke, Anthony, vol. 234, f. 290.
 Scott, John, vol. 234, f. 292.
 Swallowell, John, vol. 234, f. 293.
 Smarthuate, John, vol. 234, f. 294.
 Scott, John, vol. 234, f. 295.
 Swallowell, Miles, vol. 234, f. 297.
 Sothron, John, vol. 234, f. 298.
 Shepard, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 298.
 Shawe, Lancelot, vol. 234, f. 304.
 Saltmershe, Anne, vol. 234, f. 307.
 Stoute, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 310.
 Smythe, Robert, vol. 234, f. 313.
 Spelherst, Nicholas, vol. 234, f. 314.
 Stanley, John, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Syngleton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 324.
 Sympson, John, vol. 234, f. 327.
 Sheperde, Adam, vol. 234, f. 329.
 Stalworth, John, vol. 234, f. 334.
 Somer, Robert, vol. 234, f. 335.
 Stanley, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 336.
 Sturton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 336.
 Streyneshame, William, vol. 234, f. 338.
 Stanewaye, Edward, vol. 234, f. 339.
 Slythurste, John, vol. 234, f. 343.
 Smyth, William, vol. 234, f. 344.
 Scheaperde, Robert, vol. 234, f. 344.
 Smyth, Alice, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Stapleton, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Swale, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Sutton, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 354.
 Sorell, Alice, vol. 234, f. 360.
 Seloo, Anne, vol. 234, f. 361.
 Stopys, Richard, vol. 234, f. 362.
 Stevenson, John, vol. 234, f. 364.
 Surdevall, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 366.
 Saunder, William, vol. 234, f. 367.
 Sympson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 368.
 Symon, William, vol. 234, f. 374.
 Sampson, Thurstan, vol. 234, f. 380.
 Style *alias* Skelton, William, vol. 234, f. 382.
 Smyth, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 383.
 Stokys, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 387.
 Standiche, Helen, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Stuarde, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 390.
 Strotty, Roger, vol. 234, f. 390.
 Sturys, Mary, vol. 234, f. 393.
 Solis, George, vol. 234, f. 394.
 Saunders, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 394.
 Story, Edward, vol. 234, f. 395.
 Saunders, John, vol. 234, f. 396.
 Synder-ton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 398.
 Suaynton, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 398A.
 Simpson, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 398A.
 Sheffelde, Alice, vol. 234, f. 400.
 Stelle, Robert, vol. 234, f. 402.
 Shypley, Robert, vol. 234, f. 405.
 Saunderson, John, vol. 234, f. 405.
 Smyth, John, vol. 234, f. 408.
 Sterr, Richard, vol. 234, f. 410.
 Sawterstall, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 414.
 Settyll, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 418.
 Stannope, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 418.
 Skeffington, Ursula, vol. 234, f. 420.
 Strangwyashe, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 421.
 Skelton, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 425.
 Stone, John, vol. 234, f. 430.
 Smyth, Edward, vol. 234, f. 431.
 Shutte, William, vol. 234, f. 432.
 Shaxton, Nicholas, formerly Bishop of Salisbury, vol. 235, f. 1.
 Surrey, Henry, Earl of, vol. 235, f. 6.
 Seintleger, Sir Anthony, vol. 235, ff. 13, 23.
 Smyth, John, vol. 235, f. 15.
 Smyth, Richard, vol. 235, f. 15.
 Sandes, Sir William, vol. 235, f. 19.
 Symondson, Cornelius, vol. 235, ff. 22, 28.
 Stydloff, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 28.
 Sadler, Sir Ralph, vol. 235, ff. 31, 41, 43.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Sperte, Sir Thomas, vol. 235, f. 49.
 Stoke, Bartholomew, vol. 235, f. 61.
 Sotheby, Edmund, vol. 235, f. 63.
 Shawe, William, vol. 235, f. 63.
 Smyth, Christopher, vol. 235, f. 64.
 Sparkeman, Tristran, 235, f. 66.
 Stone, John, vol. 235, f. 67.
 Smyth, Richard, vol. 235, f. 68.
 Salter, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 76.
 Stonarde, John, vol. 235, ff. 78, 80.
 Sebroke, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 82.
 Standyshe, James, vol. 235, f. 83.
 Skirmyshe, William, vol. 235, f. 99.
 Segwyke, Christopher, vol. 235, f. 126.
 Sylvester, Robert, vol. 236, f. 3.
 Soda, John, vol. 236, ff. 3, 9.
 Seymour, Robert, vol. 236, f. 4.
 Stanhopp, Michael, vol. 236, f. 14.
 Skynner, John, vol. 236, f. 20.
 Skales, Richard, vol. 236, f. 24.
 Southwell, Sir Richard, vol. 236, ff. 38, 128, 225.
 Suffolk, Charles, Duke of, vol. 236, f. 43.
 Snowball, William, vol. 236, f. 51.
 Sterr, John, vol. 236, f. 83.
 Sakevile, William, vol. 236, f. 88.
 Savage, William, vol. 236, f. 90.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 236, f. 103.
 Stumpe, William, vol. 236, f. 103.
 Sakvile, William, vol. 236, f. 107.
 Sutton, William, vol. 236, f. 111.
 Sygrave, Evererd, vol. 236, f. 120.
 Shepard, Edward, vol. 236, vol. 133.
 Sowtheron, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 137.
 Steke, Richard, vol. 239, f. 140.
 Stephand, Richard, vol. 236, f. 141.
 Sneyd, William, vol. 236, f. 143.
 St. John, William, Lord, vol. 236, f. 143.
 Stewkeley, Robert, vol. 236, f. 157.
 Sanke, Stephen, vol. 236, f. 157.
 Standishe, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 162.
 Stanowe, Ralph, vol. 236, f. 162.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 166.
 Smyth, John, vol. 236, f. 179.
 Scroth, William, vol. 236, f. 183.
 Smyth, Robert, vol. 236, f. 185.
 Stourton, Arthur, vol. 236, f. 186.
 Stringer, Anthony, vol. 236, f. 204.
 Stepneth, Robert, vol. 236, f. 205.
 Snowe, Henry, vol. 236, f. 208.
 Spencer, William, vol. 236, f. 220.
 Sympson, James, vol. 236, f. 239.
 Sergus, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 239.
 Savage, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 240.
 Seymour, Sir Thomas, vol. 236, f. 241.
 Sheparde, William, vol. 238, f. 24.
 Stone, William, vol. 238, f. 24.
 Shelley, John, vol. 238, f. 48.
 Salisbury, the Deau and Chapter of, vol. 238, f. 50.
 Smyth, Robert, vol. 238, f. 99.
 Smyth, William, vol. 238, f. 99.
 Saxson, Peter, vol. 238, f. 101.
 Strangwaize, Margaret, vol. 238, f. 104.
 Strangwyse, Margaret, vol. 238, f. 113.
 Stubbex, Robert, vol. 238, f. 114.
 St. Helen, the Chapel of, vol. 238, f. 116.
 Sedbury, John, vol. 239, f. 10.
 Stonley, John, vol. 239, f. 11.
 Sparre, Robert, vol. 239, f. 31.
 Sparke, Edward, vol. 239, f. 65.
 Salisbury, the Bishop and Chapter of, vol. 239, f. 123.
 Stephyns, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 139.
 Somerfeld, John, vol. 239, f. 141.
 Seale, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 143.
 Stempe, Henry, vol. 240, f. 15.
 Salmon, John, vol. 240, f. 67.
 Salmon, Edward, vol. 240, f. 67.
 Salmon, William, vol. 240, f. 67.
 Salmon, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 67.
 Salisbury Cathedral, the Vicars of, vol. 240, f. 71.
 Salisbury, the Dean and Chapter of, vol. 240, f. 89.
 Say, Alice, vol. 240, f. 120.
 Stevyns, John, and Joan his wife, vol. 240, f. 124.
 Stevens, John, son of Thomas, vol. 240, f. 124.
 Snelgar, William, vol. 240, f. 186.
 Stourton, Sir William, vol. 240, ff. 139, 144.
 Shadwell, Robert, vol. 241, f. 1.
 South, William, vol. 241, f. 1.
 Sowthe, William, vol. 241, f. 3.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 4.
 Stafforton, John, vol. 241, f. 11.
 Stockedale, Richard, vol. 241, f. 22.
 Samwesse, William, Margaret his wife, and Hugh their son, vol. 241, f. 29.
 Savyll, Henry, vol. 241, f. 34.
 Savyll, Henry, and Edward his brother, vol. 241, f. 35.
 Spragayne, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 44.
 Slatter, John, vol. 241, f. 55.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Sayer, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 64.
 Sharpe, Edmund, vol. 242, f. 3.
 Snowe, William, Dean of Bristol, vol. 242, f. 57.
 Seymour, Thomas, Lord, vol. 242, f. 86.
 Saunders, William, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Suthwell, Joan, vol. 244, f. 1.
 Sympkyns, John, vol. 244, f. 4.
 Spylman, Joan, vol. 224, f. 4.
 Sharpe, John, vol. 244, f. 5.
 Sturgeon, vol. 244, f. 7.
 Spyght, Richard, vol. 244, f. 11.
 Shether, Geoffrey, vol. 244, f. 13.
 Stonden, Richard, vol. 244, f. 13.
 Sponer, Simon, vol. 244, f. 14.
 Syeston, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 19.
 Slauston, John, vol. 244, f. 20.
 Small, John, vol. 244, f. 20.
 Stole, William, vol. 244, f. 27.
 Savage, Isabel, vol. 244, f. 34.
 Smyth, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 41.
 Stamford, Margaret, vol. 244, f. 42.
 Sampson, Grace, vol. 244, f. 48.
 Sydney, Elizabeth, vol. 244, f. 49.
 Sheperd, William, vol. 244, f. 52.
 Shrewesburie, Roger, vol. 244, f. 61.
 Sotheron, Thomas, vol. 247, f. 17.
 Saunders, Laurence, vol. 247, f. 26.
 Saunders, Christopher, vol. 247, f. 42.
 Speake, John, vol. 247, f. 47.
 Thomas, David, vol. 179, ff. 1, 43.
 Thornewton, Thomas, vol. 179, f. 102.
 Tressham, George, vol. 179, f. 121.
 Throgmerton, Nicholas, vol. 179, f. 139.
 Tyrell, William, vol. 180, f. 1.
 Taylor, John, vol. 182, f. 118.
 Tirwitt, Sir William, vol. 209, f. 40.
 Tucker, Griffith, vol. 209, f. 49.
 Tirwitt, Robert, vol. 209, f. 61.
 Thornewton, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 67.
 Tedatill, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 69, 74.
 Thomas, Sir William, vol. 209, f. 83.
 Tate, Richard, vol. 209, f. 85.
 Tregonwell, John, vol. 209, f. 88.
 Tappe, Henry, vol. 209, f. 92.
 Tholmewode, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 93.
 Trigges, Robert, vol. 209, f. 118.
 Trentham, Richard, vol. 210, f. 9.
 Trickett, Margery and John, vol. 210, f. 11.
 Triwhitt, Robert, vol. 210, ff. 13, 37.
 Townesend, Alice, and Thomas her son, vol. 210, f. 25.
 Tregonwell, John, vol. 210, f. 66.
 Thacker, John, vol. 210, f. 71.
 Townesend, Nicholas, vol. 210, f. 72.
 Thurston, Robert, vol. 210, f. 50.
 Taverner, Richard, vol. 211, f. 3.
 Taylor, Robert and John, vol. 211, ff. 26, 112.
 Tatinall, Henry, vol. 211, f. 27.
 Thomas, Godfrey, vol. 211, f. 35.
 Tirwhitt, Robert, vol. 211, f. 38.
 Thynne, John, vol. 211, f. 41.
 Townesend, Robert, vol. 211, f. 54.
 Tatnall, Henry, vol. 211, f. 106.
 Taillour, Robert, vol. 211, ff. 107, 109.
 Thacker, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 17.
 Thwaytes, William, vol. 212, f. 58.
 Thomas, Henry, vol. 212, f. 60.
 Tirrell, Richard, vol. 212, f. 60.
 Throckmerton, Sir George, vol. 212, f. 76.
 Tankard, Robert, vol. 212, f. 77.
 Toppys, Dennis, vol. 212, ff. 79, 104.
 Throckmerton, George, vol. 212, f. 89.
 Turner, William, vol. 212, f. 113.
 Turnour, Richard, vol. 212, f. 124.
 Thomas, William, vol. 212, f. 132.
 Ticheborne, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 133.
 Twaytes, Edward, vol. 212, f. 166.
 Thorpe, John, vol. 212, f. 170.
 Thurgood, John, vol. 212, f. 190.
 Tildesley, William, vol. 212, f. 201.
 Thurgood, John, vol. 213, f. 7.
 Thwaites, Henry, vol. 213, f. 16.
 Talbot, Brian, vol. 213, f. 17.
 Thirkeld, Richard, vol. 213, f. 18.
 Thirwhitt, Elizabeth, vol. 213, f. 59.
 Tirwhit, Robert, vol. 213, f. 78.
 Thwaites, Robert, vol. 213, f. 84.
 Tailour, Matilda, vol. 213, f. 97.
 Throckmerton, Gabriel, vol. 213, f. 105.
 Tyndall, Edward, vol. 213, f. 115.
 Throckmerton, Sir George, vol. 213, f. 118.
 Throckmerton, George, vol. 213, f. 120.
 Toppes, Dennis, vol. 214, f. 15.
 Tomyowe, Richard, vol. 214, f. 23.
 Taylour, Ralph, vol. 214, f. 35.
 Tyndall, Edward, vol. 214, f. 36.
 Trotte, Walter, vol. 214, f. 54.
 Tyrrell, Richard, vol. 214, f. 67.
 Taylour, John, vol. 214, f. 109.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Tynda'e, Griffin, vol. 214, f. 120.
 Thorneton, John, vol. 215, f. 12.
 Thomlynsou, William, vol. 215, f. 15.
 Thomas, Griffith, vol. 215, f. 15.
 Thornehurst, Stephen, vol. 215, f. 26.
 Thwaites, Edward, vol. 215, f. 30.
 Throssher, Thomas, vol. 215, f. 44.
 Thompson, William, vol. 215, f. 65.
 Thorley, Robert, vol. 216, f. 5.
 Tirrell, Richard, vol. 216, f. 8.
 Thacker, Oliver, vol. 216, f. 17.
 Tirwytt, Robert, vol. 216, f. 28.
 Thompson, John, vol. 216, f. 29.
 Taverner, Richard, vol. 216, f. 38.
 Twysden, William, vol. 216, f. 40.
 Tanner, William, vol. 216, f. 41.
 Tippyng, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 41.
 Thompson, Matthew, vol. 216, f. 60.
 Tiplady, William, vol. 216, f. 63.
 Tirrell, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 67.
 Tatton, William, and Ellen his wife,
 vol. 216, f. 72.
 Tendryng, John, vol. 216, f. 96.
 Thwaytes, Robert, vol. 216, f. 100.
 Throckmerton, Clement, vol. 216, f. 154.
 Tirwhitt, Sir Robert, vol. 216, f. 163.
 Turner, John, vol. 216, f. 178.
 Tatton, Annis, vol. 217, f. 1.
 Turnour, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 1.
 Tirrell, Henry, vol. 217, f. 8.
 Throckmerton, George, vol. 217, f. 19.
 Tooke, John, vol. 217, f. 33.
 Traherne, Bartilmew, vol. 217, f. 38.
 Turnoke, Robert, vol. 217, f. 47.
 Tatton, William, vol. 217, f. 49.
 Tofte, Ellen, vol. 217, f. 51.
 Turnour, Griffin, vol. 217, f. 61.
 Twysilton, James, vol. 217, f. 68.
 Thynne, William, vol. 217, f. 77.
 Tucker, John, vol. 217, f. 101.
 Taverner, Richard, vol. 217, f. 109.
 Thurston, Robert, vol. 217, f. 110.
 Thompson, Richard, vol. 217, f. 148.
 Towers, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 162.
 Toste, William, vol. 217, f. 169.
 Tirrell, Richard, vol. 217, f. 188.
 Tatton, Robert, vol. 218, f. 10.
 Thynne, John, vol. 218, ff. 37, 45.
 Taverner, Richard, vol. 218, ff. 43, 179.
 Throgmerton, Clement, vol. 218, f. 60.
 Tyrrell, Richard, vol. 218, f. 97.
 Turner, William, vol. 218, f. 187.
 Thompson, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 150.
 Throckmerton, Nicholas, vol. 218, f. 152.
 Tyrrell, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 158.
 Townshend, Sir Robert, vol. 218, f. 163.
 Tespyn, William, vol. 218, f. 165.
 Thymmyng, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 166.
 Trotman, Richard, vol. 218, f. 166.
 Tanfeld, Robert, vol. 219, ff. 1, 25.
 Tyrwhit, Robert, vol. 219, f. 2.
 Tanfeld, William, vol. 219, f. 4.
 Thwaites, Robert, vol. 219, f. 12.
 Tarrell, Henry, vol. 219, f. 31.
 Towsland, John, vol. 219, ff. 40, 42.
 Taverner, Silvester, vol. 219, f. 49.
 Twesilton, Christopher, vol. 219, f. 66.
 Thorneton, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 69.
 Thornell, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 84.
 Tyrrell, Richard, vol. 219, f. 92.
 Thomas, Rice, vol. 219, f. 93.
 Torrell, Roger, vol. 219, ff. 94.
 Temple, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 95.
 Thwyng, Ralph, vol. 219, f. 153.
 Thoreley, Robert, vol. 220, f. 10.
 Thewe, John, vol. 220, f. 13.
 Taillour, Brian, vol. 220, f. 25.
 Thornehill, Robert, vol. 220, ff. 37, 109.
 Thorneton, Christopher, vol. 220, f. 43.
 Thorpe, William, vol. 220, f. 59.
 Thynne, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 71.
 Thurgood, John, vol. 220, f. 83.
 Tymewell, Edmund, vol. 220, f. 116.
 Tymewell, John, vol. 220, f. 92.
 Tuting, Matthew, vol. 220, f. 137.
 Thynne, Sir John, vol. 220, f. 158.
 Turges, Edmund, vol. 220, f. 161.
 Thomas, John, vol. 220, f. 164.
 Throckmerton, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 185.
 Thorpe, Richard, vol. 221, f. 14.
 Thanson, Henry, vol. 221, f. 18.
 Tyrrell, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 63.
 Tyrrell, William, vol. 221, f. 75.
 Tenche, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 86.
 Taverner, Robert, vol. 221, f. 99.
 Tenante, Henry, vol. 221, f. 123.
 Throckmerton, Clement, vol. 221, f. 127.
 Tyrwhit, Robert, vol. 221, f. 151.
 Throckmerton, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 166.
 Thomas, Gregory, vol. 221, f. 173.
 Tutty, Gilbert, vol. 221, f. 178.
 Tailor, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 205.
 Trollope, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 205.
 Thurlande, John, vol. 221, f. 208.
 Taverner, Richard, vol. 221, f. 222.
 Tirwitt, Sir Robert, vol. 221, f. 233.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Throckmerton, John, vol. 221, f. 250.
 Thyckyns, William, vol. 221, f. 266.
 Tremelis, Emanuel, vol. 221, f. 285.
 Throckmerton, George, vol. 221, f. 351.
 Tydson, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 367.
 Throgmorton, Nicholas, vol. 221, f. 371.
 Thyne, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 379.
 Tebold, John, vol. 222, f. 58.
 Taylour, John, vol. 222, f. 70.
 Thompson, John, vol. 222, f. 106.
 Tailour, Richard, vol. 222, f. 113.
 Thewe, John, vol. 222, f. 199.
 Tenant, Robert, vol. 222, f. 205.
 Tagge, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 230.
 Tyde, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 257.
 Teshe, William, vol. 222, ff. 140, 141.
 Throckmerton, Kenelm, vol. 222, f. 159.
 Thomas, John, vol. 222, f. 170.
 Thomas, David, vol. 222, f. 265.
 Turner, Edward, vol. 222, f. 270.
 Tuttey, Richard, vol. 222, f. 274.
 Throckmerton, John, vol. 222, f. 285.
 Thorndon, Henry, vol. 222, f. 287.
 Talbott, William, vol. 222, f. 300.
 Tanner, Edward, vol. 222, f. 306.
 Towler, John, vol. 222, f. 362.
 Teisdale, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 354.
 Thornehill, Robert, vol. 222, f. 344.
 Tolle, John, vol. 222, f. 317.
 Trenchefeld, John, vol. 222, f. 315.
 Toto, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 192.
 Turpyn, Martin, vol. 222, f. 371.
 Tresham, George, vol. 223, f. 20.
 Thorpe, William, vol. 223, f. 48.
 Turner, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 59.
 Thruslowe, John, and Katherine his wife,
 vol. 223, f. 90.
 Trentham, Robert, vol. 223, f. 109.
 Throckmerton, Nicholas, vol. 223, f. 113.
 Tirryll, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 156.
 Throckmerton, George, vol. 223, f. 167.
 Thomas, Rice, vol. 223, f. 171.
 Tusser, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 212, 263,
 350.
 Thorndon, John, vol. 223, f. 219.
 Tusser, William, vol. 223, f. 273.
 Tupholme, John, vol. 223, f. 289.
 Trappes, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 298.
 Talbott, William, vol. 223, f. 312.
 Tirling, John, vol. 223, f. 327.
 Thornesse, Francis, vol. 223, f. 329.
 Thurston, Edward, vol. 223, f. 331.
 Tenyson, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Thorndon, Stephen, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Thorndon, William, vol. 223, f. 362.
 Tompkyns, James, vol. 223, f. 367.
 Tresdale, Richard, vol. 223, f. 383.
 Taylor, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 396.
 Tanner, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 401.
 Trever, Roger, vol. 223, f. 425.
 Taylor, Richard, vol. 224, f. 20.
 Thwinge, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 37.
 Tybbes, Richard, vol. 224, f. 88.
 Thwinge, Marmaduke, vol. 224, ff. 24,
 41.
 Tate, Rose, vol. 224, f. 45.
 Treherne, John, vol. 224, f. 55.
 Tyerst, John, vol. 224, f. 73.
 Thompson, John, vol. 224, f. 100.
 Trappes, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 15.
 Tressorer, William, vol. 224, ff. 167, 401.
 Taylor, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 124.
 Taylor, Robert, vol. 224, f. 114.
 Trenchefelde, John, vol. 224, f. 128.
 Throckmerton, Clement, vol. 224, f. 189.
 Thorndon, Robert, vol. 224, f. 190.
 Trussell, John, vol. 224, f. 191.
 Trenaunte *alias* Naunce, Henry, vol. 224,
 f. 192.
 Trenche, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 258.
 Throckmerton, John, vol. 224, f. 286.
 Tyrrell, Charles, vol. 224, f. 228.
 Tatton, Robert, vol. 224, f. 317.
 Tynte, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 356.
 Tynker, George, vol. 224, f. 343.
 Thornell, Roger, vol. 224, f. 245.
 Trevor, Roger, vol. 224, f. 488.
 Troute, Richard, vol. 224, f. 495.
 Trentham, Robert, vol. 224, f. 491.
 Tresham, George, vol. 224, f. 500.
 Tyndale, William, vol. 224, f. 411.
 Thackwray, John, vol. 224, f. 482.
 Tirrell, Edmund, vol. 225, f. 1.
 Trevor, John, vol. 225, f. 44.
 Thopclyff, Michael, vol. 225, f. 48.
 Thacker, Gilbert, vol. 225, f. 49.
 Thripland, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 68.
 Taylor, Thomas, vol. 225, ff. 71, 102.
 Thompson, Anthony, vol. 225, f. 228.
 Tymewell, Edmund, vol. 225, f. 81.
 Thorpe, Anthony, vol. 225, f. 87.
 Taverner, Robert, vol. 225, f. 100.
 Tyerst, John, vol. 225, f. 143.
 Tyhurst, John, vol. 225, f. 161.
 Thynne, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 164.
 Towres, George, vol. 225, f. 166.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Tynte, Edmund, vol. 225, f. 168.
 Thorpe, William, vol. 225, f. 185.
 Tanner, William, vol. 225, f. 191.
 Trevet, William, and Edith his wife,
 vol. 225, f. 213.
 Taylor *alias* Barker, John, vol. 225,
 f. 194.
 Trewelove, John, vol. 225, f. 196.
 Thomas, Rice, vol. 225, f. 212.
 Thorleby, Walter, vol. 225, f. 21.
 Thynne, Sir John, vol. 225, f. 22.
 Telright, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Thurlande, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 30.
 Thomson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Thomson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Townerowe, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f.
 46.
 Thompson, Richard, and Joan his wife,
 vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 47.
 Tailour, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Thompson, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 58.
 Tolson, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 59.
 Throckmerton, John, vol. 226, pt. 1,
 f. 67.
 Therele, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Thornton, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Thorpe John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Trotter, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Taylour, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Throckmorton, Sir Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1,
 f. 70.
 Tripland, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 1,
 f. 71.
 Threle, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Thorneton, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2,
 f. 24.
 Thorpe, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 31.
 Taylor, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 43.
 Trotter, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 44.
 Thripland, Christopher, vol. 226, pt. 2,
 f. 53.
 Thomas Walter, William, vol. 226, pt. 2,
 f. 92.
 Thomlinson, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 1,
 f. 13.
 Thompson, William, vol. 227, pt. 1,
 f. 18.
 Thirske, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 19.
 Thomlinson, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 1,
 f. 22.
 Thrifte, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Thrifte, James, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Toppin, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Tynknell, George, and Margaret his wife,
 vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Tincknell, Alice, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 29.
 Todd, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Todd, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Todd, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 35.
 Tybbotte, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Tybbotte, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Tybbotte, Jonas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Tybbott, Thomas, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 2.
 Tybbott, Thomas, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 2.
 Tybbott, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 2.
 Thomas, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Thomas, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 5.
 Thewe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 6.
 Throckmerton, Sir Thomas, vol. 227,
 pt. 2, f. 16.
 Throckmerton, William, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 16.
 Throckmerton, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 16.
 Trotter, Matthew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 18.
 Taylor, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 21.
 Tenney, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Tenney, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Tyffen, Magdalen, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Tyffen, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Tyffen, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 36.
 Tibbott, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Todd, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 41.
 Thomas Saer, Jevan, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 43.
 Thippe, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Thompson, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 50.
 Thomas, Randolph, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 63.
 Turner, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 67.
 Tindall, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Tinckler, Bartholomew, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 67.
 Tayloe, Thomas, and Alice his wife,
 vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Tayloe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Toppan, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Tewe, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 84.
 Thurston, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 90.
 Taylor, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Tate, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Thompson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2,
 f. 95.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Thomlinson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 95.
- Taylor, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 99.
- Temple, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 103.
- Temple, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 103.
- Tailor, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 104.
- Thompson, Percival, and Magdalen his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 109.
- Throckmorton, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
- Throckmorton, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
- Thomson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 117.
- Throckmorton, John, and Juliana his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 125.
- Throckmorton, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 125.
- Taillebushe, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 127.
- Truslove, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 135.
- Tanefeld, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 141.
- Thompson, John, vol. 228, f. 1.
- Thomlinson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 5.
- Taylor, Wilmot, vol. 228, f. 9.
- Tointon, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 14.
- Trappes, John, vol. 228, f. 17.
- Tatem, Grace, vol. 228, f. 35.
- Tatem, Avice, vol. 228, f. 35.
- Trappe, William, and Cecilia his wife, vol. 228, f. 40.
- Trappe, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 40.
- Thompson *alias* Plowman, William, vol. 228, f. 41.
- Thompson *alias* Plowman, Edward, vol. 228, f. 41.
- Towell, Thomas, and Patience his wife, vol. 228, f. 52.
- Towell, Michael, vol. 228, f. 52.
- Towne, Nicholas, senior, vol. 228, f. 55.
- Towne, Nicholas, junior, vol. 228, f. 55.
- Towne, Edward, vol. 228, f. 55.
- Thwaites, James, vol. 228, f. 60.
- Taylor, John, vol. 228, f. 64.
- Thompson, John, vol. 228, f. 74.
- Thompson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 86.
- Tailor, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 109.
- Thewe, Cuthbert, vol. 228, f. 117.
- Throckmerton, John, and Juliana his wife, vol. 228, f. 126.
- Throckmerton, George, vol. 228, f. 126.
- Travell, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 127.
- Thewlys, Edward, vol. 228, f. 143.
- Thompson, Peter, vol. 228, f. 146.
- Thompson, John, and Anne his wife, vol. 228, f. 151.
- Thompson, Henry, vol. 228, f. 151.
- Tatam, Boniface, vol. 228, f. 159.
- Thompson, Robert, senior, vol. 228, f. 162.
- Thompson, Robert, junior, vol. 228, f. 162.
- Taylor, Humphrey, vol. 228, f. 174.
- Toppin, William, vol. 228, f. 176.
- Thompson, Henry, and Alice his wife, vol. 228, f. 181.
- Thompson, William, vol. 228, f. 184.
- Travell, Anne, vol. 229, f. 25.
- Theker, John, vol. 229, f. 35.
- Tomason, William, vol. 229, f. 35.
- Thompson, William, vol. 229, f. 41.
- Turnour, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 9.
- Thomas, Lewis, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 25.
- Thorne, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 34.
- Turmynton, Roger, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 35.
- Tofte, Edmund, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 37.
- Turry, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 38.
- Tutbury, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 41.
- Thompson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 44.
- Toppes, Dennis, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 46.
- Thetford *alias* Colyn, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 48.
- Tewkesbury, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 9.
- Tode, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 24.
- Tayler, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 24.
- Thrower, Laurence, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 25.
- Thurgood, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 25.
- Todde, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 29.
- Tryme, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 39.
- Tayler, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 58.
- Twel, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 60.
- Tomson, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 64.
- Thaxsted *alias* Essex, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 8.
- Tayllor, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 11.
- Tayllour, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 13.
- Thorneton, John, vol. 233, f. 17.
- Tate, Edmund, vol. 233, f. 28.
- Talbott, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 28.
- Turpyn, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 37.
- Tailour, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 40.
- Tryppett, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 51.
- Toft, Henry, vol. 233, f. 52.
- Tomworth, Dorothy, vol. 233, f. 59.
- Tomson, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 59.
- Tunmain, William, vol. 233, f. 62.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Trafford, William, vol. 233, f. 63.
 Tragose, Richard, vol. 233, f. 64.
 Thomson, John, vol. 233, f. 65.
 Tyson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 79.
 Thyrston, John, vol. 233, f. 80.
 Takyll, John, vol. 233, f. 83.
 Taylor, Richard, vol. 233, f. 84.
 Thorpe, William, vol. 233, f. 84.
 Thrymbylby, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 92.
 Thymbelby, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 93.
 Thornall, Robert, vol. 233, f. 97.
 Trotther, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 100.
 Thwaytes, Ursula, vol. 233, f. 103.
 Turnebull, John, vol. 233, f. 110.
 Trystrame, John, vol. 233, f. 110.
 Toddy, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 113.
 Typpyt, William, vol. 233, f. 116.
 Tykehyll, Richard, vol. 233, f. 126.
 Thorner, William, vol. 233, f. 126.
 Todd, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 132.
 Tyssan, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 135.
 Tyssan, John, vol. 233, f. 135.
 Thymbleby, Joan, vol. 233, f. 136.
 Tanger, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 137.
 Thorpe, John, vol. 233, f. 148.
 Thurston, George, vol. 233, f. 148.
 Temmes, Joan, vol. 233, f. 150.
 Trace, Anne, vol. 233, f. 153.
 Thomas, Lesan, vol. 233, f. 161.
 Thomas, John, vol. 233, f. 161.
 Thomas, David, vol. 233, f. 162.
 Toppyng, Henry, vol. 233, f. 173.
 Hetcher, William, vol. 233, f. 176.
 Tompson, Alice, vol. 233, f. 183.
 Talbott, Sibyl, vol. 233, f. 184.
 Tymmys, John, vol. 233, f. 191.
 Todd, John, vol. 233, f. 192.
 Todde, John, vol. 233, f. 194.
 Tawnton *alias* Chyswaie, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 197.
 Thomson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 206.
 Towse, Joan, vol. 233, f. 215.
 Talley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 219.
 Tolpudle, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 225.
 Trowe, Joan, vol. 233, f. 232.
 Tailbusse, William, vol. 233, f. 242.
 Trewennecke, Richard, vol. 233, f. 261.
 Tayler, Richard, vol. 233, f. 264.
 Tenaude, Robert, vol. 233, f. 271.
 Turnor, Ralph, vol. 233, f. 272.
 Tucker, John, vol. 233, f. 273.
 Tope, Robert, vol. 233, f. 274.
 Tylleye, Radigund, vol. 233, f. 293.
 Torte *alias* Ampleford, Matthew, vol. 233, f. 301.
 Tangatt, John, vol. 233, f. 304.
 Trigell, Paschasius, vol. 233, f. 311.
 Themmys, John, vol. 233, f. 312.
 Thomwod, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 337.
 Tyndall, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 1.
 Thirbie, Robert, vol. 234, f. 4.
 Tildesley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 5.
 Thaxstede *alias* Gardynner, William, vol. 234, f. 29.
 Tompson, Joan, vol. 234, f. 40.
 Thompson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 42.
 Townesende, Ellen, vol. 234, f. 49.
 Tufnall, Thomasina, vol. 234, f. 59.
 Tynkar, Henry, vol. 234, f. 62.
 Townesend, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 73.
 Tyrell, Mary, vol. 234, f. 78.
 Tompson, Joan, vol. 234, f. 87.
 Turner, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 88.
 Thrugalande, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 98.
 Thorneton, Robert, vol. 234, f. 101.
 Tressham, Clement, vol. 234, f. 118.
 Tyrlyngton, William, vol. 234, f. 128.
 Trentham, William, vol. 234, f. 157.
 Turbott, Walter, vol. 234, f. 158.
 Tulce, John, vol. 234, f. 163.
 Thorneton *alias* Wyndle, William, vol. 234, f. 178.
 Thacker, Robert, vol. 234, f. 194.
 Tofte *alias* Skyrbyke, William, vol. 234, f. 198.
 Throgmerton, Richard, vol. 234, f. 210.
 Tomlyn, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 220.
 Tydde *alias* Whitrede, William, vol. 234, f. 223.
 Tyler, Adam, vol. 234, f. 236.
 Tewksburye, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 241.
 Typpying, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 247.
 Trollope, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 250.
 Tatton, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 259.
 Tailor, Alice, vol. 234, f. 259.
 Taylour, Margery, vol. 234, f. 261.
 Thorpe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 263.
 Tompson, Peter, vol. 234, f. 263.
 Turtylby, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 268.
 Toppyng, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 273.
 Thomlynson, Alice, vol. 234, f. 279.
 Tewisdaie, John, vol. 234, f. 285.
 Tutyll, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 286.
 Tod, John, vol. 234, f. 291.
 Tompson, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 306.
 Tyngate, Alice, vol. 234, f. 308.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Trollope, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 309.
 Tavell, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 311.
 Tayngate, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 312.
 Taylor, John, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Trollope, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 321.
 Turnar, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 321.
 Thompson, John, vol. 234, f. 325.
 Thompson, William, vol. 234, f. 327.
 Tatam, James, vol. 234, f. 328.
 Thomlynson, Roger, vol. 234, f. 329.
 Twynnyng, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 337.
 Teynton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 337.
 Tewksbury, John, vol. 234, f. 338.
 Thorneburys, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 341.
 Thorne, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 345.
 Tyas, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Tomlynson, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 347.
 Tybye, William, vol. 234, f. 348.
 Thorneton, Alice, vol. 234, f. 356.
 Thompson, Janet, vol. 234, f. 357.
 Thomlynson, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 359.
 Throstyll, George, vol. 234, f. 362.
 Thompson, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 365.
 Thompson, William, vol. 234, f. 365.
 Throppe, Richard, vol. 234, f. 375.
 Thomlynson *alias* Lowther, William,
 vol. 234, f. 375.
 Twaytes, James, vol. 234, f. 375.
 Taylour, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 379.
 Tompson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 379.
 Tenaunte, Alice, vol. 234, f. 384.
 Thurlande, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Tyas, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 388.
 Titley, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 393.
 Thorppe, John, vol. 234, f. 404.
 Tutbagge, Peter, vol. 234, f. 405.
 Tonges, John, vol. 234, f. 406.
 Thomson, Roger, vol. 234, f. 406.
 Thompson, Christopher, vol. 234, f. 409.
 Turpyn, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 420.
 Taylor, William, vol. 234, f. 424.
 Tolye, John, vol. 234, f. 425.
 Thoroughley, John, vol. 234, f. 428.
 Thompson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 432.
 Turner, John, vol. 234, f. 433.
 Tirrell, John, vol. 235, f. 4.
 Turner, William, vol. 235, f. 22.
 Turrell, William, vol. 235, f. 25.
 Throkmerton, Clement, vol. 235, f. 38.
 Throughgood, John, vol. 235, f. 38.
 Tyrwhit, Robert, vol. 235, ff. 40, 94, 100.
 Thomas *alias* Kyllawes, Henry, vol. 235,
 f. 52.
 Tyrrell, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 58.
 Thomson, Stephen, vol. 235, f. 64.
 Tredery, Richard, vol. 235, f. 69.
 Tewble *alias* Thomasson, Stephen, vol.
 235, f. 74.
 Turvey, John, vol. 235, f. 106.
 Turnour, John, vol. 235, f. 123.
 Thomas, Robert, vol. 235, f. 125.
 Tyndale, Griffin, vol. 235, f. 127.
 Tyrwhite, Robert, vol. 236, f. 9.
 Tysan, Robert, vol. 236, f. 25.
 Tyrell, Richard, vol. 236, f. 44.
 Tyrrell, William, vol. 236, f. 32.
 Tyndall, Griffith, vol. 236, f. 46.
 Tolley, Nicholas, vol. 236, f. 51.
 Thompson, John, vol. 236, ff. 83, 156.
 Taylour, Peter, vol. 236, f. 87.
 Travars, Adam, vol. 236, f. 138.
 Toke, Richard, vol. 236, f. 152.
 Tunbridge, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 157.
 Thorne, George, vol. 236, f. 178.
 Tyrwhit, Sir Robert, vol. 236, f. 193.
 Twynyho, Edmund, vol. 236, f. 202.
 Taylour, Robert, vol. 236, f. 213.
 Tyrrell, Richard, vol. 236, f. 236.
 Thoroughgood, Thomas, vol. 236, f. 236.
 Trusseley, Thomas, vol. 238, f. 20.
 Trenchefeld, John, vol. 238, f. 25.
 Trenchefeld, John, and Joan his wife,
 vol. 238, f. 25.
 Turney, Walter, vol. 238, f. 40.
 Thorobye, John, vol. 238, f. 94.
 Trollope, John, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Tempest, Nicholas, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Tempest, Robert, vol. 238, f. 95.
 Tempest, Sir Thomas, vol. 238, f. 96.
 Taverner, Richard, and Agnes his wife,
 vol. 238, f. 103.
 Thomson, Thomas, and Agnes his wife,
 vol. 238, f. 105.
 Thwattes, William, vol. 238, f. 107.
 Tempest, Sir Thomas, vol. 238, f. 114.
 Tempest, Robert, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Trollope, John, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Tempest, Nicholas, vol. 238, f. 119.
 Thomas, Robert, vol. 239, ff. 19, 20, 21.
 Tangate, John, vol. 239, f. 65.
 Tregunwell, John, vol. 239, f. 71.
 Thomas, Sampson, vol. 239, f. 88.
 Taston, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 91.
 Thomas, Sampson, vol. 239, f. 127.
 Taylor, Richard, vol. 240, f. 40.
 Tycheborn, Roger, vol. 240, f. 44.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Thomas, John, vol. 240, f. 63.
 Thorpe, William, vol. 241, f. 14.
 Tyrwhite, Robert, vol. 241, f. 46.
 Thomas, William, vol. 242, f. 1.
 Thomas, William, vol. 242, f. 10.
 Tycheborne, Roger, vol. 242, f. 50.
 Thompson, John, vol. 242, f. 62.
 Thorpp, William, vol. 242, f. 71.
 Turnor, Arthur, vol. 243, f. 106.
 Turvyle, Sir Ambrose, vol. 243, f. 204.
 Thorne, Robert, vol. 244, f. 7.
 Tofte, Edmund, vol. 244, f. 21.
 Turry, Edward, vol. 244, f. 38.
 Tudmyntun, Roger, vol. 244, f. 44.
 Thetford *alias* Colyn, John, vol. 244, f. 46.
 Tutbury, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 53.
 Thomas, Lewis, vol. 244, f. 62.
 Tirrell, Edward, vol. 247, f. 4.
 Threlkelde, Roland, vol. 247, f. 12.
 Trone, Richard, vol. 247, f. 48.
 Uvedale, Sir William, vol. 209, f. 11.
 Umpton, Alexander, vol. 210, f. 35.
 Unton, Alexander, vol. 211, ff. 107, 108.
 Uvedale, John, vol. 214, f. 28.
 Uvedale, Richard, vol. 218, f. 8.
 Urshens, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 9.
 Uvedale, Anthony, vol. 219, f. 120.
 Underwood, Symon, vol. 221, f. 126.
 Uvedall, Francis, vol. 221, f. 185.
 Urrye, David, vol. 221, f. 280.
 Ughtrade, Sir Robert, vol. 222, f. 202.
 Uvedale, William, vol. 223, f. 121.
 Uppleby, Robert, vol. 228, f. 26.
 Umbrey, Peter, vol. 228, f. 94.
 Ulietson, Richard, vol. 228, f. 104.
 Urwen, Robert, vol. 229, f. 22.
 Uvedall, Margaret, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 38.
 Ulley, Alice, vol. 233, f. 114.
 Ungyll, Richard, vol. 233, f. 281.
 Unkys, Anne, vol. 234, f. 117.
 Umbersley, William, vol. 234, f. 146.
 Underwoode, William, vol. 234, f. 185.
 Ufford *alias* Pryour, John, vol. 234, f. 200.
 Ufforde *alias* Hall, Richard, vol. 234, f. 202.
 Underwode, Robert, vol. 234, f. 327.
 Unyatt, Alice, vol. 234, f. 391.
 Unton, Cecilia, vol. 235, f. 8.
 Umpton, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 135.
 Uvedale, Sir William, vol. 242, ff. 7, 8.
 Uvedale, Margaret, vol. 244, f. 40.
 Vause, Thomas, vol. 181, f. 45.
 Verney, John, vol. 209, ff. 20, 65.
 Vowell, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 57.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 209, f. 113.
 Vaughan, Griffith, vol. 210, f. 37.
 Vowett, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 41.
 Vycary, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 71.
 Vyllers, John, vol. 210, f. 78.
 Vale, Joan, vol. 211, f. 41.
 Vernon, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 123.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 212, f. 171.
 Villers, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 184.
 Vaughan, Christopher, vol. 213, f. 7.
 Vaughan, William, vol. 213, f. 128.
 Venables, Richard, vol. 215, f. 26.
 Vyncent, David, vol. 215, f. 73.
 Vavasor, Richard, vol. 217, f. 123.
 Vaughan, William, vol. 217, f. 143.
 Venables, Richard, vol. 217, f. 164.
 Vachell, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 81.
 Vaughan, Edward, vol. 218, f. 92.
 Vyncent, David, vol. 218, ff. 127, 132.
 Vives, Michael de, Joan his wife, and Henry Galseron and Edward Charles his sons, vol. 220, f. 97.
 Vaughan, Roger, vol. 220, ff. 114, 160.
 Veyle, Julius, vol. 220, f. 140.
 Vaughan, Lewis, vol. 220, f. 173.
 Villa Sergo, Joan de, vol. 221, f. 63.
 Vanwalderdom, William, vol. 221, f. 168.
 Vaughan, Maurice, vol. 221, f. 325.
 Vyves, Don Michel de, Joan his wife, and Henry Galseron and Edward Charles his sons, vol. 221, f. 341.
 Vyncent, Richard, vol. 222, f. 1.
 Vele, Julius, vol. 222, f. 84.
 Vaughan, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 356.
 Vaughan, Maurice, vol. 223, f. 143.
 Vyncent, David, vol. 223, f. 177.
 Vaughan, Geoffrey, vol. 223, f. 367.
 Ventrys, John, vol. 223, f. 421.
 Vaughan, Stephen, vol. 224, f. 152.
 Vaughan, Richard, vol. 224, f. 192.
 Vaughan, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 277.
 Varlowe, Walter, vol. 224, f. 201.
 Vaughan, Griffith, vol. 224, f. 396.
 Verneham, James, vol. 224, f. 395.
 Vanervan, Dennis, vol. 224, f. 497.
 Verney, Sir Richard, vol. 224, ff. 425, 449.
 Vaughan, Sir John, vol. 224, f. 334.
 Varlowe, Walter, vol. 225, f. 37.
 Vaughan, Griffith, vol. 225, f. 37.
 Vaughan, Cuthbert, vol. 225, f. 97.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Vannharvan, Denis, vol. 225, f. 140.
 Vavasour, Christopher, vol. 225, f. 187.
 Vaughan, Geoffrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 12.
 Vaughan, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Vaughan, Katherine, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Vighan, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Venables, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 29.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 86.
 Vynter, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Vynter, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Vaughan, Luke, vol. 227, p. 2, f. 120.
 Vaghan, Francis, and Anne his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 136.
 Vaghan, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 136.
 Vaughan, Morgan, vol. 228, f. 42.
 Venables, Cuthbert, vol. 228, f. 148.
 Venables, John, vol. 228, f. 154.
 Vause, Francis, vol. 229, f. 28.
 Veruey, Cecilia, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Vyncente, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Vowell, Richard, vol. 233, f. 13.
 Vernon, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 70.
 Vele, Godfrey, vol. 233, f. 98.
 Vasio, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 129.
 Vavasour, William, vol. 233, f. 144.
 Vynsante, John, vol. 233, f. 226.
 Vincente, Sibyl, vol. 233, f. 227.
 Vayne, William, vol. 233, f. 258.
 Vowell, William, vol. 233, f. 290.
 Valantyne, John, vol. 234, f. 25.
 Verite, William, vol. 234, f. 40.
 Vertwe, Robert, vol. 234, f. 206.
 Vyne, Morpheta, vol. 234, f. 219.
 Vavasor, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 305.
 Vavasor, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 357.
 Vavasor, Richard, vol. 234, f. 377.
 Valaunce, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 392.
 Vaughan, Walter, vol. 235, f. 89.
 Vyncent, David, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 235, f. 93.
 Vycarie, Thomas, vol. 235, f. 98.
 Vycarie, William, vol. 235, f. 98.
 Vaughan, David, vol. 236, f. 96.
 Vannes, Peter, vol. 236, f. 195.
 Vaughan, Richard, vol. 236, f. 197.
 Vale, William, vol. 236, f. 220.
 Vyncent, David, vol. 236, f. 226.
 Vyncent, John, vol. 236, f. 227.
 Valentyne, Roger, vol. 236, f. 232.
 Vyllers, Bartholomew, vol. 239, f. 87.
 Vyllers, Bartholomew, vol. 239, f. 138.
 Valentyne, John, vol. 240, f. 111.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 241, ff. 17, 18, 19.
 Verney, Cecilia, vol. 244, f. 43.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 247, f. 24.
 Vere, Robert, vol. 247, f. 44.
 Wilkynson, Thomas, vol. 179, ff. 1, 43.
 Wever, Hugh, vol. 179, f. 68.
 Wever, John, vol. 179, f. 71.
 Webbe, Henry, vol. 179, f. 98.
 Wittelsey, Ralph, vol. 179, f. 102.
 Warde, John, vol. 179, f. 114.
 Wynne, Ellis, vol. 180, f. 9.
 White, Robert, and Katherine his wife, vol. 180, f. 15.
 Wilson, Miles, vol. 181, f. 1.
 Warcopp, Reginald, vol. 181, f. 49.
 Wolrige, Nicholas, vol. 182, f. 21.
 Walgrave, John, vol. 182, f. 63.
 Wursley, Ranulph, vol. 184, f. 35.
 Wharton, Thomas, vol. 209, ff. 4, 5.
 Willoughby, Mary, vol. 209, f. 8.
 Welles, Thomas, vol. 205, f. 10.
 Warde, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 12.
 Worseley, Ralph, vol. 209, ff. 12, 16.
 Welden, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 13.
 Warner, Richard, vol. 209, f. 15.
 Wood, Michael, vol. 209, f. 19.
 Warner, Edward, vol. 209, f. 23.
 Webbe, Henry, vol. 209, f. 27.
 Wotton, Sir Edward, vol. 209, ff. 34, 107.
 Wadeland, Walter, vol. 209, f. 36.
 Wymbishe, Thomas, vol. 209, f. 38.
 Wyngfeld, Sir Humfrey, vol. 209, f. 40.
 Willoughby, Sir Christopher, vol. 209, f. 53.
 Wichehall, John, vol. 209, f. 61.
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas, Lord Wentworth, vol. 209, f. 63.
 Wiggeston, John, vol. 209, f. 64.
 West, Sir Thomas, Lord le Warre, vol. 209, f. 101.
 Wyvell, Marmaduke, vol. 209, f. 105.
 West, Sir George, vol. 209, f. 106.
 Wogan, John, vol. 209, f. 109.
 Warnecombe, Richard, vol. 209, f. 110.
 Wolfe, Morgan, vol. 209, f. 111.
 Warner, Edward, vol. 209, f. 112.
 Wharton, Richard, vol. 209, f. 114.
 Worseley, Leonard, vol. 209, f. 117.
 Whittacre, William, vol. 209, f. 119.
 Whitacres, Reginald, vol. 210, ff. 9, 24.
 Wallis, John, vol. 210, f. 12.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Wryght, John, vol. 210, f. 18.
 Wyblyn, John, vol. 210, f. 23.
 Whitacres, Roger, vol. 210, f. 25.
 Welshe, Walter, vol. 210, f. 25.
 Wattes, Wilberte, vol. 210, ff. 41, 65.
 Wriothesley, Thomas, vol. 210, ff. 43, 65.
 Wilson, William, vol. 210, ff. 51, 78.
 Wellesborne, Oliver, vol. 210, ff. 59, 62.
 White, John, vol. 210, ff. 43, 64.
 Warner, Edward, vol. 210, f. 71.
 Walter, Robert, vol. 210, f. 72.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 210, f. 72.
 Whitehurste, William, vol. 210, f. 73.
 Wyngfeld, Sir Anthony, vol. 211, f. 5.
 Warburton, John, vol. 211, ff. 7, 8.
 Wheatley, Robert, vol. 211, f. 10.
 Woodward, Richard, vol. 211, f. 12.
 Willerthorp, Sir Oswald, vol. 211, f. 55.
 Wyndham, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 23.
 Wyldblood, John, vol. 211, f. 29.
 Westby, Jacob, vol. 211, f. 35.
 Weldon, Thomas, vol. 211, f. 39.
 Wheler, John, vol. 211, f. 46.
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas, vol. 211, f. 49.
 Watkyns, Adam, vol. 211, f. 51.
 Water, Mathew, vol. 211, f. 61.
 Walter, John, vol. 211, f. 76.
 White, John, vol. 211, f. 82.
 Worthe, John, vol. 211, f. 71.
 Wellesborne, John, vol. 211, f. 64.
 Walthewe, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 6.
 Wharton, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 17.
 Wright, Edmond, vol. 212, f. 18.
 Washington, Richard, vol. 212, ff. 34, 69.
 Webbe, Henry, vol. 212, ff. 37, 126.
 Williams, William and John, vol. 212, f. 41.
 Witham, William, vol. 212, f. 69.
 Wygmore, William, vol. 212, f. 76.
 Whalley, Richard, vol. 212, f. 77.
 Wod, William, vol. 212, f. 80.
 Wriothesley, Thomas, vol. 212, ff. 81, 83.
 Wiseman, John, vol. 212, f. 91.
 Wellisborne, John, vol. 212, f. 103.
 Welsey, Thomas, vol. 212, f. 106.
 Willoughby, Nicholas, vol. 212, f. 109.
 Waller, Richard, vol. 212, f. 116.
 Wandisforthe, Christopher, vol. 212, f. 125.
 Wrythesley, Sir Thomas, vol. 212, f. 150.
 Wentworth, Michael, vol. 212, f. 151.
 West, Sir Thomas, Lord Lawarre, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 212, f. 160.
 Wykwyke, John, vol. 212, f. 185.
 Wheatley, Robert, vol. 212, f. 190.
 Wodeyn, Richard, vol. 213, f. 5.
 Wodroof, William, vol. 213, f. 9.
 Williams *alias* Crumwell, Walter, vol. 213, f. 20.
 Wellisborne, Olyver, vol. 213, f. 49.
 Wrothe, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 50.
 Wassington, Richard, vol. 213, f. 74.
 Wright, Edmund, vol. 213, f. 76.
 Wentworthe, William, vol. 213, f. 80.
 Wakefield, Peter, vol. 213, f. 82.
 Williams *alias* Crumwell, Sir Richard, vol. 213, f. 85.
 Wyngfeld, Sir Anthony, vol. 213, f. 88.
 Watson, John, vol. 213, f. 95.
 Wedwood, George, vol. 213, f. 96.
 Webbe, William, vol. 213, f. 106.
 Wheaton, Thomas, and Alice his wife, vol. 213, f. 109.
 Whitehedd, Thomas, vol. 213, f. 112.
 Wright, William, vol. 213, f. 114.
 Woode, Matthew, vol. 213, f. 117.
 Wyatt, Hugh, vol. 213, f. 118.
 Whyte, John, vol. 213, f. 121.
 Warner, Edward, vol. 213, f. 129.
 Wallope, Oliver, vol. 213, f. 131.
 Wolley, John, vol. 214, f. 8.
 Wootton, Edward, vol. 214, f. 9.
 Watkyns, William, vol. 214, f. 12.
 Wildon, Henry, vol. 214, f. 12.
 Wyllye, John, vol. 214, f. 20.
 Woodhouse, William, vol. 214, f. 24.
 Wilyams *alias* Crumwell, Sir Richard, vol. 214, f. 27.
 Wilyamson, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 34.
 Wright, Simon, vol. 214, f. 44.
 Walker, John, vol. 214, f. 47.
 Walker, Ralph, vol. 214, f. 51.
 Wynter, Robert, vol. 214, f. 53.
 Worliche, Thomas, vol. 214, f. 56.
 Williams, Walter, vol. 214, f. 61.
 Wyllyams, Sir John, vol. 214, f. 62.
 Wryght, Alice, vol. 214, f. 69.
 Wadeley, William, vol. 214, f. 71.
 Wellisborne, John, vol. 214, f. 78.
 Wilbore, Michael, vol. 214, f. 85.
 Warde, Richard, vol. 214, f. 90.
 Woode, Matthew, vol. 214, f. 91.
 Wyatt, Hugh, vol. 214, f. 91.
 Wilkynson, John, vol. 214, f. 107.
 Walles, Henry, vol. 214, f. 110.
 Worth, John, vol. 214, f. 121.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Webster, William, vol. 214, f. 126.
 Wrightman, John, vol. 214, f. 127.
 Whittingham, Robert, vol. 214, f. 132.
 Wilson, George, vol. 214, f. 136.
 Walter, Robert, vol. 215, f. 1.
 Wryghttington, Alexander, vol. 215, f. 5.
 Walcotte, Thomas, vol. 215, ff. 8, 58.
 Walwyn, George, vol. 215, f. 27.
 Willyams, Sir John, vol. 215, f. 38.
 Wilson, Matthew, vol. 215, f. 38.
 Warwick, John, vol. 215, f. 39.
 Wright, George, vol. 215, f. 43.
 Welbeck, John, vol. 215, f. 51.
 Worseley, Richard, vol. 215, f. 59.
 Whyte, Matthew, vol. 215, f. 81.
 Wattes, Richard, vol. 215, f. 81.
 Wood, Stephen, vol. 216, f. 1.
 Webbe, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 3.
 Wilkynson, Hugh, vol. 216, f. 5.
 Walker, Robert, vol. 216, f. 13.
 Whiterasen, Henry, vol. 216, f. 22.
 Wilson, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 17.
 Williams, Sir John, vol. 216, f. 27.
 Whitney, James, vol. 216, f. 49.
 Wassington, Richard, vol. 216, f. 51.
 Whyte, Matthew, vol. 216, ff. 85, 90.
 White, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 103.
 Wilson, William, vol. 216, f. 104.
 Whitacre, John, vol. 216, f. 106.
 Wood, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 106.
 Whight, Arthur, vol. 216, f. 94.
 Walwyn, John, vol. 216, ff. 126, 146.
 Westbroke, Peter, vol. 216, f. 129.
 Waddingham, Robert, vol. 216, f. 137.
 Warcoppe, John, vol. 216, f. 140.
 Wevant, John, and Isabel his wife, vol. 216, f. 147.
 Wymbley, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 150.
 Whitfeld, Thomas, vol. 216, f. 153.
 Warcoppe, Cuthbert, vol. 216, f. 168.
 Whetacre, John, vol. 216, f. 180.
 Welbery, Simon, vol. 216, f. 129.
 Wharton, Percival, vol. 217, f. 7.
 Waters, John, vol. 217, f. 10.
 Warcoppe, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 16.
 Wigmore, William, vol. 217, f. 21.
 Whitney, George, vol. 217, f. 28.
 Wilson, John, vol. 217, f. 40.
 Walker *alias* Smith, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 42.
 Watson, Percival, vol. 217, f. 45.
 Wrenne, John, vol. 217, f. 51.
 Warde, William, vol. 217, f. 52.
 Walshford, Robert, vol. 217, f. 55.
 Walle, William, vol. 217, f. 62.
 Whitehead, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 82.
 Wharton, Sir Thomas, vol. 217, ff. 116, 179.
 Wake, Richard, vol. 217, f. 118.
 Wasse, Henry, vol. 217, f. 128.
 Walker, Richard, vol. 217, f. 158.
 Wood, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 159.
 Ward, John, vol. 217, f. 159.
 Wood, Agnes, vol. 217, f. 159.
 Watson, Thomas, vol. 217, f. 161.
 Westrome, Agnes, vol. 217, f. 162.
 Wyld, John, vol. 217, f. 165.
 Wilson, Stephen, vol. 217, f. 166.
 Wryght, James, vol. 217, f. 167.
 Wyseman, John, vol. 217, f. 169.
 Wolfe, Morgan, vol. 217, f. 189.
 Willing, Sir John, vol. 218, f. 2.
 Whitacres, William, vol. 218, f. 6.
 Whitby, John, vol. 218, f. 22.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 218, ff. 83, 133.
 Warner, Sir Edward, vol. 218, f. 29.
 Wadland, Walter, vol. 218, f. 83.
 Warner, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 88.
 Wright, George, vol. 218, f. 61.
 Whitereason, Henry, vol. 218, ff. 67, 138.
 Welshe, Edward, vol. 218, f. 68.
 Waterhouse, John, vol. 218, f. 84.
 Whorewood, Owen, vol. 218, f. 90.
 Webbe, Henry, vol. 218, f. 94.
 Wightman, William, vol. 218, ff. 92, 107.
 Webbe, George, vol. 218, f. 95.
 Williams, Roger, vol. 218, ff. 98, 172.
 Whyte, Matthew, vol. 218, f. 109.
 Welbye, Adlere, vol. 218, f. 112.
 Wiseman, John, vol. 218, f. 120.
 Witryeus, Henry, vol. 218, f. 123.
 Wryght, George, vol. 218, f. 126.
 Wygston, William, vol. 218, f. 130.
 Waterhouse, John, vol. 218, f. 133.
 Wentworth, Michael, vol. 218, f. 139.
 Wyngfeld, Robert, vol. 218, ff. 136, 139, 140.
 Westwraye, Thomas, vol. 218, f. 147.
 Wryght, John, vol. 218, f. 149.
 Wasse, Henry, vol. 218, f. 152.
 Wescott, John, vol. 218, f. 154.
 Wayneman, Henry, vol. 218, f. 158.
 Worthington, William, vol. 218, f. 164.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Waightford, John, vol. 218, f. 174.
 Wyatt, Hugh, vol. 218, f. 174.
 Weston, Andrew, vol. 219, f. 11.
 Wadley, William, vol. 219, f. 14.
 Wilby, Edmund, vol. 219, f. 14.
 Willoughby, Sir William, vol. 219, f. 18.
 Wasse, Henry, vol. 219, f. 24.
 Wire, Richard, vol. 219, f. 27.
 Wright, George, vol. 219, f. 28.
 Wharton, Richard, vol. 219, f. 45.
 Williams, Sir John, vol. 219, f. 52.
 Williams, William, vol. 219, f. 55.
 Williams, Edward, vol. 219, f. 55.
 Wrose, Joan, vol. 219, f. 55.
 Wright *alias* Goldewell, John, vol. 219, f. 63.
 Wrothe, John, vol. 219, f. 72.
 Wyseman, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 80.
 Walwyn, John, vol. 219, f. 100.
 Williams, Lewis, vol. 219, f. 100.
 Wheler, Henry, vol. 219, f. 107.
 Whadham, Nicholas, vol. 219, f. 109.
 Waryner, John, vol. 219, f. 112.
 Wright, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 112.
 Wyllecockes, William, vol. 219, f. 123.
 Wode, John, vol. 219, f. 126.
 Wyndsor, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 127.
 Wyn ap Meredith ap Jevan ap Robert, John, and Robert his son, vol. 219, f. 137.
 Wattas, Thomas, vol. 219, f. 141.
 Walsyngham, Sir Edmund, vol. 219, f. 142.
 Wynnyngham, John, vol. 219, f. 149.
 Wethyer, Phillip, vol. 219, f. 151.
 Withreton, Roger, vol. 220, f. 3.
 Wall, John, vol. 220, ff. 3, 54, 101.
 Willet, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 4.
 Warwick, John, Earl of, vol. 220, ff. 26, 93, 169.
 Westmoreland, Henry, Earl of, vol. 220, f. 49.
 Wyilson, Richard, vol. 220, f. 52.
 Wrothe, Sir Thomas, vol. 220, f. 56.
 Whyttell, Ralph, vol. 220, f. 63.
 Wygmore, Robert, vol. 220, f. 71.
 William, Gladys, vol. 220, f. 94.
 Williams, Lewis, vol. 220, ff. 94, 95.
 Whalley, Richard, vol. 220, ff. 95, 103.
 Wynston, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 99.
 Wetherell, Laurence, vol. 220, f. 117.
 Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of, vol. 220, f. 132.
 Wrenche, William, vol. 220, f. 136.
 Warde, Thomas, vol. 220, f. 138.
 Whightman, William, vol. 220, f. 137.
 Willoughby, George, vol. 220, f. 160.
 Williams, Edward, vol. 220, f. 160.
 Wellet, William, vol. 220, f. 167.
 Webbe, Robert, vol. 220, f. 168.
 Wrothe, John, vol. 220, f. 171.
 Wright, John, vol. 220, f. 175.
 Welshe, Edward, vol. 220, f. 176.
 Wrightynton, Alexander, vol. 220, f. 185.
 Welles, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 3.
 Willes, Henry, vol. 221, f. 6.
 Woode, Peter, vol. 221, f. 9.
 Wentworth, Michael, vol. 221, f. 13.
 Wyatt, John, vol. 221, f. 13.
 Wyseman, John, vol. 221, f. 17.
 Warwick, John, Earl of, vol. 221, ff. 24, 44, 51, 78, 79.
 Wheler, Henry, vol. 221, f. 25.
 Worthington, William, vol. 221, f. 30.
 Walkeley, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 32.
 Watson, George, vol. 221, f. 41.
 Wever, John, vol. 221, f. 52.
 Williams, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 53.
 West, John, vol. 221, f. 55.
 Wood, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 67.
 Wheatley, John, vol. 221, f. 80.
 Wall, John, vol. 221, f. 92.
 Warneford, John, vol. 221, f. 95.
 Wood, William, vol. 221, f. 103.
 Warner, Sir Edward, vol. 221, f. 104.
 Wykes, Henry, vol. 221, f. 107.
 Worseley, Richard, vol. 221, f. 124.
 Wyn ap Hew, John, vol. 221, f. 140.
 Wrenne, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 142.
 Wrenne, Hugh, vol. 221, f. 142.
 Worseley, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 144.
 Watson, Anthony, vol. 221, f. 146.
 Wyngfeld, Sir Anthony, vol. 221, f. 160.
 Webster, George, vol. 221, f. 333.
 Wilford, Sir James, vol. 221, f. 175.
 Wynston, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 178.
 Wall, John, vol. 221, ff. 199, 236.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 221, ff. 204, 216.
 Williams, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 219.
 Wylde, Wiatt, vol. 221, f. 245.
 Woodfeld, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 248.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 251.
 Wentworthe, Michael, vol. 221, ff. 212, 258.
 Wood, Henry, vol. 221, f. 262.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Wynslande, John, vol. 221, f. 284.
 Wadham, John, vol. 221, f. 286.
 Water, John, vol. 221, f. 289.
 Whitehedd, Henry, vol. 221, f. 310.
 Whorewood, Owen, vol. 221, f. 322.
 Williams, Griffith, vol. 221, f. 333.
 Wright, William, vol. 221, f. 349.
 Wootton, Nicholas, vol. 221, f. 383.
 Walbank, George, vol. 221, f. 386.
 Warwick, John, Earl of, vol. 221, f. 389.
 Wentworthe, Michael, vol. 221, f. 212.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 221, f. 237.
 Warde, John, vol. 221, f. 240.
 Wyngfeld, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 10.
 Wyngfeld, Maria, vol. 222, f. 10.
 Whyttaye, Leonard, vol. 222, f. 22.
 Wales, John, vol. 222, f. 64.
 Woodcock, Richard, vol. 222, f. 65.
 Wood, Peter, vol. 222, f. 68.
 Watson, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 69.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 26.
 Webster, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 94.
 Whitay, Roger, vol. 222, f. 85.
 Wall, John, vol. 222, ff. 107, 111, 204.
 Wikes, Joan, vol. 222, f. 120.
 Whyte, Richard, vol. 222, f. 126.
 Weldon, Anthony, vol. 222, f. 187.
 Wightman, William, vol. 222, f. 206.
 Wallingford, the Mayor of, vol. 222, f. 211.
 Wheler, Henry, vol. 222, f. 215.
 Woodward, John, vol. 222, f. 224.
 Woody, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 232.
 Worley, William, vol. 222, f. 160.
 Wood, John, vol. 222, f. 164.
 Walpole, Roger, vol. 222, f. 297.
 Welshe, Edward, vol. 222, f. 308.
 Wynspere, Christopher, vol. 222, f. 357.
 Wallis, John, vol. 222, f. 350.
 Walbank, George, vol. 222, f. 346.
 Wright, John, vol. 222, f. 336.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 222, f. 28.
 Whichcote, Robert, vol. 222, f. 330.
 Wiltshire, William, Earl of, vol. 222, f. 228.
 Wentworthe, Michael, vol. 222 f. 71.
 Witherington, Roger, vol. 222, f. 370.
 Williams, Thomas, and Joan his wife, vol. 222, f. 373.
 Warde, John, vol. 222, f. 374.
 Wingfold, Sir Richard, vol. 223, f. 17.
 Walron, John, vol. 223, f. 31.
 Wolfet, Walter, vol. 223, f. 31.
 Whalley, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 32.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 34, 107, 382, 414.
 Wheler, William, vol. 223, f. 39.
 Walker, Alvered, vol. 223, f. 42.
 Warde, John, vol. 223, f. 55.
 Williams, Sir John, vol. 223, f. 57.
 Wawne, William, vol. 223, f. 86.
 Williams, Roger, vol. 223, f. 87.
 Wilkyns, John, vol. 223, f. 95.
 Wynsland, John, vol. 223, ff. 105, 195, 318, 351.
 Welborne, Michael, vol. 223, f. 110.
 Welshe, Edward, vol. 223, f. 116.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 120, 415.
 Warde, John, vol. 223, ff. 123, 175, 328.
 Whyte, John, vol. 223, f. 149.
 Wheler, Henry, and Mary his wife, vol. 223, f. 158.
 Wilton, Hugh, vol. 223, f. 160.
 Whalley, Walter, vol. 223, f. 170.
 Whalley, William, vol. 223, f. 172.
 Williams, Griffith, vol. 223, f. 186.
 Wroth, Sir Thomas, vol. 223, f. 200.
 Whytbye, Richard, vol. 223, f. 221.
 Wrightington, Alexander, vol. 223, f. 223.
 Walter, John, vol. 223, f. 265.
 Wallys, William, vol. 223, f. 276.
 Woody, Thomas, vol. 223, ff. 280, 409.
 Wytney, Robert, vol. 223, f. 427.
 Wharton, Sir Thomas, Lord, vol. 223, f. 429.
 Walker, Avere, vol. 223, f. 283.
 Weston, Anthony, vol. 223, f. 292.
 Wentworth, Michael, vol. 223, f. 306.
 Waddy, William, vol. 223, f. 306.
 Weuer, David, vol. 223, f. 308.
 Wright, John, vol. 223, f. 347.
 Warwick, John, Earl of, vol. 223, f. 356.
 Welles, John, vol. 223, f. 343.
 Wightman, William, vol. 223, f. 358.
 Wilson, William, vol. 223, f. 359.
 Westby, Richard, vol. 223, f. 368.
 Wright, George, vol. 223, f. 376.
 Wall, John, vol. 223, f. 389.
 Wilkinson, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 223, f. 400.
 Warren, William, vol. 223, f. 411.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 223, f. 415.
 Wright, Robert, vol. 223, f. 416.
 Wentworth, Michael, vol. 223, f. 83.
 Wynne ap Powell ap Evan, John, vol. 224, f. 22.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Williams, Henry, vol. 224, f. 81.
 Waren, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 48, 49, 392.
 Wake, Richard, vol. 224, f. 51.
 Wilkinges, Robert, vol. 224, f. 58.
 Wilkinges, Peter, vol. 224, f. 58.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 44, 59, 142, 306, 389.
 Warde, John, vol. 224, f. 62.
 Williams, Sir John, vol. 224, f. 69.
 Wodson, John, vol. 224, f. 68.
 Woodde, John, vol. 224, f. 94.
 Wright, Robert, vol. 224, ff. 18, 365.
 Wynder, Robert, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Wilson, Henry, vol. 224, f. 134.
 Whyte, Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 159.
 Wager, Agnes, vol. 224, f. 164.
 Woodward, Ralph, vol. 224, f. 173.
 Wever, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 176.
 Wytton, John, vol. 224, 177.
 Wycliff, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 179.
 Wymby, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 118.
 Watson, Henry, vol. 224, f. 126.
 Willingham, Richard, vol. 224, f. 130.
 Williamson, Christopher, vol. 224, f. 131.
 Walker, Edward, vol. 224, f. 140.
 Walker, John, vol. 224, f. 140.
 Walker, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 140.
 Watson, John, vol. 224, f. 146.
 Watson, William, vol. 224, f. 195.
 Wall, Philip, and Emota his wife, vol. 224, f. 250.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 259, 321.
 Wyld, Alice, vol. 224, f. 295.
 Wolriche, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 263.
 Williams, Richard, vol. 224, f. 272.
 Worseley, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 276.
 Wastfelde, Richard, vol. 224, f. 312.
 Wastell *alias* Page, Joyce, vol. 224, f. 285.
 Wyke, John, vol. 224, f. 233.
 Wilbore, Richard, vol. 224, f. 199.
 Winter, William, vol. 224, ff. 204, 505.
 Williams, Anthony, vol. 224, f. 206.
 Wedgwood, John, vol. 224, f. 206.
 Whitney, Robert, vol. 224, f. 207.
 Wright, John, vol. 224, f. 229.
 Wall, John, vol. 224, f. 230.
 Williams, Lewis, vol. 224, f. 213.
 Webster, Robert, and Margaret his wife, vol. 224, f. 214.
 Williams, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 215.
 Whytefelde, James, vol. 224, f. 301.
 Wroth, Sir Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 303, 304, 504.
 Wright, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 318.
 Wood, Robert, vol. 224, f. 353.
 Wingfeld, Sir Anthony, vol. 224, f. 354.
 Woody, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 383.
 Woode, Owen, vol. 224, f. 381.
 Williams, Hugh, vol. 224, f. 392.
 Wilkinson, Oswalde, vol. 224, f. 502.
 Walker, George, vol. 224, f. 517.
 Williamson, Thomas, vol. 224, f. 431.
 Worley, Edmund, vol. 224, f. 436.
 Wentworth, Sir Nicholas, vol. 224, f. 458.
 Wightman, William, vol. 224, f. 405.
 Worseley, Richard, vol. 224, f. 420.
 Walton, William, vol. 224, f. 420.
 Warde, Richard, vol. 224, ff. 397, 418.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 3.
 Wayde, Robert, vol. 225, f. 13.
 Wymbishe, Elizabeth, Lady Tarlebush, vol. 225, f. 19.
 Wharton, Richard, vol. 225, f. 81.
 Warner, Sir Edward, vol. 225, f. 50.
 Wynnington, Laurence, vol. 225, f. 51.
 Wilson, Anthony, vol. 225, f. 76.
 Wellinger, John, vol. 225, f. 80.
 Wyche, Richard, vol. 225, f. 98.
 Welcombe, John, 225, f. 112.
 Woodeforde, James, vol. 225, f. 129.
 Wardman, Richard, vol. 225, f. 142.
 Wykeff, Anthony, vol. 225, f. 151.
 West, Sir Thomas, vol. 225, f. 158.
 Wetton, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 155.
 Warde, William, vol. 225, f. 157.
 Weston, Richard, vol. 225, f. 160.
 Wright, William, vol. 225, f. 175.
 Welles, John, vol. 225, f. 175.
 Whichecote, Robert, vol. 225, f. 177.
 Walron, John, vol. 225, f. 188.
 Washe, Ralph, vol. 225, f. 196.
 Wryttington, Alexander, vol. 225, f. 210.
 Wright, John, vol. 225, f. 203.
 Wynton, Richard, vol. 225, f. 220.
 Wallys, John, vol. 225, f. 225.
 Woode, John, vol. 225, f. 227.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 225, f. 229.
 Wilson, Robert, vol. 225, f. 214.
 Watson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 6.
 Warde, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Wyleney, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Wylne, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Wolrige, Nicholas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 15.
 Woode, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 18.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Weston, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 21.
 Weston, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 24.
 Warde *alias* Fermour, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Wulphett, Geoffrey, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Wood, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 46.
 Wellesborne, Jane, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Wright, George, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 55.
 Wardrope, Otnell, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 67.
 Wittelson, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Wright, Marmaduke, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 68.
 Weuer, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Wilson, Miles, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Wylliams, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Willyams, Morgan, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Wavell, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 White, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Wapshott, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 70.
 Wrightson, Robert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 71.
 Welles, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Wyn ap Robert, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Weynbrige, Cuthbert, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Wyn ap Jevan, John, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Waller, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Winter, Agnes, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 72.
 Webbe, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Wauker, William, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 73.
 Wardrope, Otnell, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Wayneman, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Weuer, Hugh, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 23.
 Wittelsey, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Wright, Marmaduke, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Wyn ap Meredith ap Jevan ap Roberte, John, and Robert his son, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 33.
 Wyn ap Robert, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 46.
 Wilson, Miles, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 48.
 Williams, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Williams, Edward, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Wapshott, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 52.
 Welles, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 55.
 Wynne ap Jevan, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 56.
 Walker, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 58.
 Welles, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 61.
 Wynter, Agnes, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Webbe, Henry, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 73.
 Waller, Richard, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 75.
 Wylkynson, Thomas, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 76.
 Wylkynson, George, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Wassaul, Ralph, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 80.
 Wever, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Watkyn, William, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 William, John, vol. 226, pt. 2, f. 92.
 Wrighte, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Wrighte, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Wrighte, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 2.
 Worster, William, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 9.
 West, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 10.
 Wildon, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Wildon, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 13.
 Wyrell, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 22.
 Wylder, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Wylder, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Whitwicke, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 32.
 Wilbraham, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Whallthall, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Wilson, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Wrightington, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 37.
 Wawborne, George, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Woodward, Helen, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 39.
 Wike, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Wike, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Wike, Lucy, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 40.
 Williams, Ellis, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 45.
 Wrigglesworth, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Winterborne, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 11.
 Whitfeild, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Warmouth, Gregory, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Warde, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Warde, Faith, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Warde, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Witham, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Witham, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Witham, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 24.
 Willford, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 26.
 Walter, John, and Thomasina his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 32.
 Wylliams, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Walter, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Walter, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Walter, Rowland, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 45.
 Wynne ap Edward, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 47.
 Wiltnote, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 49.
 Wilshawe, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 50.
 Whetcombe, Peter, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 53.
 Watson, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Watson, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.
 Watson, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 59.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Wilson, Edward, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 62.
 Warde, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 68.
 Walter, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Walter, Morgan, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Walter, Roger, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 70.
 Wilson, Marmaduke, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Wilson, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Wilson, Matthew, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 71.
 Winn ap David ap R., Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 74.
 Wickens, William, senior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Wickens, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Wickens, William, junior, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 79.
 Wildman, Christopher, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 81.
 Watson, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Whitlocke, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 94.
 Whimper, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 96.
 Wrathe, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 101.
 Warde, Henry, and Matilda his wife, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 103.
 Warde, Agnes, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 108.
 Wynne, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 105.
 Warren, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 111.
 Willie, Anthony, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 113.
 Wickens, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Wickens, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Wickens, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 119.
 Wilkinson, Lucy, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 120.
 Wilkinson, Mary, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 120.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 120.
 Watson, Francis, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Wiche, Robert, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Wiche, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Wiche, Elizabeth, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 123.
 Wraye, William, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 128.
 Walton, George, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 129.
 Wynn, Griffith, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 133.
 Waules, Stephen, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 136.
 Waules, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 136.
 Waules, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 136.
 Whitwood, John, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 140.
 Westrope, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 145.
 Whittington, Thomas, and Bridget his wife, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Whittington, Richard, vol. 228, f. 6.
 Wittsey, Robert, and Alice his wife, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Wittsey, Anthony, vol. 228, f. 8.
 Wolley, Sir John, vol. 228, f. 11.
 Williams, John, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Willy, David, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Willy, Jenetta, vol. 228, f. 12.
 Wilson, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 15.
 Wiseman, John, vol. 228, f. 18.
 Waterhouse, Edward, vol. 228, f. 19.
 Webber, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Walker, Wilmot, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Walker, Alice, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Walker, John, vol. 228, f. 32.
 Wynne, John, vol. 228, f. 38.
 Wynne, Edward, and Blanche his wife, vol. 228, f. 38.
 Weston, Gamaliel, vol. 228, f. 39.
 Warde *alias* Bonde, Robert, vol. 228, f. 41.
 Warde *alias* Bonde, William, vol. 228, f. 41.
 Warwick, the Bailiff and Burgesses of, vol. 228, f. 44.
 Watkinson, William, vol. 228, f. 49.
 Watkinson, Anne, vol. 228, f. 49.
 Wynche, William, vol. 228, f. 50.
 Wraye, Henry, vol. 228, f. 52.
 Walter, James, vol. 228, f. 53.
 Walter, John, vol. 228, f. 53.
 Walsingham, Lady Ursula, vol. 228, f. 58.
 Warren, Thomas, vol. 228, f. 59.
 Wytie, Jenett, vol. 228, f. 65.
 Wytie, John, vol. 228, f. 65.
 Wynne ap William, William, vol. 228, f. 66.
 Wilson, Henry, vol. 228, f. 67.
 Weycoe, William, vol. 228, f. 68.
 Watson, Mary, vol. 228, f. 70.
 Watson, John, vol. 228, f. 70.
 Watson, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 70.
 Wayte, William, vol. 228, f. 74.
 Witham, Henry, senior, vol. 228, f. 75.
 Witham, Henry, junior, vol. 228, f. 75.
 Witham, George, vol. 228, f. 75.
 Weston, Richard, vol. 228, f. 85.
 Weston, William, vol. 228, f. 85.
 Weston, Winifred, vol. 228, f. 85.
 Waslinge, John, vol. 228, ff. 89, 91.
 Wright, Hugh, vol. 228, f. 97.
 Walker, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 228, f. 98.
 Walker, Isabel, vol. 228, f. 98.
 Webster, Richard, vol. 228, f. 100.
 Williamson, Robert, vol. 228, f. 102.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Wetwange, John, vol. 228, f. 113.
 Wetwange, Elizabeth, vol. 228, f. 113.
 Wetwange, Agnes, vol. 228, f. 113.
 Wolley, Sir John, and Elizabeth his wife,
 vol. 228, f. 123.
 Wolley, Francis, vol. 228, f. 123.
 Webbe, John, vol. 228, f. 184.
 Wilkenson, Philip, vol. 228, f. 137.
 Wilkenson, Anthony, vol. 228, f. 137.
 Wilkenson, John, vol. 228, f. 137.
 Wrighte, John, vol. 228, f. 140.
 Wilson, William, vol. 228, f. 142.
 Whittakers, John, and Helen his wife,
 vol. 228, f. 150.
 Whittakers, Richard, vol. 228, f. 150.
 Westmore, Isabel, vol. 228, f. 152.
 Willoughbie, Sir Francis, vol. 228,
 f. 156.
 Witham, John, vol. 228, f. 160.
 Warde, George, junior, vol. 228, f. 161.
 Warde, George, senior, and Magdalen
 his wife, vol. 228, f. 161.
 Warde, John, vol. 228, f. 171.
 Wootton, John, vol. 228, f. 176.
 Welborne, John, vol. 228, f. 177.
 Warde, Laurence, vol. 228, f. 181.
 Wright, William, vol. 228, f. 184.
 Wright, Ralph, vol. 228, f. 184.
 Witham, Hercules, vol. 228, f. 187.
 Whittinghame, Timothy, vol. 228, f. 190.
 Wilson, Marmaduke, vol. 228, f. 192.
 West, Francis, and Magdalen his wife,
 vol. 228, f. 194.
 Weste, Susan, vol. 228, f. 194.
 Weste, Janet, vol. 228, f. 195.
 West, Cecilia, vol. 228, f. 196.
 West, Marmaduke, vol. 228, f. 196.
 West, Richard, vol. 228, f. 196.
 Wetherall, Lancelot, vol. 228, f. 198.
 Watson, Robert, and Jane his wife, vol.
 228, f. 199.
 Watson, Robert, vol. 228, f. 199.
 Warde, Laurence, and Elizabeth his
 wife, vol. 228, f. 200.
 Warde, Laurence, vol. 228, f. 200.
 Wickham, Daniel, vol. 228, f. 200.
 Wright, Stephen, vol. 228, f. 201.
 Wright, Marmaduke, vol. 228, f. 201.
 Wintringham, William, vol. 228, f. 201.
 Watson, Anthony, vol. 228, f. 208.
 Watson, Nicholas, vol. 228, f. 208.
 Watson, Isabel, vol. 228, f. 208.
 Weselhead, William, vol. 228, f. 211.
 Wilson, Charles, vol. 228, f. 212.
 Wilson, Christopher, vol. 228, f. 212.
 Wilson, John, vol. 228, f. 212.
 Walker, Robert, vol. 229, f. 5.
 Warren, John, vol. 229, f. 12.
 Willis, John, vol. 229, f. 24.
 Wright, Richard, vol. 229, f. 41.
 Wilson, Nicholas, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Wright, Robert, vol. 229, f. 42.
 Watour, Edward, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 3.
 Wiseman, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 9.
 Wryotheseley, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 15.
 Warde, Isabel, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 20.
 Wakkeley, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 23.
 Wattys *alias* Penketh, John, vol. 232,
 pt. 1, f. 25.
 Williams, Eleanor, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 26.
 Whitgyfte, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 27.
 Walker, George, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 28.
 Wiche, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 31.
 Walkyngton, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 31.
 Were, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 36.
 Wigston, Margery, vol. 232, pt. 1,
 f. 39.
 Wiltshire, Thomas, Earl of, vol. 232,
 pt. 1, f. 45.
 Williams, Griffith, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Wallden, George, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 51.
 Watts, William, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 52.
 Waren, Eleanor, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 54.
 Wymmeshurst, Alexander, vol. 232,
 pt. 2, f. 6.
 Wardon, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 12.
 Warden, Christopher, vol. 232, pt. 2,
 f. 12.
 Warden, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 13.
 Wotton, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 15.
 Warde, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Westbury, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 16.
 Wyngfeld, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 17.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 20.
 Warwyke, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 22.
 Warwick, Stephen, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Wyke, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 25.
 Worcester, William, vol. 232, pt. 2,
 f. 34.
 Westbury, Richard, vol. 232, pt. 2,
 f. 35.
 Wever, Matthew, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 37.
 Wattes, Simon, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 39.
 Williams, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 43.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued.*

- Westfeld, Clement, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 46.
- Willesden, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 48.
- Walter, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 50.
- Wachet, Ralph, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 51.
- Walter, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 51.
- Wilson, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 53.
- Welles, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 59.
- Wylson, Henry, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 61.
- Wylson, William, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 64.
- Wynstanley, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 66.
- Whyte, Robert, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 67.
- Ware, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 68.
- Wyldebere, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 71.
- Willesden, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 73.
- Wyty, Richard, vol. 233, f. 3.
- Wyse, John, vol. 233, f. 5.
- Wyndam *alias* Beeston, John, vol. 233, f. 9.
- Westwoode *alias* Cornewall, Robert, vol. 233, f. 9.
- Wall, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 10.
- Weston, Richard, vol. 233, f. 11.
- Watson, John, vol. 233, f. 15.
- Wilson, Humphrey, vol. 233, f. 15.
- Watkins, Edward, vol. 233, f. 22.
- Webbe, Richard, vol. 233, f. 24.
- Westys, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 26.
- Whyttyng, Robert, vol. 233, f. 27.
- West, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 31.
- Wattys, John, vol. 233, f. 33.
- Whytwell, Alice, vol. 233, f. 36.
- Weston, Joan, vol. 233, f. 36.
- Wylde, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 37.
- Wellesbourne, Oliver, vol. 233, f. 43.
- Whetley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 47.
- Wylson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 49.
- Wodde, John, vol. 233, f. 52.
- Webster, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 53.
- Warde, Robert, vol. 233, f. 53.
- Whytte, John, vol. 233, f. 54.
- Woodyll, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 57.
- Wodhowse, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 58.
- Warbleton, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 59.
- Wyse, Robert, vol. 233, f. 61.
- Wayte, William, vol. 233, f. 64.
- Watson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 67.
- Wryght, William, vol. 233, f. 69.
- Wylliams, Beatrice, vol. 233, f. 71.
- Wheatnall, Juliana, vol. 233, f. 71.
- West, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 71.
- Wytney, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 73.
- Wytfield *alias* Batson, John, vol. 233, f. 75.
- Watson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 78.
- Wylson, Richard, vol. 233, f. 80.
- Wade, Richard, vol. 233, f. 84.
- Webster, John, vol. 233, f. 88.
- Wodnett, George, vol. 233, f. 89.
- Wydd, Miles, vol. 233, f. 90.
- Watson, William, vol. 233, f. 92.
- Wright, Joan, vol. 233, f. 93.
- Wright, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 94.
- Walker, Roger, vol. 233, f. 97.
- Webbe, Anne, vol. 233, f. 101.
- Wade, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 104.
- Welles, Richard, vol. 233, f. 105.
- Wyks, Stephen, vol. 233, f. 107.
- Walshe, Richard, vol. 233, f. 111.
- Wyllinghall, Edith, vol. 233, f. 114.
- Wadlyff, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 114.
- Whytkyrtyll, Katherine, vol. 233, f. 115.
- Wyldie, Robert, vol. 233, f. 118.
- Wynter, William, vol. 233, f. 118.
- Whitacres, George, vol. 233, f. 125.
- Wolley, Richard, vol. 233, f. 126.
- Weston *alias* Bertelet, Robert, vol. 233, f. 132.
- Walter, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 137.
- Woddall, Henry, vol. 233, f. 138.
- Westmynster, Clement, vol. 233, f. 140.
- Walkar, Henry, vol. 233, f. 145.
- Wetherik, John, vol. 233, f. 147.
- Williamson, Cornelius, vol. 233, f. 147.
- Woode, Richard, vol. 233, f. 150.
- Welshe, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 152.
- Wye, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 153.
- Wylsonn, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 153.
- Welshe, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 155.
- Wastell, Richard, vol. 233, f. 157.
- Wylkys, William, vol. 233, f. 159.
- Wyndebank, James, vol. 233, f. 165.
- White, William, vol. 233, f. 165.
- Walley, William, vol. 233, f. 166.
- Whitell, Richard, vol. 233, f. 170.
- Wilkinson, Robert, vol. 233, f. 172.
- Webster, Robert, vol. 233, f. 173.
- Widerall, William, vol. 233, f. 174.
- Wanton, William, vol. 233, f. 175.
- White, Nicholas, vol. 233, f. 176.
- Woode, Richard, vol. 233, f. 176.
- Walles, James, vol. 233, f. 181.
- Walker, William, vol. 233, f. 181.
- Warries, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 182.
- Wright, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 183.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Walles, Joan, vol. 233, f. 184.
 Walles, Anne, vol. 233, f. 185.
 Walker, William, vol. 233, f. 189.
 Webbe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 190.
 Whelar, John, vol. 233, f. 191.
 Wallys, John, vol. 233, f. 197.
 Warrenner, Robert, vol. 233, f. 197.
 Webbe, John, vol. 233, f. 198.
 Wynter, William, vol. 233, f. 199.
 Walshe, Robert, vol. 233, f. 200.
 Wyllyams, William, vol. 233, f. 202.
 Wakeham, Richard, vol. 233, f. 202.
 Wele, John, vol. 233, f. 204.
 Wykam, James, vol. 233, f. 206.
 Ware, Richard, vol. 233, f. 206.
 Whytlocke *alias* Gybbes, Robert, vol. 233, f. 207.
 Webbe, John, vol. 233, f. 209.
 Whethers, William, f. 233, f. 209.
 Weston, Christina, vol. 233, f. 215.
 Wortheton, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 217.
 West, Joan, vol. 233, f. 218.
 Wyls, John, vol. 233, f. 222.
 Walgrave, Joan, vol. 233, f. 227.
 Watts, Alice, vol. 233, f. 228.
 Woodward, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 231.
 Wilton, William, vol. 233, f. 236.
 Welles, Robert, vol. 233, f. 237.
 Wele, John, vol. 233, f. 247.
 Woodnett, Richard, vol. 233, f. 249.
 Wellisburn, John, vol. 233, f. 252.
 Webbe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 261.
 Wattys, John, vol. 233, f. 264.
 Wylcocks, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 269.
 Wymonde, John, vol. 233, f. 269.
 Wraghame, John, vol. 233, f. 270.
 Wardroppe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 271.
 Warmouthe, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 272.
 Weste, John, vol. 233, f. 274.
 Wylliamps, William, vol. 233, f. 276.
 Warren, John, vol. 233, f. 277.
 Walshe, Robert, vol. 233, f. 279.
 Wyls, John, vol. 233, f. 280.
 Wood, John, vol. 233, f. 280.
 Weete, Henry, vol. 233, f. 280.
 Worthye, Alice, vol. 233, f. 293.
 Watson, Anthony, vol. 233, f. 297.
 Wyllyamson, Peter, vol. 233, f. 297.
 Wardale *alias* Pykerynge, Robert, vol. 233, f. 298.
 Watson *alias* Whithy, Roger, vol. 233, f. 299.
 Wardale, William, vol. 233, f. 300.
 Watson *alias* Broghton, Oliver, vol. 233, f. 301.
 Westmester *alias* Faute, William, vol. 233, f. 302.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 302.
 Welborne, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 304.
 Wynsore *alias* Hyde, William, vol. 233, f. 307.
 Worsley, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 308.
 Whyte, John, vol. 233, f. 310.
 Wyloughby, Christiana, vol. 233, f. 322.
 Woodland, Christina, vol. 233, f. 323.
 Woode, Robert de la, and Anne his wife, vol. 233, f. 329.
 Warde, John, vol. 233, f. 338.
 Wellesbure, John, vol. 233, f. 340.
 Wode, William, vol. 234, f. 7.
 Whyte, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 10.
 Warren, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 11.
 Woode, Eleanor, vol. 234, f. 13.
 Wake, John, vol. 234, f. 19.
 Welles, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 21.
 Welshe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 22.
 Wodall, William, vol. 234, f. 23.
 Wodlock, Richard, vol. 234, f. 24.
 Westgate *alias* Bower, John, vol. 234, f. 30.
 Wolfspett *alias* Bucknam, John, vol. 234, f. 31.
 Wetherden *alias* Halley, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 32.
 Wolspeitt *alias* Starre, John, vol. 234, f. 36.
 Warketon *alias* Marshall, Ranulph, vol. 234, f. 38.
 Walsingham *alias* Beckham, John, vol. 234, f. 38.
 Wylsey, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 45.
 Whalley, Joan, vol. 234, f. 45.
 Wetnall, Joan, vol. 234, f. 46.
 Worseley, Mary, vol. 234, f. 48.
 Wannysworth, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 50.
 Wylcoke, John, vol. 234, f. 51.
 Woodcocke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 53.
 Wellys, William, vol. 234, f. 54.
 Walysshe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 55.
 Wakefelde, Richard, vol. 234, f. 56.
 Walseye, Alice, vol. 234, f. 57.
 Wendover, John, vol. 234, f. 64.
 Wyat, William, vol. 234, f. 65.
 Whethamsted, John, vol. 234, f. 66.
 Wentworth, Ursula, vol. 234, f. 74.
 Wyott, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 75.
 Wake, Anne, vol. 234, f. 80.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Wyngate, Katherine, vol. 234, f. 82.
 Waltam, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 85.
 Wryght, John, vol. 234, f. 92.
 Wade, Peter, vol. 234, f. 96.
 Wager, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 99.
 Wylkynson, Adam, vol. 234, f. 101.
 Warde, John, vol. 234, f. 102.
 Whyte, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 102.
 Wyllys, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 106.
 Woodforde, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 108.
 Woodward, Bridget, vol. 234, f. 109.
 Wyndesora, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 113.
 Whetnoo, Mary, vol. 234, f. 119.
 Walker, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 124.
 Whiteforde, Richard, vol. 234, f. 125.
 Wolley, James, vol. 234, f. 127.
 Wellys, James, vol. 234, f. 134.
 Wotton, Edmund, vol. 234, f. 138.
 Wygmore, John, vol. 234, f. 138.
 Worthe, William, vol. 234, f. 143.
 Whitborne, Richard, vol. 234, f. 145.
 Webley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 145.
 Werstane, Reginald, vol. 234, f. 147.
 Whytewell *alias* Bollyngborowe, John, vol. 234, f. 155.
 Whalley, John, vol. 234, f. 157.
 Wyllyams, Richard, vol. 234, f. 158.
 Warder, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 166.
 Warde, William, vol. 234, f. 172.
 Walys, Henry, vol. 234, f. 172.
 Walpole *alias* Cheyney, John, vol. 234, f. 174.
 Wysbyche *alias* Bowler, William, vol. 234, f. 177.
 Wryngton, William, vol. 234, f. 185.
 Walworthe, William, vol. 234, f. 193.
 Wellys *alias* Bryggys, John, vol. 234, f. 197.
 Waplool *alias* Martyn, Richard, vol. 234, f. 197.
 Warewyk, John, vol. 234, f. 206.
 Weston, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 207.
 Welbeke, Feyth, vol. 234, f. 213.
 Wonnerche, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 214.
 Wayte, Joan, vol. 234, f. 215.
 Waight, Margery, vol. 234, f. 217.
 Wyloughbye, Mary, vol. 234, f. 219.
 Wadlocke, Joan, vol. 234, f. 219.
 Welles, Robert, vol. 234, f. 221.
 Warde, John, vol. 234, f. 221.
 Wylberton, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 224.
 Wysbich *alias* Salibank, William, vol. 234, f. 224.
 Whitbye, John, vol. 234, f. 225.
 Wastle, Alice, vol. 234, f. 226.
 Waterhouse, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 227.
 Woodall, Richard, vol. 234, f. 230.
 Warbott, William, vol. 234, f. 231.
 Walley, John, vol. 234, f. 231.
 Woodward, Richard, vol. 234, f. 237.
 Wyche, William, vol. 234, f. 240.
 Wynchecombe, William, vol. 234, f. 244.
 Watson, Ralph, vol. 234, f. 248.
 Watson, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 249.
 Wheteley, Richard, vol. 234, f. 252.
 Whithedd, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 261.
 Woodhous, Robert, vol. 234, f. 262.
 Warde, Robert, vol. 234, f. 264.
 Watson, John, vol. 234, f. 265.
 Waley, Charles, vol. 234, f. 276.
 Wylberfosse, Dorothy, vol. 234, f. 280.
 Walworthe, John, vol. 234, f. 290.
 Wodmans, Alexander, vol. 234, f. 294.
 Watson, John, vol. 234, f. 295.
 Wrighte, William, vol. 234, f. 299.
 Webster, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 303.
 Wylkenson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 303.
 Warcoppe, Joan, vol. 234, f. 304.
 Warner, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 305.
 Willowes, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 306.
 Walles, Alice, vol. 234, f. 309.
 Wyngham, Robert, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Whythedd, Richard, vol. 234, f. 319.
 Woodde, Richard, vol. 234, f. 323.
 Walton, William, vol. 234, f. 324.
 Watson, Richard, vol. 234, f. 326.
 Wynne, John, vol. 234, f. 329.
 Whyppe, Peter, vol. 234, f. 334.
 Wynchecombe, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 336.
 Worceter, Henry, vol. 234, f. 341.
 Welneford, John, vol. 234, f. 342.
 Wymeborne, Richard, vol. 234, f. 342.
 Wedon, John, vol. 234, f. 343.
 Whitefeld, Margaret, vol. 234, f. 346.
 Wyseman, John, vol. 234, f. 348.
 Woodd, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 350.
 Wylson, John, vol. 234, f. 350.
 Wormewell, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 358.
 Whythed, Isabel, vol. 234, f. 359.
 Wren, Martin, vol. 234, f. 364.
 Walles, John, vol. 234, 367.
 Wenlocke, Thomas, vol. 234, f. 369.
 Walle, John, vol. 234, f. 370.
 Warryton, John, vol. 234, f. 371.
 Wellyton, John, vol. 234, f. 372.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Wheteley, Henry, vol. 284, f. 378.
 Westbye, Margaret, vol. 284, f. 383.
 Wetherall, Elizabeth, vol. 284, f. 387.
 Walton, Magdalen, vol. 284, f. 387.
 Wyse, Grace, vol. 284, f. 389.
 Wilkyn, Agnes, vol. 284, f. 389.
 Wigmore, John, vol. 284, f. 390.
 Weste, Agnes, vol. 284, f. 391.
 Woodhall, Alice, vol. 284, f. 391.
 Weste, Alice, vol. 284, f. 391.
 Warren, Thomas, vol. 284, f. 393.
 Woodlyffe, Robert, vol. 284, f. 393.
 Watson, Jane, vol. 284, f. 398.
 Wyllyams, Joan, vol. 284, f. 400.
 Walshe, Margaret, vol. 284, f. 400.
 Whythyll, Margaret, vol. 284, f. 401.
 Welles, John, vol. 284, f. 404.
 Walkar, Richard, vol. 284, f. 405.
 Wylson, John, vol. 284, f. 406.
 Whythy, Thomas, vol. 284, f. 411.
 Wisedale, William, vol. 284, f. 411.
 Watson, Robert, vol. 284, f. 412.
 Walker, Thomas, vol. 284, f. 413.
 Wattys, John, vol. 284, f. 417.
 Whytwell, Alice, vol. 284, f. 419.
 Weston, Joan, vol. 284, f. 420.
 Wylde, Elizabeth, vol. 284, f. 420.
 Wakeman, John, vol. 284, f. 436.
 Wroth, John, vol. 285, f. 8.
 Williams, Sir John, vol. 285, ff. 24, 62.
 Wrythesley, Sir Thomas, vol. 285, f. 81.
 Whetley, Richard, vol. 285, f. 83.
 Wellesborne, Oliver, vol. 285, f. 86.
 Whorwood, William, vol. 285, f. 38.
 Wallipp, Sir John, vol. 285, f. 40.
 Wyllyamson, John, vol. 285, f. 64.
 Wodehouse, William, vol. 285, f. 68.
 Wedon, Andrew, vol. 285, f. 69.
 Wellesborne, John, vol. 285, f. 72.
 Wyate, Sir Thomas, vol. 285, f. 76.
 Wyllyamson, Robert, vol. 285, f. 85.
 Woodesone, John, vol. 285, f. 88.
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas, vol. 285, f. 98.
 Wyndesore, Andrew, Lord, vol. 285, f. 114.
 Warrham, George, vol. 285, f. 122.
 Wekes, William, vol. 285, f. 125.
 Whyte, John, vol. 285, f. 126.
 White, Thomas, vol. 285, f. 132.
 Wrythesley, Sir Thomas, vol. 285, f. 116.
 Wyloughby, Hugh, vol. 286, f. 7.
 Wellesbourne, John, vol. 286, f. 12.
 Watour, Edward, vol. 286, f. 28.
 Walle, George, vol. 286, f. 28.
 Wyllyams, Sir John, vol. 286, ff. 29, 30, 73.
 Wriotesley, [Thomas] Lord, vol. 286, ff. 33, 56.
 Wynter, John, vol. 286, f. 36.
 Wright, George, vol. 286, f. 64.
 Wyllyams *alias* Cromwell, Richard, vol. 286, f. 74.
 Wentworthe, Michael, vol. 286, f. 78.
 Whittington, Robert, vol. 286, f. 95.
 Whalley, Richard, vol. 286, f. 116.
 Wellys, Thomas, vol. 286, f. 130.
 Wall, William, vol. 286, ff. 130, 196.
 Warreyn, Humphrey, vol. 286, f. 130.
 Walwyn, Simon, vol. 286, ff. 131, 169.
 White, Matthew, vol. 286, ff. 131, 171.
 Wyngfeld, Sir Anthony, vol. 286, f. 140.
 Wentworthe, Thomas and William his son, vol. 286, f. 142.
 Woode, Henry, vol. 286, f. 144.
 Waller, Richard, vol. 286, f. 165.
 Whitacres, Thomas, vol. 286, f. 169.
 Wodeson, Edmund, vol. 286, f. 178.
 Walker, Edmund, vol. 286, f. 178.
 Whitewell, Edward, vol. 286, f. 179.
 Waters, John, vol. 286, f. 181.
 Walwyne, John, vol. 286, f. 188.
 Wynnell, John, vol. 286, f. 189.
 Whitacre, John, vol. 286, f. 198.
 Wharton, Thomas, Lord, and Thomas his son, vol. 286, f. 204.
 Williams, Henry, vol. 286, f. 214.
 Welbour, John, vol. 286, f. 218.
 Whatton, John, vol. 286, f. 225.
 Waller, Thomas, vol. 286, f. 233.
 Wolf, Morgan, vol. 286, f. 241.
 Wells, Thomas, vol. 288, f. 38.
 Wheteacre, John, vol. 288, f. 39.
 Wodesone, John, vol. 288, f. 45.
 Watson, Humphrey, vol. 288, f. 95.
 Wilson, Thomas, chaplain, vol. 288, f. 97.
 Walbery, Simon, vol. 288, f. 99.
 Wodmansee, Richard, and Janet his wife, vol. 288, f. 110.
 Westmoreland, Ralph, Earl of, vol. 288, f. 114.
 Wylson, Thomas, vol. 288, f. 114.
 Wotton, William, vol. 289, f. 10.
 Westbury, John, vol. 289, f. 11.
 Wiloughby, Nicholas, vol. 289, f. 46.
 Wythers, William, vol. 289, f. 58.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Webbe, John, vol. 239, f. 55.
 Welborn, Thomas, vol. 239, f. 65.
 Weldon, John, vol. 239, f. 88.
 Wodcroft, Ralph, vol. 239, f. 92.
 Warde, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 239, f. 100.
 Whyte, John, vol. 239, f. 110.
 Water, Sampson, vol. 239, f. 111.
 Weldon, John, vol. 239, f. 127.
 Whyte, John, vol. 240, f. 5.
 Wallop, Oliver, vol. 240, f. 8.
 Wryothisle, Sir Thomas, vol. 240, f. 11.
 Wyn, Ellis, vol. 240, f. 17.
 Williams *alias* Crumwell, Richard, vol. 240, f. 27.
 Wyntreshull, John, vol. 240, f. 35.
 Woodows, Henry, vol. 240, f. 47.
 Wylkyns, Gregory, vol. 240, f. 55.
 Watson, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 61.
 Wintreshull, John, vol. 240, ff. 81, 83.
 Wriothesley, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 81.
 Waterson, James, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 240, f. 93.
 Webbe, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 95.
 Webbe, Robert, vol. 240, f. 95.
 Wintershall, John, vol. 240, f. 97.
 Wriothesley, Thomas, vol. 240, ff. 97, 99.
 White, Robert, vol. 240, f. 101.
 Woodloke, Richard, vol. 240, f. 108.
 Welche, Thomas, vol. 240, f. 109.
 Woodall, William, vol. 240, f. 109.
 White, Richard, vol. 240, f. 142.
 White, Thomas, Edith his wife, and Richard their son, vol. 240, f. 143.
 Wale, Thomas, vol. 241, f. 13.
 Walker, John, vol. 241, f. 38.
 Washington, Ralph, vol. 241, f. 45.
 Washington, James, vol. 241, f. 45.
 Wryghtman, John, vol. 241, f. 53.
 Webster, William, vol. 241, f. 55.
 Worcester, the Bishop of, vol. 242, f. 34.
 Willoughby, Robert, vol. 242, f. 41.
 Westbury, the Dean and Chapter of, vol. 242, f. 44.
 Wellys, Thomas, vol. 242, f. 69.
 Winchester, the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalen beside, vol. 242, f. 75.
 Wye, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 24.
 Walter, Richard, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Wye, Thomas, vol. 243, f. 36.
 White, William, vol. 243, f. 86.
 Willebsie, Wiham, vol. 243, ff. 115, 118, 121, 128.
 Watts, Richard, vol. 243, f. 126.
 Weller, Edmund, vol. 243, f. 184.
 Wall, Adam, vol. 243, f. 193.
 Worcester, Edward, Earl of, vol. 243, f. 195.
 Wilson, Robert, vol. 243, f. 200.
 Wilson, Robert, vol. 243, f. 201A.
 Would, John, vol. 243, f. 230.
 Ward, Isabel, vol. 244, f. 8.
 Wakkeley, John, vol. 244, f. 12.
 Were, Thomas, vol. 244, f. 15.
 Walker, George, vol. 244, f. 23.
 Wattys, John, vol. 244, f. 23.
 Whitgyfte, Robert, vol. 244, f. 27.
 Walkyngton, Robert, vol. 244, f. 30.
 Wallden, George, vol. 244, f. 50.
 Wigston, Margery, vol. 244, f. 53.
 Williams, Griffith, vol. 244, f. 60.
 Watts, William, vol. 244, f. 63.
 Williams, Eleanor, vol. 244, f. 63.
 Whitehedde, William, vol. 247, f. 13.
 Warome, William, vol. 247, f. 21.
 Walker, Richard, vol. 247, f. 31.
 Williams, Henry, vol. 247, f. 39.
 Yonge, Edward, vol. 184, f. 26.
 Yate, Thomas, vol. 210, ff. 26, 30, 34.
 Yardeley, Humfrey, vol. 210, f. 59.
 Yonge, John, vol. 212, f. 59.
 Yarnolde, Richard, and Margery his wife, vol. 213, f. 34.
 Yardley, John, vol. 214, f. 119.
 Yondayll, William, vol. 215, f. 75.
 Yonge, Robert, vol. 216, f. 46.
 Yong, Adam, vol. 218, f. 12.
 Yaxley, Francis, vol. 219, f. 125.
 Yonge, Roger, vol. 220, f. 23.
 Yelf, John, vol. 220, f. 56.
 Yate, William, vol. 220, f. 153.
 York, John, vol. 220, f. 161.
 Young, Ade, vol. 221, f. 163.
 Young, Richard, vol. 221, f. 222.
 Yoile, John, vol. 221, f. 256.
 Younge, Roger, vol. 221, f. 387.
 Yeoman, William, vol. 223, f. 245.
 Yerburch, William, vol. 223, f. 311.
 Yoman, Roger, vol. 224, f. 177.
 Yate, Richard, vol. 224, f. 395.
 Yates, Thomas, vol. 224, ff. 412, 448.
 Yelman, Andrew, vol. 226, pt. 1, f. 69.
 Younge, John, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 42.
 Yoenge, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.
 Yeong John, Margaret, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 34.

No. 3.—Augmentation Office Records—*continued*.

- Yowle, Henry, vol. 227, pt. 1, f. 7.
 Yaire, Thomas, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Yaire, Miles, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Yaire, Anne, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 19.
 Yarrington, Richard, vol. 227, pt. 2, f. 85.
 Younge, Christopher, senior, and Anne his wife, vol. 228, f. 30.
 Younge, Christopher, junior, vol. 228, f. 30.
 Yale, David, vol. 228, f. 89.
 Yodson, Thomas, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 14.
 Yardley, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 41.
 Yate, John, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 56.
 Yong, John, vol. 232, pt. 2, f. 40.
 Ydell, John, vol. 233, f. 4.
 Yerdelay, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 11.
 Yarborow, Gertrude, vol. 233, f. 30.
 Younge, James, vol. 233, f. 53.
 Yorke, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 110.
 Yatte, Thomas, vol. 233, f. 208.
 Yorke, John, vol. 233, f. 219.
 Yonge, Richard, vol. 233, f. 225.
 Yattes, Elizabeth, vol. 234, f. 122.
 Yate, Anne, vol. 234, f. 170.
 Yonge, William, vol. 234, f. 229.
 Yong, Alice, vol. 234, f. 268.
 Yonger, Joan, vol. 234, f. 272.
 Yonges, John, vol. 234, f. 287.
 Yoyes, Cecilia, vol. 234, f. 322.
 Younge, Hugh, vol. 234, f. 395.
 Yomans, Alice, vol. 234, f. 400.
 Yarrowe, Richard, and Joan his wife, vol. 235, f. 55.
 Yonge, Robert, vol. 236, f. 46.
 Yerde, Edward, vol. 236, f. 135.
 Yarnold, Richard, and Margery his wife, vol. 238, f. 18.
 Yarnold, Anthony, vol. 238, f. 18.
 Yate, Thomas, vol. 239, ff. 61, 62.
 Yate, Bartholomew (Mayor of Newbury), vol. 243, f. 26.
 Yate, Henry, vol. 243, f. 26.
 Yardley, John, vol. 244, f. 54.
 Zouche, John, vol. 213, f. 56.
 Zouche, Sir John, vol. 221, ff. 64, 313.
 Zouche, Sir John, vol. 224, f. 289.
 Zenzan, Alexander, vol. 225, f. 155.
 Zouche, Joan, vol. 232, pt. 1, f. 43.
 Zouche, Agnes, vol. 233, f. 36.
 Zouche, Elizabeth, vol. 233, f. 210.
 Zowche, Margaret, vol. 233, f. 232.
 Zouche, Agnes, vol. 234, f. 419.
 Zouche, John, vol. 235, f. 52.
 Zouche, Joan, vol. 244, f. 1.

AUDITOR'S PATENT BOOKS (Exchequer of Receipt).

- Alleyne, John, vol. 4, f. 1.
 Acrigge, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 32.
 Ansell, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 42.
 Ansell, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 61.
 Aungell, John, vol. 4, f. 88.
 Asheby, Arthur, vol. 4, f. 95.
 Atkynson, John, vol. 4, f. 97.
 Armstead, William, vol. 4, f. 115.
 Alston, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 123.
 Austen, John, vol. 4, f. 130.
 Ayleworth, John, vol. 4, f. 135.
 Aguilams, John, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 5, f. 5.
 Atkynson, John, vol. 5, f. 37.
 Ap Rice, John, vol. 5, f. 45.
 Albon, William, vol. 5, f. 48.
 Adamson, Richard, vol. 5, f. 55.
 Atterbury, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 55.
 Ap Rice, Roger, vol. 5, f. 65.
 Annis, George, vol. 5, f. 85.
 Aldowine *alias* More, Christopher, vol. 5, f. 89.
 Austen, James, vol. 5, f. 93.
 Aldwood, John, vol. 5, f. 125.
 Ashedon, William, vol. 5, f. 125.
 Ap Jevan, Henry, vol. 5, f. 130.
 Austen, Nicholas, vol. 5, f. 147.
 Anicotts, Joan, vol. 5, f. 152.
 Amadas, John, vol. 5, f. 156.
 Amadas, John, and William his son, vol. 5, f. 157.
 Allforde, William, vol. 5, f. 158.
 Ap Evan ap Robert, Meredith, and John his son, vol. 5, f. 169.
 Andrewes, Richard, vol. 5, f. 175.
 Amyce, Roger, vol. 6, f. 20.
 Ap Hoell, Gryffythe, vol. 6, f. 56.
 Aldred, Henry, vol. 6, f. 74.
 Ap Llewellyn ap John, David, vol. 6, f. 90.
 Andrewes, William, vol. 6, f. 93.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books.

- Avere, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 98.
 Amyson, James, vol. 6, f. 111.
 Acres, John, vol. 6, f. 121.
 Atkynson, Henry, vol. 6, f. 122.
 Aungell, John, vol. 6, f. 123.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Assise, &c., Justices and Clerk of, in
 cos. Suff. and Hunt, vol. 6, f. 129.
 Axstell, John, vol. 6, f. 129.
 Angell, John, vol. 6, f. 133.
 Anstie, William, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Arleston, John, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Alcokke, William, vol. 6, f. 143.
 Alcokke, William, vol. 6, ff. 148, 149.
 Askewe, Alan, vol. 6, f. 166.
 Alchurche, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 174.
 Adams, Martin, vol. 6, f. 189.
 Alamby, Henry, vol. 6, f. 191.
 Asheton, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 196.
 Arnolde, Adrian, vol. 6, f. 201.
 Arrundell, Sir Thomas, and Matthew his
 son, vol. 6, f. 202.
 Ayscoughe, [Sir] Francis, vol. 6, ff. 206,
 207.
 Ayscoughe, Sir William, vol. 6, ff. 206,
 207.
 Arnold, Richard, vol. 7, f. 13.
 Applebie, Richard, vol. 7, f. 26.
 Ambrose, John, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Aprice, John, vol. 7, f. 30.
 Ap Rice, John, vol. 7, f. 30.
 Acton, John, vol. 7, f. 36.
 Buntyn, William, vol. 4, f. 6.
 Borowe, Ann, vol. 4, f. 10.
 Bede, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 11.
 Barker, Henry, vol. 4, f. 16.
 Barret, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 17.
 Biggen, Robert, vol. 4, f. 21.
 Briggewater *alias* Stunc, John, vol. 4,
 f. 23.
 Blake, John, vol. 4, f. 26.
 Badcoke, Yon, vol. 4, f. 27.
 Baylye, Stephen, vol. 4, f. 27.
 Barnarde, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 28.
 Brampston, Agnes, vol. 4, f. 29.
 Bond, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 34.
 Bull, Roger, vol. 4, f. 38.
 Bigge, John, vol. 4, f. 51.
 Bucke, William, vol. 4, f. 55.
 Becke, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 60.
 Brace, John, vol. 4, f. 84.
 Broke, Richard, vol. 4, f. 85.
 Bourne, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 87.
 Borne, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 87.
 Brooke, Robert, vol. 4, f. 88.
 Brokke, Robert, vol. 4, f. 88.
 Bartlatt, Richard, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Bartlett, Richard, vol. 4, f. 93.
 Blackewell, John, vol. 4, f. 99.
 Blechinden, William, vol. 4, f. 101.
 Baker, John, vol. 4, f. 112.
 Browne, Richard, vol. 4, f. 114.
 Brassington, William, vol. 4, f. 116.
 Bedford, Richard, vol. 4, f. 117.
 Butler, John, vol. 4, f. 118.
 Baynebrige, Reginald, vol. 4, f. 122.
 Blacknall, Mary, vol. 4, f. 121.
 Browne, Robert, vol. 4, f. 122.
 Buttes, Alice, vol. 4, f. 125.
 Bettenham, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 126.
 Blackgrese, William, vol. 4, f. 129.
 Browne, William, vol. 4, f. 131.
 Brooke, William, vol. 4, f. 132.
 Broke, John, vol. 4, f. 133.
 Buckley, Katherine, vol. 4, f. 133.
 Ball, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 133.
 Barnardison, William, vol. 4, f. 136.
 Bradley, Robert, vol. 4, f. 138.
 Bownes, Magdalen, vol. 5, f. 2.
 Burton, Arthur, vol. 5, f. 2.
 Bowghe, Thomas, vol. 5, ff. 3, 4.
 Bardsey, James, vol. 5, f. 15.
 Bulmer, Sir Ralph, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Brasse, Peter, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Bonner, John, vol. 5, f. 23.
 Baker, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 27.
 Bradley, Richard, vol. 5, f. 29.
 Brightwise, John, vol. 5, f. 32.
 Bucher, Anthony, vol. 5, f. 34.
 Barobye, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 38.
 Byte, John, vol. 5, f. 41.
 Browne, Anthony, vol. 5, f. 48.
 Bromeam (Bedf.), the Vicar of, vol. 5,
 f. 61.
 Buck, William, vol. 5, f. 62.
 Booles, William, vol. 5, f. 63.
 Braseleye, Richard, vol. 5, f. 69.
 Bawde, John, vol. 5, ff. 70, 71.
 Boxele, the Vicar of, vol. 5, f. 72.
 Brodgerige, John, vol. 5, f. 75.
 Barret, John, vol. 5, f. 79.
 Baker, John, vol. 5, f. 80.
 Bardseye, James, vol. 5, f. 82.
 Burye, Robert, vol. 5, f. 86.
 Berneye *alias* Wilkinsone, Edward, vol.
 5, f. 86.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Bawden, Leonard, vol. 5, f. 91.
 Baker, John, vol. 5, f. 91.
 Bale, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 94.
 Bromeleye, James, vol. 5, f. 99.
 Blakwall, Alice, vol. 5, f. 103.
 Baker, John, vol. 5, f. 106.
 Baldocke, Richard, vol. 5, f. 107.
 Bedford, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 107.
 Braken, Henry, vol. 5, f. 107.
 Bulstred, Richard, vol. 5, f. 110.
 Barton, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 114.
 Ball, Richard, vol. 5, f. 116.
 Budd, Robert, vol. 5, f. 118.
 Buckeland, John, vol. 5, f. 124.
 Bredon, John, vol. 5, f. 124.
 Bedford, the Vicar of St. Paul's in,
 vol. 5, f. 127.
 Bacon, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 180.
 Bukhurst, Richard, vol. 5, f. 133.
 Blover, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 138.
 Bushell, John, vol. 5, f. 139.
 Brooke, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 140.
 Burghall, William, vol. 5, f. 140.
 Bradborn, John, senior, vol. 5, f. 147.
 Bradborne, John, junior, vol. 5, f. 147.
 Barker, John, vol. 5, f. 148.
 Beverley, Robert, vol. 5, f. 148.
 Bucke, Robert, and Alice his wife, vol. 5,
 f. 149.
 Berington, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 152.
 Barnabie, William, vol. 5, f. 153.
 Browne, John, vol. 5, f. 154.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 5, f. 159.
 Bristowe, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 160.
 Bager, Richard, vol. 5, f. 160.
 Bury, John, vol. 5, f. 165.
 Bath, John, Earl of, vol. 5, f. 173.
 Benson, Miles, vol. 5, f. 174.
 Bond, John, vol. 5, ff. 175, 176.
 Brown, John, vol. 6, f. 1.
 Berners, William, and John his son, vol.
 6, f. 9.
 Broke, William, vol. 6, f. 10.
 Barnes, William, vol. 6, f. 10.
 Barners, William, vol. 6, f. 10.
 Bowle, John, vol. 6, f. 12.
 Bell, James, vol. 6, f. 17.
 Base, Richard, vol. 6, f. 27.
 Bowman, Henry, vol. 6, f. 28.
 Bysseter, Stephen, vol. 6, f. 32.
 Bowet, William, vol. 6, f. 37.
 Brooke, Robert, vol. 6, f. 40.
 Bradshawe, Anthony, vol. 6, f. 41.
 Baker, Richard, vol. 6, f. 44.
 Browne, Robert, vol. 6, f. 52.
 Baker, Sir John, vol. 6, f. 52.
 Baker, William, vol. 6, f. 61.
 Batemanson, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 62.
 Barret, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 68.
 Bysby, Robert, vol. 6, f. 73.
 Bryce, Margery, vol. 6, f. 77.
 Barker *alias* Sundrige, William, vol. 6,
 f. 86.
 Byrde, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 92.
 Bedford, John Russell, Earl of, vol. 6,
 f. 105.
 Boreman, Richard, vol. 6, f. 112.
 Bostokke, Ellen, vol. 6, f. 116.
 Beche, Alice, vol. 6, f. 122.
 Berker, Alice, vol. 6, f. 122.
 Brigges, Edmund, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Brokefeld, Margaret, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Beakester *alias* Northampton, John, vol.
 6, f. 134.
 Broke, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Bateman, John, vol. 6, f. 141.
 Bouchyer, John, vol. 6, f. 163.
 Batemanson, Oliver, vol. 6, f. 163.
 Barker, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 170.
 Butler, Arthur, vol. 6, f. 175.
 Bull, John, vol. 6, f. 177.
 Bolles, William, vol. 6, f. 183.
 Berde, Joan, vol. 6, f. 189.
 Burrowe, William, vol. 6, f. 191.
 Blackwell, Hugh, vol. 6, f. 196.
 Barstable, John, vol. 6, f. 198.
 Barbleton, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 200.
 Browne, John, vol. 6, ff. 205, 206.
 Bennett, William, vol. 6, f. 207.
 Browne, Robert, vol. 7, f. 1.
 Borman, Nicholas, vol. 7, f. 3.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 7, f. 4.
 Bosworth, William, vol. 7, f. 4.
 Bellowe, John, vol. 7, ff. 5, 6.
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, vol. 7, f. 8.
 Blage, Peter, vol. 7, f. 9.
 Bridges, Sir John, vol. 7, ff. 9, 10.
 Bridges, Edmund, vol. 7, f. 10.
 Blunte, Richard, vol. 7, f. 12.
 [Braunston], Thomas, vol. 7, f. 12.
 Bristoo, John, vol. 7, f. 14.
 Brokewey, George, vol. 7, f. 18.
 Barnes, John, vol. 7, f. 18.
 Bulkeley, Richard, vol. 7, f. 19.
 Bethell, Richard, vol. 7, f. 21.
 [Berners], William, vol. 7, f. 22.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued.*

- Bordou (Kent), the Vicar of, vol. 7, f. 24.
 Branker, Richard, vol. 7, f. 25.
 Blokley, Christopher, vol. 7, f. 26.
 Beckett, Roger, vol. 7, f. 27.
 Browne, John, vol. 7, f. 28.
 Brente, Anne, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Bayly, John, vol. 7, f. 32.
 Bageley, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 34.
 [Brayne], William, vol. 7, f. 35.
 Bolles, William, vol. 7, f. 39.
 Baldewyn, Richard, vol. 7, f. 48.
 Baldewyne, Richard, vol. 7, f. 51.
 Bacon, Nicholas, vol. 7, f. 54.
 Colyer, Ralph, vol. 4, f. 4.
 Carnaby, Richard, vol. 4, f. 5.
 Churcheley, Elizabeth, vol. 4, f. 7.
 Clauer, Ellen, vol. 4, f. 8.
 Clerke, Richard, vol. 4, f. 11.
 Culpeper, John, vol. 4, f. 21.
 Courtneye, Gilbert, vol. 4, f. 25.
 Cockerell, Ralph, vol. 4, f. 32.
 Cholmeley, Sir Roger, vol. 4, f. 50.
 Clerke, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 52.
 Cocking, William, vol. 4, f. 56.
 Coyshe, William, vol. 4, f. 56.
 Coggeshall, John, vol. 4, f. 59.
 Clyfford, Jane, vol. 4, f. 62.
 Cade, Gilbert, vol. 4, f. 82.
 Clerke, John, vol. 4, f. 89.
 Carre, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 100.
 Cokk, John, vol. 4, f. 101.
 Claye, Henry, vol. 4, f. 102.
 Chaundler, John, and Mary his wife, vol. 4, f. 108.
 Colthurst, John, vol. 4, f. 110.
 Cootys, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 121.
 Crosdall, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 123.
 Calton, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 127.
 Clerk, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 129.
 Crosvenor, Elizabeth, vol. 4, f. 133.
 Cowper, George, vol. 4, f. 134.
 Coxe, William, vol. 4, f. 135.
 Claybroke, Nicholas, vol. 4, f. 137.
 Cotten, John, vol. 4, f. 138.
 Cambridge, the Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the University of, vol. 4, f. 139.
 Cambridge, Lady Margaret Preachers in, vol. 4, f. 139.
 Clere, William, vol. 5, f. 2.
 Chameleye, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 10.
 Cowper, Peter, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Cowper, John, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Conigrave, Richard, vol. 5, f. 20.
 Cockes, Henry, vol. 5, f. 21.
 Cornwall, the Archdeacon of, vol. 5, f. 21.
 Colbourne, George, vol. 5, f. 34.
 Collier, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 36.
 Claude, William, vol. 5, f. 36.
 Clawsy, John, vol. 5, f. 39.
 Cotton, Antonie, vol. 5, f. 42.
 Catliff, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 50.
 Crooke, Richard, vol. 5, f. 58.
 Champe, Philip, vol. 5, f. 69.
 Caworthe, George, vol. 5, f. 80.
 Cupper, William, vol. 5, f. 83.
 Ciprian, Bartholomew, vol. 5, f. 90.
 Cleybrooke, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 95.
 Cheynie, John, vol. 5, f. 101.
 Colman, Alice, vol. 5, f. 105.
 Crabtree, John, vol. 5, f. 110.
 Chambres, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 125.
 Creswell, Perceval, vol. 5, f. 126.
 Croste, Alice, vol. 5, f. 136.
 Cambridge, the Poor of, vol. 5, f. 139.
 Carter, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 144.
 Cartwright, Edward, vol. 5, f. 146.
 Cockwiche, William, vol. 5, f. 153.
 Columpton, William, vol. 5, f. 154.
 Courtis, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 156.
 Chabham (Surr.), Vicar of, vol. 5, f. 159.
 Chester, the Archdeacon of, vol. 5, f. 171.
 Chester, the Bishop of, vol. 5, f. 171.
 Cookesay, William, vol. 5, f. 174.
 Clerke, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 174.
 Clerck, Henry, vol. 6, f. 12.
 Common Bench, the Officers of the Court of, vol. 6, f. 13.
 Chowte, Philip, vol. 6, f. 14.
 Chamber, Geoffrey, and Alice his wife, vol. 6, f. 21.
 Chamber, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 21.
 Cressenor, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 25.
 Clerke, Christopher, vol. 6, f. 38.
 Chippesham, Martin, vol. 6, f. 39.
 Copeman, Albert, vol. 6, f. 46.
 Colton, John, vol. 6, f. 49.
 Carr, John, vol. 6, f. 53.
 Crosse, William, vol. 6, f. 55.
 Coldewell, Henry, vol. 6, f. 57.
 Cavill, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 64.
 Cresmore, William, vol. 6, f. 72.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Cockes, John, vol. 6, f. 74.
 Cholmeley, Sir Roger, vol. 6, ff. 105, 107.
 Cutbert, John, vol. 6, f. 114.
 Cameron, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 114.
 Curson, David, vol. 6, f. 120.
 Careles, Edward, vol. 6, f. 123.
 Crosse, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 130.
 Curson, George, vol. 6, f. 135.
 Cryppes, William, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Cooke, Alan, vol. 6, f. 139.
 Cartwright, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 142.
 Coltehurst, John, vol. 6, f. 147.
 Clerke, William, vol. 6, f. 163.
 Cotton, John, and others, vol. 6, f. 163.
 Clarvaux, Joan, vol. 6, f. 165.
 Clippesham, Martin, vol. 6, f. 173.
 Carlyll, John, vol. 6, f. 184.
 Cambridge, Lady Margaret Reader of Theology in the University of, vol. 6, f. 184.
 Cabull, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 197.
 Craste, John, vol. 6, f. 201.
 Canterbury, the Parson of S. Martin's nigh to, vol. 6, f. 202.
 Campion, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 209.
 Cheyneye, Sir Thomas, vol. 6, ff. 212, 213, 214.
 Challoner, Robert, vol. 6, f. 220.
 Cuff, John, junior, vol. 7, f. 2.
 Colbeck, John, vol. 7, f. 3.
 Coole, James, vol. 7, f. 11.
 Chapman, George, vol. 7, f. 11.
 Clarke, Francis, vol. 7, f. 14.
 Coryton, Edward, vol. 7, f. 15.
 Curham, William, vol. 7, f. 23.
 Chester, the Bishop of, vol. 7, f. 28.
 Coldwell, Stephen, vol. 7, f. 28.
 [Calamon], Richard, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Chawmer, George, vol. 7, f. 33.
 Cartwright, Hugh, vol. 7, f. 33.
 [Cawne], John, vol. 7, f. 35.
 Chichester, the Dean and Chapter of, vol. 7, f. 38.
 Cambridge, the Provost and Scholars of King's College in. [Cancelled.] vol. 7, f. 39.
 Carlisle, the Bishop of, vol. 7, ff. 44, 46.
 Criche, Henry, vol. 7, f. 52.
 Criche, William, vol. 7, f. 52.
 Crane, Henry, vol. 7, f. 53.
 Comyn, Robert, vol. 7, f. 53.
 Carsy, Richard, vol. 7, f. 55.
 Devias, Richard, vol. 4, f. 5.
 Daye, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 6.
 Danyell, Robert, vol. 4, f. 13.
 Deane, William, vol. 4, f. 19.
 Dale, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 24.
 Dobson, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 24.
 Deane, Richard, vol. 4, f. 36.
 Day, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 52.
 Derby, Edward, Earl of, vol. 4, f. 69.
 Denathe, Maurice, vol. 4, f. 91.
 Duddeley, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 104.
 Dawkyn, Richard, vol. 4, f. 112.
 Dowell, William, vol. 4, f. 116.
 Daye, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 117.
 Dicons, William, vol. 4, f. 122.
 Daunce, William, vol. 4, f. 123.
 Davyson, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 123.
 Davis, William, vol. 4, f. 132.
 Darknall, Robert, and Robert his son, vol. 4, f. 137.
 Dawson, Robert, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Dawson, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Derby, Edward, Earl of, vol. 5, f. 22.
 Denis, Joan, vol. 5, f. 44.
 Dudnay, Richard, and Edith his wife, vol. 5, f. 53.
 Denton *alias* Grean, William, vol. 5, f. 85.
 Dowleye, Philip, vol. 5, f. 87.
 Downce, Margaret, vol. 5, f. 88.
 Donne, Richard, vol. 5, f. 88.
 Dartemouthe, Richard, vol. 5, f. 91.
 Diar, James, vol. 5, ff. 100, 101.
 Draicottes, Richard, vol. 5, f. 109.
 Dicon, John, vol. 5, f. 149.
 Dychande, William, vol. 5, f. 151.
 Dolphimby, Nicholas, vol. 5, f. 159.
 Doyle, John, vol. 5, f. 164.
 Dyngley, William, vol. 6, f. 44.
 Davye, Geoffrey, vol. 6, f. 84.
 Dixe, William, vol. 6, f. 101.
 Dosyng, William, vol. 6, f. 109.
 Digbie, Everard, vol. 6, f. 116.
 Dynsey, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 131.
 Darker, Robert, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Danett, Gerard, and Mary his wife, vol. 6, f. 139.
 Dowe, Richard, vol. 6, f. 161.
 Draper, Philip, vol. 6, f. 186.
 Donster, John, vol. 6, f. 197.
 Donnster, John, vol. 6, f. 198.
 Dalabre, Anthony, vol. 6, ff. 198, 199.
 Doyvyle, Hugh, vol. 6, f. 199.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Dene, Joan, vol. 6, f. 210.
 Deye, John, vol. 7, f. 4.
 Dodd, Ralph, vol. 7, f. 13.
 Dodd, William, vol. 7, f. 13.
 Drurie, Robert, vol. 7, f. 14.
 Denys, Henry, vol. 7, f. 15.
 Dixon, Nicholas, vol. 7, f. 15.
 [Dalbie], Elizabeth, vol. 7, f. 21.
 Derkham, Robert, vol. 7, f. 27.
 Dabrigecorte, William, and John his brother, vol. 7, f. 30.
 Drake, John, vol. 7, f. 37.
 Dreson, Derycke, vol. 7, f. 40.
 Deane, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 42.
 Eden, George, vol. 4, f. 2.
 Est, William, vol. 4, f. 36.
 Est, John, vol. 4, f. 36.
 Engeham, Richard, vol. 4, f. 38.
 Evans, Robert, vol. 4, f. 54.
 Everatt, Richard, vol. 4, f. 69.
 Everatt, Robert, vol. 4, f. 69.
 Elkyn, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 109.
 Eton, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 131.
 Est, Francis, vol. 5, f. 10.
 Edgore, Edward, vol. 5, f. 13.
 Elson *alias* Palmer, Richard, vol. 5, f. 77.
 Estricke, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 93.
 Ellis, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 136.
 Elmeley, Richard, vol. 5, f. 148.
 Est, William, vol. 5, f. 151.
 Eneley, John, and William his son, vol. 5, f. 157.
 Ellyce, Elizabeth, vol. 5, f. 158.
 Edon, Richard, vol. 5, f. 166.
 Emringhale, William, vol. 6, f. 35.
 Everatt, Richard, vol. 6, f. 109.
 Everard, John, vol. 6, f. 117.
 Elerton, Alice, vol. 6, f. 119.
 Eglotte, Richard, vol. 6, f. 150.
 Edmons, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 195.
 Elyot, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 197.
 Edmondes, Henry, vol. 6, f. 199.
 Eden, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 204.
 Ersby, Lawrence, vol. 6, f. 215.
 Eston, John, vol. 7, f. 4.
 Elliott, Nicholas, vol. 7, f. 21.
 Fyan, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 12.
 Frere, John, vol. 4, f. 28.
 Fawkenor, Richard, vol. 4, f. 38.
 Frevyll, George, vol. 4, f. 47.
 Freman, Henry, vol. 4, f. 48.
 Fynkell, Henry, vol. 4, f. 51.
 Fitz Huch, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Fisser, John, vol. 4, f. 96.
 Foxe, Robert, vol. 4, f. 98.
 Fisser, Henry, vol. 4, f. 98.
 Fisser, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 105.
 Fatherby, Robert, vol. 4, f. 111.
 Frenche, John, vol. 4, f. 125.
 Falfilde, John, vol. 4, f. 125.
 Fenne, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 128.
 Fox, James, vol. 4, f. 129.
 Foxelwiste, Joan, vol. 4, f. 133.
 Frier, Matilda, vol. 4, f. 142.
 Fletewood, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 7.
 Fletewood, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 9.
 Forrest, Miles, vol. 5, f. 17.
 Farewether, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Farr, Walter, vol. 5, f. 32.
 Fisher, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 43.
 Fletcher, Henry, vol. 5, f. 46.
 Fraunces, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 54.
 Flominge, Ursula, vol. 5, f. 72.
 Forster, John, vol. 5, f. 89.
 Foxe, Elizabeth, vol. 5, f. 102.
 Friskeneeye, Richard, vol. 5, f. 109.
 Fountayne, John, vol. 5, f. 129.
 Forrest, William, vol. 5, f. 141.
 Fisher, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 146.
 Flavell, John, vol. 5, f. 160.
 Filde, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 160.
 Fesarde, John, vol. 5, f. 170.
 Fowle, Bartholomew, vol. 6, f. 25.
 Fleetwoode, Edmund, vol. 6, f. 36.
 Forster, John, vol. 6, f. 39.
 Forster, Henry, vol. 6, f. 60.
 Fotehedde, John, vol. 6, f. 67A.
 Fulmer, John, vol. 6, f. 94.
 Farnham, John, vol. 6, f. 109.
 Forde, Thomas, and Matilda his wife, vol. 6, f. 124.
 Fyasher, John, vol. 6, f. 135.
 Freeston, Peter, vol. 6, f. 165.
 Fermour, William, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 6, f. 173.
 Fox, Stephen, vol. 6, f. 179.
 Fawdon, Philip, vol. 6, f. 188.
 Fen, John, vol. 6, f. 196.
 Fayerfax, Ralph, vol. 6, f. 200.
 Fisheborne, Dorothy, vol. 7, f. 12.
 Fisser, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 24.
 Fisser, Richard, vol. 7, f. 31.
 Farre, Walter, vol. 7, f. 36.
 Fysher, William, vol. 7, f. 41.
 Freman, William, vol. 7, f. 47.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Garrard, Henry, vol. 4, f. 12.
 Gawtrye, Reginald, vol. 4, f. 30.
 Gawetrye, Reginald, vol. 4, f. 30.
 Germyn, John, vol. 4, f. 41.
 Godman, Alexander, vol. 4, f. 43.
 Gregill, John, vol. 4, f. 46.
 Gervis, William, vol. 4, f. 58.
 Glen, Geoffrey, vol. 4, f. 59.
 Goodday, Robert, vol. 4, f. 61.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 62.
 Gifford, George, vol. 4, f. 84.
 Goslet, John, vol. 4, f. 98.
 Garret, Katherine, vol. 4, f. 103.
 Gyfford, George, vol. 4, f. 107.
 Gorbarte, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 119.
 Grey, Sir Henry, vol. 4, f. 120.
 Gregory, Edward, vol. 4, f. 134.
 Grene, John, vol. 4, f. 138.
 Gyle, Richard, vol. 4, f. 140.
 Godwyn, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 6.
 Gostwicke, John, vol. 5, f. 15.
 Gremested, Sir William, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Gostwike, Edward, vol. 5, f. 24.
 Glascocke, William, vol. 5, f. 32.
 Gregge, Robert, vol. 5, f. 42.
 Glover, John, vol. 5, f. 49.
 Griffin, William, vol. 5, f. 58.
 Gill, Richard, vol. 5, f. 78.
 Grean, Richard, vol. 5, f. 78.
 Grean, William, vol. 5, f. 84.
 Griffiths, Richard, vol. 5, f. 85.
 Griffiths, Richard, vol. 5, f. 87.
 Grean, Edmund, vol. 5, f. 92.
 Gayton, Anne, vol. 5, f. 95.
 Gawter, George, vol. 5, f. 130.
 Garlond, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 137.
 Grenesmythe, Alice, vol. 5, f. 145.
 Gainsforde, Katherine, vol. 5, f. 146.
 Gregory, Thomas, f. 5, f. 155.
 Grene, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 156.
 Grosvenor, Richard, vol. 5, f. 163.
 Grosvenor, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 163.
 Gwent, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 165.
 Glasier, John, vol. 5, f. 166.
 Gealey, John, vol. 5, f. 169.
 Grenefelde, John, vol. 5, f. 170.
 Goodericke, Richard, vol. 6, f. 14.
 Greene, John, vol. 6, f. 29.
 Gryffyn, Maurice, vol. 6, f. 68.
 Gainsforde, Cristilina, vol. 6, f. 111.
 Greene, Robert, vol. 6, f. 115.
 Gostwicke, Edward, vol. 6, f. 117.
 Gryffen, Ellen, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Godwin, William, vol. 6, f. 128.
 Gostwicke, Edward, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Golesmythe, Francis, vol. 6, f. 138.
 Goodwyn, William, vol. 6, f. 150.
 Goodwin *alias* Gooding, William, vol. 6, f. 151.
 Goodwyn, William, vol. 6, f. 156.
 Graye, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 157.
 Gwyne, Richard, vol. 6, f. 182.
 Grenwey, John, vol. 6, f. 187.
 Gibbons, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 188.
 Grene, Christopher, vol. 6, f. 189.
 Growt, Pancras, vol. 6, f. 198.
 Greves, John, and Thomas his son, vol. 6, f. 200.
 Gostwike, John, vol. 7, f. 3.
 Gattes, Nicholas, vol. 7, f. 9.
 Gibbes, Robert, vol. 7, f. 9.
 Gibbes, Richard, vol. 7, f. 11.
 Goderyche, John, and Elizabeth his wife, vol. 7, f. 16.
 Grenfyld, John, vol. 7, f. 21.
 Growden, Edmund, vol. 7, f. 27.
 Griffith, William, vol. 7, f. 31.
 Grene, William, vol. 7, ff. 34, 35.
 Gage, Sir John, vol. 7, ff. 42, 43.
 Hurste, James, vol. 4, f. 4.
 Haliday, William, vol. 4, f. 30.
 Hays *alias* Athaeye, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 31.
 Howse, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 57.
 Hunte, Roger, vol. 4, f. 57.
 Holden, Robert, vol. 4, f. 86.
 Higham, Roger, vol. 4, f. 91.
 Hondes, Henry, vol. 4, f. 99.
 Hervye, Nicholas, vol. 4, f. 106.
 Hannam, Eleanor, vol. 4, f. 109.
 Hogeley, Richard, vol. 4, f. 124.
 Hamlyn, Robert, vol. 4, f. 127.
 Hamlyn, William, vol. 4, f. 128.
 Haggerd, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 130.
 Herman, Richard, vol. 5, f. 16.
 Hodges, John, vol. 5, f. 25.
 Hereford, the Bishop of, vol. 5, f. 51.
 Hays, Robert, vol. 5, f. 68.
 Harleye, Rowland, vol. 5, f. 74.
 Hewett, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 89.
 Hewes, Scholcasta, vol. 5, f. 90.
 Hewett, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 90.
 Hewet, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 94.
 Haule, John, vol. 5, f. 97.
 Hopkins, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 98.
 Hudson, John, vol. 5, f. 103.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Hakins, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 115.
 Horsey, Sir John, and John his son, vol. 5, ff. 119, 120.
 Hardwike, Richard, vol. 5, f. 124.
 Hill, Richard, vol. 5, f. 127A.
 Harris, Robert, vol. 5, f. 133.
 Holuest, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 137.
 Hancolson, Nicholas, vol. 5, f. 140.
 Harrison, John, vol. 5, f. 145.
 Hylton, John, vol. 5, f. 150.
 Hide, Richard, vol. 5, f. 165.
 Harwiche, John, vol. 5, f. 168.
 Hampton, the Vicar of, vol. 5, f. 169.
 Hinkeley, David, vol. 5, f. 170.
 Howes, Walter, vol. 5, f. 170.
 Holbache, John, vol. 5, f. 171.
 Hollingworthe, Reginald, vol. 5, f. 173.
 Harris, Richard, vol. 5, f. 173.
 Hayward, Katherine, vol. 5, f. 174.
 Huchynson, Richard, vol. 6, f. 2.
 Hochonson, Richard, vol. 6, f. 6.
 Henage, Robert, vol. 6, f. 19.
 Haddowe, Robert, vol. 6, f. 45.
 Halywell, Margaret, vol. 6, f. 53.
 Hamonde, Edmund, vol. 6, f. 57.
 Hamonde, William, vol. 6, f. 78.
 Hale, William, vol. 6, f. 82.
 Hayes, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 89.
 Hill, John, vol. 6, f. 93.
 Hodde, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 95.
 Hawkyns, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 108.
 Horsman, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 110.
 Hatley, Gilbert, vol. 6, f. 112.
 Holme, Miles, vol. 6, f. 115.
 Horde, Alan, vol. 6, f. 120.
 Harry, Mabel, vol. 6, f. 122.
 Harvy, Richard, vol. 6, f. 123.
 Hopper, Alice, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Hoggeson, Agnes, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Hicknams, Thurstan, vol. 6, f. 134.
 Hylton, Roger, vol. 6, f. 142.
 Hoghell, William, vol. 6, f. 143.
 Hewes, Alexander, vol. 6, f. 146.
 Heydon, Henry, vol. 6, f. 152.
 Hollyngworthe, Reginald, vol. 6, f. 154.
 Hobbes, John, vol. 6, f. 158.
 Haggus, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 164.
 Hed, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 166.
 Howard of Effingham, William, Lord.
 [Cancelled.] vol. 6, f. 172.
 Herlington (Beds), the Vicar of, vol. 6, f. 180.
 Harman, William, vol. 6, f. 187.
 Horsman, William, vol. 6, f. 208.
 Hall, John, vol. 6, f. 210.
 Hall, John, vol. 6, f. 211.
 Henley, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 212.
 Hendley, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 212.
 Hayton, Richard, vol. 6, f. 215.
 Howton, John, vol. 6, f. 216.
 Hoo *alias* Lumley, Alice, vol. 7, f. 1.
 Hunte, Robert, vol. 7, f. 7.
 Holme, Cecilia, vol. 7, f. 8.
 Hollgill, Edmund, vol. 7, f.
 Harvy, John, vol. 7, f. 8.
 Hawkyns, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 9.
 Hierne, John, vol. 7, f. 10.
 Herbert, John, vol. 7, f. 16.
 Harrye, John, vol. 7, f. 17.
 Haywod, Margerye, vol. 7, f. 19.
 Haydon, John, vol. 7, ff. 22, 23.
 Hall, Elizabeth, vol. 7, f. 27.
 Hokyn, Ralph, vol. 7, f. 27.
 Hill, Anne, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Hemmyng, Philip, vol. 7, f. 80.
 Harford, John, and John his son, vol. 7, f. 32.
 Hannam, John, vol. 7, ff. 32, 33.
 Hussey, Bartholomew, vol. 7, f. 33.
 Harryson, Robert, vol. 7, f. 34.
 Heigham, John, vol. 7, f. 36.
 Heyten, Henry, vol. 7, f. 38.
 Irbie, Ambrose, vol. 7, f. 13.
 James, Robert, vol. 4, f. 2.
 Johnes, John, vol. 4, f. 15.
 Jackeling, Robert, vol. 4, f. 27.
 Juglar, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 41.
 Jermyn, John, vol. 4, f. 43.
 Jenys, John, vol. 4, f. 55.
 Jenyns, Robert, vol. 4, f. 59.
 Johnson, Robert, vol. 4, f. 62.
 Jenny, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 65.
 Johnson, John, vol. 4, f. 89.
 Jerves, Thomasina, vol. 4, f. 110.
 Johnson, Richard, vol. 4, f. 129.
 Johnson, Anthony, vol. 4, f. 136.
 Jervise, William, vol. 5, f. 36.
 Joskyns *alias* Elkyns, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 48.
 Jarbert, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 59.
 Jeffrey, Gilbert, vol. 5, ff. 116, 117.
 Jacob, Nicholas, vol. 5, f. 144.
 Jason, Ralph, vol. 6, f. 16.
 Joye, Henry, vol. 6, f. 134.
 Jenys, John, vol. 6, f. 139.
 James, Edmund, vol. 6, f. 158.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued.*

- James, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 180.
 Jackson, John, vol. 6, f. 202.
 Johnson, John, vol. 7, f. 15.
 Johnson, James, vol. 7, f. 48.
 Knight, John, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Kyppes, Robert, vol. 4, f. 93.
 Kynewellmershe, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 126.
 Kinder, John, vol. 5, f. 19.
 Kettell, John, vol. 5, f. 88.
 Kechin, John, vol. 5, ff. 111, 113.
 Kingston, Agnes, vol. 5, f. 121.
 Kechin, Richard, vol. 5, f. 124.
 Kircham, John, vol. 5, f. 134.
 Kyrkby, John, vol. 6, f. 49.
 Kyrke, Sybil, vol. 6, f. 84.
 Knolles, Henry, vol. 6, f. 91.
 Kythe, John, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Knighton, William, vol. 6, f. 150.
 Knight, Richard, vol. 6, f. 161.
 King, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 167.
 Killagrew, James, vol. 6, f. 185.
 Knolles, Edmund, vol. 6, f. 191.
 Kinge, William, vol. 6, f. 192.
 Knowsall, Roger, vol. 6, f. 194.
 Knolles, Richard, vol. 7, f. 18.
 Knyston, Joan, vol. 7, f. 23.
 Kempe, Robert, vol. 7, f. 24.
 Knighton, Simon, vol. 7, f. 26.
 Knight, William, vol. 7, f. 34.
 Key, Edmund, vol. 7, f. 38.
 Kersey, Richard, vol. 7, f. 55.
 Lacie, Brian, vol. 4, f. 33.
 Lavecocke, Richard, vol. 4, f. 35.
 Layton, Anthony, vol. 4, f. 44.
 Ledebetter, William, vol. 4, f. 45.
 Lynche, Gervase, vol. 4, f. 52.
 Lawpache, William, vol. 4, f. 58.
 Luke, Peter, vol. 4, f. 119.
 Lauer, Hugh, vol. 4, f. 120.
 London, the Churchwardens and Parishioners of S. Martin Orgar in, vol. 4, f. 137.
 Leeff, John, vol. 5, f. 31.
 Ligon, Roger, vol. 5, f. 41.
 Lutte, William, vol. 5, f. 57.
 Lacye, John, vol. 5, f. 60.
 Leicester, Simon, vol. 5, f. 61.
 Lloyd, John, vol. 5, f. 62.
 Lytleton, William, vol. 5, f. 70.
 Longford, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 74.
 Leye, John, vol. 5, f. 76.
 Laurence, William, vol. 5, f. 76.
 Love, Philip, vol. 5, f. 87.
 Lawrence, John, vol. 5, f. 93.
 Lawrence, William, vol. 5, f. 93.
 Leeke, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 95.
 Laupache, William, vol. 5, f. 96.
 Lowe, James, vol. 5, f. 107.
 Lenton, Ursula, vol. 5, f. 108.
 Lucoke, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 112.
 Loymer, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 118.
 Lewes, John, vol. 5, f. 127A.
 Leighton, Cuthbert, vol. 5, f. 137.
 Lirkebike, Henry, vol. 5, f. 144.
 Lewes, Margaret, vol. 5, f. 150.
 Loide, John, vol. 5, f. 152.
 Lacy, John, vol. 5, f. 167.
 Leke, William, vol. 6, f. 48.
 Lypiscom, Richard, vol. 6, f. 68.
 Lee, Geoffrey, and Richard his son, vol. 6, f. 69.
 Legge, Reginald, vol. 6, f. 83.
 Lomelyn, James, vol. 6, f. 97.
 Lomelyn, Dominic, vol. 6, f. 97.
 Lambeson, Anthony, vol. 6, f. 104.
 Lane, John, vol. 6, f. 110.
 Loftes, William, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Lytleton, John, vol. 6, f. 136.
 Lewes, William, vol. 6, f. 144.
 Leder, Oliver, and Frances his wife, vol. 6, f. 144.
 Lanwade, the Owners and Inhabitants of the Manor of, vol. 6, f. 163.
 Langeley, Luke, vol. 6, f. 171.
 Lawrence, John, vol. 6, f. 199.
 Lacy, John, vol. 6, f. 201.
 Lowther, Richard, vol. 7, f. 9.
 Longshawe, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 14.
 Lodge, Edward, vol. 7, f. 19.
 Lancashire, Roger, vol. 7, f. 25.
 Leighe, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 28.
 Lynsey, Roger, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Lentall, Nicholas, vol. 7, f. 36.
 Lytchefelde, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 44.
 Martyn, Alice, vol. 4, f. 5.
 Morice, John, vol. 4, f. 7.
 Mardocke, John, vol. 4, f. 8.
 Mondaie, William, vol. 4, f. 12.
 Markeham, John, vol. 4, f. 13.
 Martyne, John, vol. 4, f. 21.
 Mudde, Henry, vol. 4, f. 29.
 Montagu, Edward, vol. 4, f. 48.
 Montagu, Sir Edward, vol. 4, f. 48.
 Moresbye, Robert, vol. 4, f. 54.
 Marshall, Avice, vol. 4, f. 58.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Medcalf, Philip, vol. 4, f. 69.
 Marten, Mary, vol. 4, f. 80.
 Martyn, Elizabeth, vol. 4, f. 82.
 Moyle, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 93.
 Marcham, Gervase, vol. 4, f. 107.
 Mericke, Alan, vol. 4, f. 118.
 Merwod, Baldwin, Joan his wife, and Henry their son, vol. 4, f. 119.
 Milwarde, Elizabeth, vol. 4, f. 120.
 Martin, Richard, vol. 4, f. 128.
 Mownse, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 128.
 Mill, John, vol. 4, f. 130.
 Moyse, John, vol. 5, f. 20.
 Merciall, John, vol. 5, f. 20.
 Mannoke, Henry, vol. 5, f. 28.
 Maunds, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 62.
 Milmars, Richard, vol. 5, f. 63.
 Merchant, Robert, vol. 5, f. 64.
 Melsham, John, vol. 5, f. 72.
 Mershall, George, vol. 5, f. 77.
 Medleye, George, vol. 5, f. 94.
 Marshall, Roger, vol. 5, f. 99.
 Man *alias* Thakstede, Henry, vol. 5, f. 110.
 Middleton, Robert, vol. 5, f. 121.
 Moyle *alias* Myles, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 128.
 More, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 133.
 Michell, John, vol. 5, f. 146.
 Madewell, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 155.
 Mery, John, vol. 5, f. 172.
 Morrice, William, vol. 5, f. 174.
 Morpithe, John, vol. 6, f. 17.
 Meverell, Arthur, vol. 6, f. 21.
 Moreton, Gabriel, vol. 6, f. 24.
 More, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 36.
 Mynting, William, vol. 6, f. 45.
 More, John, vol. 6, f. 48.
 Mardocke, John, vol. 6, f. 50.
 Mathewe, William, vol. 6, f. 71.
 Mercer, Joan, vol. 6, f. 76.
 Markes, Nicholas, vol. 6, ff. 79, 81.
 Mathewe, Richard, vol. 6, f. 84.
 Markes, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 85.
 More, Henry, vol. 6, f. 102.
 Myrrell, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 118.
 Mynto, Peter, vol. 6, f. 118.
 Maye, Agnes, vol. 6, f. 122.
 Marshall, John, and Philippa his wife, vol. 6, f. 132.
 Monyngham, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 140.
 Morgan, William, vol. 6, f. 153.
 Marston, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 178.
 Morland, Matthew, vol. 6, f. 188.
 Masse, William, vol. 6, f. 194.
 Mopted, Lawrence, vol. 6, f. 207.
 Maptid, Lawrence, vol. 6, f. 207.
 Mapped, Lawrence, vol. 6, f. 207.
 Massey, Robert, and Alice his wife, vol. 6, f. 208.
 Massey, John, vol. 6, f. 208.
 Mayer, John, vol. 7, f. 5.
 Morleys, John, vol. 7, f. 11.
 Mayle, Robert, vol. 7, f. 11.
 Marshall, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 12.
 Morall, Hugh, vol. 7, f. 18.
 Moston, Peter, vol. 7, f. 19.
 Moubetrie, Robert, vol. 7, f. 20.
 [Mersey], Robert, vol. 7, f. 24.
 Mathewe, William, vol. 7, f. 25.
 Mate, Joan. [Cancelled.] vol. 7, f. 40.
 Man, Henry, Bishop of, vol. 7, 54.
 Neale, William, vol. 4, f. 8.
 Newton, Charles, vol. 4, f. 33.
 Northe, Edward, vol. 4, f. 117.
 Nicholson, Anthony, vol. 5, f. 3.
 Newdegate, Sibil, vol. 5, f. 12.
 Napton, Elizabeth, vol. 5, f. 102.
 Neale, Robert, vol. 5, f. 108.
 Northend, Richard, vol. 5, f. 150.
 Nottinge, John, vol. 5, f. 159.
 Neckam, Roger. [Cancelled.] vol. 5, f. 166.
 Notte, William, vol. 6, f. 5.
 Nelson, Richard, vol. 6, f. 88.
 Naylet, John, vol. 6, f. 113.
 Negose, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 127.
 Nicolson, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Norreys, Henry, vol. 6, f. 210.
 Norres, Anne, vol. 6, f. 211.
 Nekham, Roger, vol. 7, f. 2.
 Newdegate, Anthony, vol. 7, f. 22.
 Norton, Valentine, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Norton, Clement, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Norton, William, vol. 7, f. 29.
 Northe, Roger, vol. 7, f. 41.
 Owen, Richard, vol. 4, f. 86.
 Oseley, Richard, vol. 4, f. 139.
 Oxford, the Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the University of, vol. 5, f. 99.
 Oseley, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 138.
 Oseley, Richard, vol. 5, f. 138.
 Oxford, the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church in, vol. 5, f. 142.
 Ogle, Richard, vol. 5, ff. 161, 162.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Ogle, Richard, and Richard his son, vol. 5, f. 163.
 Obrye, John, vol. 5, f. 169.
 Olyver, Hugh, vol. 6, f. 2.
 Oglethorpe, Owen, vol. 6, f. 95.
 Owen, George, vol. 6, f. 211.
 Obens, John, vol. 7, f. 3.
 Offley (Herts), the Poor of, vol. 7, f. 8.
 [Okyng, Robert], vol. 7, f. 14.
 Owen, William, vol. 7, f. 20.
 Porter, John, vol. 4, f. 3.
 Paston, John, vol. 4, f. 3.
 Pytt, Richard, vol. 4, f. 9.
 Payne, James, vol. 4, f. 9.
 Pope, William, vol. 4, f. 15.
 Penne, John, vol. 4, f. 16.
 Penyson, William, vol. 4, f. 21.
 Pruens, Walter, vol. 4, f. 25.
 Priour, George, vol. 4, f. 32.
 Pope, Juliana, vol. 4, f. 35.
 Pynnocke, William, vol. 4, f. 53.
 Powell, John, vol. 4, f. 68.
 Powell, Hugh, vol. 4, f. 80.
 Parker, Robert, vol. 4, f. 87.
 Prowluff, William, vol. 4, f. 90.
 Pympe, Elizabeth, vol. 4, f. 90.
 Pate, Richard, vol. 4, f. 94.
 P'eter, Robert, vol. 4, f. 100.
 Pynder, Edmund, vol. 4, f. 104.
 Pully, Margaret, vol. 4, f. 122.
 Poole, David, vol. 4, f. 123.
 Pole, Stephen, vol. 4, f. 124.
 Poole, David, vol. 4, f. 125.
 Pawntlyn, Joan, vol. 4, f. 126.
 Pecok, John, vol. 4, f. 129.
 Parrett, Leonard, vol. 4, f. 132.
 Porter, John, vol. 4, f. 132.
 Pecocke, Lancelot, vol. 4, f. 136.
 Pagett, Rose, vol. 4, f. 138.
 Pie, Philip, vol. 4, f. 139.
 Pawley, Henry, and his Successors, Lady Margaret Preachers in Cambridge, vol. 4, f. 139.
 Pyerson, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 141.
 Phrear, John, vol. 5, f. 6.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 6.
 Pole, William, vol. 5, f. 30.
 Pates, Richard, vol. 5, f. 34.
 Praunce, John, vol. 5, f. 38.
 Powell, Edmund, vol. 5, ff. 49, 50.
 Pinhoo, the Vicar of, vol. 5, f. 78.
 Procter, William, vol. 5, f. 82.
 Pynder, John, vol. 5, f. 86.
 Powell, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 100.
 Phillips, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 100.
 Preston, Anne, vol. 5, f. 103.
 Preston, Margaret, vol. 5, f. 108.
 Par, William, vol. 5, f. 115.
 Prestland, Richard, vol. 5, f. 140.
 Palmer, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 144.
 Perche, William, vol. 5, f. 148.
 Pakker, William, vol. 5, f. 152.
 Pinocke, Richard, vol. 5, f. 152.
 Purselade, John, vol. 5, f. 154.
 Phillips, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 165.
 Painter, William, vol. 5, f. 172.
 Perry, Thomas, and Thomas his son, vol. 6, f. 1.
 Perri, Henry, vol. 6, f. 1.
 Poole, Katherine, vol. 6, f. 19.
 Plane, John, vol. 6, f. 22.
 Phetyplace, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 27.
 Plane, John, vol. 6, f. 27.
 Pater Noster, Robert, vol. 6, f. 40.
 Pickering, William, vol. 6, f. 41.
 Pope, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 42.
 Percyvall, Cowden, vol. 6, f. 57.
 Palady, Edward, vol. 6, f. 61.
 Penne, John, vol. 6, f. 70.
 Palmer, Robert, vol. 6, f. 71.
 Prynce, Richard, vol. 6, f. 74.
 Pyndarr, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 96.
 Poole, Henry, vol. 6, f. 106.
 Perken, William, vol. 6, f. 114.
 Porter, Arthur, vol. 6, f. 125.
 Pate, Richard, vol. 6, f. 130.
 Poley, John, vol. 6, f. 134.
 Palmer, Roger, vol. 6, f. 148.
 Palmer, Hugh, vol. 6, f. 160.
 Pernell, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 166.
 Parker, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 166.
 Percher, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 169.
 Powicke, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 186.
 Perpoynte, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 205.
 Parkar, William, vol. 6, f. 209.
 Peryn, William, vol. 7, f. 13.
 Pulton, Anne, vol. 7, f. 19.
 Polsted, Henry, vol. 7, ff. 21, 22.
 Pouncett, William, vol. 7, ff. 35, 36.
 Pureffrey, Susan, vol. 7, f. 38.
 Queneborowe, William, vol. 7, f. 25.
 Robson, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 5.
 Reade, John, vol. 4, f. 8.
 Runyger, James, vol. 4, f. 13.
 Ridleye, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 39.
 Robinson, Roland, vol. 4, f. 55.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Redman, John, vol. 4, f. 57.
 Riche, Robert, vol. 4, f. 65.
 Rayle, Robert, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Rogers, Anthony, vol. 4, f. 103.
 Roo, John, vol. 4, f. 111.
 Ridward, Conrad, vol. 4, f. 118.
 Rede, William, vol. 4, f. 120.
 Rogers, John, vol. 4, f. 121.
 Rieland, William, vol. 4, f. 127.
 Rider, John, vol. 4, f. 128.
 Rudell, Henry, vol. 4, f. 130.
 Roper, John, vol. 4, f. 130.
 Reade, Sir Richard, vol. 4, f. 134.
 Robartes, William, vol. 4, f. 141.
 Ridley, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 6.
 Rolf, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 8.
 Royston, John, vol. 5, f. 13.
 Rithe, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 30.
 Rogers, Richard, vol. 5, f. 35.
 Richardson, John, vol. 5, f. 53.
 Rosse, Richard, vol. 5, f. 66.
 Rogers, Alice, vol. 5, f. 99.
 Rogers, William, vol. 5, f. 102.
 Rixman, John, vol. 5, f. 117.
 Raynoldes, William, vol. 5, f. 118.
 Raynford, Edmund, vol. 5, f. 151.
 Rine, Nicholas, vol. 5, f. 153.
 Reade, Roger, vol. 5, f. 166.
 Riche, Sir Richard [Lord Riche], vol. 6, ff. 4, 5.
 Rawlyns, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 18.
 Rikmansworth, Ralph, vol. 6, f. 24.
 Richardson, John, vol. 6, f. 26.
 Rabone, John, vol. 6, f. 26.
 Rose, John, vol. 6, f. 32.
 Rawlyns, Henry, vol. 6, f. 47.
 Rolf, Jasper, vol. 6, f. 54.
 Rayner, George, vol. 6, f. 59.
 Robotham, Robert, vol. 6, f. 60.
 Rogers, Robert, vol. 6, f. 67.
 Rudde, John, vol. 6, f. 80.
 Richardson, John, vol. 6, f. 87.
 Rodleye, John, vol. 6, f. 113.
 Rowe, James, vol. 6, f. 119.
 Rylande, William, vol. 6, ff. 132, 133.
 Robynson, Lawrence, and Isabel his wife, vol. 6, f. 165.
 Rydge, William, vol. 6, f. 170.
 Rede, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 171.
 Ryce, William, vol. 6, f. 174.
 Redbone, John, vol. 6, f. 179.
 Raylton, John, Agnes his wife, and Christopher their son, vol. 6, f. 183.
 Rollesley, Edward, vol. 6, f. 187.
 Robinson, Alice, vol. 6, f. 190.
 Ramrige, Laurence, vol. 7, f. 2.
 [Ridall], Geoffrey, and Isabel his wife, vol. 7, f. 2.
 Robynson, Henry, vol. 7, f. 5.
 Rolf, Robert, vol. 7, f. 5.
 Russell, Robert, vol. 7, f. 21.
 Rede, John. [Cancelled.] vol. 7, f. 39.
 Rutland, Henry, Earl of, vol. 7, f. 49.
 Salter, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 1.
 Sewter, Robert, vol. 4, f. 2.
 Shere, John, vol. 4, f. 8.
 Swale, Cecilia, vol. 4, f. 10.
 Stylband, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 10.
 Smyth, John, vol. 4, f. 14.
 Sutton, John, vol. 4, f. 14.
 Smithe, Richard, vol. 4, f. 18.
 Senosse, Alice, vol. 4, f. 19.
 Sylyard, Susan, vol. 4, f. 21.
 Synder-ton, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 30.
 St. Paul's, London, the Dean and Chapter of, vol. 4, f. 39.
 Suthwell, Robert, vol. 4, f. 44.
 Sawyer, Dunstan, vol. 4, f. 60.
 Sowthwell, Robert, vol. 4, f. 63.
 Smyth, Henry, vol. 4, f. 64.
 Shelton, Jeremiah, vol. 4, f. 85.
 Stewyn, John, vol. 4, f. 86.
 Smyth, Nicholas, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Sakevile, Richard, vol. 4, f. 94.
 Sakevile, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 95.
 Sibley, Edward, vol. 4, f. 95.
 Sakevile, Richard, vol. 4, ff. 95, 97.
 Sakevile, Richard, vol. 4, f. 99.
 Standisshe, William, vol. 4, f. 100.
 Standisshe, Roger, vol. 4, f. 104.
 Shipwey, Hugh, vol. 4, f. 105.
 Sheperde, William, vol. 4, f. 106.
 Skipper, William, vol. 4, f. 108.
 Stapler, Cecil, vol. 4, f. 108.
 Salter, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 115.
 Shawe, William, vol. 4, f. 117.
 Streteforth, John, vol. 4, f. 125.
 Swymmer, Robert, vol. 4, f. 127.
 Swynestowe, Robert, vol. 4, f. 127.
 Styby, William, vol. 4, f. 130.
 Starre, George, vol. 4, f. 131.
 Sturys, Mary, vol. 4, f. 138.
 Soper, John, vol. 4, f. 140.
 Smyth, Thomas. [Incomplete.] vol. 4, f. 141.
 Stookes, Agnes, vol. 4, f. 142.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Simpson, William, vol. 5, f. 1.
 Sowthwell, Francis, vol. 5, f. 8.
 Sidall, William, vol. 5, f. 9.
 Stringer, Richard, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Smithe, Robert, vol. 5, f. 38.
 Shilesherst, Richard, vol. 5, f. 40.
 Sakevyle, Richard, vol. 5, f. 40.
 Smithe, John, vol. 5, f. 46.
 Stybbinge, Anthony, vol. 5, f. 46.
 Smithe, John, vol. 5, f. 52.
 Stockewith, Joan, vol. 5, f. 61.
 Simkins, John, vol. 5, f. 75.
 Stacey, Edward, vol. 5, f. 77.
 Schales, John, vol. 5, f. 78.
 Smarte, Robert, vol. 5, f. 79.
 Stringer, Anthony, vol. 5, f. 81.
 Sowthwell, Francis, vol. 5, f. 81.
 Stewell, John, vol. 5, f. 83.
 Smythe, Gilbert, vol. 5, f. 85.
 Stapleton, William, vol. 5, f. 88.
 Standyshe, William, vol. 5, f. 92.
 Shelley, Edward, vol. 5, f. 97.
 Smythe, Henry, vol. 5, f. 98.
 Strangewise, Elizabeth, vol. 5, f. 105.
 Stocton, Robert, vol. 5, f. 106.
 Spencer, John, vol. 5, f. 106.
 Strangewise, Joan, vol. 5, f. 109.
 Sterre, John, vol. 5, f. 112.
 Stanwell, John, vol. 5, f. 114.
 Style, William, vol. 5, f. 116.
 Sawleye, Giles, vol. 5, f. 117.
 Stile, Edward, vol. 5, f. 122.
 Sutton, Edmund, vol. 5, f. 127A.
 Stone, John, vol. 5, f. 127A.
 Sutton, William, vol. 5, f. 128.
 Shorte, Christopher, and Joan his wife,
 vol. 5, f. 131.
 Sponer, Lawrence, vol. 5, f. 131.
 Starkey, William, vol. 5, f. 133.
 Shewcant, James, vol. 5, f. 136.
 Simonde, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 140.
 Swaine, John, vol. 5, f. 141.
 Somerfild, John, vol. 5, f. 141.
 Swain, Richard, vol. 5, f. 142.
 Savage, Robert, vol. 5, f. 145.
 Savage, Robert, vol. 5, f. 146.
 Smythe, Christopher, vol. 5, f. 151.
 Stoodham, the Vicar of, vol. 5, f. 153.
 Smithe, Gilbert, vol. 5, f. 160.
 Shippeye, Hugh, vol. 5, f. 167.
 Stanley, William, vol. 5, f. 168.
 Sowthwell, Robert, vol. 6, f. 3.
 Stephens, William, vol. 6, f. 15.
 Stoughton, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 16.
 Seton, Isabel, vol. 6, f. 16.
 Salter, John, vol. 6, f. 26.
 Saunder, William, vol. 6, f. 27.
 Stanton, Richard, vol. 6, f. 31.
 Sandlen, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 32.
 Smythe, Richard, vol. 6, f. 46.
 Smythe, Alexander, vol. 6, f. 47.
 Smythe, Robert, vol. 6, f. 54.
 Saye, Robert, vol. 6, f. 55.
 Shappere, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 59.
 Swanne, William, vol. 6, f. 62.
 Syms, John, vol. 6, f. 67.
 Smythe, John, vol. 6, f. 67A.
 Strycket, William, vol. 6, f. 69.
 Sylvestre, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 73.
 Story, Edward, vol. 6, f. 80.
 Sampson, Margaret, vol. 6, f. 92.
 Starkye, Richard, and Elizabeth his wife,
 vol. 6, f. 100.
 Spencer, Henry, vol. 6, f. 120.
 Stafforde, Alice, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Shepshedde *alias* Palfreyman, Richard,
 vol. 6, f. 127.
 Swanne, Reginald, vol. 6, f. 137.
 Smythe, William, vol. 6, f. 145.
 Stanbacke, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 149.
 Skrymsher, William, senior, vol. 6,
 f. 155.
 Skrymsher, William, junior, vol. 6,
 f. 155.
 Smart, Robert, vol. 6, f. 158.
 Shawe, Robert, vol. 6, f. 162.
 Soper, John, vol. 6, f. 180.
 St. Leger, Arthur, vol. 6, f. 181.
 Skeyte, William, vol. 6, f. 184.
 Smythe, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 186.
 Spencky, Humphrey, vol. 6, f. 190.
 Snowe, Ellen, vol. 6, f. 192.
 Stringer, Anthony, vol. 6, f. 203.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, vol. 6, f. 203.
 Saunders, Edward, vol. 6, f. 205.
 Smythe, Robert, vol. 6, f. 206.
 Sheldon, Philip, vol. 6, f. 209.
 Stone, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 214.
 Sampson, Grace, vol. 7, f. 3.
 Spendlove, Dennis, vol. 7, f. 5.
 Skelson, John, vol. 7, f. 7.
 Salisbury, the Archdeacon of, vol. 7, f. 14.
 Southcote, John, vol. 7, f. 15.
 [Slefford], Henry, vol. 7, f. 17.
 Seymour, Henry, vol. 7, f. 17.
 Stithe, Edward, vol. 7, f. 23.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Stafford, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 31.
 [Sympson], Percival, vol. 7, f. 31.
 Seynithill, Peter, vol. 7, f. 34.
 Straker, Laurence, vol. 7, f. 37.
 Skevington, Christopher, vol. 7, f. 39.
 Smythe, Henry, vol. 7, f. 40.
 Strilley, Anthony, vol. 7, f. 48.
 Taylor, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 7.
 Tidson, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 15.
 Tufnell, Thomasina, vol. 4, f. 16.
 Taylour, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 26.
 Turner, Edward, vol. 4, f. 31.
 Tompson, John, vol. 4, f. 37.
 Tompson, Richard, vol. 4, f. 42.
 Tanner, Robert, vol. 4, f. 58.
 Thornell, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 62.
 Tusser, John, vol. 4, f. 64.
 Taylor, Richard, vol. 4, f. 68.
 Trentham, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 108.
 Tirrell, Richard, vol. 4, f. 116.
 Tupper, Henry, vol. 4, f. 124.
 Throgmerton, Richard, vol. 4, f. 124.
 Thaker, Thomas, vol. 4, ff. 134, 135.
 Thaker, Gilbert, vol. 4, ff. 134, 135.
 Thacker, Robert, vol. 4, f. 135.
 Trayforde, John, vol. 5, f. 29.
 Tregunwell, John, vol. 5, f. 47.
 Tibolt, Ralph, vol. 5, f. 57.
 Tewthe, Hugh, vol. 5, f. 60.
 Tybie, William, vol. 5, f. 65.
 Thinne, John, vol. 5, f. 66.
 Thompson, Margaret, vol. 5, f. 110.
 Trigall, John, vol. 5, f. 112.
 Trone, Richard, vol. 5, f. 123.
 Thorpe, John, vol. 5, f. 131.
 Tregunwell, John, vol. 5, f. 132.
 Tregunwell, John, vol. 5, ff. 134, 135.
 Tregunwell, John, and Thomas his son,
 vol. 5, f. 135.
 Treaham, John, vol. 5, f. 153.
 Thewe, John, vol. 5, f. 163.
 Taunton, the Archdeacon of, vol. 5,
 f. 168.
 Tyndall, Edward, vol. 6, f. 10.
 Turnor, William, vol. 6, f. 33.
 Tenant, Stephen, vol. 6, f. 66.
 Tempest, Walter, vol. 6, f. 72.
 Taylour, John, vol. 6, f. 78.
 Thomas, John, vol. 6, f. 83.
 Throkmerton, Clement, vol. 6, f. 99.
 Temple, Alice, vol. 6, f. 126.
 Thyrbye, Robert, vol. 6, f. 127.
 Tressham, Clemency, vol. 6, f. 142.
 Tatersall, John, vol. 6, f. 166.
 Tanner, Henry, vol. 6, f. 167.
 Thine, John, vol. 6, f. 168.
 Thimbleby, Elizabeth, vol. 6, f. 169.
 Typing, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 176.
 Thacker, Thomas, and Edward his son,
 vol. 6, f. 177.
 Tuvye, Leonard, vol. 6, f. 179.
 Thompson, Joan, vol. 6, f. 190.
 Tyrrell, George, vol. 6, f. 192.
 Thornton (Bucks), Owners of the Manor
 of, vol. 6, f. 192.
 Tubb, John, and John his son, vol. 6,
 f. 204.
 Tuke, Sir Brian, vol. 6, f. 211.
 Tuke, George, vol. 6, f. 211.
 Tregonwell, John, vol. 6, f. 215.
 Tregonwell, John, and Thomas his son,
 vol. 6, ff. 216, 218, 219.
 Tregonwell, John, vol. 6, ff. 216, 217,
 218, 220.
 Tregonwell, John, and Peter his son,
 vol. 6, f. 219.
 Turwhitt, Robert, vol. 7, f. 6.
 Tailour, George, vol. 7, f. 7.
 Tirrell, Edmund, and Susan his wife,
 vol. 7, f. 10.
 Tott *alias* Ampleforde, Matthew, vol. 7,
 f. 14.
 Thundriche (Herts), the Vicar of, vol. 7,
 f. 47.
 Unkys, Anne, vol. 4, f. 109.
 Uvedale, Richard, vol. 5, f. 26.
 Unsted, John, vol. 6, f. 22.
 Underwod, William, vol. 7, f. 42.
 Vere, Robert, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Verney, Francis, vol. 5, f. 111.
 Vincent, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 115.
 Vincent, John, vol. 5, f. 136.
 Vaughan, John, vol. 6, f. 112.
 Vowell, William, vol. 6, f. 197.
 Vivian, William, vol. 7, f. 31.
 Willis, Nicholas, vol. 4, f. 4.
 Witney, Fulk, vol. 4, f. 9.
 Wrixham, William, vol. 4, f. 11.
 Warren, Thomas, vol. 4, ff. 18, 19.
 Wentworth, Charles, vol. 4, f. 20.
 Ware, Richard, vol. 4, f. 20.
 Whitelocke *alias* Gibbes, Robert, vol. 4,
 f. 24.
 Wheteley, William, vol. 4, f. 29.
 Wall, John, vol. 4, f. 34.
 Whethamsted, John, vol. 4, f. 35.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

- Wolstone, Richard, vol. 4, f. 36.
 Walpole, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 37.
 Walkeley, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 56.
 Watts, David, vol. 4, f. 61.
 Williams, Roger, vol. 4, ff. 81, 82.
 Warren, Humphrey, vol. 4, f. 83.
 Warnyngton, Thomas, vol. 4, f. 87.
 Wilcocks, Nicholas, vol. 4, f. 92.
 Wiltshire and Ormand, Thomas, Earl of,
 vol. 4, f. 94.
 Waterhouse, John, vol. 4, f. 108.
 Woodeland, Henry, vol. 4, f. 110.
 Warmyngton, Robert, vol. 4, ff. 112, 113.
 Watson, John, vol. 4, f. 119.
 White, Peter, vol. 4, f. 124.
 Warde, John, vol. 4, f. 126.
 Weyver, Peter, vol. 4, f. 126.
 Walter, Richard, vol. 4, f. 127.
 Welstede, Robert, vol. 4, f. 131.
 Weston, William, vol. 4, f. 136.
 Wilsey, Agnes, vol. 4, f. 138.
 Watson, Oliver, vol. 4, f. 140.
 Williams, Joan, vol. 4, f. 141.
 Whithill, Margaret, vol. 4, f. 141.
 Walseye, Alice, vol. 5, f. 11.
 Wheeler, Richard, vol. 5, f. 15.
 Walleis, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 17.
 Wanslei, Richard, vol. 5, f. 18.
 Williams, Roger, vol. 5, f. 24.
 Wriothsley, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 30.
 Wentworthe, Ursula, vol. 5, f. 52.
 Wendye, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 59.
 Wiseman, John, vol. 5, f. 64.
 Warden, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 64.
 Wright, John, vol. 5, f. 66.
 Williams, John, vol. 5, f. 75.
 Walker, Walter, vol. 5, f. 76.
 Wagstaff, John, vol. 5, f. 79.
 Wise, Robert, vol. 5, f. 83.
 Warren, Robert, vol. 5, f. 96.
 White, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 5,
 f. 104.
 Walden, George, vol. 5, f. 106.
 Winchester, the Master of the Hospital
 of S. Mary Magdalen near, vol. 5,
 f. 108.
 Wood, John, vol. 5, f. 114.
 Wells, the Dean and Chapter of, vol. 5,
 ff. 121, 123.
 Whately, John, vol. 5, f. 128.
 Walter, Lewis, vol. 5, f. 130.
 Williamson, Robert, vol. 5, f. 138.
 Winstan, Thomas, vol. 5, f. 148.
 Whalley, Joan, vol. 5, f. 150.
 White, Edward, vol. 5, f. 156.
 White, Edward, vol. 5, f. 158.
 White, Elizabeth, vol. 5, f. 159.
 Watson, Edward, vol. 5, f. 160.
 Woodward, Richard, vol. 5, f. 166.
 Willoughby, Christopher, vol. 5, f. 167.
 Webbe, Richard, vol. 5, f. 167.
 Warde, Robert, vol. 5, f. 167.
 Wrothe, Sir Thomas, vol. 6, f. 5.
 White, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 28.
 Wrenne, Thomas, vol. 6, ff. 29, 30.
 Waterhouse, John, vol. 6, f. 29.
 Woode, Richard, vol. 6, f. 33.
 Woodward, Ralph, vol. 6, f. 34.
 Williamson, George, vol. 6, f. 50.
 Williams, Anthony, vol. 6, f. 51.
 Willmye, John, vol. 6, f. 58.
 Wysedale, John, vol. 6, f. 63.
 Warner, Richard, vol. 6, f. 64.
 Whitney, Nicholas, and Mary his wife,
 vol. 6, f. 66.
 Wrenne, Edward, vol. 6, f. 75.
 Wattes, Robert, vol. 6, f. 76.
 Wolton, John, vol. 6, f. 82.
 Welles, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 87.
 Wodall, Richard, vol. 6, f. 95.
 Williams, John, vol. 6, f. 118.
 Wheatley, Robert, vol. 6, f. 121.
 Watts, Agnes, vol. 6, f. 122.
 Walker, Robert, vol. 6, f. 124.
 Woodward, Nicholas, vol. 6, f. 128.
 Wayde, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 129.
 Walker, Margery, vol. 6, f. 132.
 Willey, Peter, vol. 6, f. 136.
 Watson, Thomas, vol. 6, f. 141.
 Whyte, John, vol. 6, f. 144.
 Waterhouse, John, vol. 6, f. 151.
 Warmyngton, Robert, vol. 6, f. 159.
 Weston, John, vol. 6, f. 164.
 Watton, Richard, vol. 6, f. 168.
 Weston, John, vol. 6, f. 169.
 Welles, Humphrey, vol. 6, f. 171.
 Wotton, Edward, and Henry his son,
 vol. 6, f. 175.
 Wynsham, Henry, vol. 6, f. 178.
 Worsley, Ralph, vol. 6, f. 185.
 Walker, George, vol. 6, f. 190.
 Wyghtwyke, Henry, vol. 6, f. 194.
 Wheeler, Robert, vol. 6, f. 195.
 Waters, John, vol. 6, f. 195.
 Wade, Brian, vol. 6, f. 201.
 Whight, Richard, vol. 6, f. 204.

No. 3.—Auditor's Patent Books—*continued*.

Whetley, John, vol. 6, f. 215.	Wycliff, Anthony, vol. 7, f. 26.
Waterhous, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 4.	Wenlok, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 26.
Water, Richard, vol. 7, f. 6.	Wright, William, vol. 7, f. 28.
Whitmore, John, vol. 7, f. 7.	Willson, Roger, vol. 7, f. 33.
Weller, Giler, vol. 7, f. 7.	Wadham, Sir Nicholas, and John his son, vol. 7, f. 33.
Warren, Eleanor, vol. 7, f. 12.	Woodam, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 34.
Walker, William, vol. 7, f. 12.	Walter, Agnes, vol. 7, f. 37.
Wilson, Richard, vol. 7, f. 12.	Waters, John, vol. 7, f. 37.
Wright, William, vol. 7, f. 13.	Walton, Richard, vol. 7, f. 48.
Warbut, William, vol. 7, f. 16.	Wetherston, Thomas, vol. 7, f. 53.
Watson, Richard, vol. 7, f. 17.	Walker, Matthew, vol. 7, f. 54.
Welbie, Athelard, vol. 7, f. 18.	Yomaus, Richard, vol. 4, f. 135.
Willman, John, vol. 7, f. 20.	Yeattes, Elizabeth, vol. 5, f. 14.
Wendon, John, and Alice his wife, vol. 7, f. 20.	Yate, William, vol. 5, f. 33.
Walker, Edmund, vol. 7, f. 25.	Yomans, Alice, vol. 7, f. 35.
Walker, Robert, vol. 7, f. 25.	

Prepared, under the superintendence of Mr. Walford D. Selby, by
(Signed) HARLEY RODNEY.

No. 4.—CALENDAR OF STAR CHAMBER PROCEEDINGS.

When the arrangement of the records of the Court of Star Chamber was taken in hand at the Chapter House, Westminster, attention was in the first instance directed to the Bills and Answers of the reign of Elizabeth, and a Calendar was prepared dealing with some 48,000 suits, arranged under the initial letters of the plaintiffs' names. (Seventeenth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, p. 8.) Some progress was also made with the reign of Henry VIII., the documents being arranged alphabetically under the plaintiffs' names from "Ab" to "Gy," and bound in 16 volumes, for which a Calendar was subsequently prepared. (Nineteenth Report of the Deputy Keeper, p. 18.) At this point, however, the work was suspended, partly in consequence of the retirement of the officer who was engaged upon it. For want of a calendar, or index, the remaining documents of the reign of Henry VIII., and all those of the two succeeding reigns, have remained practically useless to students.

The following Calendar deals with the contents of Bundles 17 to 26 inclusive, which immediately follow the 16 volumes already mentioned. It gives more information as to the subjects of the different suits than was given in the manuscript Calendar for the first 16 volumes; but, on the other hand, no attempt has been made to arrange the documents in alphabetical order, as such an arrangement would have involved considerable delay. By reference to the "county" column, the Calendar can be examined rapidly by anyone searching for information about a particular family or place.

The Court of Star Chamber, as it existed during the Tudor period, seems to have derived its authority from the Statutes 3 Henry VII., cap. 1, and 21 Henry VIII., cap. 20. The first of these recites that the orderly government of the realm was impeded by unlawful maintenances, giving of liveries signs and tokens, and retainers by indentures promises oaths and writings, or other embraceries, untrue demeaning of sheriffs in the returns and panels of juries, riots and unlawful assemblies, and it enacts that the Chancellor, the Treasurer, and certain other dignitaries should have power to summon persons so offending, and others, and to punish the misdoers just as if they had been convicted in the due course of law. The second statute enlarges the tribunal.

Most of the suits enumerated in the following Calendar relate to offences specified in the statute 3 Henry VII., cap. 1, riots and unlawful assemblies being the most common. The evidence of these records tends to show that in the reign of Henry VIII. the action of the Court of Star Chamber was by no means oppressive, and that it rather provided security for the humbler members of the community against oppression by their richer or more powerful neighbours. There are, however, instances of juries being prosecuted for their verdicts.

The value of these records for legal purposes is, unfortunately, much diminished by the loss of the Orders of the Court, so that it is now impossible to ascertain the result of any particular suit, or the truth of the statements made on either side. Cases of importance may, however, sometimes be traced in the records of other courts. On the other hand, the briefest examination of the Calendar shows the value of these documents as furnishing genealogical and topographical information, and illustrating the manners and customs of the sixteenth century.

ROBERT F. ISAACSON.

No. 4.—STAR CHAMBER PROCEEDINGS.

BUNDLE 17.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	William Northrop	Sir John Hothom and others	Meadows and pasture in Scorburch	York	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
2	John Seth, Jane his wife, and Ralph Tyrrell	John Warcopp	Manors of Tottyngham and Eccles, and other lands.	Kent	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
3	Robert Uger	John Spount	Land in Little Saxham	Suffolk	Hen. 8.	3 m.
4	Nicholas Furneys	Bryan Newman and John Milnes	Land	Stafford	Hen. 8.	1 m.
5	Peter Wyllott	Thomas Whytney, abbot of the monastery of Delacryse, and Henry Breton.	Lands called the Feirborders in Heyton	Stafford	Hen. 8.	5 ms.
	John Dale	Thomas Whittency, abbot of the monastery of Delacryse.	Estate of Elisabeth Fowall, deceased	Stafford		1 m.
6	John Tate	Richard Estmonde, Thomas Estmonde, Richard Weymonde, and Richard Tubbe.	Lands in Charlton	Berks	Hen. 8.	1 m.
7	Hew Ley	Henry Blundell	A tenement			3 ms.
8	Miles Willisthorp	Marsadute, abbot of Fountains, Sir William Gascoigne and others.	Unlawful confederacies and riots	York	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	John Frende	Thomas Durston and William Burston.	Alleged assault	Kent		2 ms.
10	Agnes Cotereil and Amys Shawe	William Beale, William Yrelond, and others.	Lands called Barton Hay in the parish of Symesburgh.	Dorset	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
11	The Earl of Hertford	Thomas Blagrave, John Blagrave, George Irelande, John Bolinge, William Daunce, John Corye, and Thomas Daunce.	Forest or chase of Savernake	Wilts	Hen. 8.	1 m.
12	William Smyth	Sir Thomas Johnson, Richard Frende, Richard Gibson, and Robert Foster.	Chantry lands of the foundation of William Varasour.		Hen. 8.	1 m.
13	Lancelot Colynson, treasurer of the cathedral church of S. Peter, York.	John Hall, William Skynner, John Thompson, and John Swaynson.	The prebend of Shirborne in Elmsett, and the tithes and other profits of the same.	York	Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
14	John Dokenfeld	Laurence Warren, John Arderne, the elder, and Perys Brombyll.	The parish church of Stockport	Cheshire	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
15	Henry Diddes	William Corbett	A mill at Yarmouth	Norfolk	14 Henry 8.	1 m.
16	Joan Cursen and John Conyngworth	Henry Huntington and Thomas Quinton.	Twelve acres of arable ground called Boornowe Flatte.	Leicester	-	2 ms.
17	Elizabeth Chechester	John Aleyne and William Kendall	Lands	-	-	3 ms.
18	Joan Wylykynson and George Sandeford.	John Hale, Christopher Druibanke, Thomas Denys, and Thomas Neale.	Will and testament of George Wilkin-son	-	-	1 m.
19	John Cary	Robert Cary and Margaret Cary	Manors of Cokyrington and Clovely and other lands.	Devon, Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
20	Richard Cornewall and Sir William Pyving.	Richard Leche and Nicholas London	Thomok Chantry in Gainsborough	Lincoln	8 Hen. 8.	1 m.
21	Robert Culledge, bailiff of Burgh	John Rydeall, Thomas Howett, and Ralph Hurvist.	A rescue	Northampton	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
22	Richard Willaston	Nicholas Cisman, John Blakeborne, Elizabeth Eklinton, and John Hol-lym.	Messuage called Park Park Hall	Derby	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
23	Maurice Glyn	Sir William Griffith, William Glin, and John Pileston.	The archdeaconry of Bangor	North Wales	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
24	Inhabitants of east part of the Forest of Dean.	Inhabitants of west part of said forest	Matters in controversy	Gloucester	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
25	Agnes Hatfield	Richard Hunte	Assault on one Thomas Hillis	Kent	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
26	Dane Syrell Kyrke, prioress of Stratford at the Bow.	John Hygham	House and garden within the precincts of the priory.	Middlesex	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
27	William Sharpe	William Merydale	Annuitiy payable out of the manor of Brukenham, within the parish of Sul-burye.	Buckingham	13 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
28	Edward Mildropp	John, abbot of Ramsey, Richard Smyth, and William Grace.	Rent of lands in Nedyngworth	Huntingdon	-	2 ms.
29	William Willoughby	Robert Pawling, John Maryot, John Pie, Robert Pettriche, and Matthew Ferrer.	Castle and village of Orford	Suffolk	-	1 m.
30	Thomas Enys	Alexander Kylygrewe and others	Messuage and lands in Restrowe and Meddy, in the parish of St. Columb.	Cornwall	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
31	Sir George Brook, Lord Cobham	John Walron	Messuage and park in Arminster, called Wycroft.	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
32	Benett Acton, late wife of John Acton, deceased.	William Ottley	Manor of Aldenham	Salop	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
33	Nicholas Northcote	Pascow Bowdon, Alice his wife, and John Tawton.	Bakehouse and lands, parcel of the manor of Northlew.	Devon	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
34	Robert Bayd	Edward Slegge, the elder, Roger Slegge, Edward Slegge the younger, and William Swanne.	Award by Thomas bishop of Ely	Cambridge	-	3 ms. (imperfect).
35	Martin Trewennard	John Kylliger the younger, John Marshall, and Thomas Weston.	Supposed riot at Trewennard	Cornwall	-	1 m.
36	Emma Taber	Thomas Prior and others	Title to certain lands	-	-	1 m.
37	John Caldwell	Williams, John Pyre, Richard Pownde, and William Ratmar.	Tenement bequeathed by William Har- dell to the church of our Lady of Fan- church.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
38	Richard Pomery	Simon Hele, John Cause, William Evelinge, Philip Devoz, Michael Knott, James Blackaller, Chris- topher Ledlake and John Lyve.	Mansion house at Boughey	-	-	1 m.
39	John Barnardyston	Sir John Gascoigne	Detention of a falcon	-	-	1 m.
40	Edmund Bule	Thomas Norwood, William Gyllyn and others.	Fishing and dragging of oysters in a part of the Thames called the Feyre wey.	Kent	-	1 m.
41	Alexander Mersheland	Margery Holford	Weir in the river Erme to supply water to the mill of Ermington.	-	-	1 m.
42	Sir Walter Stonor	Henry Portescue	Close called Coles Pyghtell in Ashen	Devon	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
43	William Gilbert	George Danyell, William Danyell, Robert Danyell, and others.	Tenement and lands in Woodmansterne	Suffolk, Essex	20 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
44	Beatrice at Wood	Sir John Lech and Thomas at Wood.	A manor and lands	Surrey	-	7 ms.
45	John Bayly	Sir Robert Walloppe, John Dingley, John Taylor, John Torr, and John Knollys.	-	-	-	1 m.
46	Robert Cotton	Sir William Buk	Certain land	-	-	1 m.
47	John Babyngton	William Southworte, Richard Be- zant, Richard Watson, Thomas Ny- colson, George Surriett, John Dewys, Richard Banister, Adam Lynsey, John Crosseland, and George Wast- nes.	Right of way over Haydon Moor	Nottingham	-	3 ms.
48	Christopher Myddelton	Sir John Obyn	Will of Roger Swan, deceased, late vicar of Swynsted.	Lincoln	-	6 ms.
49	Nicholas Cutler and John Cutler	Walter Mayne	Not given	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
50	William Butler	Edward Est and Edmund Swyfte	Lands in Yardley	Worcester	-	1 m.
51	John Eplett	William Burscarnon	Not given	Cornwall	-	1 m.
52	Richard Strode	Thomas Holland and Robert Geffery	Not given	-	-	2 ms.
53	John Wykes and Anne his wife	John Wyde, Edward Playtles, and Nicholas Waterbouse.	Manor of Chattisworth and other lands late of Roger Leche, deceased.	Derby	-	4 ms.
54	John Tailor	John Servington, Richard Pott, John Clarke, and William Choke.	Tenement in Bere ferris	Devon	-	4 ms.
55	John Talvor	Richard Courtenay, Robert Harry, and William Hykke.	Land called Tregrewer, in the parish of Broadok.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
56	John Foster and Thomas Foster	John Yawn, Stephen Reynolds, Richard Audley, Thomas Waplet, John Hall, William Draper, John White, and others.	Head silver payable by members of the hamlet or parish of Whitechapel to the bishop of London, as lord of the manor of Steppneheth.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
57	Roger [or John] Skutt	John Skutt the younger	Dwelling-house called Baveitz Lake and land, in the parish of Edde.	Devon	-	2 ms.
58	John Trexyrodyche	Thomas, prior of Treudrath, and others.	Closes called the Gumme and Perymayn	Cornwall	-	1 m.
59	Thomas Lante	Richard Chatterton	Riot by the scholars of the hostel of S. Clement.	-	-	1 m.
60	Thomas Hacke	William Graye	Sums of money taken from various persons.	-	-	1 m.
61	Richard Cloker and Emma his wife	Thomas Luxmore	Riot	-	-	1 m.
62	William Hygon	John Wodlefe	Eels seized to the use of the lord of the franchise of Brackley.	Oxford	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
63	Francis Meryng	William Shutt	Common of pasture in Itkley Moor	York	-	1 m.
64	John Partriche	Edmund Nash and John Lamkyn, occupiers of the craft of inchantment and witchcraft.	Application to, by parishioners of Holbeach, to discover names of those who robbed the parish church.	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
65	Thomas Dale	Robert Derame and Richard Dennys, monks of Ely.	Not given	Cambridge	-	1 m.
66	William Lingham	Richard Eggecomb	Riot	-	-	1 m.
67	William Skupholme and others	John Cooke	Right of way from town of Conisholme to a pasture called the Mystyles.	Lincoln	-	1 m.
68	Lord Zouche, Sir Thomas Cornwall, and Thomas Newport.	George Zouche	Manors and lordships of Hoo and Aylesford.	Kent	21 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
69	John Waller	Edward Browne and Antony Holloner	Not given	Lincoln	-	1 m.
70	Robert Sharpe	John Alexandyr, Thomas Mylar, and Richard Stase.	Land within the manor of Steryton	Berks	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
71	Randall Sanford -	George Sanford -	Assault and battery	Salop -	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
72	William Cok and Thomas Symond -	Thomas Bromwich and George Bokenham.	Customs of manors of Uphall and Bromhall in Livermere.	Suffolk -	-	1 m.
73	Agnes Clayton -	Edward Trevor and John Trevor, constable and bailiff of Ludlow.	Escape of the murderers of Hugh Clayton.	Salop -	-	1 m.
74	Thomas De la laund -	Thomas Bessey, Henry Catley, and others.	Riot in the city of Lincoln	Lincoln -	-	3 ms.
75	Sir Ralph Longford -	Jan Bykley, Charles Viller, Thomas Rolston, and Laurence Rolston.	Licence to hunt deer in Castellhaye Park.	Stafford -	-	1 m.
76	John Privet and Uriah Hethe -	Rondull Breton -	Rescue of a man from custody	Cheshire -	-	1 m.
77	John Butler -	William Fitcher, Nicholas Russell, John Kene, and Nicholas Bawdens.	Title to land called Stockyns Grove, parcel of the manor of Turfield.	Buckingham -	-	3 ms.
78	Laurence Courteney -	John Hillersdon and Henry Styuston	A curtilage and orchard	-	-	1 m.
79	Richard Jerveis -	William Lowe -	Floodgates belonging to a water mill in Northfield.	Worcester -	-	4 ms.
80	George Gresley and Mary his sister -	Sir William Gresley -	Household stuff of Dame Anne Gresley, deceased.	Stafford -	-	7 ms.
81	Thomas Coleman -	James Longworth, Roger Pye, Robert Coleman, and William Sadler.	Tenements within the manor of Elcombe	-	-	1 m.
82	Lawrens Portre -	Humphrey Smyth and Robert Foryngton.	Deed entered into by Henry Bothe	-	-	1 m.
83	Richard Nevell -	Thomas Provide, William Davys, Thomas Frend, Gilbert Bewford, Richard Grey, William Palestar, John Grey, William Tewe, John Foster, and Lowes upp Richard.	Riotous assemblies and tumults at Wilton.	Wils -	-	1 m.
84	John Niclys -	Richard Cobham, John Cursham, and Harry Sloo.	Two messuages in Truro	Cornwall	18 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
85	John Lecheford -	John Polwhode and others	Sheep taken from a close in the parish of Charlwood.	Surrey	-	3 ms.
86	George Maychell, parson of the parish church of Putterham.	William Lussher -	Not given	Surrey	-	1 m.
87	George Lyngard -	Humphrey Ferys, Thomas Moreock, William Symond, and Richard Bate-mal.	Appeal of mayhem	Warwick	22 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
88	George Radferne -	Robert Chadwyke and William Forde	Conspiracy	Derby -	-	1 m.
89	Thomas Smythe -	John Scorar, John Denny, Nicolas Sevenpens, John Browne, William Mannyng, and Robert Deryng.	Message and lands, &c.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
90	Walter Rollesley, and Anthony, Richard, and Thomas, his sons.	Thomas Sacheverell	Lands	-	-	1 m.
91	Robert Sadler	Peys, William	Weekly market in the town of Tre-kony.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
92	William Okyr	Richard Brychemore	Five tenements	-	-	1 m.
93	Joan Whatley, widow	Edmund Streetlay, commissary to the Bishop of Chester, and Thomas Segge.	Probate of will of Thomas Whatley, deceased.	Stafford	-	2 ms.
94	Thomasine Lano	Humphrey More, John More, John Smyth, and Christopher More.	Disturbance at church	-	-	1 m.
95	John Dalyn	Sir Thomas Lysley, late sheriff of co. Southampton, and his under-sheriff.	Packed jury list returned into the Exchequer.	Southampton	-	1 m.
96	Agnes Arnold, widow	Christopher Sydman and Joan his wife.	Messuage and tenement in Stroud, late of William Scymmer, deceased.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
97	Thomas Ranston	Robert Dykley	Assault at Manningtree	Essex	-	1 m.
98	Philip Turner, Joan his wife, and John and Nicholas their sons.	Humphrey Crosse, Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas Crosse, and Humphrey Vy-cary.	Lands called Combwood, parcel of the manor of Butterleigh.	Devon	-	1 m.
99	John Crabbe	Richard Kyng, Stephen Batyn, and Richard Grylls.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
100	Thomas Harcotte, John Sparowe, and others.	William Brounley	Trespass	Cheshire	-	1 m.
101	John Lane	Robert Whitmore	Messuage, garden, orchard and land in Wolverhampton.	Stafford	-	1 m.
102	Christopher Metcalfe	Luke Metcalfe and John Sullyard	Goods and chattels late of Sir James Metcalfe.	-	-	1 m.
103	Humphrey Webb	James Chamberlaine, William Weller, John Davie alias Devonshire, Ston Holdiche, Henry Henson, Thomas Nicolls, Thomas Loe, John Lucas, and John Brooke.	Not given	-	-	1 m.
104	Robert Shepparde	John Jones, John Goswell and Robert Hethe.	Riotous assault at Wells	Somerset	-	1 m.
105	John Coope	Alexander Fetyplace, Thomas Mychell, Richard Yonge, Richard Lenion, Davy Bayly, William Copeland, John Edington, Thomas Yonge, John Butler, Thomas Hanesden, John Goddard, and William Barrett.	Meadow within the manor of Chilrey	Berks	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
106	William Bassett -	Walter Agard -	Conspiracy -	Stafford	-	1 m.
107	George Whepley	Thomas Newton, John Darrant, John Towse-land, John Maryn, John May-hugh, Robert Marten, Thomas Jar-man, Robert Danyell, Thomas Pope, and Thomas Nott.	Verdict in a suit at the assizes against Sir John White.	Huntingdon -	-	2 ms.
108	Robert Colett -	Thomas Myll, William Lones, John Mott, William at Lane, John Wed, and Geoffrey Bexwell.	Tithes -	-	-	1 m.
109	Charles Pennyngton	John Huddelston -	Amerciaments -	Cumberland -	10 Hen. 8.	1 m.
110	William Wyllmott	John Lane, Edward Fysche, John Kellett, Richard Fryth, Richard Ryes, John Lawford, and others.	Cottage in Kettering	Northampton	-	4 ms.
111	Richard Smythe -	William Harman, John Parker, Julian Herryng, and William Fe-mans.	Evidence given in a suit by Sybil Foxall against plaintiff.	-	-	1 m.
112	John Wase -	John Givring -	Five swine -	-	-	1 m.
113	John Thomlynson	Edmund Wilson, John Harryson, and Thomas Howe.	Trespass -	-	-	2 ms.
114	John Foster -	Robert Smythe and others!	Lease of the parsonage of Brancaster	Norfolk	-	1 m.
115	Richard man	John Conwy, John Newdiche, Thomas Hawkyns, Thomas Thakker, William Bishop, John Bend, and John Allegood.	Custody of Richard man, an infant.	Cambridge	-	1 m.
116	Thomas Aukley, John Ymberley, and other tenants of the parish of Elyng.	James Tuchet and Robert Adeaen -	Common of pasture in the New Forest -	Southampton	-	3 ms.
117	George Whepley	Edward Bryges, John Playford, John Bulwer, John Sheryngham, John Cutlyng, John Bolley, John Cates, William Croke, John Croke, William Sewall, John Newman, and John Lawes.	Perjury -	Norfolk	-	2 ms.
118	John Greys -	Robert Crosse and Huch Hilton	Assault -	-	-	1 m.
119	Thomas Walton -	Raynold Gervys and William Swane	Cattle impounded -	Stafford	30 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
120	William Prowdlove	William Pole, William Whitthede, and Richard Hyeh.	Assault -	Stafford	-	1 m.
121	William Fairfax -	Thomas Myddelton -	Lands and tenements in Little Bybston and Plumton.	York	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
122	Thomas Nicholl and Margaret his wife.	John Nauswoddon	Lands	-	-	1 m.
123	Nicholas Tempest	John Cordynglay and Gilbert Aldworth	Tolls and royalties of the town of Wakefield.	York	-	1 m.
124	John Thorpe	George Astley, Thomas Smith, Thomas Turner, and Robert Catur.	Rabbit warren in Woulvey	Warwick	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
125	Sir Thomas Teye	Sir Thomas Wentworth, Lord Wentworth.	Contempt of the King's writ	Suffolk	-	2 ms.
126	George Wyndovre	Edward Kenyston	Seven cart loads of timber	Essex	-	3 ms.
127	Hugh Venables	William Venables, Richard Bromsfeld, and Thomas Bromsfeld.	Assault	Cheshire	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
128	John Orchard, Morrice Orcharde, and Thomas Orcharde.	Morrice Walshe, John Styliard, and John Smyth.	Land	-	-	1 m.
129	William Shero	Henry Baker, John Pearse, William Sooner, and John Adams.	Unlawful arrest	Cornwall	-	1 m.
130	Richard Strode	Robert Hurrell and others	Land in the parish of Ermington	Devon	-	1 m.
131	Symond Robynson	Guy Willestrope and Joseph Ughtred	Tithes of Moremonkton	York	-	1 m.
132	John Dyer	Thomas Stroder, John Cooke, and others.	Houses in the parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw.	Middlesex	23 Hen. 1.	2 ms.
133	Bealiff, burgesses, and commonalty of Ipswich.	Richard Candysh	Weir erected in the channel of Ipswich haven.	Suffolk	-	3 ms.
134	George Willoughby	John Jenney, John Multon, Thomas Coke, Christopher Hill, William Heygate, and others.	Rent of 5 marks going out of the manor of Walcott.	Norfolk	-	5 ms.
135	Francis Meryng	Robert Whitheade	Common rights in Ilkley Moor and Wheatley Moor.	York	-	1 m.
136	Robert Crane	Thomas Cornewalles	Intrigue with plaintiff's wife	-	-	1 m.
137	Thomas Nycoll and Margaret his wife	John Lesquytt and others	Two messuages and lands in Trebedenan	Cornwall	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
138	John Sharpe	George Verman, Richard Steynson, John Horryson, Thomas Grensmith, William Bowne, William Creswell, Richard Wyde, and William Olyver.	Lands in Bakewell, called Cowdyn Grange, Hegenhoolles and Apletor.	Derby	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
139	Thomas Harcotte, John Sparowe, and Richard Style, for themselves and all other tenants within the town of Byctelej.	Thomas a Bromley and William a Bromley.	Common of pasture in Norbury Common	Cheshire	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
140	John Trelawny	Richard Errington, Robert Kelly-grewe, Thomas Well, Richard Temple, Thomas Dawe, John Stapoleyn, John Conlyng, and Edward Wensmouth.	Assault	Cornwall	-	1 m.
141	Richard Dale, Humphrey Marples, Thomas Spyttylhouse, and William Somerford.	Richard Sutton, Thomas Thornes, John Worth, John Towynrow, Thomas Tapeier, Richard Knutton, Humphrey Barley, and Roger Hogeskyson.	Wrongful imprisonment	Derby	-	3 ms.
142	John Tomlynson	Thomas Howe and Edmund Wilson	Forcible entry into plaintiff's house	Hertford	-	1 m.
143	Anthony Browne and Jane his wife	Nicholas Hackinge and others	Trespass	-	-	1 m.
144	Robert Notingham	Thomas Bawbrough and Thomas Holle.	Close of land at Heigham	Norfolk	-	2 ms.
145	George Marburie	Richard Sarcott	Land	Cheshire	-	1 m.
146	John Lancaster, prior of Launde	George Bothe	Parsonage and church of Rowesthorpe	-	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
147	William Croseman	John Cornish	Tenement within the manor of Martynstowe.	-	-	1 m.
148	Elizabeth Mariakay	Peter Peterson	Tenement in Norwich	Norfolk	-	1 m.
149	Thomas Gray and Isabell his wife	William Raynon	Manor of Ford	Somerset	-	5 ms.
150	William Lytton	Humphrey Meynell, William Chapman, John Barton, Otwell Pilkynnton, and John Nelham.	Tenement of Robert Lytton, a ward of the King.	Derby	-	1 m.
151	John Mascall	Thomas Durdant	Pair of smith's bellows	Buckingham	-	2 ms.
152	Clement Nancarrowe and Joan his wife.	John Kyse and his wife, John Garrett and his wife.	Tenement called Trelnetex, in parish of St. Ewc.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
153	William Nowell	Richard Snell and others	Lands in Bistone	Wilt	-	1 m.
154	John Kowelyffe	William Freville	Assault and riot at Little Shelford	Cambridge	-	3 ms.
155	William Northall	Thomas Durdant	Sacrilege in the parish church of Denham.	Buckingham	-	3 ms.
156	Edward Lyttleton	Hugh Willoughby	Copyhold land of the manor of Audley	Stafford	-	1 m.
157	Nicholas Woodhouse	Godfrey Foljambe and Thomas Foljambe.	Message and lands within the manor of Temple Normanton.	Derby	-	2 ms.
158	John Caychemayde	John Hayes, Richard Frithe, and John Baylye.	Message called Corlyns' Tay	Essex	-	6 ms.
159	Peter Strecche and Margery his wife	William Rixman	Riot and assault	-	-	1 m.
160	Agnes Warre, widow	Robert, abbot of St. Saviour's, Bermondsey, and Thomas Heron.	Lease of the parsonage of Croydon	Surrey	-	6 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
161	John Page -	Robert Holdsworth and Richard Curcice.	Unlawful arrest - - -	Lincoln	-	1 m.
162	Alice Randill -	Hugh Haro -	Estate of Edward Randill, deceased	-	-	1 m.
163	Thomas Drax -	John Norman and John Calverd -	Title to the manor of Wodehall -	York	-	1 m.
164	Robert Daldern -	Gervase prior of St. Peter's, Dunstable, William Brasyngham, William Doughty, Anthony Stubby, Thomas Rush, John Rassi, Richard Hamerton, and others.	Two messuages and lands in Chawton -	Bedford	-	1 m.
165	James Baylye and Robert Baylye	Francis Mering -	Land -	-	-	1 m.
166	John Stacy -	John Cooke, Baldwin Baret, Edmund Baret, John Rede, Robert Pyper, Henry Walsh, and Thomas Whyte.	Unlawful assembly and riot at Saltash -	Cornwall	-	2 ms.
167	Thomas Gennyn -	John Barrett -	Assault near Little Walsingham -	Norfolk	-	2 ms.
168	John Rychardson -	Robert Whyteheld and John Thornton.	Forcible entry and assault -	-	-	2 ms.
169	Anthony Totte -	Sir John Mordaunte, Thomas Webbe, William Playstowe, Thomas Palmer, Ralph Tillingworth, Nicholas Spakman, John Brykenden, Roger Otway, Richard Stable, Henry Pyke, John Rowland, Thomas Genyniges, William Parker, William Powle, Henry Knappe, William Foulde, John Christmas, Henry Neepe, and Thomas Beeston.	Orchard, close, and tenement in Micham -	Surrey	-	19 ms.
170	John Man -	Randolph Ward, Robert Gatell, Saunder Hochynson, and others.	Riot and unlawful wounding -	York	-	3 ms.
171	John Thorpe -	Sir Thomas Greveys, William Greves, John Staynton.	Glebe land in the parish of Thorpe -	Nottingham	-	2 ms.
172	Adam Perepoynt, Oliver Aschurst, Thomas Naylor, Nicholas Tailleur, and other inhabitants of Holond.	Roger Bradshawe -	Custody of the Court Rolls of the manor of Holond.	Lancaster	-	1 m.
173	William Portriche -	Herry Savyll, Robert Furneux, and others.	Unlawful hunting in Wortley Park -	York	-	1 m.
174	Tenants of Wynterburne Cane -	Sir William Fyoll -	Trespass of cattle on plaintiff's corn -	Dorset	-	2 ms.
175	Ralph Myculhalf (?) -	Ralph Ges -	Harbouring the King's enemies -	Kent	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
176	John Sharpe	Robert Grevis and Thomas Norton	Land called Higgen Holye and Appeltre	Salop	-	1 m.
177	Isabell his wife	William Raynon	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
178	Thomas Lawton	Henry Broke and others	Messuage and land in manor of Betley	Stafford	-	2 ms.
179	Alexander Shawe	Henry Hussy, John Myldrape, John Paynet, William Purdue, Thomas Shenton, Robert Frye, and John Okys	Riotous assembly and trespass at Pag-ham.	Suffolk	-	4 ms.
180	Thomas Restwolde	William Body and John Sympton, wardens of the Fellowship of Dyers.	Rent of a tenement in the parish of Allhallows.	London	-	5 ms.
181	Henry duke of Richmond and Somerset.	John Sidays	Land within the manor of Lammershe	Essex	-	2 ms.
182	William Sampford	John Colle and others	Closes and houses called Newlond	Northampton	-	2 ms.
183	Anthony Senowys	Robert Reskewe and William Halsey	Forcible entry	Kent	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
184	William Stephys	Vincent Eyler and Roger Cuttyford	Riotous assembly at Kenford	Devon	22 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
185	William Swetnam	John Briddon	Murder of Lawrence Swetnam at Breerton.	Cheshire	-	1 m.
186	George Passelowe	John Kyllyndek and William Altam	Closes at Leeds called Barcroft	York	-	2 ms.
187	William More	Robert Gawth, Edward Miller, John Taylor, and Thomas Stiles	Pasture in Rastlyffe called Burner Field	Buckingham	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
188	John Mastyn	Richard Grosvenor, Edward Myndshull, Henry Rokynshull, Thomas Pyllyn, and others.	Murder of Roundulph Davenport	Cheshire	-	3 ms.
189	Thomas Maudeley	Richard Maynwaring, Allen Hoggeson, Nicholas Mody, William Dekyn, and Christopher Alexander.	Messuage and lands in the lordship of Wem.	Salop	-	3 ms.
190	Christopher Marshall	Robert Vincent	Money due to the parsonage of Swithland.	Leicester	-	4 ms.
191	Henry Sheyne	James Mearyng, William Mearyng, Tristram Trewman, and Thomas Crampton.	Water-mill in Basford	Nottingham	-	2 ms.
192	Robert Sharpe	John Alsaunders, Henry Hellyar, John Stacy, Thomas Myller, and others.	Messuage and lands in Stevnyngton	Berks	-	1 m.
193	Edward Bachcroft	Richard Pratte, Edmund Marrow, Richard Marrow, William Drew, Edward Chyld, and Edward Atchylson.	Title to a parsonage	Norfolk	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
194	John Stidson and Philippe his wife -	Richard Taverner, Thomas Harrys, Nicholas Saunders, Walter Harrys, Thomas Blake, John Cowche, Peter Cruese, Thomas Taverner, Thomas Twyston, Peter Dagge and Jane his wife, Hugh Powell, John Trevigham, John Dagge, of St. Kewe, John Dagge, of St. Teith, Nicholas Edwards, Elizabeth Taverner, Andrew Cawell, Thomas Tanken, Robert Martyn, Arnold Williams, William Taverner, John Tanken, Robert Rowe, Thomas Denyee, John Powell, John Phillippe, and Edward Boygne, John Valentyne, Robert Deraughe, Richard Buckcock, Henry Webb, John Gyne, Richard Lorde, Bastian Danckerd, Henry Peyntill, Giles Hosteman, Robert Smythe, Robert Mors, John Spuddyll, Richard Wade, and others.	House and forty acres of land -	Cornwall	-	1 m.
195	Baldwyn Smythe and Richard Barnes	Thomas Rede and Anne his wife -	Proclamation prohibiting export of beer, wheat, malk, oats, beans, butter, and cheese.	Essex, &c.	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
196	William Serjeant and Margaret his wife.	Thomas Rede and Anne his wife -	Manors of Idmeston and Denford and other lands, late of John Audelet, deceased.	Wills and Northampton.	-	2 ms.
197	George Robynson -	Roger Davyson, John Bayly, Hugh Lee, and others.	Manor and park of Drayton Bassett -	Stafford	-	3 ms.
198	John Shrygley -	Philip Murchinton, Lawrence Mellur, Edward Bagshawe, Robert Redfern, and others.	Highway assault near Chapel en le Frith.	Derby -	21 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
199	William Turner and William Walpole	William Booythe and Maude his wife -	Goods and chattels of Henry Turnor, deceased.	Suffolk	-	3 ms.
200	John Waade -	John Thornton -	White Hart Inn and other tenements at York.	York -	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
201	Henry Speare -	Henry Nothill, John Blakedon, and John Browne.	Lands in the parish of Lansant -	Cornwall	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
202	Katherine Rocheford -	John Rocheford -	Alimony -	Lincoln	-	1 m.
203	Robert Webb -	Robert Houtiche -	Inclosure of a common called Whinnige.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
204	Dame Alice Batelyff	Gawen Ratcliffe and others	Title to certain manors and lands	Cumberland	-	1 m.
205	Robert Relf	Christopher Slee, prior of the monastery, of St. Mary, Carlisle, and others.	Tenement in Sebergham	Cumberland	-	1 m.
206	Henry Mawyn	William Hobard, Richard Bee, Mawde Aleyrn, Roger Alisaunders, and John Hasvill.	Riot and assault at Monks Eleigh	Suffolk	-	1 m.
207	Henry Robyns	Thomas Stratton, Henry Leveredee, William Barnes, John Myles, Giles Myles, Edmund Stratton, George Stratton, Edmund Barne, Edmund Woodward, Ellen Woodward, Richard Myles, Henry Yett, John Grainge, and Richard Bayes.	Tenement and land in Houghton, late of Edmund Conquest, deceased.	Bedford	-	1 m.
208	Ralph Rowlett and John Maynard	Richard Ranshaw	Pew in the parish church, St. Albans	Hertford	-	1 m.
209	John Pascow and Stephen Gyon, churchwardens of St. Probus.	Nicholas Carminow, John Cary, John Trewechen, John Lavardro, John Ryve, and others.	Right to quarry stone in Ewelemartin for repair of parish church of St. Probus.	Cornwall	-	2 ms.
210	Sir John Milborn	Robert Costell	Quit rent belonging to St. Paul's chantry.	London	-	3 ms.
211	William Norrys	John Blakshed, John Lake, Richard Brakley, Thomas Doncombe, and others.	Illegal arrest	Hertford	-	2 ms.
212	Humphrey Lovys	John Cary, John Broune, Michael Wonescot, Thomas Rell, John Lake, William Newcomb, John Northam, Robert Webber, John Huchyn, Thomas Earl, John Olde, and Stephen Pomeraye.	Tilleggh Wood, in Highampton	Devon	-	1 m.
213	John Porter	John Fysker and others	Certain monies	Kent	-	1 m.
214	Thomas Nowson and others, commoners and inhabitants of the town and lordship of Bishop's Itchington.	Thomas Fysker	Common of pasture	Warwick	-	1 m.
215	Thomas ap Harry and Joyce his wife	Edward Lower, William Vaughan, and William Bean.	Pasture in Chappell Fyde, parcel of the manor of Brynne.	Wales	-	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
216	John Drew	John Bowett	Attempt to arrest two ships of plaintiff's, at Bordaun.	-	-	1 m.
217	Dame Mary Rollesley, prioress of St. Helen's within Bishopsgate.	Thomas Parker and Dame Mary his wife and others.	Lease of a messuage	London	-	1 m.
218	John Stubbe and John Claxton	John Fletcher and William Smyth	Timber in a close, late of Herry Spachet	Suffolk	-	1 m.
219	Richard Browne	Richard Smyth	Pasture called Norbury	-	-	1 m.
220	Walter Blounte and Mary his wife	George Draycott, John Trewen, and others.	Piece of ground called Dame Rydding	Stafford	-	2 ms.
221	Thomas Osborne	John Deane, Thomas Wattes the elder, Thomas Wattes the younger, William Wattes, Richard Cleydon, John Gare, and Richard Kirby.	Trespass within the manor of Whitfield	Northampton	-	1 m.
222	William Dowayng	Richard Whariton	Cattle impounded	Suffolk	-	1 m.
223	Thomas Dale	Robert Wellys, prior of Ely monastery.	Assault by Monks of Ely	Cambridge	-	1 m.
224	Laurence Portre	Hugh Rayner, Thomas Hornby, Robert Farrington, Edward Robertes, John Ball, William Johnson, Richard Blaunche, Humphrey Smythe, Edmund Fraunceys, William Johnson, Henry Hokedon, and John Lont.	Perjury	Derby	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
225	John, bishop of Bath and Wells	John Brugge	Misuse of the office of bailiff of Wells	Somerset	-	1 m.
226	Anthony Syneves	Robert Reskew and William Hawsey	Wrongful imprisonment	Kent	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
227	William Swetenham	John Fittin, Thomas Bulkeley, John Cotton, Edward Bulkeley, George Bulkeley, Richard Strenger, William Fairechild, Richard Rudyerd, and others.	Murder of Lawrence Swetenham	Cheshire	-	1 m.
228	Sir George Broke, Lord Cobham	John Walrond	Manor and park of Wycroft	Devon	-	2 ms.
229	Edmund Belos	Nicholas Hunt	Abuses in Courts Leet for the hundred of Eynsford.	Norfolk	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
230	John Dalyn	Ralph Hensley, late under-sheriff of the county of Southampton.	Tampering with a jury panel	Southampton	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—*continued.*

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
231	Thomas Astley -	Sir John Cotes, Harry Hubbellthorne, John Osborn, Alexander Chapman, John Melsham, John Tolle, Robert Burton, William Cotes, Richard Dwyer, Thomas Furneys, John Wilkison, John Shewe, Robert Pykeryng, William Clarke, and Robert Taylor.	Messuage and four tenements in Aldersgate Street.	London	-	2 ms.
232	William Hobson -	Roger Blagge, Harry Sare, and Robert Paris.	Conspiracy -	London	-	1 m.
233	Edmund Knightley -	Sir William Spencer -	Assault and trespass in Fawcsey Park	London	-	1 m.
234	-	Sir Edward Chamberleyn -	Office of keeper of manor and park of Woodstock.	Oxford	-	1 m.
235	John Blount -	Sebastian Boughcey, Christopher Boughcey, William Taylor, William Browne, and others.	Messuage and lands in Annesley -	Stafford	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
236	Edmund Raynsford -	George Wylloughby, Thomas Maxfield, Thomas Godsafe, and Richard Lokyer.	Cottage held of the manor of Elmeley Castle.	Worcester	-	1 m.
237	Matthew Saunders -	William Dobenhaim -	Tampering with a jury -	Essex	-	1 m.
238	Ralph Constable, Robert Barnby, Henry Rokley, Oliver Barnby, William Barnby, and William Flynton.	Sir Robert Hilliard -	Moiety of manor of Nuttill, and lands and tenements in Stockholme and Preston, late of John Barnby, deceased.	York	-	1 m.
239	Thomas Lutton -	Sir Robert Constable, Simon Foster, and Christopher Lokby.	Lands in Flaynburgh -	York	-	1 m.
240	Richard Lydeard -	Richard Felkes, John Burden, and Ralph Colte.	Lands in Ogbourn St. Andrew -	Wilsa	-	3 ms.
241	William Lovejoy -	John Chaudeler and Robert Trappez.	Messuage and lands in Little Marlowe, sometime belonging to late monastery of Medmenham.	Buckingham	-	1 m.
242	Thomas Penvern -	Richard John Alen, James Clerke, and others.	Riots -	Cornwall	-	1 m. (imperfect).
243	Edward Lucas -	Reynold Barber -	Right of presentation to a chantry	-	-	1 m.
244	William Luter -	Sir John Bothe -	Contempt of court and other misdemeanors.	Lancashire	-	1 m.
245	John Lancaster, prior of Lawndo -	Richard Legh and others -	Patronage of the church of Rotherstorne.	Cheshire	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
246	Margery Howse	Thomas Osborne and Henry Bery	Trespass of cattle	-	-	1 m.
247	Margery Legh	John Legh	Lands in Avelon, Gifford, and Lamerton, late of William Legh, deceased.	Devon	-	1 m.
248	Peter Legh	John More	Common pasture of Distley	-	-	1 m.
249	Thomas Alyn	Robert Pascoe	Riot.	-	-	1 m.
250	Robert Ley	James Bowreman, John Southwold, John Lyleston, Johan Grene <i>alias</i> Greneway, Richard Ponne, and Peter Bowreman.	Close called Oxen Park, holden of the manor of Henyok.	Devon	-	2 ms.
251	Richard Robynson	George Zouch	Parsonage and benefice of Berefield	Northampton	-	1 m.
252	John Lancaster	John Jermye, John Piggott, and Robert Roo.	Farm called Wallers or Prestons, in Bawdsey.	Suffolk	-	5 ms.
253	Richard, bishop of Winchester	William Bourneiman, William Putryge the elder, David Waskyn, John Crowther, Richard Malyn, John Bull, Roger Bartlett, Andrew Bull, William Cleyves, John Pantrege, the younger, William Ffleder, William Dore, David Gled, Richard Claudys, John Small, and John Lovinge.	Corn and other goods sequestered at Freshwater, Isle of Wight.	Southampton	-	1 m.
254	Robert Coke	Sylvester Sydboroughie	Distrain of cattle of the tenants of the manor of Sparthates.	Somerset	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
255	William Somaster	James Vyvan, Michael Vyvan, and John Vyvan.	Riot and forcible entry	Cornwall	-	1 m.
256	Sir Richard Tempest	Sir Harry Savell	Towns and manors of Barysland, Staynland, Quyndyn, Staynsell, and Northland.	York	-	1 m.
257	Richard Robynson	George Zouch	Parsonage and benefice of Benefield	Northampton	-	1 m.
258	Thomas Annesley	Nicholas Gysburgh	Accounts	York	-	1 m.
259	The abbots of Ford and Tintern	Thomas Poyntz	Riot at Kingswood Monastery	Gloucester	-	fragment only.
260	Thomas Rampston	Christopher Whitebrede, Richard Rusell, and Thomas Hamond.	Right of way in Mistelegth	Essex	-	1 m.
261	Sir Anthony Willoughby and William Heytor.	William Holmes	Farm called Sandhill	Surrey	-	1 m.
262	Thomas Terell	William Wyseman	Riots	Suffolk	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
263	Thomas Calibott, Henry Sapcott, and Thomas Midelton the younger.	Sir Thomas Laveil	Right of way for inhabitants of Barton Bendish.	Norfolk	-	1 m.
264	Thomas Alen	John Tregean and others	Assault and wrongful imprisonment	Dorset	-	1 m.
265	Christopher Webber the younger	Thomas Voss, Matthew Webber, Philip Pare, Thomas Tolyn, John Payne, and John Moll.	Messuage and close at Aylescote, in the parish of Westdowne.	Devon	-	2 ms.
266	Edmund Page otherwise Baxter	Anthony Rows, George Rows, John Aldham, and John Wrott.	Lands and tenements in Hevyngham	Norfolk	-	1 m.
267	William Knyffe Smyth	Sir John Kerem, John Spencer, William Kechyn, and Nicholas Smythe.	Assault and illegal imprisonment	Nottingham	-	2 ms.
268	Robert Sadeler	Perys William	Messuage and garden at Tregony	Cornwall	8 Henry 8.	1 m.
269	John Bowett	John Drewes	Action of trespass in the King's Bench	-	-	1 m.
270	Dame Anne Salwyn	Ralph Ewre, Robert Brown, Davy Maddoke, Robert Ritter, Robert Davyson, John Pessigate, Christopher Nicholson, John Bradley, Olyver Mortynor, William Massam, Thomas Chauncy, Thomas Snawden, Robert Sulbwyke, Ralph Skelton, Peter Hite, Richard Hummelton, Richard Skelton, William Longdale, John Barwyke, William Boveell, William Bukton, William Richardson, Richard Alanson, and Gregory Alanson.	Riots	York	-	2 ms.
271	The mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty of New Kernerden.	Richard Devereux and Thomas Fox Awbre.	Engrossing of corn and other merchandise.	South Wales	-	3 ms.
272	John Hacon	Robert Bacon, Robert Shallowe, Edward Hull, Robert Newall, and George Wyllon.	Riot in the parish church of Whetakar Burrowe.	Norfolk	-	1 m.
273	Richard Heden	Sir William Fairfax, Edward Warde, and John Glover or Hustynges.	Assault	London	-	1 m.
274	Thomas Dale	Robert Hastynges	Forcible entry and riots	-	-	1 m.
275	Thomas Stukley	Charles Copleston	Custody of John Coplestons	Devon	-	1 m.
276	William Trust otherwise Butteler	Thomas Tronche	Goods and chattels of William Nicolson, deceased.	-	-	1 m.
277	Robert Mordaunt and William Bendelowe, justices of the peace for the county of Essex.	Margaret lady Curson, Alice Mascall, Johanne Fanne, Elizabeth Cokythed, and Robert Havers.	Possession kept with force	Essex	4 Henry 8.	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
278	Thomas Sergeant.	William Felde, Humphrey Sergeant, and others.	Tenements and lands in King's Norton.	Worcester	-	1 m.
279	-	-	Interrogatories ministered to John Hetherley touching estate of Anthony Barford, of Bradley Ashe, deceased. Forest of Earsdon and land in Newham, North Middleton, and Twesyll.	Derby	-	1 m.
280	Margaret widow of Ralph lord Ogle	Gawen Ogle, Henry Ogle, and William Ogle.	Forcible entry	Northumberland.	-	1 m.
281	John Knevton	John Handle and Thomas Aleoppe	Trespass and assault	Middlesex	-	1 m.
282	John Somer	William Symon	Forcible entry	Berks	-	1 m.
283	Constable and inhabitants of Newbury	Sir Robert Cheyne and Roger Cheyne	Assault, battery, and breach of the peace	-	-	1 m.
284	Thomas Lacy	Sir John Saville	Riot	-	-	1 m.
285	Bernard Spayne	Robert Daldern the elder and younger, Thomas Sare, Robert Sare, and Harry Dyer.	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
286	John Tate.	Richard Estmond	Lands and tenements	-	-	1 m.
287	Ralph Pulleyn and Ralph Simson	Mayor, aldermen, and common council of the city of York.	Refusal to admit to office of alderman	York	-	6 ms.
288	John Crofte, the elder, and Margaret his wife.	William Webbe	Charge of felony against Rowland Croft	Hereford	-	2 ms.
289	John Caryll	Thomas Bowyer and others	Lands in Drayton and Merston	Sussex	-	A plan.
290	Lord Bray	Robert Dyrdo	Forcible entry and riot	-	-	1 m.
291	Richard Sowthall	Wharton	Wrongful amerancements	-	-	1 m.
292	-	-	Plan of ground in variance between men of Myddylton and one Thorrysbye.	Norfolk	-	1 m.
293	John abbot of Pershore	John Ceryll and Richard Wheeler	Riots and other misdemeanors	-	-	1 m.
294	Wheton	Thomas Haydon	Forcible entry upon a messuage	Devon	-	1 m.
295	William Russell	William Milborne	Wrongful imprisonment	London	-	1 m.
296	John Burton	Ralph Jell and others	Message and lands in Wirksworth	Derby	-	1 m.
297	-	-	Small fragment of paper, portion of depositions in a suit, the title of which does not appear.	-	-	-
298	John Orabbe	Stephen Batyn, Richard Kyng, and Roger Grylla.	Assault	-	-	2 ms.
299	Thomas Jenkyn	Watkyn Loxher	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
300	-	-	Portion of order by commissioners in a suit, the title of which does not appear.	-	-	1 m.
301	Thomas Stevenson	William Fairfax	Money and goods advanced	York	-	1 m.
302	William Wray	Thomas Salkeid	Trespass	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
303	Thomas Bolter	Roger Hatcheman	Tithes of the parsonage of Northstoke	Oxford	-	1 m.
304	... . Calkott	... . Bever and others	Interrogatories	-	-	Frequent only.
305	Thomas Bolter, Thomas Fakener, and Richard Howe.	Roger Hatcheman	Tithes of the parsonage of Northstoke	Oxford	-	1 m.
306	Christopher Turbervyle	Robert Stradling	Title to the manor of Pentlene	Glamorgan	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
307	John Dyngell	Ralph Marrett, Stephen John, John Rawlyn, William Davy, John Deber, and John Paganus.	Lands in Plythedown	Cornwall	-	1 m.
308	Thomas Richardson	Robert Mylward and others	Lands and tenements	-	-	1 m.
309	John Bookyng	Robert Thymbythorp and John Potter.	Does not appear	-	-	1 m.
310	The bishop of Winchester	Peter Asheton	Title to lands formerly of Sir Henry Redford.	-	-	1 m.
311	Sir William Ayscough	Patrick Dixson, Robert Broxholme, and others.	Farm called Wyngall, in South Kelsey	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
312	John Coke	Gilbert Penkerton and Richard Smyth	Assault at Newport, I. W.	Southampton	-	1 m.
313	Henry Clayton and Alice his wife	William Winslowe, Alexander Winslowe, William Copinger, and Thomas Asholey.	Title to certain goods, lands, and tenements.	Kent	-	3 ms.
314	John Sheperd	Myles Forest and others	Riots, unlawful assemblies, and other misdemeanors.	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
315	Robert Dytowe	Ralph Kynaston and others	Assault and battery at Ellesmere	Salop	29 Hen. 8.	15 ms.
316	Thomas Benfield	Sir John Hudleston	Close and lands in Woodmanacre	Gloucester	-	1 m.
317	... . Hunter	William Oxwyke, John Harwyn, John Mythorne, Jefferey Candeier, and William Poule.	Assault	Norfolk	-	1 m. in bad condition.
318	Richard Bull	Sir William Carraunt and others	Lease of a farm called Fens, in Milborne Port.	Somerset	-	4 ms.
319	William Johns otherwise Philippos	Ralph Bull	Breach of contract	Wales	-	1 m.
320	Thomas Goore	John Botton	House and lands in Much Paxton	Huntingdon	-	7 ms.
321	Thomas duke of Norfolk and others, trustees of the will of Sir William Willoughby, late 1 st Lord Willoughby and Greaby.	John Godney, Thomas Michell, William Jazon, and Robert Wynne.	Forcible entry into Eresby Park.	Lincoln	-	1 m.
322	Christopher Asheton and Dame Katherine his wife.	William Andrewc	Sixty acres of land and pasture called Laverocke, in the fee of Coston.	Glamorgan	-	1 m.
323	William Monk	Mighell Wadlond and William Waye	Tenement in Iddealey	Devon	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—*continued*.

No	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
324	Walter Coupper -	John Estbroke, John Wyke, John Andro, and Thomas Perrett.	Tenement in North Cadam, in the parish of Jacobstowe.	Devon -	-	1 m.
325	Lawrence Harrell -	Thomas Sampson and Thomas Hawton.	Unlawful assemblies and riots at Liskeard.	Cornwall -	-	1 m.
326	. . . Willoughby -	Robert Pawlyn -	Rent and services due for lands at Orford.	Suffolk -	-	1 m.
327	John Gardlyner -	William Cartwright -	Messuage and lands in Shotton.	Warwick -	-	4 ms.
328	William Ayshelegh and Florence his wife, daughter and heiress of Philip Tremayle.	Sir William Carewe -	Dwelling-house called Over Sand, and lands in Sydbury and Sydmonth.	Devon -	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
329	John Walronde -	John, William, Nicholas, and Edward Frye, Gregory Stevyns, John Hall, Christopher Rogers, Henry Heathe, John Gifford, William Lee, John Hewett, Peter Wallis, and Philip Denynge.	Mansion house and part of park of Wyecroft.	Devon -	-	3 ms.
330	John Tanner -	Giles More and Peter Shawe -	Two tenements, late of Henry Tanner, deceased.	-	-	1 m.
331	Dame Elizabeth Barnardiston -	Sir John Seymour and others -	Forcible entry upon lands within the manor of Grafton.	Wilts -	-	1 m.
332	Stephen Bolington -	Thomas Walcote -	Messuage and lands in Souwell.	Hertford -	30 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
333	Ditche Johnson -	William Stone, a warden of the Company of Merchant Tailors.	Trespass.	London -	-	1 m.
334	John a Barton -	Robert Basford, Richard Blackwall, Ralph Gell, Henry Clossop, and others.	Two tenements and lands in Worsworth.	Derby -	-	3 ms.
335	Thomas Thomlynson -	Sir Rowland Knight -	Assault and battery.	Oxford -	-	3 ms.
336	Sir Robert Curson and Anne his wife	Sir Robert Clerc and William Eyre -	The manor of Westynton, estate of Arthur Hopton, a ward.	-	-	1 m.
337	Mayor and aldermen of Oxford	John London -	Authority to keep the King's watch and peace in Oxford.	Oxford -	-	1 m.
338	Anne Delyson, widow -	John Miseniden -	Manor of Stainsby and other lands.	Lincoln -	8 Hen. 8.	1 m.
339	-	-	Recognisances taken of inhabitants of the lordship of Denbigh in some cases depending.	Wales -	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
340	James Foxe	Sir John Cavendyshe	Rent corn belonging to parsonages of Oreston and Haxey.	Lincoln	-	3 ms.
341	William Bond the elder.	John Brandon, Elizabeth Bond, and William Bond the younger.	Lands in Tavistock	Devon	-	3 ms.
342	William Lyte	Thomas Phyllyppes and Nicholas Sarger.	Seizure of goods	Somerset	-	2 ms.
343	Agnes Wounston.	Henry Wounston and others	Tenement and lands in South Tawton	Devon	-	2 ms.
344	John Lee, William Smyth, William Guylliam, William Sheredale and other inhabitants of the towns of Yaxley and Holme.	Thomas Alward and Christopher Brantson otherwise Glover.	Forestalling and engrossing of corn	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
345	Ralph Tynche and Jeremy Hales	Thomas Alward and Christopher Brantson otherwise Glover.	(Not stated)	-	-	1 m.
346	Sir John Byron and John prior of Newstead.	Ralph Tynche and Jeremy Hales	Lands, late of Sir Miles Busby, deceased	Nottingham	-	3 ms.
347	-	-	Information by Sir Rowland Delavyle, constable of Beaumaris Castle, concerning the let of ministration of justice in the three shires of North Wales, Carnarvon, Anglesey, and Merioneth.	-	-	1 m.
348	Michael Dormer	Sir William Barantyne	Rent due upon a lease of the manor of Clayour and lands in Clayour and Pyton.	Oxford	-	2 ms.
349	The Attorney General	William Henyng, Thomas Knight, Richard Spar, Paul Alexander, William Uxley, Henry Sukley, Robert Harrison, John Baxter, Stephen Ponsshon, William Seyntpers, Roger Hunnyng, Anthony Elderton, John Greene, and Richard Red.	Verdict upon an inquisition relating to the estate of Richard Smyth, merchant taylor, deceased.	London	-	1 m.
350	William Arnold	Robert Yeo, John Yeo, Richard Rede, John Costyn, Paul Durrant, Edmund Medland, and Henry Vanden.	Messuage and lands in Okehampton	Devon	-	4 ms.
351	Guillemyng Don	Sir Hugh Vaughan	Rent of a house in Gourrey, in the parish of Grovryld.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
352	James Chasterton	Robert Horwood	Messuage and lands in Manton	Wilt.	-	1 m.
353	John prior of Thurgarton	Thomas Porter and others	Title to a parsonage	-	-	1 m.
354	John Briett	Sir Hugh Vaughan	Assault	Cornwall	-	1 m.
355	Margaret Daavers	William Kendall	Riotous assemblies and assaults	Cornwall	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
356	Richard Candysho	Alan Goldingham, John Lane, William Scropton, Richard Lamb, Alexander Scropton, Richard Fynte, Richard Holton, John Scropton, and Thomas Walden.	Common of pasture on Trimley Heath, within the manor of Walton.	Suffolk	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
357	Thomas or Richard Andrews	Thomas Latham, William Tymmys and others.	Attempted assault at Northampton	Northampton	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
358	John Camberton	John Botiller	Reit due to the college of All Hallows, Maidstone, out of the manor of Dengeon.	Kent	— Hen. 8.	2 m ^a .
359	John Creswell	William Vollescot, Hugh Henwaye, and others.	Tenement and lands in Pangbourne	Berks	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
360	Piers Howes	Alissunder Carewe	Wardship of John Carewe	Devon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
361	Richard Foster	William Foster, Roger Foster, Richard Peche, and William Bocher.	Tenement and appurtenances, called Brodes, at Chipping Ongar.	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
362	John Richarues	Richard Wharton	Seizure of goods	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
363	William Lee	John Bowes, Michael Temple, Edmund Clerke, Nicholas Allen, and William Hengler.	Parsonage of Princes Risborough	Buckingham	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
364	Nicholas bishop of Rochester	Sir Thomas Speke, Nicholas Serger, and others.	Goods and chattels of Thomas Michels, of Camington, felon of himself.	Somerset	-	1 m.
365	William Luther	Richard Baron, Robert Baron, Robert Howlett, Robert Byrd, William Abraham, Walter Cuttyng, and Henry Broke.	Rent of lands of John Harman	-	-	1 m.
366	Gyles Hill	William Morys, John Graunte, and John Wyndham.	Wrongful distress	-	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
367	Edward Culpepper	Reginald Whetnall, bailiff, of Aylesford.	Arrest of a crayer called the <i>Michael</i> , and poundbreach.	Kent	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
368	Thomas Browne	Roger Bussell, mayor of Hull	Duty on a cargo of herrings	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
369	John Asche and Ellen his wife	William Catcote	Custody of body and lands of John Crace.	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
370	Thomas Alport	William Colanan, Richard Holder, John Jackson, and William Cowper.	Pastures in Cannock	Stafford	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
371	Anthony Basset	Symon Dygby, John Brymley, Thomas Brygge, and John Lynney.	Assault at North Lusanam	Rutland	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
372	Ralph Constable, Robert Barneby, Henry Kotley, Oliver Barneby, William Barneby, and William Plynton.	Sir Robert Hillyard	Moiety of manor of Nuttill, and lands in Skotholme and Preston, late of John Barneby.	York	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
373	Edward Hydon	William Frothevery and John Frothevery	False imprisonment	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
374	Ralph Porter	William Stumpe	Seizure of goods	Berks	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
375	Bailiffs, burgesses, and jurates of Great Yarmouth.	Thomas Beltes, John Piceon, William Busslop, and others.	Certain articles of complaint	Norfolk	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
376	Michael Welbroke	John Ley otherwise Poule	Seizure of 9 bullocks	—	—	1 m.
377	Sir Edward Croft	Sir Thomas Cornwall	The manor of Brynfield	Hereford	—	4 ms.
378	John Adys, William Wals, Richard Welynton, and John Clement.	George Ellenmore and Thomas Wallo	Malicious prosecutions	Hereford	11 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
379	The Attorney General	John Wytney, Jean his wife, Geoffrey Steplyns, John Tane, John Steplyns, Stephen Gow er, and others.	Forcible entry upon two messuages and lands in the tenure of John Newman, of Chinnor.	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
380	The abbot of Salop	Pearsonage of Osvestry	Parsonage of Osvestry	Salop	—	1 m. (imperfect).
381	Alice West, widow	John Newborough	Tithes of lands, parcel of the lordship of Berkeley, in the parish of Frome Selwood.	Somerset	—	1 m.
382	Onore Basset, widow	John Cobleghe, Roger Gifford, David Hancock, David Richard, Hugh Walishman, John Mulde, Thomas Mannynge, Richard Bowden, and William Dalbryge.	Trespass within the manor of Womberleghe.	Devon	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
383	Thomas Dale	Robert Dereham and Richard Denys	Assault at Ely	Cambridge	1— Hen. 8.	1 m.
384	Harry Bowicke	Harry Jeffrayson, James Mawde, and Richard Ingleford.	Title to a messuage and lands	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
385	Nicholas Conyers	Richard Beek and others	Abduction of Joan Conyers	-	-	1 m.
386	Agnes Dallowe, widow	Edward Pygott and others	Title to Duddylwike farm	Salop	21 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
387	William archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas Gold, vicar of Heese.	Thomas Bradley, William Rousse, Nicholas Kyng, Henry Kyng, Henry Grenwood, George Wryght, Macchew Kyng, and others.	Refusal to obey the archbishop's citation and bawling.	Kent	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
388	Onor Bassett, widow	John Cobley, Roger Gyfford, David Richard, Richard Bowdon, Thomas Mandynz, Hugh Walsheaman, and William Dolbryse.	Trespases within the manor of Womberleth.	Devon	— Hen. 8.	-
389	William Brayne and Peyrs Goldeston.	Richard Chamley	Land in Aston under Mondrum	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	-
390	Richard Coffen	Robert Inceledon, John Inceledon, Thomas Inceledon, William Inceledon, Philip Barnehouse, and Thomas Wreight.	Trespas within the deer park of Hinhawnton, Boucherton, and the purlens thereof.	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
391	John Browne	Henry Wattes and William Deye	Messuage and lands in Berkhamstead	Hertford	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
392	Philip Edwardys	Joan Fitz Herbert	Loan to Benet Trotter	-	-	1 m.
393	William Aleyn and Isabel his wife	Thomas Symonde, John Bolding, Robert Pace, Andrew Dey, Henry Symond, John Talbott, Thomas Nycoll, John Mathew, Roger Tymwoorthe, William Elys, Thomas Bolding, and John Brychtwolde.	Land in Icklingham	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
394	William Chetwyn, Henry Broke, and Agnes his wife.	Philip Draycott, Thomas Whytney, abbot of Dulencres, John Brexeton, Roger Fernehawsh, Arthur Nedham, John Brugh, Richard Brush, Thomas Mumforth, and Richard Morris.	Riot and forcible entry	Stafford	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 17—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
386	Sir John, Lord Zouche, Sir Thomas Cornwall, and others.	George Zouche - - -	Manors and lordships of Hoo and Aylesford.	Kent -	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
386	John Mulson - - -	Inhabitants of Thyngden -	Enclosure of lands - - -	Northampton	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
387	Tenants of Blisworth - - -	Tenants of Gayton - - -	Common rights - - -	Northampton	-	1 m. (imperfect).
388	Sir John Savage and others - -	Sir Piers Dutton - - -	Manor of Dutton and other lands late of Laurence Dutton.	Cheshire -	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
389	Lady Willoughby - - -	Sir Christopher Willoughby -	Manors of Perham, Bradfield, and Rogiton.	Suffolk, and Norfolk.	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
400	Thomas Mylward - - -	George Tokey and others -	Lands and tenements within the manor of Hales Owen.	Salop -	27 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
401	Marten Dokwa - - -	Sir George Throgmorton, Philip Ebrall, Thomas Ebrall, Thomas Bryan, John Clerke, Thomas Parr, and Thomas Marsche.	Forcible entry in and upon the manor of Balsall.	Warwick -	- Hen. 8.	5 ms.
402	Robert Upton - - -	Thomas Thornes - - -	Seizure of two oxen - - -	Salop -	-	1 m.
403	Reignold ap John ap Gruffith -	Sir Robert ap Rice - - -	Mill and lands in Erethlyn -	Denbigh -	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
404	- - -	- - -	Interrogatories ministered on the part of Sir John Reynesford.	- - -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
405	Doctor Marshall - - -	John Busy - - -	Parsonage of Scotton - - -	Lincoln -	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
406	- - -	- - -	Note of Bonds taken of John Maynard, Robert Dertnoll, John Chamberlain, and Thomas Partiche.	- - -	-	1 m.
407	Agnes Sutton, widow - - -	John Sutton - - -	Lands in Sutton - - -	Leicester -	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
408	Dame Elizabeth Savage - - -	John Wood - - -	Trespass - - -	- - -	-	1 m.
409	William Butter - - -	Andrew Wolsey and others -	[Not given] - - -	- - -	15 Hen. 8.	Fragments only.
410	John Vyryan, Elizabeth his wife, and Richard Thomson.	Raynold Trethurf, Richard Clymmo, John Hicke, and Peter Reynolds.	Riot - - -	- - -	-	1 m.
411	Thomas Stretchey and Beatrice his wife.	Sir William Barantyne - - -	Manor of Chebenhurst and other lands -	Oxford -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
412	Richard Manchester - - -	President and chapter of the cathedral church of Exeter.	A prebend in Exeter Cathedral -	Devonshire -	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 18.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Richard abbot of Malmesbury	Sir Henry Long	Subornation of perjury	Wilt	15 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
2	Robert Mychell, John Jenyns, John Larkyn, William Byland, John Gryffyn, Richard Crabbe, Robert French, Elys Letherborowe, Richard Kellar, John Woodwards, Edmund Page, William Mathewe, John Burde, Harry Halmon, Richard Harrys, Margaret Pole, William Smythe, Margaret Holyys, and Elizabeth Elys.	Sir Edward Boughton	Debt for victuals supplied to labourers employed in the tinning of Plumstead and Erith marches.	Kent	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
3	John Tredeneck	George Wolcock, Thomas Wolcock, and Maryn Hyden.	Riotous assault at Wadebridge	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
4	William Golthorp	Richard Beumont	Messuage and lands	Cambridge	—	1 m.
5	John Tredeneck	George Wolcock, Thomas Wolcock, and others.	Assault at Wadebridge	Cornwall	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
6	Harry Treacrell	John Bossethoye, William Pentonvall and John Treasaye.	Assault	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
7	Christopher Turbervyll	Robert Stradryng	Manor of Pullene	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
8	John Mynton	Sir Richard Montwaying and others	Conspiracy	Salop	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	Anthony Hare	Ralph Goodknap	Riot	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
10	Margaret Myllington and Deonyse Bagges.	Thomas Astelle and Thomas Plegge	Messuage and lands, late of Robert Myllington, deceased.	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
11	Sir George Mychell, Richard Shorter, William Mawgyn, John Wakeford, William Legard, and Thomas Mychell.	William Lusscher, Thomas Manory, and others.	Various suits instituted both in Ecclesiastical and Temporal Courts.	Surrey	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
12	John Mychell	Edward De Carterett	Goods of Michael Sarre, deceased	Jersey	—	2 ms.
13	Charles Bishop of Hereford	Sir John Hoddleston	Lands within the manor of Prestbury	Cheshire	—	1 m.
14	Henry Trevynce	John Cosgaren	Certain ground in Coysearne Down	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	1 ms.
15	Agnes Typlacy	John Morehouse	Attempted rape and mayhem	York	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
16	Thomas Kurrell	Sir William Wiseman	Suppression of a commission	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
17	Thomas Trevisis	Humphrey Arundell, Philippa his wife, and Sir Nicholas Cocke.	A close in Castlefield near Truro	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
18	Thomas Trehauck	John Bonell, Richard Hamley, Thomas Kellyowe, Thomas Rows, and William Kellyowe.	Forcible entry	Cornwall	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
19	Olys Treberreth	John Williams, Thomas Williams otherwise Conderow, and John Tre-sauble.	Messuage and curtilage in Truro	Cornwall	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
20	Thomas Treghennowe and Grace his wife.	John Cowlyn, John Chywone, Benet Parkyn, Pyers Wattyne, John Tre-gouyn, John Stephyn, Richard Law-ty, Roger Treconyn, Lawry Blamye, Otis Lewer, Frances Borne, Simon Trewysky, Harry Powle, John Bar-lowre, John Trekydygowe, Thomas Basle, William Grene, Alexander Ranfry, Nicholas Beryman, Wil-liam Paynter, John Drew, and Ro-berth Coke.	Messuage and lands in Cronwarthowyke in the parish of St. Cuthbert.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
21	Alice Tregodeke, widow	Thomas Tregodeke, William Bere, Thomas Bere, and Richard Powle.	Two messuages and lands in Tregodeke and Polleneke.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
22	John Tredeneck	George Wolcock, Thomas Wolcock, and others.	Assault at Wadebridge	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
23	George Baynham	John ap Gwilliam	Riot	Gloucester	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
24	Jane Denstones, widow	John Heywood, John Swynerton, John Bromley, Edward Peke, and others.	A messuage in the town of Newcastle	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
25	William Tredeneck and Thomas Tredeneck.	John Semon, prior of Bodmin, and others.	Title of all fish brought into Padstow Harbour.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
26	John Trevelyen	John Sydenham and John Norman	Lease of the manor of Netylcombe	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
27	Thomas Eton	Lewes Eton	An annuity	—	—	1 m.
28	Henry Treycarell	Oliver Kelley, George Kelley, William Brown, and others.	Riot and assault	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
29	Hugh Trevanyn, John Skagys, and Thomas Eys.	John Trefusys, Frances Blawet, and John Nawhedon.	Manor of Trelyner	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
30	Thomas Triplett	William Cullow, Nicholas Hendre, John Avery, and Henry Bray.	Messuage and land in the parish of Tin-basel.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
31	Thomas Treysier	James Thomas Davy	Seizure of cattle	—	—	1 m.
32	Henry Trevis	John Cosgaren, William Lavyne, and others.	Seizure of 23 gallons of tin	Cornwall	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subj ^{ect} .	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
33	Harry Treffry	William Escott, Christian Escott, Harry Franche, John Doby, and others.	Three messuages and lands in Hole	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
34	John Trevelyan	John Sydenham, Alexander Sydenham, and Richard Compton.	Assault	Somerset	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
35	Olia Trebarveth	Thomas Condorcw	Forcible entry	Cornwall	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
36	Henry ap Thomas	Walter Harbert, Thomas ap Howell and others.	Messuage and lands in the lordship of Carlyon.	South Wales	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
37	Margaret Gerard	William Maddok, Hugh Chalton, and others.	A wood called Lordlaley	—	—	1 m.
38	John Lawrence	Christopher Whyte	Forcible entry	—	—	1 m.
39	Nicholas Benett	William Lower, William Tubbe, John Taperell, Peter Taperell, and others.	Tin works called Olyvers Hill, or Tre-wendhill, or Hobbyhill.	Cornwall	—	3 ms.
40	John Browne	Thomas Palmer and Thomas Jakes	Forcible seizure of goods	—	—	1 m.
41	John Bountain	The Earl of Ormond	Debt	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
42	Alice Morton, widow	Richard Golborne and others	Lease of the manor of Morton in Odd Rod.	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
43	Nicholas Herle and Hugh Boscawen	John Nancarrow and Isabel Nancarrow	A forged lease	Cornwall	—	1 m.
44	Edward Baynton	Nicholas Snell	Will of Andrew Baynton	—	—	1 m.
45	Robert Pygott	Robert, prior of Baynawarke, Griffith Vaughan, John Pennant, David Pennant, Thomas ap Ryce, Henry ap Kynek ap Penneid, Howell ap John Tona and Elys Baghe, William Thymmeby, John Hattelliffe, and others.	Tithes belonging to the church of Howell.	Flint	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
46	Edward Gylbye	Ralph Daly	Assault	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
47	John Turnor	Nicholas Hervy	Forcible entry	—	—	1 m.
48	William Shyrringham	Sir George Broke, Lord Cobham, Richard Throgmorton, Robert Bulmer, John Burwell, William Huys, John Smyth, and John Smyth.	Debt	Devon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
49	Gregory Curson	Walter Horton	The manor of Knottyng	Bedford	—	1 m.
50	William Robynson	Robert Noyse, Henry Wale, John Grace, and John Adeane.	Assault	—	—	1 m.
51	Thomas Key, master of the Hospital of Ewelme.	John Thomas Ive	Rent payable for relief of the poor in the hospital.	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
52	John Carmynow	—	Riot and forcible entry	—	—	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—*continued.*

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
53	John Galet	The prior of Leominster	Extortion and oppression	Hereford	-	1 m.
54	John Sygrave	Jerome Monson	Venturous indentments	Lincoln	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
55	Richard Sage	Jerome Souinger and others	Land called Pettild	-	-	1 m.
56	Peter Whetton	Thomas Haydon	Messuage called Upton in Tremyll	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
57	Clement Harleston	John Monson, William Monson, and Thomas Myssenden.	Unlawful assembly and riots	-	-	1 m.
58	The inhabitants of Barton Bendish	Sir Thomas Lovell	Right of way	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
59	George Kensham	Robert Osborne, Stephen Scarrett, Thomas Parselev, William Chesham, George Grey, Jarrett Osborne, Richard Yerrill, John Blithe, William Meryweather, and Thomas Wakefield.	Right of way over a piece of ground called Stonehill.	Bedford	-	1 m.
60	. . . Curson and . . . Coningworth	Henry Huntington	Parcel of land called Burnflate	Leicester	-	1 m.
61	Henry Wyloocks	Sir John Raynsford	Recovery of a hawk	-	-	2 ms.
62	Thomas Grey	Edward Wolley and his wife	Conspiracy to murder	Buckingham	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
63	Alice Barnes, widow	Richard Taylor, Roger Benson, Thomas Crosse, Randal Bradshawe, Richard Standlowe, and Humphrey Mynors.	Messuage and lands in Stromshille	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
64	John Thorpe	Sir William Smyth	A warren of conies in Wolvey heath	-	-	1 m. (in bad state).
65	John Huddelston	The abbot of Wynecomb	Piece of land, late of John Bridgeman	Gloucester	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
66	Richard Hunt	Hyckokes	Certain lands	Worcester	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
67	John prior of Thurgarton	Thomas Porter and others	Glebe lands of the parsonage of Owthorpe.	Nottingham	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
68	. . . Hoddye	Otis Gilbert	Trespass	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
69	Anthony Hogen and Grace Wetherall	Henry Norton, John Styell, and others	Copyhold lands holden of the manor of Donington.	-	-	1 m.
70	John Thorne, William Martyn, and Joan his wife.	Humphrey Lovys	Messuage and lands in Sheepwash	Devon	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
71	John Thredere, William Pleman, and James William Thomas.	James Trewnnard, William Foye, and others.	A tinwarke in Tremellyn Moor, in the parish of St. Erth.	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
72	Alice Treaythney, widow	Thomas Trefusys, Richard Gervys, John Dewyn, Richard Jordayne, Constantine Yecombe, Andrew Hockay, Vyryan, Penguyte, William Horne, Bastian Lake, and William Croseman.	Lands late of John Treaythney, of Peryn, deceased.	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
73	Thomas Thornton	John Hogesson, mayor of York, Miles Newton, and William Holme.	Mastership of the guilds at York.	York	25 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
74	Thomas Thornton	The mayor of York, William Holme, and others.	Mastership of the guilds of St. Christopher and St. George at York.	York	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
75	John Rogers and others	Humphrey Tyrrell and others.	Common rights in Thornton.	Buckingham	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
76	William Tredeneke	Henry Hamley, Richard Cragow, Richard Hobbe, and Thomas Hobbe.	Assault	Cornwall	19 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
77	John Tergodeke	Thomas Colyn, prior of Trewardreth, John Funten, John Radcock, Thomas Coke, and John Birche.	Land in the parish of Powey	Cornwall	—	2 ms.
78	Harry Thornton	Thomas Androwse, Robert Blounte, John Poyer, Walter Somer, John Norton, John Samwyse, and Gregory Rowsell.	Land in North Curry	Somerset	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
79	William Cock and other fishermen of Walton-on-Thames, Shepperton, Sonbury, and Hampton.	Gylce Legh	Right of fishing in the Thames near Walton-on-Thames.	Surrey	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
80	Thomas Thurland	George Wastynays	Right	Nottingham	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
81	Elizabeth Thorpe, widow	Bryan Spowforth, Christopher Nesse, Robert Byers, Richard Eytton, William Lyon, Ralph Tonson, Robert Tuer, Ralph Heick, Ralph Carter, George Goldysthorpe, Thomas Rawlyn, James Gray, George Browne, and Margaret Gray.	Wood called Bankehead Wood, in Conisthorpe.	York	6 Hen. 8.	1 m.
82	Christopher Thrykkell and Joan his wife.	John Blakden and Gawayn Blakden	Messuage and lands in Blakden	Northumberland	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
83	Inhabitants of Thornton	Humphrey Tyrrell	Common rights	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
84	Nicholas Thornell	Sir Godfrey Fullambe and William Leche.	Messuage within the town of Chesterfield.	Buckingham	— Hen. 8.	6 ms.
85	Humphrey Tomyns	Hugh Spittall, Humphrey Broke, and Richard Belyngs.	Land in Envill	Stafford	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
86	Richard Thornell and Henry Baghlyn	Roger Woodhouse, Edward Borough, William Somersall, Robert Mathew, and Richard Hobson.	The parsonage of Powle, with the tithes and other profits of the same.	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
87	Sir Thomas Smyth	The prior of Thurgarton	The parsonage of Outhorpe	Nottingham	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
88	James Thorneison	Christopher Calthorp	Copyhold lands called Yce	Nottingham	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
89	Michael Thrall	Robert Nebbe	Fields	Nottingham	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
90	James Hudson	William Higdon and James Clerke	Common rights in a marsh called Pepley Hage.	-	-	2 ma.
91	Davy Thlewelyn and Margery his wife	Thomas Arkell and Elizabeth his wife and William Chaundeler.	Murderous assault	Gloucester	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
92	Bede ap Thomas	David Vaughan and others	False charge of murder	Montgomery	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
93	Thomas Thurland	George Wastnes, John Rodys, Thomas Nycolson, Thomas Dowsbery, and William Barnard.	Assault	Nottingham	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
94	John Thropp	Sir Walter Scurthe	A warren within the lordship of Wolvey	Warwick	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
95	John Thorne	William Farday James Bushie, and William Wordwell.	Three cottages in Bury St. Edmunds	Suffolk	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
96	-	-	Depositions touching acquittal of Thomas Thomson on a charge of murder.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
97	John Rogers, Henry Woodfield, William Gretted, and Thomas Popyne.	Humphrey Tyrrell	Common of fuel in Thornton Heath	Buckingham	26 Hen. 8.	3 ma.
98	James Thurstye and Agnes his wife	Richard Covert and Thomas Smyth	Common of fuel in Thornton Heath	Sussex	17 Hen. 8.	3 ma.
99	James Thorman	Christopher Calthrops	Messuage, barn, and lands in Ashington and Washington.	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	2 ma.
100	Michael Thrale	Thomas North, Nicholas Brystowe, Thomas Boltwell, Robert Nebbe, Robert Brystowe, and Thomas Crawley.	Pasture and marsh in Cley	Hertford	- Hen. 8.	2 ma.
101	Robert Thornell	Robert Northam, Thomas Letham, Richard Clark, Thomas Mylner, and John Or.	Assault at Ayott	Nottingham	26 Hen. 8.	2 ma.
102	Robert Thornell	Roger North, Thomas Letham, Thomas Myller, John Hor, and Richard Clarke.	Assault	Nottingham	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
103	Robert Thomas	Richard Gaffrey and Thomas Crabbe	Assault	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
104	Michael Thrale	Nicholas Brystowe and others	Assault	Hertford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
105	Humphrey Tomyns and John Gildon	Hugh Spital, Humphrey Broke, and Richard Byllyngsley.	Seizure of an ox	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	3 ma.
106	Richard Thornell and Henry Laghlin	Roger Woodhouse and Robert Mathewe.	A parsonage	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
107	William Thomas, Richard Smyth, Edmund Soutte, and William Wychehall.	John Rowe, John Whyddon, and John Dolcote.	Execution of a commission to examine witnesses in a cause depending.	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
108	Geoffrey Thomas	William Horton	Escape of a prisoner from custody	Salop	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
109	Ellen Bond and John Claydon.	Wentworth.	Assignment of a cottage and land	Essex.	-	1 m.
110	John Lord Souch, Sir Thomas Cornwall, and Thomas Newport.	Sir John Souch and others.	Riots.	Essex.	-	1 m.
111	The prioress of Stratford and Halywell, and Henry Upplethorn.	The abbot of Stratford.	Breach in the bank of the stream supplying a water-mill.	Middlesex.	-	1 m.
112	William Byngum.	Henry Austen, late prior of Chacombe.	Mill called the West Mill, in the manor of Chacombe.	Northampton.	32 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
113	Sir John Mundy.	Eoger Woode, Anthony Bate, Richard Rowland, John Alsop, George Browndell, Thomas Smethley, Thomas Clegg, John Huot, Henry Sherbock, and Thomas Bate.	Trespass in Merketon Park.	Derby.	-	1 m.
114	Richard Stanaby.	Edmund Goenold, Alexander Lee, Robert Downyng, and others.	Forcible entry.	-	-	1 m.
115	Nicholas Strylley.	Sir John Willoughby and others.	Unlawful assembly in Sherwood Forest.	Nottingham.	Hen. 8.	2 ms.
116	Thomas Collard.	James Stephen.	Forcible entry.	Nottingham.	-	1 m.
117	Margery Howse, widow.	Thomas Osborn and Henry Bery.	Common of pasture in Ryham Slade.	Northampton.	Hen. 8.	1 m.
118	William Read, master of Beck Hospital, in Billingford.	John Curson.	Two messuages and land.	Norfolk.	-	1 m.
119	Thomas Stevenson.	Robert Browne, Robert Banham, William Newsen, and John Gates.	Assault.	Suffolk.	Hen. 8.	2 ms.
120	Ralph ap Edward.	Richard Gravenor, George Ravencroft, and John Denevet.	Assault.	Denbigh.	-	1 m.
121	John Buntayne.	John Blount.	Debt.	-	Hen. 8.	1 m.
122	Anthony Wood.	Robert Cleyton and others.	Forcible entry.	-	Hen. 8.	3 ms.
123	Edward Bilbye.	John Hattlyth, Richard Sec, John Clayton, Robert Draper, and Richard Thymelby.	Riotous assemblies.	Lincoln.	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
124	Thomas Vesey.	John Legge.	Land called Benhey, in Fleckton.	Suffolk.	-	1 m.
125	Miles Grover.	John Lake and others.	Some parcels of silver.	-	16 Hen. 8.	1 m.
126	Katherine Smyth.	John Massey.	Parsonage of Barton.	Cheshire.	-	1 m.
127	Howell ap Richard.	Sir William Morgayne.	Release of a prisoner charged with murder.	Monmouth.	Hen. 8.	1 m.
128	Hugh Cotton.	William Clerk.	Assault.	-	Hen. 8.	1 m.
129	William Crouch.	William Holways, prior of Bath.	The parsonage of Castle Cary.	Somerset.	-	1 m.
130	Edward Basseforth.	Rowland Balyngton.	Wrongful arrest.	Derby.	Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
131	Robert Chapman	William Pannell, Edmund Davy, William Dowty, John Coverdale, and William Payne.	Riot at Cambridge	Cambridge	-	1 m.
132	Thomas Fuller, John Richers, . . .	Richard Wharton	Extortion	Suffolk	-	1 m.
133	Downing, and others.	-	Depositions concerning a robbery committed at Burnham on one Smyth.	-	-	1 m.
134	Christopher Turberville	Robert Stradling	Assault	-	-	1 m.
135	Ralph Standish	Edward Strete	Lands late of Trustren Strete	-	-	1 m.
136	Richard Myller	Anne Farmer and others	Title to certain land	-	-	1 m.
137	Sir Ralph Langford	John Byckley	Right to hunt in Castlehey Park	Stafford	-	(imperfect).
138	Henry Tott	John Stephyn, William Brown, Richard Dalton, John Faunce, William Chapman, Thomas Fuller, John Dyn, Richard Aley, John Broke, Henry Navard, and William Shaak.	An untrue verdict	-	-	1 m.
139	Edward Broke	Bartholomew Sprowse	Unlawful arrest	Essex	-	1 m.
140	The prior of Bradwel.	Thomas Darell	Fraudulent lease of Padbury personage	Buckingham	-	1 m.
141	William Obyse	John Henley	Detention of a horse	Leicestershire	-	1 m.
142	Hugh Starkey	The tenants of Frodsham	Lands called the Higher New Hey and others.	Cheshire	-	(imperfect).
143	Bernard Spayne	Sir Thomas Rotherham and Robert Daldene.	Wrongful vexation	Bedford	-	1 m.
144	William Londall	Thomas Stoner	Title to a horse and lands in Rotherfield Peppard, Mongewell, and Lewinor.	Oxford	-	4 ms.
145	William Nowell	Richard Snell and others	Lands in Bydston	Wiltshire	-	3 ms.
146	William Frankelwyn and John Swayne	Garard Lenthurste, Peter Nycolson, Godfrey Tryse, and others.	Privileges of the Glaziers' Company	London	-	1 m.
147	Robert Clerke	John Cotteford and Martin Lyndesey	Seizure of goods	-	-	(imperfect).
148	John Hawkes	John Everest	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
149	George Wheelplay	Harry Smythe	Export of grain contrary to a proclamation.	Norfolk	-	3 ms.
150	John Straveston	Richard Bukley	A messuage and lands	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
151	Sir Francis Leak -	Margery Dyker -	The chief mansion of Kirkham -	-	-	1 m.
152	John Cary -	Margery Cary, Robert Cary, and others -	Manor of Cokington and other lands -	Devon, Corn- wall.	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
153	Sir Harry Savell -	Sir Richard Tompest -	Irregularities in discharge of office of steward of the lordship of Wakefield.	York -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
154	Robert More -	Sir Ralph Egerton, Randall Sayer, Ralph Shepley, Richard Ayre, Hum- phrey Wilberham, Sir John Felowe, Humphrey Stokton, William Bird, William Bellingham, Humphrey Hassall, Sir Nicholas Hancockson, George Haguley, and William Cow- per.	A messuage and lands in Peckforton -	Cheshire -	- Hen. 8.	6 ms.
155	Thomas Warner -	John Colyn and Alexander Colyn -	Riot and forcible entry -	-	-	1 m.
156	John Talvergh -	William Hockyn -	Messuage and lands -	-	-	1 m.
157	George Kekewich -	John Peytrechild, John Brendon, and Robert Westwite.	Seizure of cattle -	Cornwall Cornwall -	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
158	William Skevyngham, William Greves, and William Thompson.	William Wryght and John Dawton -	Parcel of ground called South Furlong -	-	-	1 m.
159	Richard -	William Oker -	Three tenements -	-	-	1 m.
160	Abbot of Shrewsbury -	Bailiffs of Shrewsbury -	View of Frankpledge of inhabitants of Shanbridge.	Salop -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
161	Sir Edward Guldeford -	Lord Abernynny -	Unlawful arrests -	Kent -	-	1 m.
162	Alice Swetenham, widow, and William Swetenham.	Sir William Breerton, John Fytton, and Thomas Bulkeley.	Protection afforded to the murderers of Lawrence Swetenham.	Cheshire -	-	1 m.
163	Henry Hoskins and James Danyell -	John Troutte, Stephen Denys, John Hyllary, and William Spelte.	Riot at a court baron held for the manor of Bemysier Second.	Dorset -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
164	Henry, earl of Cumberland -	John Porter and others -	Stewardship of lordships of Kirkeby Malfort and Nidderdale.	York -	23 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
165	William prior of the monastery of St. Giles, Canwell.	John Wystowe, Robert Goulson, John Jakes, Alice Wystowe, Giles Nele, Richard Bland, Richard Adeokys, Thomas Bowdell, John Rostyn, Tho- mas Dardper, Richard Thorpe, Ro- bert and Thomas Smert.	A rescue -	Stafford -	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
166	John Gibson	William Gilbert, Thomas Hoo, and Thomas Burkyne.	Houses and barns belonging to the chantry of Bower Hall.	Essex	20 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
167	Margaret countess of Salisbury	Thomas Copleston, John Prydeaux, Walter Champayne, William Bery, and others.	Unlawful assembly and riot	Devon	19 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
168	Thomas Skellhorne	John Adye	Vexatious prosecution	Wilts	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
169	John Donkynefeld	Lawrence Warren	A weir in Brymington	Derby	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
170	John Swete	William Hartgill	Five beasts stolen out of a field at Wan-stow.	Somerset	-	2 ms.
171	Geffrey Elys	John Staushawe	Riot in Thatcham Church	Berks	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
172	Sir David Owen	Frances Dymgley, Valentine Panell, Robert Ball, and others.	Pond or fishpool in Midhurst	Sussex	14 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
173	Robert Uffall	Hugh Dyer, John Eyre, Thomas Byllyer, Thomas Sampson, and John Dumblew.	Forcible entry and arrest.	-	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
174	William Hartgill and others	Henry More and others	Indictment of felony for a rescue	Somerset	-	1 m.
175	Thomas Dryer	Thomas Thorpe	A message and lands	Gloucester	-	1 m.
176	Thomas Leek	John Bower and John Bate	Perjury	Nottingham	-	1 m.
177	David Hendrevowson	Nicholas Chynton	A message and lands	-	-	1 m.
178	Thomas Smyth	Thomas Mannyng, prior of Butley	Tenement and lands	-	-	1 m.
179	Ralph Rowlatt and John Maynard	Richard Rayneshawe	Brawling	-	-	1 m.
180	John Kydman and Thomas Symson	William Mynsterehamber, George Drape, and Alexander King.	Riot at Taddow	Cambridge	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
181	John Sampcole	Sir William Gascoigne and others	Manor of Carcroft	York	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
182	Lady Katherine Willoughby	Sir Christopher Willoughby	Manor of Eresby	Lincoln	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
183	-	-	Depositions of a witness relative to the theft of three geese at Princes Risborough.	Buckingham	-	(imperfect).
184	John Elyng	Philip Sawthall	A recognizance	-	-	1 m.
185	Richard Fermour	Christopher Coo	Manor called Woodcroft	Northampton	-	2 ms.
186	Henry Boyke	Sir William Gascoigne and others	Message and lands called Hellyngshall	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
187	Peter Smythman	Sir Christopher Barker	Lease of lands in West Ham	Essex	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
188	William Goldthorpp	Richard Beaumont	Message and lands in Shipley	York	3 Hen. 8.	1 m.
189	Joan Gore, widow	William Cole, Thomas Polesforth, and John Lacche.	Lands in Danbury	Devon	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
190	William Sely	John Morse and others	Two acres of wood in Morebath	Devon	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
191	Robert Browne and Alice his wife	William Johnson	Messuage, wharf, and other lands in St. Katherine's next the Tower, held in trust for Agnes Mathewson.	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
192	John Hyll	Thomas Beale	Messuage, lands, and tenements.	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
193	John Burlace	John Pyers, John Jolly, Roger Seacombe, Stephen Chapel, and William Welles.	Perjury	Cornwall	—	1 m.
194	John Richers	Richard Warton	Detention of some pieces of cloth	—	—	1 m.
195	John Potkyn	John Cogger	Garden at Sevenoaks	Kent	—	1 m.
196	George Robinson	Roger Davyson, Hugh Leghe, John Baly, and others.	Riot and unlawful assembly	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
197	Thomas Stuard, Thomas Rows, John Coeyn, William Rows, Thomas Royston, William Glover, Thomas Parlett, and other inhabitants of Strogett.	John Pygott and John Fyncham	Common of pasture	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
198	Edmund Beles	Nicholas Hunte	Riot	—	—	1 m. (imperfect).
199	Dame Katherine Smyth and others	John Massey	Forcible entry	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
200	Richard Whytonstall	Sir Roger Cholmeley, recorder of London.	False imprisonment	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
201	Edmund Baxter	Anthony Rows and others	Forcible entry and taking away of deeds	—	—	1 m.
202	Thomas Preate	Simon Leghe, William French, and others.	Forcible entry	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
203	John Wonston and Joan his wife	Thomas Taylor and Lawrence Cornishe	Riot	Cornwall	—	1 m.
204	Robert Laborey	George Colyar, warden of Manchester	Riot	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
205	John Lynsey	Thomas Buckenham, Stephen Gooden, John Uppston, William Beale, and John Colten.	Distraint of cattle	Suffolk	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
206	Sir Ralph Bulmer	Bartholomew Harwood, Anthony Harwood, William Harwood, and others.	Messuage and lands in Naby	—	—	1 m.
207	Earl of Arundell	Meredyth ap Hawell	Constableness of Oswestry	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
				Salop	—	(in bad state).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—*continued.*

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
208	Robert Laurence .	Simon Wiseman, John Bulley, John Elyott, Robert Hatley, Richard Wright, William Wyseman, and others.	Messuage, two barns, and lands in Gra-voley.	Huntingdon .	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
209	Robert Wymond, Joan his wife, and Isabel their daughter.	Walker Kendale, Nicholas Kendale, and John Lenne.	Lands in Lanhydryke .	Cornwall .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
210	Anthony Woods .	Thomas Peke and Robert Clayton .	House and lands within the manor of Kete.	—	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
211	John Greybrooke .	Alvery Gresbrooke, Henry Urbane, Oliver Thakker, and John Bradley.	Messuage and lands in Middleton .	Warwick .	6 Hen. 8.	1 m.
212	Harry Clutton .	Hugh Bolton, Thomas Hayston, Henry Bolton, and William Cleveley.	Lands in Bureton .	Cheshire .	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
213	Thomas Gybon .	John Atripley, Otewell Rypley, and Robert Ripley.	Assault at Carleton .	York .	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
214	William Sardon, Elisabeth his wife, and John Lyndsey.	Robert Eland and Henry Savell .	Title to the manors of Bryghouse and Kyrlinghowe.	York .	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
215	Sir Thomas Butcher .	Henry Biele .	Assault .	Lancashire .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
216	Alice Morton .	Richard Golborne .	Metter depending .	Cheshire .	—	1 m.
217	George Kekewyche .	John Feirchild .	Lands and tenements called Oache-frensh.	Devon .	—	2 ms.
218	Edward Clayton .	Thomas Spyser and Thomas Mannyn .	Right of fishing in Orford Haven .	Suffolk .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
219	Dame Katherine Smyth .	John Massey .	Benefice and parsonage of Burton .	Stafford .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
220	Anthony Hubberstie .	Thomas Ayliffe and others .	Assault and robbery .	Suffolk .	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
221	William Saunder, Ames his wife, and Harry their son.	John, abbot of Buxfast, John Fowell, Nicholas Somer, William Alman, Thomas Tosar, John Huchin, and Edward Saunder.	Messuage and lands called Underhill, in South Brent.	Devon .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
223	The King .	Henry Hockenhell, coroner, of Wirre-tall.	Misdemeanors in connexion with the inquest concerning the murder of Randall Davenport.	Cheshire .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
223	Thomas ap Meredith	Peter Breerton .	Interference with the course of justice .	Salop .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
224	William Spencer .	Germyn Sillwas otherwise Brewer .	Messuage and shops at Bristol .	Somerset .	13 Hen. 7.	3 ms.
225	Richard Joure .	John Rylyngest, Thomas Rylyngest, and Peter Quey-nell.	Cloes called Haytler, in Haylmore .	Surrey .	15 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
226	Roger Johnson .	Robert Hall, Robert Chapman, and Thomas Hayworth.	Assault .	Lincoln .	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
227	John Huddleston	Richard abbot of Wynchcombe	Message and lands	-	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
228	Joan Stanton	Hugh Fenne	Rape	-	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
229	Richard Langdon	William Blighe	Riot	-	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
230	John Soame and Nicholas Fiske	Thomas Mowling	Neglect of duty as bailiff of East Dereham.	Notfolk	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
231	William Wykes	William Corbett	Riots	Wales	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
232	John Streyngton	Christopher Neelo	Land in Keythorp	Leicester	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
233	Humphrey Hammer	Elys ap Richard	Forgery	Denbigh	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
234	Lord Ferrers, Chief Justice and Chamberlain of South Wales.	Rice Gruffyth and others	Riots and misdemeanors	S. Wales	- 20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
235	Thomas Enyd	John Nans, Alexander Carvanell, and others.	Depositions of witnesses	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
236	William Holt	Philip Parrez and others	Land in Sleton, Babraham, and Pamyford.	Cambridge	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
237	William Holt	Philip Parice and others	Do.	Cambridge	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
238	John Halswill	Richard Strode	Land in Ermington, Yalmeton, and Brizton.	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
239	John Brigge	Robert Corbet, Robert Peynour, Henry Fox, Edward Pye, and others.	Riotous assembly and assault	Warwick	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
240	Lord Andeley	Richard Chamney	Riot	-	-	1 m.
241	John Fletman	John Hynde	Land	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
242	Thomas, abbot of Shrewsbury	Peter Breerton, Edward Trevor, and John Goughie.	Tithes	Wales	-	1 m.
243	John Foxcroft	William Foxe	Perjury	York	-	1 m.
244	John Iabury	William Felipplace, William Besyfyld, Thomas Estmond, Robert Walter, John Whythurne, and Richard Carpenter.	Close called Eblandes in Letcombe Regis.	Berks	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
245	William Sturtyvant	Alexander Lecke	Forcible entry into a close at Carlton on Trent.	Nottingham	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
246	The Attorney General	Sir Matthew Brown	Interference with the course of justice	Surrey	-	1 m.
247	John Dyes, merchant stranger	Richard Elkyn	Pieces of cloth, property of Oliver Pynto, deceased.	London	-	Fragment only.
248	Sir Anthony	Humphrey Weller and others	Forcible entry into the manor of Norbury	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
249	Robert Chapman	William Pannell, David White, Nicholas Gladman, William Doughtie, John Coverdale, and William Payne.	Forcible entry	Cambridge	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
250	Alice Collis, widow	John Verney and others	Tenement and lands in the manor of Wilton.	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
251	John Parker	William, prior of Wylneton, William Hanchett, and James Wilson.	Forcible entry	—	—	1 m.
252	Sir Henry Savell	Sir Richard Tempest	Irregularities in executing office of steward of Wakefield.	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
253	John Mestall	Thomas Durdant	Distraint of a pair of bellows	—	—	1 m.
254	William archbishop of Canterbury	Henry King, Nicholas King, Thomas Bradley, Nicholas Vyncent, and others.	Tithes due to the vicar of Heese	Middlesex	—	1 m.
255	John Tredenak	George Wolcock	Blot	—	—	1 m.
256	Thomas Drake	Thomas Starkye and others	Murder of Robert Drake	Cornwall	—	1 m.
257	Reginald Cobham	Robert Stopps	Treasures	Cheshire	—	1 m.
258	Doctor Edmondes	Thomas Ardern and Simon Broke	Vicarsage of Aston by Birmingham	Hertford	4 Hen. 8.	1 m.
259	Mayor and aldermen of Newcastle upon Tyne.	Thomas Ardern and others	Do	Warwick	16 Hen. 8.	1 m.
260		David Men and other commoners of the said town.	Biota, confederacies, and conventicles committed against the good rules of the town.	Northumber-berland.	—	1 m.
261	Dame Alice Batclyfe	Cuthbert Batclyfe	Messuage and land called Mayrehouse	—	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
262	William Hall	William Esert	Land in Kensington	Middlesex	—	1 m.
263	William Smyth	William Pratt, Henry Gunton, John Parce, John Jon, John Bul, and Stephen Bryers.	Robbery of Sutton Church in the Isle of Ely.	Cambridge	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
264	William Skynner	John Spurling, John Hill, and others	False imprisonment	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
265	William Dale	Mayor and aldermen of Bristol	Office of sheriff	Bristol	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
266	Alexander Marshland	Margery Holford, Philip Holford, George Lee, and others.	Forcible entry into a messuage in Bosdon	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
267			Petition of Bartholomew Sesson, defendant in a matter depending, to the archbishop of Canterbury.	—	—	1 m.
268	Lord Dacre	John, lord Graystoke	Parsonage of Duston	Northampton	—	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
269	William, lord Deere	Sir William Musgrave and John Musgrave.	Lands and tenements	-	-	3 ms. (in bad state). 1 m.
270	Jane Molyne, widow	Thomas Pymonde and John Pymonde	Messuage and garden in Leicester	Leicester	- Hen. 8.	-
271	John Hynostryge	William Hartgill	Tenement in Norton Ferris	Somerset	- Hen. 8.	-
272	Simon Prust	Nicholas Prust	Messuage and land in Overhachmarsh in the parish of Merstowe.	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	-
273	Edward Streke	Lawrence Standish and others	Lands in Hethchernoke, Kovyngton, and Duxbery.	Lancashire	-	-
274	John Felows	Thomas Meke	Lands in Wootton	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
275	Thomas Danvers	Thomas Appantry, bailiff of Thame	Riots	Oxford	- Hen. 8.	-
276	John Lawrence	William Huntley, Edward Spencer, and Christopher White.	An obligation of the statute of the staple	Gloucester	- 17 Hen. 8.	-
277	The archbishop of Canterbury	Henry Kyng, Matthew Kyng, and others.	Brawling in the church of Heese	Middlesex	- 23 Hen. 8.	-
278	Thomas Tymperley	William Chirche	Assault	London	- Hen. 8.	-
279	John Cartwright	John Jernyn	Certain parcels of land	Suffolk	- Hen. 8.	-
280	Richard Coffyn	Robert Inceleden, Thomas Inceleden, William Inceleden, Thomas Wryght, and Philip Barnehowse.	Trespass	Devon	-	-
281	-	-	Interrogatories ministered to William Creswell and others concerning lands in Sutton, Wylynyngton, and Dartford.	Kent	-	-
282	William Bayley and Elisabeth his wife.	Thomas Busham or Barbor, Thomas Wyllot, Richard Alefield, John Strete, John Rusbroke, and John Glaswryght.	Riot	-	-	-
283	Richard Vynes	John Reynesford	Murder of Michael Brasebryge	Essex	-	-
284	Thomas Delanyer	John Barton	Adultery	York	- Hen. 8.	-
285	The abbot of Reading	Sir Robert Harecourt	Right of presentation to Stanton Harcourt.	Oxford	-	-
286	Thomas Veysey	Robert Talmache and others	Forcible entry	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
287	Alice Tilton, widow	Sir Randolph Breton	Murder of Richard Tilton	Middlesex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
288	Thomas Bettes, John Pegeon, and others.	Stephen Watson, Thomas Baynard and Christopher Moyr.	Fee farm rent of the town of Yarmouth	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
289	Miners, &c., of lead in the county of York.	The merchants of lead	Weights and measures to be used for lead.	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m. (fragment only).
290	John Veysey	William Roll, John Carter, and George Ardenne.	Right to present to the chantry of Lychett Madravens.	Dorset	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
291	John Gawson	John Worsop and others	Parcel of a messuage in Old Windsor	Berks	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
292	Lodowyk Grevill	John Tirrell	Forcible entry at Little Warley	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
293	Robert Skyward	Ralph Perria	Conspiracy	Cambridge	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
294	Richard Vynes	Sir John Keynesford	Murder of William Osborne	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
295	Philip Southall	Richard Warton	Fines imposed in the court of Bungay	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
296			Portions of depositions of John Hooper, of New Sarum, in some matter depending.	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
297	John Winnston and Joan his wife	Thomas Taylor, Robert Lethbryge, John Smythe, and John Whytehead Bowdon.	Riotous assembly and forcible entry	Devon	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
298	Nicholas Myles	John See	Debt	Kent	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
299	William Middleworthy	Nicholas Lyteltonre and others.	Assault	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
300	Thomas Mychell	Nicholas Talgarak, Robert Toker, and John Talgar.	Messuage and land in Talgarak, in the parish of Camborne.	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
301	John Mydell	Sir William Rowreman, parson of Coscombe.	Collection of Peter's pence and other illegal acts.	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
302	John Myles	William Burwell and John Burwell	Mayhem	Kent	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
303	John, abbot of Mychelney	Stephen Langdon, Edmund, and Roger Templeman.	Riotous assembly	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
304	Philip Whyte	Thomas Myteward	Messuage and lands	Salop	25 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
305	Elys Mydmore	Thomas Tycher	Conspiracy	Sussex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
306	Thomas Myr	Richard Hopkes and John Hoggettes	Assault	Stafford	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
307	Thomas Mappelyng and John Adams	John Combe	Gambling	Somerset	23 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
308	John, abbot of Thornton Curtis	James Hudson, Geoffrey Tenby, Benet Tenby, Stephen Tenby, and others.	Common of pasture in the fields of Barrow.	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 18—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
309	Frances Meverell	Humphrey Walker, Henry Walker, William Floor, and Humphrey Couper.	Right of way over certain ground called Handley.	Stafford	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
310	Thomas Meggs	Alexander Balan and others	Cleansing of the dykes in the Pens	Cambridge	30 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
311	John Tonnaclyffe	John Burch, Richard Burgh, and Edward Burgh.	Assault at Teysworth	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
312	Bartholomew Mychell	Robert Bryan	Personage and glebe lands of Wootton Courtney.	Somerset	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
313	Thomas Mylward	Philip Whyte and others	Lands and tenements	Salop	35 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
314	Dame Alice Ratelyff	Richard Ratelyff and others	Trespass	Salop	—	1 m.
315	Walbot	Robert Hinde	House and lands in St. Neots	Huntingdon	—	1 m.
316	Thomas Dell	Robert Brych	Assault	Buckingham	—	3 ms.
317	Walbot	Robert Hinde	House and lands in St. Neots	Huntingdon	—	1 m.
318	The abbot of Shrewsbury	Beiliffs and inhabitants of the said town.	A place called Stanbridge, and a hamlet called Mervale.	Salop	23 Hen. 7.	1 m.
319	The King	Reginald Tretheiff and Margaret Courtney, widow.	Manors of Hellingham and Treoward and other lands.	Cornwall	—	1 m.
320	Robert Bremner	Sir Richard Clement	Commission to examine witnesses on the part of the mayor of York and others.	Kent	—	1 m.
321	Robert Cooke	John Raimger and others	Riot	Kent	—	3 ms.
322	John Mudeley	John Fitz Herbert	Robbery at St. Ives	Huntingdon	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
323	Thomas Dawes	Edmund Wanton and others	Land	Surrey	—	1 m.
324	Agnes Barton	Henry Hertley, Christopher Jofeld, and others.	Compensation for injuries	Westmorland	—	1 m.
325	Ralph Cantrell	Robert Tatton and others	Manor of Ormyshed	—	—	(imperfect)
326	Robert Wilson	Andrew Brin	Certain tithes in Boughton	York	13 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
327	Robert Wharton	Richard Mors	Assault	York	—	1 m.
328	Sir Henry Savell	Sir Richard Tempest	Theft of plate	London	—	1 m.
329	Sir Thomas Cornwall	George Souche	Land	York	—	1 m.
330	Thomas Smyth	Prior of Butley	Manors and lordships of Hoo and Aylesford.	Kent	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
331	The Earl of Northumberland	Thomas Perot and others	Message and lands	Suffolk	—	1 m.
332	Christopher Metcalf	Robert Hinde and others	Manors of Walwyns Castle and Fietherhill.	Pembroke	—	1 m.
333	Christopher Metcalf	John lord Scrope	House and land at St. Neots	Huntingdon	—	1 m.
334	Christopher Metcalf	John lord Scrope	Manor of Nappay	York	34 Hen. 8.	5 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 19.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	John Hykke	John Chynoweth	Farm of port of Marghasiowe	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
2	John Hill and Beatryn his wife, late the wife of Edward Knebon.	Julyan Cole, widow	Land in the parish of Linkinhorne	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
3	Robert Hill	Margaret Cheyne Edward Mynshull, and Roger Wright.	Two pastures within the lordship of Writton	Cheshire	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
4	William Hill	Sir Philip Botle	Land in Blakenham upon the hill	Suffolk	"	1 m.
5	John Hill	Thomas Beale and William Piper	Messuage and land in Alfreton	Cornwall	—	2 ms.
6	Robert Hill and Thomas Barne	Robert, abbot of Savtry, Sir John Audley, Richard Waren, and others.	Lease of the parsonage of Honingham Thorpe.	Norfolk	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
7	Brice Hill and John Hill	Robert Hill, Walter Churle and Richard How.	Tenements within the manor of Applye	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
8	Robert Powell	Roger Howton and John Harle	Conspiracy	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	John ap Howell	William Clay and others	Matters of Account.	London	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
10	John Higford and Anne his wife	Sir Richard Emsen	Manors and lands late of Robert Ingleton	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
11	William Higton and James Clerke	James Hudson, Geoffrey Tenby, Thomas Bowman otherwise Bowmer, and Stephen Kyrk otherwise Wright.	Marsh and pasture in the manor of Barrow, called Pepley Hage.	Lincoln	27 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
12	Margaret Hyll, widow	Simon Hill, Thomas Felgate, and others.	Land called Pryors Hylls within the manor of Alvarides.	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
13	Richard Hyll	Thomas Wodeford, David Powell, Richard Norrys, and John Wade.	Land on Heggely Hill in the parish of Burnham.	Buckingham	— Hen. 8.	5 ms.
14	William Hyll	William Bridge and others	Tenement in Radnyngton	Somerset	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
15	John Hullys	Robert Paty and Matthew Atherton	Site of the manor of Down in Battersea and Wandsworth.	Survey	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
16	William Hyll	John Vyal and others	Tenement and land in Padstow	Cornwall	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
17	William Fauntleroy, master, and the fellows of Higham Ferrers College.	Thomas Boore, William Maryell, and John Bennett.	Sixty acres of wood in Swinehead	Huntingdon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
18	John Hykke	Thomas Chinowithe and Thomas Bosworth.	Assault at Marghasiowe	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
19	John Hyll and Beatyn his wife	Julian Cole, widow	Land in the parish of Linkinhorne	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
20	Michael Hyll	Hugh Buscawen, Osborn John, John Jenyn, Richard Danyell, and others.	Tin mines	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
21	William Hyll	William Brydge	Tenement and lands in Radnyngton	Somerset	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
22	William Hyll	William Jermy and others	Land in Coddentham	Suffolk	—	1 m.
23	Nicholas Wentworth	Robert Adecock and others	Conspiracy	Oxford	—	1 m.
24	The bishop of Chester	Joan Whateley	Manner of proving wills within the manor of Clifton.	Cheshire	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
25	John Popley	John Shipman	Rent of messuage and lands in Portbury.	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
26	Elizabeth Yaxley	John Wyseman	Forcible entry	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
27	Elizabeth Frecheville	Michael Lowe, Vincent Lowe, and others.	Messuage called Pakehall	Derby	— Hen. 8.	5 ms.
28	John Elmes	Miles Forest, Guy Mason, John Beredges, John Foster, Ralph Browne, Richard Dobbys, William Welby, and others.	Two acres of land in Papley	Northampton	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
29	Ralph Tredenek, Nicholas Orr, John Opy, and Thomas Hendy.	John Glyn and Robert Tredenek	Lands and pastures in Lancar Norton	Cornwall	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
30	George Forster	Edmund Hall, Richard Sleaford, John Haddons, Robert Weldon, Edward Clark, and others.	Lands, tenements, and possessions of the Guild in the town of Easton.	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
31	Alexander abbot of Furness	William Redmayn	Tithes of the hamlet of Little Urswick	Lancashire	—	3 ms.
32	Sir Hugh Hastings and Nicholas Mountney.	Hugh Sebernard	Manor of Eastwell and other lands	Leicester	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
33			Portion of bill preferred against Raymond Northleye and others for riot at Exborne.	Devon	—	—
34	William Belford	Elizabeth Conyers, widow	The manor of Kyrteby	York	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
35	Tenants and inhabitants of Winterborne Came.	Sir William Fyoll	Trepass	Dorset	19 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
36	Sir Giles Capell, sheriff of the county of Essex.	John Hurt, Thomas Gyle, James Elliott, John Petcher, Richard Ironland, John French, and John Capon.	Resistance to execution of a writ of outlawry against Richard Myllward, of Bulphan.	Essex	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
37	John Winton and Joan his wife	Thomas Taylor, Lawrence Cornish, and John Cornish.	Messuage and lands in Bowreland	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
38	Edmund Bateman	Thomas Robynson	Chantry donative within the parish of Youlgrave.	Derby	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
39	Robert Downham	William Wyatt	Land in Wasynge, Brympton, and Wylington.	Berks	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
40	Henry Brooke and Agnes his wife, and William Chetwynd.	William Hood, Henry Forde, William Taylor, Richard Woleston, and John Bagshall.	Capital messuage and lands	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
41	William Oke	William Bulkeley	Assault	—	—	1 m.
42	Thomas Iddale	Robert, abbot of St. Benett of Holme, and John Salmon.	Money due upon a bond	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
43	John Croeslee	Sir John Polkington	Six messuages and lands in Standeld	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
44	John Crooker	William Crooker	Riot and forcible entry	—	—	1 m.
45	Henry Clapham	John Redman	Right of way	—	—	1 m.
46	Anthony Joly	Thomas Haslegrave	Closes of land in Gwodeby	Leicester	50 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
47	Robert Bolton	Ralph Shirley, sheriff of Sussex	Unlawful arrest	Sussex	—	1 m.
48	Ralph Dutton	Richard Bold, George Bradshawe, William Tyror, Thomas Parker, James Stryngelowe, Thomas Peyson, Richard Ridar, and Richard Worrall.	Goods and chattels of Sir Piers Dutton, deceased.	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
49	John Carnarvor	Richard Buriasse and others	Messuages and lands in Talcarn, Trevann, Boddolowe, Hendra, and Pen-pelly.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
50	Richard Briselond	Richard Dygon	Murderous assault	Survey	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
51	John Dises, merchant stranger	Gyles Dolyng and John Broke	Detention of goods brought from beyond sea.	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
52	Margery Clutton, widow	Hugh Bolton	Bill exhibited against defendant by Henry Clutton, deceased.	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
53	Joan Wilkinson, widow, and George Saunford.	John Hale, Henry Rogers, Thomas Denyes, Christopher Dumbach, Thomas Neale, Alexander Allward, and William More.	Lands and tenements in the parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and Paddington.	Middlesex	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
54	Edward Basford	Rowland Babyngton	Unlawful enclosure of land about Norton, and other misdeameours.	Derby	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
55	Henry Clutton	Hugh Bolton, Thomas Hayston, Henry Bolton, and William Cleaveley.	Land in Bureton	Cheshire	51 Hen. 8.	1 m.
56	William Clifford	William Trowte	Forcible entry	—	—	1 m.
57	Do.	Do.	Do.	—	—	1 m.
58	Peter Coryton	Peter Taperell, Robert Taperell, and others.	Two parts of a tin works called Olyver Hyle or Holles Hyle.	Cornwall	15 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
59	Henry Brooke, Agnes his wife, and William Chetwyn.	Hugh Willoughby and Hugh Bagnale	Forcible entry and riot	—	—	1 m.
60	William Crofte	Rowland Revell	Seizure of cattle at Brampton	Derby	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
61	Thomas Clerk	John Bruges, alderman of London	Detention of wares imported from Turkey.	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
62	Henry, marquis of Dorset	William Clapam, James Lounde, Richard Foster, and others.	Pasture called Awstwyke waste	York	2 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
63	Eleanor Clynton .	Richard Colyn, John Colrand, and others.	Murder of Richard Clynton, constable of Woxbridge.	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
64	William Courtney .	John Flamacke, Roger Flamacke, and John Gache.	Message and garden in St. Germans .	Corwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
65	John Crymes	William Taylor .	Lands in Wotton .	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
66	William Beayll and Nicholas Boghton	John Isbury .	Money due to Thomas Saye, deceased .	Perks	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
67	Durck Luseynk .	John Carr and Robert Beasayll .	Sale of corn for delivery at Kingston upon Hull.	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
68	Richard Watkins .	Richard Croft .	Assault .	-	-	1 m.
69	Thomas Horold .	John Goldring .	Land in Belehamp St. Paul .	Essex	-	1 m.
70	Richard Joful and others	Robert Warcon and others .	Riot .	Middlesex	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
71	Margaret Kebell, widow .	Sir Henry Vernon .	Abduction .	-	-	1 m.
72	William Cok and Richard Cok	John Lisle, Richard Sharston, Richard Clarke, and Robert Ellerton.	Unlawful assembly and riot .	Lincoln	13 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
73	John Damsell .	Edward Grane .	False imprisonment .	-	-	2 ms.
74	William Chetwyn, Henry Broke, and Agnes his wife.	Hugh Willoughby, Philip Draycote, Thomas Whiting, abbot of Dukinore, and John Breerton.	Message and lands in Chedelton .	Stafford	5 Hen. 8.	1 m.
75	William Cooke the elder .	Edward Lee, William Frankwell, and others.	Close and house in Paoching .	Sussex	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
76	Vincent Drake and Thomas Chubbe	Thomas Fowell .	Message and lands in Great Modebury .	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
77	Henry Coulson and George Willes	Christopher Faussett, Henry Faussett, Robert Douthewhait, Nicholas Grossethwaytte, and Thomas Sprotte.	Riot and assault at Brideterte .	Cumberland	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
78	Agnes Dallowe, widow .	Edward Pygott .	Manor of Duddylwyke .	Salop	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
79	Elizabeth Dorse, widow .	Richard Smyth .	Fraudulent marriage contract .	Southampton	-	2 ms.
80	Elizabeth Cheechester, widow .	William Kendall and John Alyn .	Right to exercise office of bailiff of hundred of Est, otherwise Est Wewell.	Corwall,	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
81	-	-	Depositions upon articles against sir William Breerton.	-	-	In very bad state.
82	William Bulkeley .	William Coko .	Lands in Ferdingbridge, Over Burgate, and Peeserth.	Southampton	11 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
83	John Crocker .	William Crocker and others .	Two messuages and lands in Shebbear .	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
84	Richard Carr .	Thomas Bateman .	Murderous assault .	Suffolk	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
85	Thomas Nicoll and Margaret his wife	John Lesquit .	Riot .	-	-	1 m.
86	Bartholomew Chaloner and Agnes his wife.	John Scot .	Manor of Chipstead and other lands .	Surrey	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
87	Thomas Crytmas	Jakys Darnell, John Cranfen, and John Whytng.	Assaults	Essex	16 Hen. 8.	1 m.
88	David Broke	John Walshe	Lands in Stowe, Lyleaden, and Wrantage.	-	-	1 m.
89	Richard Frebody	William Gyfford and William Frebody.	Manor of Thorpe Mandeville and other lands.	Northampton	-	1 m.
90	Hugh Shawe, alderman of Our Lady's Gild of Boston.	John Reed	Forcible removal of plate and jewels of the Gild from St. Botolph's church.	Lincoln	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
91	Robert Clarke	John Cottesford and Marten Lende- say.	Riot	-	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
92	..... Wharton	Thomas Fuller and others	Distrain of cattle	-	-	2 ms. (imperfect).
93	Edward earl of Derby, Gilbert Mar- rener, Myles Lane, Thomas Lawpage, and Thomas Foxcroft.	John Redmayne, Lawrence Sligis- wick, Matthew Sligiswick, John Gibson, Richard Walker, Thomas Walker, William Gye, William Ty- thyn, John Swenson, Richard Grid- fith, Thomas Swenson, and John Gibson.	A close or pasture in Burton	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
94	Dame Anne Cheyne	Sir Bryn Stapilton and others	Wood called Billesthorpe wood	Nottingham	25 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
95	Robert Dalderne	Garvey's prior of Dunstable, William Bray, Richard, William Doughty, and John Resche.	Land in Chalton	-	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
96	Humphrey Dolman	Anthony Poyner, John Hale, and John Pascote.	Assault	Worcester	5 Hen. 8. (?)	2 ms.
97	Lawrence Smyth	Sir Henry Doves, Humphrey Wood- not, Richard Serryner, and others.	Common of pasture in Charlton Heath and Weston Heath.	Cheshire	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
98	Henry lord Dawbeney	Thomas, abbot of Ford, Robert Dol- lyng, Robert Carswell, Thomas Raffe, William Phyllyppes, Hugh Jey, and John Alford.	Two messuages and lands in Chard	Somerset	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
99	Richard Wharton	Thomas Fuller, William Dowysing, and others.	Rescue of cattle	-	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
100	Reynold ap John ap Gryff	Robert ap Ryce	Lands in the lordship of Denbigh	Denbigh	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
101	Roger Dymgley and Thomas Rye	John Beumont	Violous assembly and assault	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
102	Robert Stokes and other inhabitants of Bosworth.	John Peksale, abbot of the monastery of our Lady in the meadows of Leicester.	Incoloure of land in Knaptoft	Leicester	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
103	Anthony Fitherbert	Humphrey Beresford	Distraint of cattle	Derby	-	3 ms.
104			Information against Christopher Bendlowes, one of the tenants of the King's manor of Bardfield.	-	-	1 m.
105	Edward Digby	Thomas Entwysill and Christopher Rosendale.	Estate of John Chapman, late warden of the chantry of Nosley.	Leicester	18 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
106	Peter, earl of Ormond	Richard Abyington, Henry White, and John Garves.	Refusal to suppress a riot at Bristol	Somerset	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
107	William Este	Thomas Wodford	Parsonage of West Wycombe	Buckingham	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
108			Petition of Thomas Fowler to be allowed to retain the late suppressed house of White Friars in Calais.	-	-	1 m.
109	William Forthe	Walter Clerke, Austen Byrde, Walter Ambrose, Thomas Flete, Peter Syse, Richard Allen, and William More.	Land in Hadley	-	-	3 ms.
110	Anne Harwell, widow	Margaret Gerard and John Yonge.	Riotous assemblies at Ashley	Stafford	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
111	John Franks	Thomas Grover, Alexander Dodston, Michael Welles, Thomas Ambrooke, Henry Barton, and Robert Ketterych.	Conspiracy	Buckingham	-	2 ms.
112	The inhabitants of Heese	Thomas Gold	Tithes (cross suits)	Middlesex	-	2 ms.
113	William Humfrey	Richard Merland, William Tailleur, and William Storer.	Land in Lyngfeld belonging to plaintiff's late father.	Surrey	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
114	Christopher Clapham	Elizabeth Medcalf, widow	Land late of John Markynfeld	York	-	1 m.
115	Thomas and John Polkynghorne	Nicholas Carvedroos	Land	Cornwall	-	1 m.
116	John Harecourt	Humphrey and Hugh Persalle	Assault at Gnosall	Stafford	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
117	Thomas Horseman	John Bukmynster, Richard Pele, William Cooke, John Wentothie, and John Trusse.	Trespass within the manor of Marham	Norfolk	-	1 m.
118	William Nowell	Roger Kyburys, Richard Snell, and others.	Land in Bydston	Wilts.	22 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
119	Symon Hall	Robert Curtys, John Lee, Thomas Lee, John Wyllson, and William Holmys.	Fifty stone of wool, part of estate of John Gayton, late parson of Cayster.	Northampton	-	3 ms.
120	Thomas Horseman	John Bukmynster, Richard Pele, and others.	Trespass within Marham manor	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
121	Humphrey FitaHerbert.	Gawyn Robynson	Five parcels of land and wood	-	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Data.	Description of Document.
122	John Edropp	Margery Edroppe, John Bedford and Joan his wife, George Thakker and Elizabeth his wife.	Messuage and lands in Stevenage	Hertford	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
123	Laurence Edmond	John Dacombe, Peter Pope, and John Pope.	Riot and forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
124	John Boet	John Hall	Vexatious prosecution	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
125	Thomas Homersley	William, Bate and Richard Bate	Messuages, lands, and tenements in Cheliton.	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
126	Sir John Holford	Anthony Daubney and Elizabeth his wife.	Wood called Lostok park	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
127	Sir William Dacre, Lord Dacre	Sir William Musgrave	Land in Newcastle and Wastland	Cumberland	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
128	William, archbishop of Canterbury	Henry Kyng, Nicholas Kyng, Henry Grouewood, Thomas Bradley, Nicholas Vincent, William Stevyn, William Rowsse, John Nychols, and Michael Hardying.	Riots and misdemeanors	Middlesex	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
129	Alexander abbot of Furnes	William Redman	Tithes in the parish of Urswick	Lancaster	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
130	Robert Eland	Henry Savell	The manor of Carlughow	York	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
131	Adryan Fortescu and Anne his wife	Thomas Worth	Manor of Wolston otherwise Wolveston	Cornwall	15 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
132	John Adye	Edward Ellys	Abduction of Margaret Adye	-	-	1 m.
133	Edmond lord Gray	William Partriche	The manor of Eastham	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
134	Laurence Smyth	Sir Henry Delvys	Common rights within the manors of Weston and Charleton.	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
135	John Kenelwothe	Sir John Willeshyre	Title to a certain house	-	-	1 m.
136	John Bradley and Johanna his wife	Andrew Hicovys	Messuage and land called Tregawellam	Cornwall	-	1 m.
137	Morgan Havart	William Grayne	Land at Powislow	Devon	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
138	John Sadele and John Ordriche	William Cacher and Margaret his wife, Robert Weston, and John Hopkyns.	Felony and conspiracy	Worcester	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
139	Henry Bradshawe	John Wydney, Geoffrey Stephyns, John Tame, and John Stephyns.	Forcible entry	Oxon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
140	-	-	Replication relating to alleged rape, from which the part containing names of the plaintiff and defendant has been torn away.	-	-	1 m.
141	John Spike	Sir William Thomas and others	House and land at Aylsham	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
142	Robert Coke	John Balynger	Robbery from plaintiff's pack at St. Ives.	Huntingdon	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Suitors.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
143	Thomas Wren	Richard Wallis, John Williams, Robert Raven, and Robert Bedell.	Right of way for inhabitants of Hadnam.	—	—	—
144	(Does not appear)	William Terry, William Cobb, William Smythe, John Carter, Thomas Wedmore, John Hoper, John Dowling, Thomas Halston, John Adams, George Phelps, John Elands, Roger Tyllery, Robert Savage, William Howse, Roger Hall, Richard Mylwards, and Richard Plummer.	Conspiracy	—	— Eliz. (?)	1 m. (portion only).
145			Depositions concerning the forest or chase of Mocketre.	Salop	— Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
146	Thomas Lantle	Richard Chatterton	Unlawful assembly.	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
147	Thomas Dawtern and Elizabeth his wife.	Christopher Vyllers, Richard Paybody, Robert Estwood, John Crowder, Richard Loseby, Thomas Boldworth, and William Grene.	Forcible entry	Leicester	—	1 m.
148	Robert Daryngton and Richard Davenport.	John Tynall	Maintenance	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
149	David Painter	Richard Holder	Robbery	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
150	Richard Browne	John Madoke, Simon a. Price, Hugh Davys, John Symond, Thomas Barnard, and Richard Smyth.	Trespass	—	—	1 m.
151	John Phillip	Robert Willson	Forcible entry	—	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
152	Tenants of manor of Sutton and Wincle.	Tenants of the earl of Derby	Right of common	Cheshire	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
153			Portion of an information laid against one Mersedeth for murders.	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
154	Margaret Horne	Lawrence Stranham and others	Garden in Preston Street next Faverham.	—	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
155	Richard Bateman	John Conry, John Newdiche, Thomas Hawkins, and John Bond.	Chase of Richard Bateman, son of Peter Bateman, deceased.	Norfolk	—	1 m.
156	Ranold ap John ap Gruff	Robert a. Prys	Mill and lands within lordship of Denbigh.	Denbigh	—	1 m.
157	Clement Harleston	John Monson, William Monson, Thomas Myssenden, Patrick Dizon, Robert Hurton, and Richard Treseunt.	Trespass within the manor of Ereby	Lincoln	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintf.	Defendant.	Subscr.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
158	Giles Huncote	Thomas Hamond, prior of the abbey of Combermere, and others.	Concealment of a murder committed in the abbey.	Cheshire	13 Hen. 8.	1 m.
159	John Horton	Sir William Gryseley, Robert Abell, Richard Nicholas, Robert Jacson, Thomas Saunders, Thomas Wright, Nicholas Ynce, John Nicholas alias Yrpe, Henry Heys, and William Alesop.	Close called the Green Close, within the lordship of Brynngootes.	Derby	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
160	Margery House, widow	Thomas Osborne, Henry Bery, Richard Lowe, and John Downyng.	Common of pasture in a parcel of land called Rythamslad, in Whitefeld.	Northampton	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
161	Edward Hawton	Richard Croftes and Margery Hawton	Adultery	Oxford	-	2 ms.
162	John Hudleston	John Penyngton and others	Messuage and close in Montesmore	Cumberland	10 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
163	The Bayly of Yarmouth	Thomas Bettys, John Pacion, William Bishop, Simon Oldryng, and others.	Rates payable on herrings landed at Yarmouth.	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
164	Thomas Horseman	John Bukmyuster and others	Close called Old Markam, parcel of manor of Markam.	Lincoln	-	1 m.
165	John Hedon	Robert Langdon, Richard Carwithan, Robert Croke, Richard Langdon, Richard Dacre, Richard Stubbe, John Warde, John Downyng, David Pyper, John Wery, William Ude, Walter Bastard, and others.	Lead in Folla and Gremscote	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
166	John Aldersey	Ralph Dutton and others	Close in Aldersey	Cheshire	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
167	Joan Jackson, widow, and Roger Jackson, son.	Sir Henry Sacheverell, William Chamberlayn, and others.	Tithes belonging to the parsonage of Ashborn.	Derby	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
168	William Houseman	Richard and John Abbington	Murder of Roger Houseman	Hereford	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
169	Henry Herford	William Kendale	Forcible entry	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
170	Stephen Gamelyn	William Penycote	Land in Chiddingfold	Surrey	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
171	William Ottys	Nicholas Tempest	Office of the balliwick of Wakefield	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
172	Thomas Henryson	Thomas Boynton, Richard Blynkerne, and Robert Arryngton.	Assault	Cambridge	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
173	William Clifford	William Frought	Messuage and land in Borscombe	Wilt	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
174	Henry Herhyng, Ralph Smythe, John Symondes, and Alice Mathew, widow.	John Edrege	Right of way in St. Andrew's Moors	Devon	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
175	John Skarlett, John Harvell, and Margaret his wife.	Thomas Hull and Robert Maye	Cutting down of timber trees	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
176	Christian Towerman, widow	William Storr and John Barrett	Two closes called Luxiose and the Breche	Wilt	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
177	Lady Elizabeth Savage -	John Woodde, Henry Smythe, Robert Dyker, and George Hygdon.	Tithes in Beley and Chatterworth	Derby -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
178	David Owen, prior of the hospital of St. John, Shrewsbury. Sir Rice Mansuett Clerks and others of Heris and Beds	Edmund Coole - John Mathewe - Thomas Cade -	Land - Manor of Boverton and other lands Entry in a court roll belonging to the monastery of St. Albans.	Salop - Glamorgan -	- Hen. 8. - Hen. 8. - Hen. 8.	1 m. 1 m. 1 m.
179	Ralph Pulleyn and Ralph Symeon Sir Edward Willoughby	Mayor, aldermen, and council of York Sir Thomas Moore and Henry Strangways.	Expulsion from office of alderman Riot and assault	York -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
180	Sir Edmund Bray, Lord Bray	Robert Durdio -	Riot -	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
181	Richard ap John ap Gruffith	Robert ap Eice -	Mill and lands	-	-	1 m.
182	William Larder	Richard Curry and others	Land in Whalynborough	-	-	1 m.
183	Robert Dyto	Roger Dewes and Elice ap Richard	"Church ale" in the parish of Ellemere	Salop -	- Hen. 8.	(imperfect).
184	John Goodlade	Robert Thrawar and Richard Platt	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
185	Wharton	Downing	A rescue	Suffolk -	-	1 m.
186	Francis Mackworth	John Bosome	Trespass and assault at Empingham	Butland	-	(imperfect).
187	Roger Joydrell, Edward Browne, Richard Nyxon, and John Sherle.	Peter Lech, John Kyghley, Reynold Gatoholes, and others.	Common of pasture in Disley and Weyley	Bedshire	-	3 m.
188	Richard Inkepen and Anne his wife	James Baskerville and William Yoke	Messuage and lands in Standon upon Wye.	Hereford	-	5 m.
189	John Johnson	Sir William Gascoigne	Escape of a man charged with felony	-	-	3 m.
190	Thomas Smith	Thomas Cocke otherwise Patyman	Messuage and land	Suffolk	-	1 m.
191	John Johnson	The abbot of Sawtry	Forcible entry and false imprisonment	-	-	1 m.
192	Richard Inkepen and Anne his wife	James Baskerville and William Noke	Messuage and lands called Blesse lands in Standon upon Wye.	Hereford	-	4 m.
193	-	-	Indenture witnessing that certain parcels of wares were delivered to James Bartholomew out of the Star Chamber.	-	-	1 m.
194	Lewes John or ap John	John Hall.	Vicarage of Kemyll and profits thereof.	Wilts -	-	1 m.
195	Richard Journe and Agnes his wife	William Westbroke	Tenement called Haselers in Haslemere	Surry -	-	2 m.
196	John Isott.	John Carnignon and Nicholas Oppy	Tenement and riot	Cornwall	-	3 m.
197	Prior and monastery of Laund in Leicestershire.	Richard Varney and Dame Elizabeth his wife.	Arraers of rent due for tithes and other profits of the church of Abby St. Ledgars.	Northampton	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
198	Thomas Heed, parson of Wilton by Gravesend.	Servys Franke, John Baker, Thomas Newington, Richard Jargall, Thomas Smyth, and others.	Trespass upon the gible of the chantry and church of Milton.	Kent	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
199	John Warrope	Lancelot Lother, John Wynter, Ralph Smyth, Leonard Whithed, Oliver Crosbye, Geoffrey Byrbeck, Rowland Blande, Edmund Fawcett, Rowland Harrison, Perse Masse, and Giles Webster.	A close in the parish of Orton	Westmorland	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
200	Thomas Fyscher	Richard Kyme and Alice his wife, Roger Kyme, John Kyme, William Pygott, and William Sharnond.	Land in Hameringham and Donscrope	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
201	Sir Edward Willoughby and Dame Anne his wife.	Henry Asheley, Henry Molyneux, William Dean, John Lewes, and Henry Cheseeman.	Trespass			1 m.
202	William Jones	John Kiff	Forcible entry	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
203	Morris John	Thomas Penfowne and others	Distrain of cattle at Coladon	Cornwall	16 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
204	Griffith Jones	John ap David and John ap Llewellyn	Tenement in Huntington	Hereford	30 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
205	Township of Ipswich	Richard Candish	Erection of a weare in the King's stream	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
206	Robert Illinge	Thomas Blake, Rychard Duncorn, and John Bager.	Mansion or cottage in Little Brickhill	Buckingham	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
207	Thomas Smythe, page of the chamber	Thomas Bonarr, Thomas Bradshaw, and John Handes.	A pasture called the New Leasow in Chipping Campden.	Gloucester	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
208	John Smyth	John Lord	Forged deed relating to lands in Waterfall.	Stafford	27 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
209	Bawdwyne Smyth and Richard Barnes.	Sebastian Denkart and Henry Poyntell.	Export of cheese and butter contrary to proclamation.		36 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
210	William Smyth	Sir Thomas Johnson, Richard Fremen, Richard Gibson, and Robert Foster.	Land belonging to a chantry in Tadcaster.	York		1 m.
211	Richard Smyth	Richard Jenkinson and William Goodhewe.	Refusal to permit mass to be said for Plaintiff.	London		1 m.
212	Robert Smyth	Ralph Bradshaw, James Osborn, Christopher Longley, William Longley, Richard Longley, John Dawson, William Lesper, William Groyne, Thomas Stabulies, and John Thacker.	Meadow in the parish of Osmoston	Derby	38 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
213	Bawdwyne Smyth	Gilbert Smythe	Beasts of William Smythe, late bishop of Lincoln.		— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
214	John Vachell - - - -	Leonard Rede, William Froste, William Duck, Edmund Cowper, Leonard Hunter, John Brewer, William Richmond, and Thomas Robyns, Thorpe	Common of pasture upon Stonehurst and Okeley lands, within the forest of Barne-wood.	Buckingham -	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
215	Sir Walter Smyth - - -	Christopher Burgeous, Thomas Hutton, and Thomas Chycheley.	Freebord appertaining to Shereford Park.	Warwick -	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
216	Sir Thomas Vaux, lord Vaux, and lady Elizabeth his wife - -	John Bussey, William Skerth, Thomas Duffeld, Thomas Blackmore, and Richard Johns.	Premises late of Thomas Cheyney, deceased.	Cambridge -	-	1 m.
217	Nicholas Smyth and others - -	William Skerth, Thomas Blackmore, and Richard Johns.	Collection of rent of lands of Edmund and Edward Bussey, in Balderton, Co. Lyncoln and Barne.	Nottingham -	- Hen. 8.	7 ms.
218	Richard Smyth, John Byston and Henry Byston.	William Sparke - - - -	Versitious prosecutions	Norfolk -	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
219	Richard Smyth - - - -	William Abbott - - - -	Contempt of court - - - -	London -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
220	Sir David Owen - - - -	Richard Catesbye, John Abbot, and others.	Felling and carrying away of oaks in Arneley wood.	Northampton -	23 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
221	Hugh Vaughan - - - -	Robert ap David Lloyd and others -	Messuage, garden, and land in Llander-fell.	Merioneth -	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
222	Hugh Vaughan - - - -	Joan Morthan widow - - - -	Debt - - - - -	London -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
223	Walter Vaughan - - - -	Edward duke of Buckingham - - -	Title of the manor of y Holton - - -	- - - -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
224	Roger ap David Vaughan - - -	Richard Jones and others - - - -	Murder of Thomas Vaughan - - - -	Carmarthen -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
225	Sir David Owen - - - -	Richard Catesbye, John Abbott, and others.	Spoil of woods - - - - -	Northampton -	-	2 ms.
226	Thomas Vaughan, steward of the lordship of Clyfford.	Richard Goughe, Thomas ap Jenkyn, David Mawre, Waskyn ap John Hygyn, Thomas ap John Thomas, and others.	Riot and rescue - - - - -	Hereford -	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
227	Richard Vaux - - - -	James Welles - - - - -	Wastes done within the park and woods of Odham - - - -	Southampton -	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
228	Richard Vaughan - - - -	Thomas Barrett, Richard Cooke, Edmund Hewes, Thomas Parsonage, John Bridges, Richard Spoke, and Humphrey Tucker.	Water mill called the New Mill of Kingswood.	Wilts - -	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
229	Roger Vaughan and Eleanor his wife -	Sir Edward Graye and Richard Hurd	Manors of Sutton, Hughlye, Wodhowsfeld, and others.	- - - -	- Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
220	John ap Gwatkyn Vaughan	John ap Jenkin Scudamore, David Gilbert, John ap Rosser Scudamore, Henry, John ap Gwatkyn, Thomas John ap Gwatkyn, Philip Saunders, John Henry Llewellyn, and Thomas ap Rosser.	Forcible entry	Hereford	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
221	Peter Smythman	Sir Roger Cholmeley	Lease of Wykelond Marsh, in Woolwich	Kent	28 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
222	Alice Smyth, widow	William Parke, Ralph Andrew, and Anthony Foster.	Riotous and forcible entry	Nottingham	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
223	Richard Smyth, William Thomas, Peter Peron, Edmund Scutt, and William Wichala.	Thomas Carew and William Sely	Veracious prosecution in the Court of Admiralty.	Devon	30 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
224	Walter Smyth	John Steward, John Symondes, John Baguley, and others.	Close or pasture called Repars	Warwick	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
225	Nicholas Sargier	William Lyte	Forcible entry	Somerset	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
226	John Arundell, John Skewis, and John Arundell.	John Polgreven, John Burthog, Clewmore Powell, and Warren Robert.	Riot and forcible entry	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
227	Robert Younge	James Framlyngham	Close called Byllboites, in Debenham	Suffolk	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
228	Philip Southall	Richard Wharton	Misdemeanor and offences		— Hen. 8.	1 m.
229	Nicholas Wentworth	Richard Budd and Alice his wife	Decree formerly made in matters in variance, touching certain lands.		— Hen. 8.	1 m.
230	Margaret Millington and Dionis Burgeys.	Thomas Plegge and another	Expulsion with force	Norfolk	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
241	Thomas cardinal archbishop of York, William archbishop of Canterbury, Charles duke of Suffolk, Henry marquis of Exeter, sir Walter Devo-rax, lord of Ferrers, sir John Bur-cher, lord of Barnes, sir William Blount, lord of Mountjoy, sir Henry Gudeford, sir Anthony Poyntz, sir Nicholas Carowe, William Ruddale, John Skotte, a baron of the Exche-quer, sir John Hoveningham, Tho-mas Wyloughby, and Christopher Jenney.	Sir Christopher Willoughby and others.	Manor of Combes	Suffolk	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
242	Edward archbishop of York	Sir Ralph Ellerker and others	Free warren in Beverley Park	York	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
243	Edward archbishop of York	Sir Ralph Ellerker, John Rafallies, Robert Grey, Richard Browne, William Dent, John Newcombe, John West, Cristofer Saunderson, John Cartwright, Thomas Alyson, Edward Brown, and Robert Thompson, William Shobson, John Dalton, James Blundell, Stephen Wardle, and Robert Wotton.	Election of Governors for the town of Beverley.	York	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
244	Dean and chapter of York	William Shobson, John Dalton, James Blundell, Stephen Wardle, and Robert Wotton.	Parsonage or rectory of Bishop Burton.	York	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
245	William Yoxall	Sir Richard Walden and his wife, Thomas Sampson, Adam Sampson, William Sampson, Edward Hawte, John Waites, William Danyell, Davy Myller, Thomas None, William Symson, John Roley, and Edward Borley.	Capital messuage or mansion place, of Gybewalhyll.	Stafford	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
246	George West	Sir Richard Walden and his wife, Thomas Sampson, Adam Sampson, William Sampson, Edward Hawte, John Waites, William Danyell, Davy Myller, Thomas None, William Symson, John Roley, and Edward Borley.	Riotous assembly	Kent	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
247	William Webber	Edmund Horsley and others	Parsonage of Purley	Essex	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
248	Thomas Wenland	John Smyth, Maudie his wife, Thomas Smyth, and Alison Smyth.	Assault in Kenchester church	Hereford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
249	John Wenslay	Sir William Tyrrell, John Bellows, John Taylbus, Robert Routhie, Edward Leedes, William Leedes, Dolomew Beke, Richard Harrison, Robert Harrison, Robert Hawnes, John Grant, and Henry Monday.	Proceedings taken upon a writ of outlawry.	Lincoln	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
250	William Webbe	Joan Tubbe and George Tubbe	Manor of Trenaye and other lands	Cornwall	34 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
251	William Webbe	Joan Tubbe and George Tubbe	Manor of Trenay, &c.	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
252	John Wythell	Henry Allyn and others	Forcible entry	—	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
253	John Wythell, John Marte, Edward Wymond, Richard Elliott, and William Helyer.	John White and others	Three messuages and lands	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
254	Robert Yonge	John Hooper, Roland Jones, John Gerold, Thomas Petwyr, William Scryven, and Nicholas Wallewyn.	Assault at Warham	Hereford	33 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
255	Edward archbishop of Canterbury	John Rafallies, Christopher Saunderson, William Dent, John Cawton, John Newcome, Richard Wilson and Peter Hooge.	Election of governors of the town of Beverley.	York	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
256	John Webb	Walter Eiderman	Perjury	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
257	Ralph Wetwood	John Watson	Feigned action of debt	Northumber-land	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
258	John Wethers	Anne Hawkesworth, Thomas Calverly, and John Batta.	Riot and forcible entry	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
259	Andrew Wake	Hugh Stukoley	Wardship of Robert Dart, of East Wyrlyngton.	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
260	John Wentworth	Francis Barneers, Thomas Bekwyth, and others.	Land in Pynohyngfeld	Essex	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
261	Robert Wetnal and Margaret his wife	Elis Hylton	Messuage called, Nowimas House and land in Shorne.	Kent	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
262	William Webbe	Joan Tubbe and George Tubbe	Manor of Treney	Cornwall	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
263	-	Thomas Metham	Will of William Wellys, of London	-	-	1 m.
264	Richard Welden	Thomas Metham	Chantry of Metham and a yearly rent of 8d.	York	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
265	The prior of Westacres	John Payne	Assaults at Roundham	Norfolk	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
266	Robert Hill and Thomas Darger, bailiffs of the Gild of Weavers, of London.	Robert Lee	Unlicensed use of the craft of weaving	London	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
267	John Wentworth	Francis Barneers, Thomas Barneers, John Laurence, John Smith, John Harvey, John Rowe, John Palmer, Thomas Bekwyth, and John Bekwyth.	Land in Pynohyngfeld	Essex	34 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
268	John Westwood otherwise Oldbury	William Acton, Robert Cressett, John Norgrove, Robert Chase, and Thomas Hochekeyns.	Messuage and land in Oldbury	Salop	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
269	John Webbe	John Trelawney, Thomas Score, William Langher, and Richard Webb.	Forcible entry into a house in Menheriot.	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
270	Ralph earl of Westmoreland	John Wryght, Thomas Dale, and other inhabitants of Ashford.	Common of pasture in Churchdale	Derby	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
271	Sir William Webster	Edmund Horsley and Thomas Bankes	The parsonage of Purley	Berks	-	1 m.
272	David Morgan Kemys and all other inhabitants of Wenlock lordship.	Mayor and burgesses of Newport	Farm of the town of Newport	Salop	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
273	Miles Wylleyn, canon of Windsor	William Thorpe, Robert Bennett, Richard Fawset, William Edmonds, and Nicholas Cruse.	Assaults	Berks	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
276	Richard Wolman	William Chalkaret, John Aeger, and others.	Trespass on Wedmore Moor	Somerset	-	3 ma.
276	John Wedgwood	Thomas Benbowe, John Benbowe, William Warde, and Elizabeth Benbowe.	Rent of a close and other lands in Monk-hopton.	Salop	28 Hen. 8.	3 ma.
276	Sybil Wetmyster, widow	Sir Robert Cheyne	False imprisonment	Berks	8 Hen. 8.	3 ma.
277	John Wayman	Richard Stocker and others	Forcible entry at Wolbroke, in the parish of Sidmouth.	Devon	28 Hen. 8.	3 ma.
278	Thomas Browne otherwise Bevell, and Robert Wether.	John Browne and Robert Colles	Estate of John Browne of Langtre, deceased.	Devon	34 Hen. 8.	2 ma.
279	John Delfon	The sub-dean of Wells	Matters in variance	Somerset	Hen. 8.	1 m.
280	Thomas Welles and Joan his wife	Christian Doble, Giles Doble, and Hugh Doble.	Award of arbitrators respecting title of the manor of Wotton Couriney.	Somerset	29 Hen. 8.	2 ma.
281	Robert Wenlock and Robert Dyton	Ralph Kynaston and others	Rescue	Flint, Salop	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
281	Richard Wolman, dean of Wells	William Chalkaret, John Aeger, and Richard Mares.	Trespass in Wedmore moor	Somerset	Hen. 8.	2 ma.
283	Michael Welbroke otherwise Yolland	Christopher Prou, Peter Prou, John Battyshill, Robert Grytlyn, and John Ley otherwise Poule.	A contract of bargain and sale	-	-	1 m.
284	Richard Wodercoffe	Sir John Sayvill	Bonds taken of plaintiff's servants and others.	York	Hen. 8.	1 m.
286	William Webeter	Edmund Horley, John Webeter, John sp Rice, John Uxbridge, and Thomas Beakes.	Title of the parsonage of Purley	Essex	30 Hen. 8.	3 ma.
286	John Wethers	Anne Hawkesworth, Thomas Calverley, Richard Jackson, and John Bette.	Moiety of the parish church of Ottilay, parcel of the prebend of South Cave.	York	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
287	Thomas Wodcoke	Richard Alsoppe, John Alsoppe, and others.	Assault and battery	Stafford	Hen. 8.	2 ma.
288	Thomas Weston	Robert, Cheltenham, prior of St. James', Bristol, and others.	Church or chapel of St. Ethelbert, in Mangotsfield.	Gloucester	15 Hen. 8.	6 ma.
289	John Yong	John Abnsall	Lands in Ross	Hereford	Hen. 8.	1 m.
290	Richard Clare	Nicholas Wentworth	Land at Lillingston	Buckingham	-	1 m.
291	Walter Yonge	John Trobellyld, constable of Hont-ton.	Neglect of duty	Devon	Hen. 8.	1 m.
292	William Weaver	Walter Wyllys	Trespass	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
293	Francis Person, factor of the King of Portugal.	William Godolphin, Thomas St. Aubyn, John Mylston, James Chynowith, Piers Treneves, and others.	Cargo of a Portuguese ship wrecked on the coast of Cornwall.	-	18 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
294	Robert Philips	Humphrey Fitzherbert and others.	Brawling	-	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
295	John Porte	Clement Gyles	Riot	Leicester	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
296	Joan Poynton, widow	Richard Worth, Robert Worth, Trian Worth, and Alexander Eedes.	Four oxen impounded	Derby	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
297	John Phelypp and Christopher Chyswill.	Thomas Fortescue and others	Lands in the parishes of Loddiswell and South Allington.	Devon	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
298	John Phelypp and Christopher Ches-	Thomas Fortescue, Anthony Honychurch, Thomas Honychurch, and others.	Forcible entry at Ham	Devon	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
299	Cyprian Polson	Alan Burne, Robert Stiermyrn, John Wards, Paswall Washe, Robert Mer-tyna, Stephen Skryven, Richard Gedge, Robert Fox, Ralph Sutton, John Surman, William Clarke, and Harry May.	Verdict in an action tried before the sheriffs in the Guildhall of Norwich.	Norfolk	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
300	John a Powell	William Clay and others	Goods removed from a shop in Cheap-side.	London	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
301	John Potkyn	John Coger, Richard Wakelen, and John Wakelyn.	Assault at Sevenoaks	Kent	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
302	John a Broke	Ellis Midmore, Robert Sage, Thomas Milton, William Lokk, and William Norles.	Riot	Sussex	12 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
303	Laurence Porter	Henry Bothe	Debt	Derby	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
304	John a Powell	William Clay and others	Debt	London	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
305	The abbot of Ford	Thomas Poyntz and others	Riot at Kingswood	Wills	10 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
306	Sir Geoffrey Pole	Richard Sparkes, Richard Browne, Philip Davy otherwise Hillyer, Thomas Hewson, Thomas Myll, Richard Lambolde, Henry Sherley, Stephen Surry, and others.	Lynsey Wood, parcel of the manor of Lordyngton.	Sussex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
307	Humphrey Powys	Ralph Kenaston, John Haytley, John Byddyll, Nicholas Mody, John Jenkyn, John Stoke, David Mody, Jasper Horns, Humphrey Longford, John Coke, David Wode, David Corsey, William Donsela, Kyracup Fielewellyn, John Jenkyn, Roger Goldsmith, and William Rogers.	Riotous assembly and assault	-	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
308	Richard Porte	Robert Strange	Debt	Gloucester	26 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
309	-	-	Complaint of Portuguese merchants owners of ships, that they are not well entreated in the city of London.	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
310	Ralph Leche	Arthur Barley	Debt	London	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
311	Sir Edward Pomeroy	Richard Chudleigh, Thomas Toker, Edmund Worthe, Thomas Wyse, John Wyse, Richard Hyikes, and Gregory Bedelake.	Trespass within a deer park called Berry Pomeroy Park.	Devon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
312	Robert Pole	Christopher Arondell and John Brett	Pelony	Middlesex	11 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
313	Margaret Pope	Hugh Warum	Land in Micham	Surry	— Hen. 8.	6 ms.
314	Henry Roche	Lawrence Fortie	Debt obligatory	Derby	33 Hen. 8.	2 m.
315	Sir Geoffrey Pole	Thomas Hewson and others	Plot at Bourne	-	—	1 m.
316	Robert Philipson	Humphrey Fitzherbert and others	Brawling	Hertford	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
317	Thomas Poynor	Nicholas Wentworth	Meadow called Charels	Oxford	-	1 m.
318	Henry Philipps	Robert Egerley, Agnes Egerley, and William Hegges.	Copyhold lands within the manor of Eomen's fee.	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
319	Robert Philipson	Humphrey Fitzherbert and others	Brawling in Braughling Church	Hertford	— Hen. 8.	5 ms.
320	Thomas Poymour	Nicholas Wentworth	Land in Lillingston Lovell	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
321	Sir Antony Poyntz, Walter Denys, Nicholas Poyntz, Mauris Walsh, and Gilbert Cogan.	Anne Norton, Thomas Elliott, Robert Griffin, and Griffith Ryse.	Messuage called the George, in the High Street, Bristol.	Bristol	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
322	Sir Anthony Poyntz and others	Anne Norton and others	Messuage at Bristol	Bristol	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
323	Richard Porte	Robert Strange and Robert Ingram	Assault	Gloucester	35 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
324	Alan Powe	William Lanyen, Tamysen his wife, and Thomas Trevren.	Messuage and land in Coswyn Wulward	Cornwall	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
325	Mary Polwhill, widow	Nicholas Buse and James Trys	Nine acres of moor in Kenwyn	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
326	John Phillip otherwise Phillip of Howell.	Robert Wilson	Extortion	Southampton	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
327	John Porte	Clement Gyles, Thomas Draper, Thomas Aleyn, Thomas Horetoppes, and William Aleyn.	Conspiracy	Leicester	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
328	William Powton	John Westley and John Bartram	Riotous assembly and seizure of goods	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
329	William Phypys	Edward Trayford and John ap Edward Trayford.	False imprisonment	Salop	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
330	John Potkyn	John Cogger, John Walkelen, and others.	Riotous assault at Sevenoaks	Kent	34 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
331	Sir John Porte	Christopher Bennett, Nicholas Hurdsefeld, and others.	Messuage and lands in the parish of Chappell.	Derby	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
332	John a Powell	William Cley and others	Trespass	London	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
333	John Porte	William Cley and others	Parsonage of Much Leake and Little Leake.	Nottingham	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
334	Sir Geoffrey Pole	Thomas Howson, Harry Shereley, Richard Randall, Philip Davy otherwise Helver, Thomas Myll, James Kene, John Huet, Thomas Hersey, Richard Sparkys, Richard Broune, Richard Lambeld, Richard Huett, and William Colles.	Unlawful assemblies and riot at Lysley Wood.	Sussex	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
335	Lawrence Portree	Humphrey Smythe and Robert Feryngton.	An obligation sealed and delivered by Henry Bothe.	—	—	1 m.
336	Thomas Poymour	Nicholas Wentworth and others	Land in Lillingston Lovell	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
337	Sir Geoffrey Poole	Thomas Shurley, Richard Browne, Thomas Hewes, Philip David, John Ratford, William Feder, William Horsbani, Thomas Mylle, John Faukenor, John Byrnes, Ralph Berry, James Kene, Thomas Godfrey, John Fysshier, and Richard Lambolde.	Trespass in a wood called Lyeswood	Sussex	27 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
338	William Ponton	John Westley and John Barrum	Riot, forcible entry and assault		18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
339	William Hill	John Payne, John Mores, Thomas Cooke, and others.	Abduction of Joan Blanne	Somerset	38 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
340	John Porte	Thomas Hortop, Thomas Draper, Clement Gytes, and others.	Riot at Melton	Leicester	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
341	Osmond Hillyng	Edward Sewell and John Frying	Vicage of Avilscombe	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
342	Lawrence Beddysere	William Hurst	Message and lands in Exminster	Devon	34 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
343	John Broxholme	William Holler, John Welherboge, and Hamond Grauntham.	Lands in Otteby and Walesby	Lincoln	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
344	Robert Duffeld	Matthew Comyn, Symon Webb, Thomas Huntyn, and others.	Forcible entry		24 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
345	John Baker	Thomas Noyse and Robert Noyse	Keeping a disorderly house	Southampton	30 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
346	Richard Bowman	George Lynacre, Sir John Lee, Sir George Grene, George Kyllingar, Thomas Ball, Nicholas Chamber, Alexander Chamber, John Warysworth, Thomas Broune, Ralph Broune, Thomas Swaynberne, John Cade, James Watson, Richard Hyl, Thomas Huett, John Slake, Robert Stacy, John Rodger, Robert Colley, John Parker, John Eilys, Robert Hall, Geoffrey Morton, John Bromley, Nicholas Nayler, Henry Mylner, and John Hobson.	Lands of Agnes wife of plaintiff, now deceased.	Derby	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
347	John Butland, Thomas Bassett, William Knight, Thomas Swetling, Humphrey Walker, John Parker, Richard Fynche, and Thomas Perkynson, in the name of the fellowship of the craft of Founders in London.	Randolph Austen, Robert Setcole, and Edmund Byrd.	Act regulating the sale of certain wares unlawfully made by defendants.	London	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
348	Ralph Felmingham	Edward Blaknall	Assault	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect), 1 m.
349	Godfrey Fuljame	Sir John Lawrence, Nicholas Cadman, and others.	Sir messuages and lands in Whyttington and Brymington.	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
350	Humphrey Fitcherbert	Gawyn Robertson or Robinson and others.	Land in Much Hadham	Hertford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
351	Thomas Godlyng and others	Thomas Mowtyn	Matters in variance between	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
352	John Falowes	Humphrey Allen, John Stubbe, and others.	Death of Humphrey Falowes	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
353	Bryan Thompson	Thomas Cokerell and others	Land within the manor of Hatedale	York	20 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
354	Edith Flour, widow	John Flour and John his son	An annual rent of 80s.	Wills	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
355	Richard Flower	Robert Best, Hamond Adam, and Thomas Clarke.	Contempt of court	Ely	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
356	John Fynche and Richard Uppecot	Thomas Beger, Philip Atwill, Laurens Lestawyn, and others.	Lands in Bows Wood and Blakedon	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
357	John Fresheman	John Bruay	Unlawful assembly and riot	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
358	Robert Elmeham and Margaret his wife.	Henry Watson	Award made in matters in variance between.	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
359	Agnes Escott, widow, and John Treweek.	Hugh Prust and others	Lands called Matyskelond in the parish of Moreslowe.	Cornwall	38 Hen. 8.	1 m.
360	Robert Eland	Henry Savell	Disputed title of a manor	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
361	The abbot of Fountains	Henry Pudsey	Lands and tenements called Nether Heesilden in Craven.	York	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
362	Sir William Fyoll	Tenants of the lordship of Eyncombe	Lands called Hywysche	Dorset	19 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
363	Sir Arthur Darcy and Robert Chaloner	Anne Newell and Robert Borgoyne	The manor of Balme and other lands	Lincoln	—	1 m.
364	Lawrence Bradmere	William Hurst	Trespas	Devon	—	3 ms.
365	John Clerk	John Wykes	Seizure of goods upon a writ of outlawry.	Wills	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
366	Sir John Chaworth	Dame Benett Donham, William Turner, Robert Batyson and Robert Matlock.	Destruction of the floodgates and dam of Kyrklyngton Mill.	Nottingham	27 Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
367	Ralph Chamberlain and John Stede	Sir Richard Southwell and others	Lands and warren in Totington	Norfolk	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
368	John Bylvey	Sir Marmaduke Popham, John Dalyman, and John Rede.	Land in Goshurst	Somerset	26 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
369	Sir William Fyloill	Tenants of Byncomb	Trespass	Dorset	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
370	Hugh Bagnall	William Chatwyn, John Fernewhagh, Ralph Fenton, John Heth, William Casey, James Uisenam, Lyke, Edward Pyney, Ralph Sherard, Thomas Fernewhagh, John Taylor, John Turner, John Johnson, William Sanderson, Robert Goodwyn, William Serjeant, Hugh Chatwyn, Richard Grenchalgh, William Brasington, Thomas Ironmonger, and Thomas Ford.	The manor of Chetulton	Stafford	21 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
371	Thomas Beles	Robert Sturges	Assault at Totington	Norfolk	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
372	Sir Thomas Boteler	Thomas earl of Derby	The manor of Great Morton	Lancashire	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
373	William Moreton	Sir Nicholas Failefax	Lands in the city of York	York	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
374	Gye Bouville, Elizabeth his wife, and John Hibbes	William Lyte, John Rowswell, and John Williams.	Lands in Stathe	Somerset	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
375	George Bagen and Emily his wife	Robert Dawes, William Underhill, John Lodbrooke, and William Horwell.	Matter long in variance	Warwick	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
376	John Buriagh	Huch Skynner, John Legh, Richard Shote, William Shote, Marten Abraham, George Abraham, and Walter Vyn.	Land in the parish of Churistow	Devon	27 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
377	Sir John Orokker	Richard Wode	Trespass	Devon	—	1 m.
378	George Broughton	Sir Richard Grayntylid	Abuse of power in discharge of office of sheriff.	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
379	Robert Busbye	William Baker and Richard Carycke	Office of balliff of Chipping Norton	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
380	Edward Cokett	Sir William Foston and Thomas Grene.	Lands in Great Pagrave	Norfolk	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 19—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
331	Joyce Carleton, widow	Thomas Baskerville and others	Piece of land in Birlingham	Worcester	7 Edw. 6.	2 ms.
332	Katherine Morley	Thomas Strange, Alice Dobyns, and Richard Belle.	Lands in Castle Rising	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
333	John ap Howell Vaughan	Morgan ap David ap Meredith, Edward ap David ap Meredith, and others.	Murder	Merioneth	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
334	John Weymer	John Colyns and Alexander Colyns	Distress	—	—	1 m.
335	Thomas Gold	Thomas Bradley, William Rousse, Nicholas Kyng, Henry Kyng, Henry Grenwood, George Wyddt, Matthew Kyng, Richard Kyng, John Nicollis, Nicholas Vincent, William Sibbyn, and others.	Biots and disorders at Hayes	—	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
336	John Penkerell	Hugh Buscaven and others	A wood in the parish of St. Michaels, Penkerell	Cornwall	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
337	Richard Bryghmore	William Oker	Three tenements in St. Albans	Hertford	10 Hen. 7.	1 m.
338	John Bayly	John Taylor, John Dingley, and others, servants to Sir John Wallop.	Forcible entry	Southampton	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
339	Alexander Chappell	John Caxelden and others	Messuage and lands in Whitwell	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
340	Tenants of Carleton	John Dawney	Enclosure of Lancel Wood	York	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
341	—	—	Depositions touching the death of Richard Reynold in a fray at Weymouth.	Dorset	—	1 m.
342	Edmund Lord Bray	Nicholas Michell, William Lawrens, Andrew Stevens and Isabel his wife, William Pery, Thomas Hamyng, Roger Lawrens and Joan his wife, John Gyles and Alice his wife, John Long and Alice his wife, John Farnham and Anne his wife, and William Farcho otherwise Edwades.	Manor of Eastham	Somerset	24 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
343	Constance Bekwith, widow, and Leonard Bekwith.	William Aclom and John Aclom	Goods taken from plaintiff's house at Stillingfleet.	York	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
344	Thomas Harman	William Spenser and others	Manor of Copdocke.	Suffolk	10 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 20.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Elizabeth Hoper, widow	Thomas Hoper	Message and lands	Devon -	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
2	Mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	John Stanwell, prior of Tynemouth, and others.	Encroachments upon the ancient customs and liberties of the town and port of Newcastle.	Northumber-land.	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
3	Robert Naylor	John Starky and others.	Refusal to admit plaintiff to be alderman of Canterbury.	Kent	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
4	John Neucarrowe	Hugh Boscawen and others	Unlawful arrest.	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	8 ms.
5	John Nashe	Thomas Nashe and others	Close of land in Hanbury	Worcester	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
6	John Gudy and Owen Gudy	Thomas Braddeale	Assault	Wilts	—	1 m.
7	Abbot of Kingswood	John Martyn and William Robyns	Riot at Kingswood monastery	—	—	2 ms.
8	William Gyffyns	Thomas Frentham	Matter depending	—	—	1 m.
9	Thomas Maydeford	John Love	House and lands	Surrey	—	1 m.
10	William Mainprize	Philip Hanbie	Debt	—	—	1 m.
11	Dean and chapter of St. Martin's	Mayor and commonalty of London	Sanctuary of St. Martin's	London	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
12	Thomas Alton	Nicholas Poth and others	Distress	Hertford	—	1 m.
13	John Lewfe	Thomas Frentham	Assault	Salop	—	1 m.
14	Laurence Coke	Thomas Grey	Mayhem	Norfolk	—	1 m.
15	—	—	Defences relating to theft of a chest of one Mary Frauncees.	—	—	1 m.
16	Thomas Clave	Nicholas Wentworth	Land in Lillingston Lovell	Oxford	8 Hen. 8.	1 m.
17	Anne Harwell	Margaret Gerard and others	Land in Ashby	—	—	1 m.
18	—	—	Replication of lord Braye (fragment only).	—	—	—
19	John Brooke and Katherine his wife	Thomas a Price	Manors of Chamberlain and Greyes	Kent	—	1 m.
20	Lawrence Smith, John Jeap, and others.	William Swann and others	Trespass and assault	—	—	1 m.
21	Thomas Tallor and his wife	William Draper	Trespass	Kent	—	3 ms.
22	Henry Frowyk and others	John Scot	Land in Beigate, Charlwood, and other places.	Surrey	—	1 m.
23	Humphrey Babington	Hugh Grantham and others	Rescue of a distress	Leicester	—	1 m.
24	Tenants of Carswell	John Eldrige	Right of way	Devon -	—	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
25	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Richard Vynes	John Raynford	Fragment of a bill exhibited against sir Randolph Brereton. Murder committed in Colchester sanctuary.	Essex	-	1 m.
27	-	-	Paper relating to tolls taken for the lord of Driffeld in the lordship of Nafferton.	York	-	1 m.
28	-	-	Interrogatories against Thomas Whytebred and others.	-	-	1 m.
29	John Densell	Stephen Calmady and George Densell	Certain lands and tenements	-	-	8 ms.
30	Thomas Walter	John Barley, sir Robert Santon, and others.	Lands called Halys.	Essex	-	1 m.
31	-	-	Verdict upon the inquest on the body of John Thomas, of Nash.	Monmouth	-	1 m.
32	Philip Southall	John Grylyng and others	Matters in variance	-	-	1 m.
33	-	-	Portion of a bill exhibited against Robert Marler.	-	-	1 m.
34	-	-	Portion of interrogatories ministered against one Thomas Jenkins.	-	-	1 m.
35	-	-	Inventory of goods delivered to Margaret Nashie.	-	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
36	Thomas Staunton	William Anstye and others	Riot.	-	-	1 m.
37	-	-	Writ issued against some person not named at the suit of Thomas Bedford.	Berks	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
38	George Bret	Thomas Walker	Land.	Essex	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
39	-	-	Depositions of John Prior touch the heading of one Sorebye.	-	-	1 m.
40	-	-	Fragment of depositions in a suit depending between Wharton and More.	London	-	-
41	Richard Stokes and Thomas Stokes-others.	John Atkinson, John Tompson, and others.	Debts. Divers wrongs, hurts, riots, and other misdemeanours.	Lincoln	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
42	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Philip Edwardes	Jean, executrix of Benett Trotter	Examination of John Hardwyke touching Clare's lands in Willington Lovell.	London	-	1 m.
44	Richard Budd	Nicholas Wentworth	Land late of Richard Clare	Oxford	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
						(imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
45	Richard Budd	Nicholas Wentworth	Land late of Richard Clare	Oxford	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
46	Robert Johnson	Robert Hall and others	Assault	-	-	1 m.
47	William King	Thomas Jones	Transport of bell-metal to France	-	-	1 m.
48	John Hales	Thomas Bamfield	Land in Hemington	Somerset	- Hen. 3.	1 m.
49	-	-	Rent taken of the bailiff of the franchise appertaining to William archbishop of Canterbury, in the borough of Southwark.	-	-	1 m.
50	Symonde Fowler	Thomas earl of Wiltshire	Arrears of annual rent of the prebend of Hoo Warelyng and Nentfeld, in the collage of Hastings.	Sussex	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
51	Edward Furse and Joan his wife	John Robyns	Land in the parish of St. David, Exeter.	Devon	30 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
52	Lord William Deeres	Sir William Musgrave and Jake Musgrave.	Land	Durham	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
53	Sir John Hothom	The earl of Northumberland	Certain meres and pastures in the town and field of Scorburch.	York	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
54	William Mayne, John Bonyfaunt, and Joan his wife.	William Gibbes and Thomas Prendergast.	Land	-	-	1 m.
55	The King	A jury of the county of Somerset	Verdict given upon an indictment for felony.	-	-	3 ms.
56	Sir Robert Belyngham	Giles Curwen	Manor of Pulton	-	-	1 m.
57	-	-	Depositions on behalf of the abbot of Westminster concerning the limits of the sanctuary of Saint Martin's-le-Grand, in the city of London.	-	-	-
58	Thomas Hutton	Lawrence Hutton	Land in the town of Hatton.	Cheshire	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
59	William Percy	The prior of Malton, John Jackson, John Gaston, and Thomas Redhead.	Assault at Byton	York	26 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
60	John Gayer	John Gayer, Harry Gayer, John Roskelly, and John Wynter.	Riot and forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
61	John Nancarrow	Hugh Roseawen	Illegal arrest	-	-	1 m.
62	William Elvys	William Huddeswell, John Barkworthe, and Thomas Clarke.	Messuage and land in Benyngworthe	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
63	Thomas Nancarrowe, John Nancarrowe, Stephen Nancarrowe, and Richard Burlace.	Hugh Roseawen and Nicholas Hurtle	Forcible entry	Lincoln	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
				Cornwall	30 Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
64	John Hawkes	John Byer	Indictment of murder made against plaintiff.	Kent	-	1 m.
65	Robert Naylor	Christopher Trayn, John Trayn, John Early, William Trayn, Henry Sybley, and Thomas Bell.	Farm called Swynthorpe, in the parish of Snelland.	Lincoln	36 Hen. 8.	ms.
66	Thomas Nashe	John Atkinson and Robert Broket, wardens of the Fellowship of Bakers.	Fine imposed on plaintiff.	London	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
67	John Cuchemayle	John Felcott, John Starkey, Robert Castelli, Christopher Outbartson, and others.	Lease of a tenement on London Bridge.	London	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
68	Robert Naylor	George Bankes, John Clarke, John Norton, John Everitt, and others.	Land in the parish of Snelland.	Lincoln	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
69	Richard Jordan	Thomas Bewode and Christopher Pope	Lease of a mill with the watercourse thereto belonging, and the fishing in the same, in Godmersham.	Kent	19 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
70	-	-	Paper of issues relating to Bungay, Suffolk.	-	-	1 m.
71	Peres Leigh and others	Roger Jodrell and others	Common of pasture at Distley.	(Cheeshire)	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
72	John Goudby and Owen Goudby	Roger Colfax	Common rights at Ansty.	-	-	1 m.
73	John Collin	Peter Grislinge and Joan his wife	Contract for purchase of wheat and malt.	Devon	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
74	Thomas Sutton	Sir Richard Constable	Manor of Knappston and other lands.	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
75	Thomas Beger	Richard Upcott and John Fuytche	Land in Bakyston and Blakeden.	Cornwall	-	3 ms.
76	Peter Breton	Thomas abbot of Shrewsbury	Decree and injunction concerning parsonage and tithes of Oswestry.	Salop	-	4 ms.
77	The alderman and brethren of the guild of our lady of Boston.	John Newby, Richard Hewedson, Edward Halyfield, John Mayng, Cutthbert Jackson, and John Resede, William prior of Bath, Thomas Horner, and William Sherwood.	Removal of the cross, plate, and jewels of silver of our lady's altar in the church of Boston.	Lincoln	-	7 ms.
78	William Crouche	Richard Fenton, John Fenton, and Thomas Clerk.	Riots and forcible entry.	Somerset	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
79	John Starkey	Thomas abbot of Shrewsbury	Messuage and lands at Hayghley, in the parish of Sheffield.	York	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
80	Peter Breton	Thomas abbot of Shrewsbury	Decree and injunction concerning the vicarage and tithes of Oswestry.	Salop	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
81	John Story	Richard Beesley	Lease of the vicarage of Cumnor.	Berks	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
82	Richard Stroude	John Pacy, William Hale, and Robert Burrell.	Land in Brunnington	Devon	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
83	Henry Stoppysley, Thomas Kotheram, Roger Cholmaley, and Roger Barbor.	Thomas Woodward and Thomas Threder.	Messuage and lands in Luton	Bedford	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
84	Philip Cachemay	Joan a Boze	Debt	Gloucester	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
85	Humphrey Calwodeley	Richard Coryton, William Kelly, and William Wendryke.	Riot	—	—	1 m.
86	Nicholas Wentworth	Thomas Poynor	Land in Lillingston	Oxford	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
87	Nicholas Opy, Ralph Tredeneke, and Thomas Hendy.	William Vaughan and Steven Tremwith.	Forcible entry and rescue	—	—	1 m.
88	Nicholas Wentworth	Thomas Poynor	Land, late of Richard Clare	Oxford	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
89	Robert Fraunce and other inhabitants of the town of Willeston.	Sir John Everyngam and others	Trespass	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
90	John Stubbe and John Claxton	John Fletcher, William Smyth, Hugh John, and George Barton.	Timber in a close at Cooley	Suffolk	13 Hen. 7.	1 m.
91	Nicholas Wentworth	Thomas Poynor	Land, late of Richard Clare	Oxford	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
92	James Eryss	John Millaton	Riot and unlawful assembly	—	—	1 m.
93	Richard Stansby	William Clifton, Alexander Lee, John Chaudeler, and others.	Mill and land in Bilston held of the earl of Essex.	Suffolk	25 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
94	Philippa Sheldon and William Sheldon	Dame Ursula Knightley and others	Abduction of Mary Sheldon	Warwick	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
95	John Riches	Edward Wharton	Trespass and wrongful imprisonment	—	—	1 m.
96	Robert Evers	Sir Lawrence Taylor, William Symkotes, Giles Tryland, William Scott, William Leynes, Robert Carter, Henry Brown, Robert Mylton, Henry Stocker, Alexander Davies, Thomas Thomsen, and Robert Chapman.	Trespass	Huntingdon	—	1 m.
97	Robert Turke	Robert Miller and William Miller	Trespass	—	— Hen. 8.	2 ms. and a fragment.
98	Ralph Breerton	Sir Randolph Breerton and others	Water mill in Maylor Sarnoke	Flint	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
99	Michael Matthew	Robert Cornwall, John Cornwall, John Newman, and Thomas Cornwall.	Riots at Haverhill	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
100	Richard Vynes	John Reynecorth	Murder in the sanctuary at Colchester	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
101	John Stayner and Richard Stayner	John Lovell, Sir William Wytoke, John Ismanger, and John Abram.	Lease of church and parsonage of Tarrant Gunvyke.	Dorset	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
102	Henry lord Crumwell	Hugh Dyke	Perjury	—	—	1 m.
103	Robert Lawrye	John Welch	A forged writ of execution	—	—	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
104	Richard Jurdien -	Thomas Leveson, John Cowper, Ralph Holden, Richard Dilwey, William Swan, William Pollett, Nicholas Williams, Hugh Peplowe, Roger Waynwright, John Wallie, and Roger Spenser.	Messuage and croft in Wolverhampton -	Stafford	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
105	John Baron and John Radhale	John Penington, Walter James, John Moussie, and Richard Felton.	Assault -	London	-	1 m.
106	William Dodington -	John Graye, John Beale, John Kayse, John Tallor, James Chaxton, William Pierce, and John Lovell.	Trespass -	-	-	1 m.
107	Richard Barbour and William Barbour.	William Leigh and Robert Marler -	Tenement and land in Bowdon -	Derby -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
108	Thomas Julyan -	John Steplyn, John Nutwell and others.	Mayhem -	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
109	Thomas Stiklyng -	John Lechebford, Robert Brown, John Wright, Thomas Blewitt, Stephen Bollington, and Thomas Riknall.	Assaults committed on plaintiff while serving a citation at Ashewell.	Hertford	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
110	Richard Jordan -	Thomas Bewood -	Mill at Codmersham and the fishing in the watercourse belonging to the same.	Kent -	19 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
111	Nicholas Opy, Ralph Tredanek, John Cocke, and Thomas Hendy.	William Vaughan -	Land -	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
112	Henry Hunt -	George Draycot and others -	Trespass -	Stafford	-	1 m.
113	Henry Watrys -	Henry Roper -	Attachment of two packs of upholstery -	Wilt -	-	1 m.
114	Thomas Annyaley -	Nicholas Gysborowe -	Account of customs in port of Hull -	York -	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
115	Richard Dale and others -	Richard Sutton and others -	Unlawful assembly -	-	-	1 m.
116	John Brown -	William Day and Henry Wottes -	Messuage called Frattes and land in Berthampstead.	Hertford	-	1 m.
117	George Beaumont -	Robert Cross, Thomas Horsekeeper, and others.	Riot -	-	-	1 m.
118	William Fremam -	William Hunkes and John Hunkes -	Hamme or meadow called Fremam's hamme.	Worcester	-	1 m.
119	John Huggett -	Lawrence Tuppen, Henry Holbeins, Thomas Peckham, and William Od-brewet.	Land late of Hugh Collen	-	-	1 m.
120	William Shervington -	Christopher Nele -	Lands and tenements in Keythorp -	Leicester	-	1 m.
121	John Hare and Joan his wife -	John Tanner -	Matter depending -	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
123 } 124 }	Margery Grendill, widow	William Overend and Lawrence Ladd	Title of a house built by plaintiff's late husband.	-	-	1 m. (in duplicate).
124	Thomasine Tycheborne and Mary Tycheborne.	Robert Ayre and others	Abduction of Mary Tycheborne	-	-	1 m.
125	Matthew Harward and other tenants of Press.	Sir Richard Breton, John Breton, Thomas Breton, John Poole, and Reginald Byrnam.	Common of pasture	Salop	-	1 m.
126	George Whelpley	Thomas Newton and others	Perjury	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
127	Sir Thomas Warton, lord Warton	John Warcoppe	Trespass	-	Hen. 8.	1 m.
128	Richard Budd and Alice his wife	Nicholas Wentworth	Land in Lillingston Lovell	Oxford	Hen. 8.	1 m.
129	Thomas Staunton	William Austey and others	Manor of the manor place of Bede	Hertford	-	2 ms.
130	James Bryay	John Militon, sir John Richard, and others.	Riot and assault	Cornwall	17 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
131	Ralph Sheldon	William Boulter, Roger Neale, and others.	Riotous assembly	-	-	1 m.
132	Thomas Whorwoode	Henry Longmore	Manor of Compton or Compton Hal- lowes.	-	-	1 m.
133 } 134 }	Richard Budd and Alice his wife	Nicholas Wentworth	Land in Lillingston Lovell	Oxford	20 Hen. 8.	5 ms. 1 m.
135	John Inyll and Agnes his wife	Anthony Norman, Edmund Damm, Henry Chetwell, Robert Van, and Stephen Chetwell. Nicholas Bery, Thomas Harry, John Wethly, John Fosse, Thomas Smythe, and others.	Rent of a parcel of land in the parish of Berryn Arbor.	Devon	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
136	Richard Kene	John Coke and others	Land within the manor of Alverston, I. W.	Southampton	— (Hen. 7)	1 m.
137	Thomasin Tycheborne and Mary Tycheborne.	Robert Ayre and others	Abduction of Mary Tycheborne	-	-	1 m.
138	Christopher Stapilton	Leonard Constable	Trespass within Wyghall Park	York	-	1 m.
139	Nicholas Wentworth	Thomas Paynour	Misdemeanors, injuries, and enormities	Oxford	25 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
140	John Warcoppe	Robert Welson, Christopher King, and others.	Common of pasture and turbary	-	-	1 m.
141	Nicholas Wentworth	Richard Bond and Alice his wife	Land at Lillingston Lovell	Oxford	-	1 m.
142 } 143 }	John Strawe	Peter Bevell and others	Forcible entry	Cornwall	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
	Sir William Ciopton and Dame Thomasyn his wife.	John Raynford	Manors of Belhouse, Olyvers, Howes, Kyrtton, and Shrubbe.	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
144	Robert Hogeon	Stephen Constable and others	Wardship and marriage of Elizabeth Constable.	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
145	Richard Wood	Sir John Crokker	The wood of Harston	Devon	18 Hen. 7.	1 m.
146 } 147 }	Robert Newton	Robert Percy and John Barton	Messuage and lands in Heildyngley	York	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
148	John Horton	Agnes Day, widow, and others	Customary land within the manor of Elmley Lovett.	Worcester	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
149	Richard Humphrey	John Beke, Robert Lago, William Thirley, John Rampton, Thomas Wood, William Shephard, Thomas Steyn, John Sudbury, John Russell, Laurence Baynton, Thomas Horseman, William White, William Marshall, and Richard Clerke.	Perjury	Warwick	—	1 m.
150	Richard Bell	Walter Redmayn, John Cowper, and Robert Dunham.	Messuage and lands	—	—	1 m.
151	William Ashby and Joyce his wife	Richard Bedulf and others	Lands in the manor of Cannok	Stafford	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
152	Thomas Napton	William Pysford and others	Timber seized for tithe	Warwick	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
153	Thomas Dosssett	Edmund Bayly, Christopher Murrall, John Laken, and others.	Assaults	Salop	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
154	Elizabeth, abbess of West Malling	Thomas West	Rent due from lands within the manor of Great Cornard, and a tenement within the same manor.	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
155	Thomas Portington	William prior of Eyrlyngton	Moiety of the manor of Speton	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
156	Edmund Leintall, Roger Tryche, John Pyers, and Joan Whyte.	John Seyntclere	Riots at Shortwood	Devon	38 Hen. 8.	1 m.
157	John Bushe and John Stephynson	Sir Giles Hussey, Thomas Cape, William Lecke and Hugh Prest.	Parsonage of Cathorp	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
158	—	—	Portion of an answer, the subject of which does not appear.	—	—	1 m.
159	William Baynton	Sir George Herbert and others	Lands late of Andrew Baynton	Wilts	— Edw. 6.	1 m.
160	Sir Richard Cousin	Edmund, Frank, Alexander, Wilkins, John Fisher, Henry Beare, and William Hallett.	French ship wrecked in Oxwich bay	Glamorgan	—	10 ms.
161	Gregory Fines, lord Dacres	—	Perjury and subornation of perjury	—	—	1 m.
162	Thomas Wyat	George Furnys and Thomas Oldfield	Rent of certain land	York	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
163	John Lane	Robert Whytmore	Messuage called the <i>Sign of the Scow</i> and land in Wolverhampton.	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
164	Sir Christopher Willoughby	Philip Tyndall	Spoil of woods	-	-	2 ms.
165	John Aberford	Martha Harford, widow	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
166	John Carnarvon	Thomas Thomas, Enys Basterd, Thomas Enys, Nicholas Badge and others.	Messuage and land in Penkevell	Cornwall	-	1 m.
167	Edmund Gadbury	Drewe Gadbury	Will of Cecily Gadbury, deceased	-	-	1 m.
168	Edward Baynton	John Baylye	Forgery	-	-	1 m.
169	John Brooke and Katherine his wife	Thomas Aprice	Manor late of William Wallgrave in Burnt Pelham.	Hertford	-	1 m.
170	Thomas Cusoure	Thomas Brasebryche and John Shellew.	Matter depending	-	-	1 m.
171	Humfrey Walley	Richard Nelson and others	Messuages and land at Michael hill	Bristol	-	1 m.
172	-	-	A bill of costs in the matter between Aschehurst and Gammill and others.	-	-	1 m.
173	John Vachell	Leonard Rede	Trespass	-	-	-
174	Sir Robert Belyngham	Giles Curwen	Perjury	Gloucester	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
175	Sir William Brereton	William Swetnam	Slander	-	-	Fragment only.
176	Sir Geoffrey Fole	Thomas Mylle and others	Trespass	Cheeshire	-	1 m.
177	Elizabeth Wykestede	John Manwering and Thomas Morall	Two messuages and lands in Wyksted, Worwall, and Bradley.	Cheeshire	-	2 ms. (imperfect).
178	Edmund Wythypolle	Geoffrey Gilbert, John Moore, Robert Barker, and Stephen Baxter.	Jurisdiction of bailiffs at fair times in Ipswich.	Suffolk	-	2 ms. (fragments)
179	-	-	Depositions of a witness touching commission upon the death of Prudence Chappell, supposed to be the daughter of Richard Whittingham.	-	-	1 m.
180	William Ashby and Joyce his wife	Richard Redulf and others	Riot	-	-	1 m.
181	Peter Beryll	John Arundell, Nicholas Thomas, William Stephen Coewethars, and Nicholas Vyan.	The manor of Trethek	Cornwall	8 Hen. 8.	1 m.
182	John Aldersey	William Aldersey, Robert Hay, and William Abram.	Unlawful assembly and riot	Cheeshire	-	2 ms.
183	Thomas Haytor	William Laurence and Reynold Hues	The parsonage of East Knoyle	Wilt.	-	2 ms.
184	William Serjant	Thomas Rede and Anne his wife	Certain lands and tenements late of William Roller.	Buckingham	-	2 ms.
185	John Veasey	William Roll and others	Chantry in the parish church of Lytchett Matravers.	Dorset.	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
186	John Colett	William Rodger <i>alias</i> Williams, and others.	Unlawful arrest	Cornwall	-	1 m.
187	Edward Bonsey	William Stoughton, Henry Sloughton, and others.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
188	John Smythe	John Johnson <i>alias</i> Anthony	Exportation of wheat	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
189	John Wall	John Blakaller and others	Messuage in the parish of St. Martin's, Exeter.	Devon	18 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
190	Robert Apewe	Hugh of the Peke and others	Farm of Penlascock, and of the Ferries of Conway and Tallicavon.	Carnarvon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
191	Hugh Roseawen and Nicholas Erle	John Nancarrowe	Riot	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
192	Sir Humphrey Brodhorpe, John Draycott, and Vincent Moulday.	Roger Woode, William Milward, Robert Gylmyn, and Humfrey Smith.	Land in Aulstonfld	Stafford	-	1 m.
193	Sir George Blunt	Thomas Chetwyn	Common of pasture in waste ground called Hopton Owtwood, within the manor of Ingestre.	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
194	John Kylygrowe	Richard Hyl and others	Tithes of the parish of Gorran	Cornwall	-	1 m.
195	William Barnes	Ralph Wardowe, Thomas Briscoe, Francis Cradocke, and Robert Asten.	Perjury	Stafford	-	2 ms.
196	Fowke Barker and Thomas Barker	Edward Rawley	Assault at Smithfield	Middlesex	-	1 m.
197	Nyrcan Staveley	Edward Trevor and Margaret his wife.	Fraudulent deed of sale	York, Nottingham.	-	1 m.
198	Richard Saunders	William Stone, Emanuel Stone, and others.	Riot	Buckingham	-	1 m.
199	George Clapham	Elizabeth Medcalf, widow, and Thomas Fawber.	The farm of Byggynaf	-	-	1 m.
200	Thomas Pensfound	John Marys, John Dynscape, John Colwell, Thomas Colwell, John Fowler, and John Hammond.	Messuage and lands	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
201	Edward Harrys	John Lobbes, John Dale, Thomas Whytelotte <i>alias</i> Whytelowe, Thomas Choppinge, and Thomas Grudgefeld.	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	1 m.
202	. . . . Pratt	John Pates and others	The manor of Cole Norton	Oxford	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
203	Jenkyn Wylly	John Smyth	Assault	Glamorgan	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
204	George Evelegh	John Ludgate, and Christopher Marten.	Lands late of John Cervington	Cornwall	—	1 m.
205	Robert Keene	William Borroughes, Nicholas Churchhouse, James Myddam, John Haynes, Robert Heringe, John Mason, and Thomas Jenkyns.	Subornation of perjury	—	—	1 m.
206	Sir William Breton	Christopher Egge	Spoil of wood in Raycliffe	Stafford	—	2 ms.
207	Thomas Daye	Robert Wuse	Unlawful assembly and riot	—	—	1 m.
208	John Smith	Simon Skydmore	Perjury	—	—	1 m.
209	Richard Mayne	Walter Hele	Slander	Devon	—	2 ms.
210	Roger Ludlam	Richard Capron and John Capron	Messuage and lands in Mansfield	Nottingham	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
211	Thomas Roos	Balthasar Guerns	A recognizance	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
212	Thomas Barbor, Thomas Wilbedede, John Clerk of the Street, Robert Whitehede, Robert Baron, Thomas Walleys, John Smythe, John Bretten, John Parson, Richard Manard, Jeffrey Maschall, John Holwell, Thomas Franceys, and Michael Hayward.	Damo Jane Bray, Richard Brandeley, William Jelows, Hugh Bodyngton, Hugh Wyall, John Halfpenny, John Garrett, Richard Humfry, James Bromeley, and Richard Purton.	Tenement and land in Houghton Regis	Bedford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
213	Michael Mydwynter	Leonard Lovys, Thomas Stephens, John Roo, and Peter Venycombe.	Perjury	Devon	—	1 m.
214	George Dyve	Thomas Tyrryngham, Anthony Tyrryngham, Thomas Baker, and others.	(Does not appear)	—	—	1 m.
215	Sir Christopher Willoughby	Christopher Parrish	Blot and forcible entry	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
216	Jane Pendre, widow	Reignold Bawdyn, Richard George, Peter Andrew, Christopher Cocke, and others.	Corn mill in the parish of St. Hilary	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
217	Walron Morton	Thomas Dalaryver	Land in Brasterdon	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
218	John Calwoody	Thomas Trevathan and John Dodson	Assault in Pedestow church	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
219	—	Henry earl of Northumberland	Park within the manor of Stokkeld	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
220	Sir Piers Dutton	Thomas Aston and others.	(Not shown)	Cheshire	— 22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
221	Michael Thrall	Christopher Edwards	Manor of Luton Hoo, and other lands, tenements, and tythes in Luton	Bedford	—	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
222	George Summester	John Barkleye, John Browne, Angell Smith, Francis Welsted, Gregory Suger, Henry Reddes, Henry Chynleye, John Pytte, Edward Machan, Thomas Bulckley, John Halliard, Thomas Pettiman, Richard Moore, John Lovedaye, Henry Snell, Thomas Cole, William Williams, and Robert Gilbert.	Matter depending	-	-	1 m.
223	-	-	Depositions relating to forcible abduction of John <i>vz</i> Howell while in Lancelot Church by James ap Morgan and others.	-	-	1 m.
224	Tenants of Sutton and Wynkle	Tenants of Bosley	Common of pasture	-	-	1 m.
225	William Skynner	John Spurling	An obligation	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
226	Thomas Garlond	The prior of Frystoke	Widemanor	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
227	Robert Sturges, Henry Sturges, John Geyton, Philip Sturges, and Hugh English.	William Stede, Henry Stede, Edward Turner, Christopher Turner, Thomas Stede, Thomas Barker, William Bradley, Walter Bennett, Awdry Stede, Elen Stede, Elizabeth Stede, Johan Smythe, Alice Water, Margery Bradley, Edmund English, Henry Smyth, and Thomas Drynke.	Land in Totlington	Norfolk	30 Hen. 8.	2 ma.
228	William Sturtyvant	Stephen Hatfield and others	Rights of common of inhabitants of Norwell.	Nottingham	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
229	John Pago	Robert Holdesworthe and Richard Curteys.	(Not stated)	-	-	1 m.
230	John Pynney	Mark Dark, John Dawboney, Edward Powell, Nicholas Hutchins, and John Crabbe.	Messuage and land in the parish of Offwyll.	Devon	-	1 m.
231	Nicholas Heth	John Person	Riot	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
232	Otis Treberneth	Thomas Wilyams	Forcible entry	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
233	Elizabeth Jenkins	John Dire and others	Perjury	Middlesex	-	2 ms.
234	William Chambers	Thomas Warner	Champery	-	-	1 m.
235	John Boyar	Lady Margaret Denny	Slander	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
236	Stephen Hitchcock and Margaret his wife.	Edward Coward, William Bellman, and Nicholas Pyttman	Land in the manor of Gyllingham	Dorset	-	1 m.
237	Thomas Leyghe	John Hardy, Thomas Tot, John Bowsfield, John Falkes, Henry Rogers, and others, Thomas Richard Wharton	Forcible entry	London	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
238	John Byehars	Anthony Babington, Joyce his wife, Edward Stamford, Geoffrey Gryse, Randall Grene, William Blackburne, Henry Draper, Richard Erve, Margaret Bradbury, and John Lowe, Walter Whitinge	Seizure of cloth	-	-	1 m.
239	Henry Warner	Richard Wharton	Riot and assaults	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
240	Nicholas Hunte	James Moore and others	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
241	Humfrey Walround	Thomas Hunt and Henry Nyxon	Title of the parish of Chard	-	-	1 m.
242	John Hall	John Richardes	Trespass	Somerset	— Eliz.	1 m.
243	John Furseston	Robert Killigrews and John Cowlyn	Forgery and perjury	-	-	1 m.
244	John Frelawney	Alice Lewes	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
245	Henry Dodwell	Thomas Heverleghie, George Standen, and John Hewas.	(Not given)	-	-	1 m.
246	Nicholas Hill	-	Certain bonds	-	-	1 m.
247	-	-	Interrogatories referring to the sale of a tun of sack and other wines.	-	-	1 m. (faded).
248	Francis Parker and Joyce his wife, John Sheppy and Mary his wife.	John Launt, John Elle, and Thomas Jerveis.	A forged deed	-	-	1 m.
249	Robert Benger	James Stanley and others	Lands within the manor of Darwen	-	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
250	John Thorpe	Sir Walter Staythe	The warren of Wolbey	-	-	1 m.
251	Christopher Pykeryng	Geoffrey Middleton and others	Lands in Middleton	Westmorland	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
252	Thomas Somer	Robert Bedford	Debt	London	-	1 m.
253	Thomas Barbour and others	Richard Brandley, Hugh Vyall, Hugh Bodington, John Hallipeny, and John Garrarde.	Land in the manor of Houghton Regis	Bedford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
254	William Sadford, William Atyn, Richard Barrye, Thomas Cowan, John Howlett, Robert Whytmore, Thomas Flecher, Richard Scarsbrook, Ralph Barton, William Cowper, Nicholas Wall, John Wykys, John Chomley, Thomas Cowley, and others.	Thomas Leveson and others	Illegal taking of heriots from, and interference with the common rights of, the people of Wolverhampton.	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
255	John Worsopp	John Wygley, Edward Wygley, James Deyne, Edmund Tetlowe, and John Gryffyn.	Riot and assault	-	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
256	Thomas Walter	John Jackson, William Wood, Richard Burd, John Cornford, John Strangwick, and Ralph Richardson.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
257	John Cooke	William Benbury	Messuage and land in Elyrugham	Essex	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
258	Elizabeth Barysford, widow	Ralph Denman	An oxwag of land	-	-	1 m.
259	William Darrell	Anthony FitzHerbert, Edward Barysford, John Hetherley, and others.	Forcible entry into the farm of Bradley Ash, late of Anthony Barysford, deceased	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
260	Elizabeth Markham, widow	William Hyde, Katherine his wife, Arthur Hyde, and Richard Benway.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
261	Arthur Sanford and Joan his wife	Robert Brown	Portion of depositions relating to a riot by one Hickocks and others.	-	-	1 m.
262	Edmund Brinley and George Allott	Thomas Walford and Agnes his wife, Thomas Rose, and John Carvelles.	Murder of Henry Markham	-	-	1 m.
263	Thomas Coreter and Jane his wife	Sir Peter Dutton, John Cowper, Peter Richardson, and John Allott.	Assault at Stowe St. Edwards	Gloucester	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
264			False imprisonment	Cheahire	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
265			Portion of depositions relating to an assay at Aylesford, Kent.	-	-	1 m.
266		John Grensfield, William Beebe, Robert Garner, Thomas Hall, Thomas Garner, Thomas James, Thomas Colmore, John Wylie, John Frende, William Clifton, Thomas Harrys, Thomas Takeley, and Thomas Kem-bull.	Bury close in Burton	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
267	Richard Pinaon and others	Henry Squyer	Assault	Middlesex	-	1 m.
268	John Crosse and Alice his wife	Edmund Jacobs	Will of Thomas Storme, of Stanninghall	Norfolk	-	1 m.
269	John Fowke	Waller Fowke	Land	-	14 Hen. 8.	1 m. (in bed state).
270	Barnard Spayn	Sir Thomas Rotherham	Debt	-	-	1 m.
271	Partryke Stevens	John Dee, Boniface Dee, and John Williams.	Murder of David Mathew, an apprentice	Bristol	28 Hen. 8. 33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
272	Thomas Streteley and Beatrice his wife	Sir William Barantyno	Taking away of Robert Chebinhurst, a ward	-	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
273	Ralph Porter	William Stamp	Detention of goods	London	-	1 m.
274	John Cokyshall	John Holte, John Anye, Clement Bloke, John Dayson, Christopher Holt, and others.	Cottage and land	Suffolk	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
275	William Squyrye	Robert Acton and others	Lands in Croydon and Petersfield	Surrey, Southampton.	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
276	Sir David Owen	John Abbot and others	A grove	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
277	Richard Hothelye	Henry Harvey	Assault	-	-	1 m.
278	John Coksal	Thomas Carr, John Holt, and others	Land in Bury St. Edmunds	Suffolk	-	1 m.
279	Sir Edmund Bray, lord Bray	William Pertrye	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
280	John Stedolff and Adam Stedolf	William Hensley and John Bisco- puden.	Abduction of Katherine and Custans Kestley, wards.	Sussex	-	(imperfect).
281	Thomas Dawes	Edmund Wanton	False imprisonment	London	-	1 m.
282	John Lette, Edward Staunoelede, John Roscorffe, and others.	William Speight	Tampering with a register book of de- cesses.	London	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
283	Edward Poplam	John Moore, William Cooke, and others.	Conspiracy	Somerset	-	1 m.
284	Richard	Robert Eglow	Assaults	Norfolk	-	1 m.
285	Sir Geoffrey Pole	Henry Sturley, Richard Browne, Thomas Hughes, Philip David, James Kene, John Ratford, William Horse- ham, John Fawkeney, and Richard Jenhold.	Trospass	Sussex	-	2 ms.
286	Roger Alford and Elizabeth his wife	John Goodwyn	Manors of Hitcham and Woborne	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
287	John Waroppe	Robert Wilson and Christopher King	Common of turbary pertaining to manor of Lamerside.	Westmorland	-	1 m.
288	Master and fellows of Merton College, Oxford, and Thomas St. George.	Thomas Anten, William Malden, Thomas Day, William Ramswell, William Malpas, William Rogers, others.	Waste grounds of the manor of Gamlegrey	Cambridge	-	1 m.
289	William Style	Sir Henry Grey and others	Riot at Flitwick	Bedford	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
290	John Wotton and William Hackwell .	John Sentelers, Richard Adams, George Adams, William Coke, and John Castellon.	Messuage and lands in Norton Dawnye	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
291	John Harry Wolcoke	William Carranell	Land in the parish of St. Bethoke	Cornwall	20 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
292	Thomas Gibbons	Anthony Irby and Ambrose Irby	Concealment of murder	Lincoln	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
293	Robert Fenton	John Harle	Intent to poison	Devon	6 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
294	Anthony Hare	Edmund Atkinson, George Stampe, Edward Wylson, William Kempe, William Huddeswell, and William Gryffyn.	Forcible taking away of a number of hides.	Lincoln city	-	7 ms.
295	William Goldwell	Robert Holdychie and others	Assault in Lombard Street	London	-	1 m.
296	John Foster and Thomas Foster	John Whyte, John Vans, and others	Assault in High Street, Whitechapel	-	-	1 m.
297	Thomas Moyne	George Keverham, Nicholas Stephenson, and Robert Hardman.	The manor of Wyflyngham, and other lands.	-	-	1 m.
298	Francis Palmes	Richard Goldisborough and others	Lease by Henry Johnson to Edmund Norton.	-	-	1 m.
299	John Beton	Henry Soman, Anne Soman, John Mathewe, Jane his wife, Margaret Soman, and Richard Allen.	A bargain and sale	-	-	2 ms.
300	Thomas Babington	Edmund Teltowe, James Deyne, Anthony Newton, John Gryffen, and John Browne.	Trespass within plaintiff's park at Dethke.	Derby	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
301	John Baldawyn	Richard Clement, Richard Wright, and John Jurie.	Trespass	-	-	1 m.
302	-	-	Depositions relating to worried pressed and kalandared at the house of John Woodman, London.	-	-	2 ms.
303	Edward Woode	Thomas Pele	Forcible entry and riot	-	-	1 m.
304	Henry Forster	Laurence Savage, Christopher Ege, and Thomas Wolsenhome.	Pasture called Horton hoyes	-	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
305	William Aberhale	John ap Guillin, Robert ap Guillin, and Walter ap Guillin.	Forcible entry in a place called Gilhough	Hereford	20 Edw. 4.	1 m.
306	John Aldersey	William Aldersey and Robert Brome	A close of land	-	-	2 ms.
307	-	-	Interrogatories to be ministered to Thomas Kycheman and other members sworn upon a jury in Somersetshire.	-	-	1 m.
308	Thomas Welles	William Hall, John Palmer, John Heth, Thomas Bayer, and John Bene.	Destruction of a bridge over the river near Otterbourne.	Southampton	-	2 ms.
309	John Bayly	Sir Robert Walloppe, Richard Jenyn, Stephen Vance, John Torre, and others.	The manor of Mervell in the Isle of Wight.	Southampton	-	1 m.
310	Harry Harford	William Kendale	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
311	Richard Strode	John Halsewyl, Walter Chubb, and others.	Riot and unlawful assembly	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
312	Peter Bortie, Laryt his wife, and Joan Wollacomb, widow.	William Botton	A customary tenement within the manor of Woodhouse.	Devon	-	1 m.
313	John Nancarrowe and Stephen Nancarrowe.	Hugh Boscawen, and Nicholas Herle	Injunction heretofore obtained against defendants.	Cornwall	24 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
314	Edmund Foord	Richard Boxholde, and others	Warren near Hartings	Devon	-	1 m.
315	Elizabeth late wife of sir Christopher Flemmyng.	Patrick Bellew and Nicholas Dillon	Title of certain lands and tenements	Devon	Hen. 8.	1 m.
316	Thomas Snellyng	Symon Duplak, John Frekenham, Thomas Creke, and others.	Messuage and land in Hilburgh	Norfolk	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
317	John Legh	John Burtlegh	Right of way at Churchstow	Devon	-	1 m.
318	Richard Mors	Philip Whar-ton	Malicious prosecutions	Middlesex	Hen. 8.	1 m.
319	Thomas Dryver	Thomas Thorpe	Messuage and land	Gloucester	-	1 m.
320	John Nancarrow and Isabel his sister	Hugh Boscawen and Lawrence Boscawen.	False imprisonment	Cornwall	-	1 m.
321	Bridget Chalcoot, widow	Reginald Williams and others	Two acres of meadow in Burfield	Berks	-	2 ms.
322	-	-	Commission to enquire of lands of Thomas Barnhouse, in Hempston Cantlow.	Devon	15 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
323	Mayor and Commonalty of London	The abbot of Westminster	The sanctuary of St. Martins le Grand	London	-	30 ms.
324	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	-	9 ms.
325	John Godeby	William Dunham and others	Assault at Ansty	Do.	11 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
326	Sir Walter Stoner	Henry Fortescue	Wear in the river Erme	Devon	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
327	John Nancarrowe and Thomas Nancarrowe.	Hugh Boscawen and others	Matter depending	Cornwall	-	1 m. (imperfect), 1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
328	Roger Philip and David Lloyd	Sir John Holtford and Ralph Breerton.	Forcible entry at Halehton	Flint	9 Hen. 8.	12 ms.
329	William Rothwell	Christian Rowlands	Deed of Percival Rowland, deceased	-	-	1 m.
330	Robert Morris	Robert Lanyas and others	Riot	York	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
331	Thomas Essex	John Warneford	Fishing in a water called Swannest	Berks	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
332	Robert Talmage	Thomas Vesey	Land in the manor of Flokton	Suffolk	-	1 m.
333	John Russell	Edmund Monpesson, Richard Mowdridge, Richard Hyokes, Richard Whide, Anthony Wolsett, Reginald Wille, George Cowdrey, and others.	Riot at Steeple Langford	Wilts	-	1 m.
334	John Bayly	Sir Robert Walpole and others	Farm called Weste Standon within the manor of Marvell, Isle of Wight.	Southampton	-	1 m.
335	Alice Morton, widow, and Richard Goburn.	John Bylott, John Furnyvall, Hugh Rytheton, Ralph Furnyvall, and Katherine Roo.	Watercourse supplying certain mills at Oured.	Cheshire	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
336	Robert Cowper	Sir Henry Deves, Henry Stapelton, Henry Taylor, Thomas Bursleym, John Bursleym, Richard Bromley, and Thomas Allyn.	Lands in the lordship and manor of Audeley.	Stafford	33 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
337	Robert Dalman	William Dethyle, Thurston Gilberte, John Fase, Anthony Graunger, Robert Barbour, and Roger Merier.	Messuage and lands at Okethorpe	Derby	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
338	Richard Turney and his wife	Thomas Hawes	A tenement in the parish of St. Mary	Exeter	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
339	William Bygge, John Persons, William Stone, Thomas Bygge, William Busche, John Gybbis, John Laput, John Bushe, and other inhabitants of Wellow.	William Crowche	Trespass in the Common Fields of Wellow	Somerset	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
340	George Begen	William Underhill	Matter depending	-	-	1 m.
341	-	-	Depositions of William Fairfax relating to lands formerly of John How.	-	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
342	Joan Goore, widow	Richard Strode and Robert Body	Goods and chattels of William Goore, of Denbury, deceased.	Devon	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
343	Robert Talmache	Thomas Vesey, Robert Fuller, Roger Ball, John Skynner, and William Milyngton.	Close in Floughton	Suffolk	-	4 ms.
344	Ralph Leygh	Bryan Rawclyffe and Thomas Harryson.	Moiety of manors of Edensor, Hassop, and Darley, and of other lands.	Derby	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
345	William Briggs and other inhabitants of Wellow.	William Crowche	Tithes	Somerset	53 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
346	Edmund Lenthall, Roger Triche, John Pyers, and Joan White.	Joan Ford, John Albon or Alford, John Peyter, John Scrutclere, John Prescott, John Grosse, William Aleyn, John Vellymes, John Sampson, and John Walford.	Land called Shortwood at Budleigh	Devon	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
347	James Fleming, baron of Slane	Patrick Bellewe and Robert Dillon	Moiety of manors of Highbray and Crydhowe.	Devon	22 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
348	Thomas Hayes	Anthony Hungerford and John Keble	Tithes	—	—	1 m.
349	Thomas Cade and Robert Thrale	George Chiche, Edmund Feild, Thomas Feild, William Chappell, Roger Chappell, and Richard Chappell.	Presentment at a court for the manor of Sandersfage.	—	—	1 m.
350	John Key	Anne Durante, widow, Richard Kison, and Thomas Mannors.	Riot	—	—	1 m.
351	William Holte	Philip Farys Prouse, Peter Prouse, Christopher Prouse, Robert Gryffyn, John Batysyll, Robert Gryffyn, and John Ley alias Poule.	Riot	—	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
352	John Welbrooke otherwise Yollande	—	A tenement in South Brent	Devon	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
353	—	—	Interrogatories ministered to Roger Fyng relating to the manor of Burnt Felham.	Hertford	—	1 m.
354	John Leacie, Edward Stanfelde, and others.	Robert Waterhouse and William Speight.	Parish and vicarage of Halifax	York	—	1 m.
355	Thomas Bekynton	Edward Conway and John Whitears	Garden or orchard in Alyncester	Warwick	Hen. 8.	2 ms.
356	Sir Thomas Sele	John Sawle	Abuses in discharge of office of bailiff of the hundred of Freebridge Lynn.	Norfolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
357	Richard Knowles	Richard Langham, Richard Springefield, Thomas Sturges, and Thomas Herbert.	A close of land	—	—	1 m.
358	John Molyneux	Robert Markham	Assault	Kent	—	1 m.
359	John Hawkes	John a Childern	Perjury	—	—	1 m.
360	Thomas Warcoppe	Thomas lord Wharton	Parsonage of Warcoppe	Westmorland	—	1 m.
361	John Thorpe	Sir Walter Smythe	The warren of Wolvey	Warwick	—	—
362	Robert Thornell	Thomas Mylner, Richard Clerk, John Orre, and others.	Land in Walkeryngham	Nottingham	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
363	Isabel Kelk, widow	Sir William Ascoughe, Nicholas Gillington, William Giffyngton, Ralph Manfeld, and Barnard Lancaster.	Murder of Christopher Kelk	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
364	Richard Knoles	Richard Laugham, Richard Suringerfield, Thomas Sturges, and Thomas Herberd.	Close of land in the parish of Cold Ashby	Northampton	Hen. 8.	1 m.
365	John Winter	George Reynham	Riot	-	Hen. 8.	1 m.
366	John Lomecroft	John Halase and William Blawdon	Messuage and land in the parish of Bedford	Devon	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
367	John Barkett	Robert Leche	Lands in Colchester	Essex	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
368	Richard Lakyn	Sir Richard Breton	Common of pasture in Harriley Wood	Salop	Hen. 8.	1 m.
369	-	-	Certificate of commissioners appointed for the town of Nottingham according to the statute of Winchester	-	-	4 ms.
370	Thomas Meyss	Thomas Blount, Roger Puralowe, William Palmer, Howell Lewes, Richard More, and others.	Inclosure of common land, parcel of the manor of Shakenhurst.	Worcester	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
371	Robert Hido	John Chencilles, Richard Bate, and Henry Bonnygate.	Perjury	Hertford	-	1 m.
372	John Ferner	Roger Chery, William Ferner, and others.	Messuage and lands in Burford	Salop	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
373	John Lynsey	Edward Blackwell and others	Riot and forcible entry at Abington	Suffolk	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
374	Alexander Moggygge	Edward lord Storton and Christopher his son.	Forcible entry	Wilts	Hen. 8.	1 m.
375	George Whorde	Charles Hibbins, William Maunde, John Porteman, John Brome, Roger Fletcher, and others.	Subornation of perjury	-	-	1 m.
376	Richard Sawley	John Potter	(Not stated)	-	-	1 m.
377	-	-	Depositions relating to stolen property found near the church of St. Thomas the Apostle.	London	14 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
378	Henry Howard	Edward Wickham and others	Perjury	Oxford	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
379	William Beck	John Shepard and others	Riot at Stow	Derby	-	2 ms.
380	Sir Thomas Stanhope	Sir John Zouche and others	Riots at Derby	Leicester	-	1 m.
381	Robert Mantell, Thomas Boteler, and others.	Martin Feidng	Affray at Lutterworth	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
382	Bernard Sparne	Robert Daldron and others	A brick-field	-	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
383	Agnes Scotterell and Amys Schawis	William Bele and William Ireland	Riot and forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
384	Giles Escourt	Sir Richard Clement, John Tybold, Geoffrey Barratt, George Chappin, William Hyllys, and others.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
385	Robert Brunner	John Hardyng, otherwise Williams, and Hugh Spencer.	Messuage and land in Shebourn	Kent	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
386	Sir Humfrey Stafford	John Hardyng, otherwise Williams, and Hugh Spencer.	Forcible entry at Dodderhill	Worcester	-	1 m.
387	George Wastones	Humphrey Denman	Trespass in Heydon park	Nottingham	-	2 ms.
388	Robert Woders	John Inglyshe, Francis Harryson, and William Hart.	Riot	Essex	-	2 ms.
389	Henry Gee	Thomas Bolton and Hugh Holme	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
390	William Wykes	William Corbett, Robert Corbett, Richard Lurne, and John Podmore.	Land in Pryors Lee	Salop	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
391	John Rescarlowe and Elizabeth Rescarlowe.	Richard Ingram, Robert Chelye, John Trenance, and John Bunde.	Forcible entry	-	-	3 ms.
392	John Fregonwell	George Bugeham and others	Trespass at Mylton	-	-	1 m.
393	Nicholas bishop of Worcester	Thomas Reve and Richard Gurney	Goods and chattels of Thomas Rolff, of Wyngrave, <i>felo de se</i> .	Buckingham	— 37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
394	John Sampye	Sir Henry Groy	Assault	-	-	1 m.
395	John Spinke and John Bradfield	Nicholas Robbes and others	Lease of vicarage of Barton	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
396	Stephen Duncett and Robert Edward	William Bryan	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
397	William Benyngton and Humphrey Bentley	John Stones	Golthush Great Close in the manor of Golthush	-	-	2 ms.
398	William Frenan	Robert Hunckes and John Hunckes	Morty of a pasture called Over Dyche-ford	-	-	1 m.
399	Richard Paramore	Raphael Yardley, John Ensor, Ralph Claybroke, George Smarte, Gregory Thompson, and John Keefele	Mansion house of the manor of Drayton Bassett.	Stafford	-	1 m.
400	Sir Thomas Tey	John Nocton, John Joddysdie, Christopher Hill, Richard Hunt, and others.	Unlawful assemblies and riots at Orford	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	5 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 21.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Thomas Horman	John Chamber and others	Office of bailwick of Peterborough	Northampton	54 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
2	John Pulforth	Thomas Pulforth and Christopher Enots.	Land in Denbury	Devon	38 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
3	Thomas Pulvertoft, Margaret his wife, and Richard Ampleforth.	Thomas Foster	Riot	-	-	1 m.
4	Philip Hole	John Battisbill, Thomas Yoland, John Denning, William Addicote, Stephen Denning, Harry Denning, John Babbe or Bext, John Babyke, and William Oxenham.	Messuage and land in Estwyke, in the parish of Southtawton.	Devon	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
5	Margaret Pulton, widow	Richard Hickman	Murder of George Pulton	Middlesex	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
6	William Purdue	Robert Dostell, John Guppy and Joan his wife.	Tunement in the parish of Lanford	Wills	26 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
7	Thomas Hooper and Joan his wife	Robert Dostell, John Guppy and Joan his wife, John Maye and Margaret his wife.	Assault at Musbery	Devon	38 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
8	George Willoughby	William Heygate, Robert Robynson, and others.	Riot within the manor of Walcoke	-	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	William Purley	Edward Culpepper	Assault	Kent	-	1 m.
10	Richard Hore	Walter Herbert and another	False imprisonment	Glamorgan	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
11	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1 m.
12	John Hopwode	Ralph Hopwode, Reginald Hopwode, and William Hopwood.	Messuage and land in the parish of Mottram.	Cheshire	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
13	John Holmer	John Halse, John Salter, Thomas Ballard, John Hayward, Richard Growton, Matthew Crave, John Clyffe, and others.	Felony and assault	Exeter	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
14	Sir Christopher Willoughby	Lady Willoughby	Writs for finding the offices after death of late Lord Willoughby.	-	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
15	Robert Horpole	William Aleyn, Thomas Keche, and Thomas Smyth.	Assault at Lalford	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
16	Thomas Hooper and Joan his wife	Robert Dostell, John Guppy, Joan his wife, John May, and Margaret his wife.	Assault	Devon	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
17	Katherine Willoughby	John Goodryke and William Quader- yng.	Riotous entry into the barony of Eresby	Lincoln	-	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
18	Matthew William and Agnes his wife	James Trescher, Thomas Trescher, Thomas Talack, Richard Talacke, Henry Mongcloth, and John Carpenter.	Land in Penryn - - - - -	Cornwall -	-	2 ms.
19	John Holland - - - - -	Edward Cockett, John Reynold, Henry Muriot, John Hadnon, and Robert Hurry.	The manor of Bromehall - - - - -	Suffolk -	10 Hen. 8.	1 m.
20	John Wyl alias Penkyvell - - -	Hugh Boscawen - - - - -	Twenty acres of land	Cornwall -	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
21	- - - - -	- - - - -	Letter signed "Willoughby," relating to some matter depending.	-	-	(imperfect).
22	Lady Katherine Willoughby - -	John Godryke, William Quaderynge, and others.	The barony of Erysb - - - - -	Lincoln -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
23	Antony Wykokson and Katherine Wykokson.	John Hyrbetson, Thomas Heyton, Roger Heyton, and others.	A distress - - - - -	Derby -	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
24	Sir Edward Willoughby and Dame Anne his wife.	Henry Asheley and others - - -	Trespass in Woodland Park - -	Dorset -	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
25	- - - - -	- - - - -	Depositions touching a contract of marriage between Lawrence Williams and Joan Taylor.	-	-	1 m.
26	Johanne Howe, widow, and John her son.	James Nott, John Blackemoor, and John Husey.	Two closes of land in Honyton -	Devon -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
27	John Hole - - - - -	Thomas Gibbes and others - - -	Land in Clanaborough - - - -	Devon -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
28	Henry Hopkins - - - - -	Thomas Chaffien, Edward Harrison, William Don, Edward Lome, John White, Robert Cardie, Thomas Johns, John Hewitt, William Baker, John Crycheol, John Varrod, William Theke, Thomas Baker, Thomas Ive, Leonard Harrys, and others.	Rescue of Thomas Hopkyns - - -	Somerset -	25 Hen. 8.	(imperfect).
29	Walter Hopton - - - - -	Aveyce Chaffyn, Thomas Chaffyn, William Chaffyn, and George Boterell.	Farm in Erleigh Maydens in the parish of Sonning.	Berks -	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
30	Lady Katherine Willoughby - -	Sir Christopher Willoughby, Lybens Alecocke, William Quaderyng, and John Goderyk.	The barony of Ercaby - - - - -	Lincoln -	19 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
31	Antony Hoggeon and Grace Wetherall, widow.	Henry Norton, Sir John Style, William Barth, William Wayte.	Inclosure of free lands within the lordship of Heywyk.	York -	-	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
33	Christopher Willughby -	John Marvyn, Richard Mompeson, John Feltham, Edward Mowe, Robert Clement, Stephen Pecoek, William Weston, Vincent Rogers, John Wyett, Walter Marketman, William Greene, John Pyke, Richard Kyng or Peerman, Thomas Preston, Edward Pope, John Antraun, Henry Antraun, and William Olyffe.	Manor of West Knoyle, parcel of late dissolved monastery of St. Edith of Wilton.	Wilts -	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
33	Robert Howard -	Edmund Bouter, Richard Gowerell, John Willughby, Thomas Gowerell, and John Hoberd.	Abduction of plaintiff's wife Margaret, and conspiracy.	Norfolk	- 23 Hen. 8.	8 ms.
34	Nicholas Horne and other the King's tenants of the manors of Hedington and Marston.	Sir John Browne, Thomas Otwell, and others.	Certain ancient demesne lands within the said manors.	Oxford	- 27 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
35	Stephen Howlet and Joan his wife	John Leveson, Robert Allen, and one Preston.	Messuage and land in Nether Penne and Over Penne.	Stafford	- 31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
36	John Howlet -	Thomas Leveson, John Bartraun, and Richard Hassels.	Trespass -	Stafford	-	1 m.
37	Alexander Houghie -	Barnard Erie and George Thompson -	Right of common in Landen Wood	-	-	1 m.
37	William Hody -	Otes Gilbert, Edward Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert, William at Bow, Thomas Lyne, John Ford, Thomas Wotton, John Laurens, John Batyn, Joan Bennett, and others.	Land in the parish of Brizsham -	Devon -	- 30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
38	Thomas Howell -	John Browne, Richard Rythemore, Henry White, and others.	Barn and two closes of land	Bristol -	- 30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
39	Robert Hope -	Christopher Fitzandell and others -	Two closes in the parish of Kirkby	Nottingham	- 31 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
40	Dame Elizabeth Holdforth, widow	Sir John Holdforth and George Holdforth.	Estate of Sir George Holdforth, deceased	-	- 21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
41	Sir Henry Willoughby	Henry earl of Northumberland	Wardship of George Herbotell	Northumberland.	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
42	John Williams -	Michael Malett, Thomas Coke, John Meare, John Edbroke, John Chylcott, and Thomas Chylcott.	Land in Dulverton -	Somerset	- 35 Hen. 8.	7 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
43	John Holton	John Dawby, William Craneſylde, Thomas White, William Long, William Byngelham, and others.	Moleſty of a meſſuage in Banbury	Oxford	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
44	Laurence Horbyn	Robert Jakſon, Henry Allen, William Hychynſon, Robert Adam, and William Milner otherwiſe Parker.	Aſh tree blown down in the churchyard of Aſhbourn.	Derby	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
45	-	-	Depoſition by Sir Thomas Lelyott, in cuſtody for felony.	Suſsex	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
46	Robert Horwode	James Chatterton, John Myddylton, Walter Myles, Chriſtopher Maſculyne, and others.	Meſſuage and lands at Mauton	Wilts	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
47	Raynold Horſeley	Thomas Fruyn, Thomas Gybyrns, John Rowſe, Thomas Grove, Robert Langford, William Towſe, Thomas Jenyns, and others.	Forcible entry and aſſault at Lachebroke.	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
48	George Willoughby and Lady Anne his wife, late the wife of Thomas Lytelton.	Edmund Raynſford, Alice Bradſhawe, Walter Smyth, and Edward Wotton.	Copyhold cottage within the manor of Elmeley Caſtle.	Worceſter	32 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
49	Sir William Hollis	Sir Richard Crumwell	A bargain	-	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
50	Thomas Pulvertote	John Sybsey, Amy Sybsey, Thomas Bell, and William Ambler.	Forcible entry and aſon	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	4 ms.
51	Richard Hoekynſon	Peter Lawe, Roland Lawe, and John Lawe.	Meſſuage and land	Derby	-	2 ms.
52	Robert Polvertote	John Barnfield	Three closes of paſture in Ewryn Mynſter.	Dorſet	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
53	Sir Anthony Willoughby	William Howmes, William Willoughby, Robert Willoughby, Walter Adams, and Walter Threſher.	Forcible entry and riot	Southampton	-	1 m.
54	William Hodye	Olys Gilbert, John Lake, Thomas Lyne, William Farr, and John Farr.	Land called Hoo Downe in the pariſh of Briſtiam.	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
55	Richard Hunt	Richard Hycokſe, Richard Clerke, Henry Taylor, John Predey, John a Price, Richard Mylner, Richard Wheeler, Henry Berwyke, John Rokcliff, Richard Cowper, and others.	Meſſuage and land in Blackmaunton in the pariſh of Stoke upon Severn.	Worceſter	36 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
56	William Pultene	John prior of St. Mary's, Coventry, Randolph Breerton, and Thomas Stanley.	Tenement and meſſuage called Exhall	Coventry	18 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 20—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
57	William Huddy	Otys Gilbert and others.	Hoo Downe in Brixham	Deven.	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
58	Edward Slegg	Robert Ray	Land in Impington	Cambridge	-	1 m.
59	James Hordron	James Bronster, Roger Brouster, George Brouster, Edward Brouster, Humphrey Brouster, and Arthur Brouster.	Forcible entry at Boseley	Chester	- Hen. 3.	1 m.
60	Richard Hore	Walter Herbert and Watkin Herbert.	Seizure of a ship and cargo at Cardiff	Glamorgan	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
61	Robert Horpole	William Wodegate, William Hyl, Matthew Saunders, and Ralph Steko.	Lease of parsonage of Lallford	Essex	19 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
62	Agnes wife of Thomas Lewis	Thomas Lewis	Desertion and cruelty	Kent	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
63	William Hody	Otys Gyberd and others	Land called Hoo Down in Brixham	Devon	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
64	John Leveson	John Wilkes, John Aleyn, and Thomas Fletcher.	Messuage and land in Wednesfield	Stafford	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
65	Nicholas Hunt	Thomas Mowting, Richard Mowting, William Franklin, Thomas Nicholls, Robert Wacy, William Sheryngham, Andrew Holley, Richard Beverley, Robert Godfrey, and others.	Closes of land in Hyndolveston	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
66	Nicholas Horseley	Odenell Stanley, Richard Robynson, Francis Arnerer, Thomas Taylor, and others.	The manor of Ulchester	Northumber-land.	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
67	William Horsey	Geoffrey Calfo and others	Manor of Eaton Bassett	Wilt.	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
68	William Holt	Philip Parice and others	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	1 m.
69	Stephen Howlet	John Leveson, Robert Alen, John Bartram, Richard Hassells, and others.	Land in Nether Penne and Over Penne	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
70	Thomas Hurrate	Amer Burdett and others	Land in Kyxforth and Darton	York	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
71	Richard Howelles	Thomas a Winston, Thomas ap Rosser, and Richard Augney.	Land in Brugesolers	Hereford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
72	John Hutton	John Stokesley, bishop of London	Breach of a covenant to lease a house	London	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
73	Robert Husey and Agnes his wife	William Drake, John Byschope, William Gybbes, and Thomas Loman.	Tenement and land in the parish of Awlescombe.	Devon	32 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
74	Henry Howard	Edward Wycaun, John Fore, John Burde, and others.	Verdict found at the coroner's inquest on the body of Henry Bernyngham, of Orton.	Oxford	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
75	Nicholas Here and other tenants of manors of Hodyngton and Marsdon.	Sir John Brown, Hugh Barnard, John Martyn, and Thomas Otwell.	Common of pasture	Oxford	26 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
76 } 77 }	John Hopkyns	John Vaughan and Robert Llewellyn	Land in the lordship of Tuddenham	-	-	2 ms.
78	John Wilkes	John Luson, Thomas Luson, and Richard Rydeley.	Messuage and land in, of manor of Wol-verhampton.	Stafford	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
79	Robert Holttofte	John Bellove and others	Messuage and land in Taythewell	Lincoln	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
80	Giles Horsington	Christopher Kenne, Thomas Rayny, and Philip Tailor.	Forcible entry	-	-	2 ms.
81	Rethergh ap Hopkin, Jevan ap Davyd, William John Gaddene, Morgan ap Davyd, Jevan ap Davyd, John Duy, John ap Gucilyam ap Ris, John ap Gwilliam Boole, Jevan ap Morgan, David Goch, and others.	Hugh Veghan	Tenant right in the lordship of Yskynnen	Carmarthen	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
82	Hannet Holbroke	Thomas Brodishall	(Does not appear)	-	-	-
83	John Hockyn, Joan his wife, Pederycke Codmore, and Emettie his wife.	William Blynsham, John Blensham, and Pascowe Walter.	Messuage and land called Mylford, in the parish of Fristoke.	Lancashire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
84	Richard Holt	Philip Tyndale	Decay of the King's rents and farms within the lordship of Tattershall.	Devon -	-	1 m.
85	William Hobson	Roger Blage, Henry Sayer, and Robert Parce.	Conspiracy	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
86	William Williams	Roger Blage, Henry Sayer, and Robert Parce.	Cottage in Kettering	London	-	1 m.
87	Hugh Willoughby	John Lane, Richard Frith, Richard Kellett, Richard Rise, and Edward Fyshe.	-	Northampton	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
		George Lane, Edmund Pykington, Robert Lacy, Henry Courtes, William Jones, Richard Courby, Edmund Whetecroft, Robert Hyll, Richard Lawton, Richard Gregory, William Hall, Edward Snalley, Thomas Cogher, Thomas Nowton, Robert Cotereil, James Hoghton, John Pygorn, and Thomas Carter.	Meadow in Eysley	Derby	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
88	John Holwell	Alice Weneman, Thomas Peryman, Richard Tayleur, William Paris, John Gryndale, and Jynh Lane.	Assault	Devon -	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
89	William Hobson	Roger Blagge, Henry Sayer, and Robert Parree.	Maintenance	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
90	Philip Williams	Nicholas Williams, William Herbert, and John Herbert.	Assault	Mounmouth	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
91	Otewell Hobson	Ralph Leector and others	Messuage and land in the parish of Maburley.	Cheshire	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
92	William Hoddy	Olys Gilbert and others	Hoo Down in Brixham	Devon	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
93	William Willoughby	The inhabitants of Orford	Trespass	Suffolk	32 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
94	Thomas Hovell	Gilbert Bekett, Robert Chamlett, Anthony Sawwell, William Achym, John Pyne, Thomas Hawke, Walter Sawde, and Thomas Rede.	Profits of St. Nynuges chapel in the parish of Pelynte.	Cornwall	21 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
95	John Hoper	Robert Mydham, John Hopkyns, and Richard Rorche.	Assault	Somerset	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
96	John Holborne	Simon Rede, abbot of Torr	Various misdemeanors	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
97	Lawrence Hoskyn	Stephen Langhare, John Tresable, Richard Rawe, Nicholas Champion, and John Kyrtson.	Murder of William Hoskyn	Cornwall	-	5 ms.
98	Richard prior of Bevall	Robert Brinnsley	Common of pasture in Boynaesley Wood	Nottingham	-	2 ms.
99	John Holford	Thomas Lawrenson and Robert King	Falsc imprisonment	Essex	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
100	William Willoughby	Inhabitants of Orford	Trespass	Suffolk	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
101	Thomas Howell	Walter Grene and others	Forcible entry	Bristol	- Hen. 8.	6 ms.
102	Christopher Willoughby	John Marryn, Stephen Pecoek, Henry Antrim, and others.	Manor of Knyoll Odiern, parcel of late dissolved monastery of Wilton.	Wilts	34 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
103	Christopher Frost	Lancelot Wharton, prior of St. Faith's, Richard Prowse, Henry Coe, and Richard Hoo.	The vicarage of Houghton	Norfolk	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
104	John Penkevell	Hugh Bosewen and Thomas Trefusis	Land within the manor of Penkevell	Cornwall	32 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
105	Thomas Perynne	Peter Best, Richard Best, William Norton, Thomas Gelson, Robert Wilson, Robert Wyndrauer, William Harvey, Gilbert Krug, Richard White, Gilbert Bekyt, and others.	Forcible entry and assault	Surrey	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
106	Gallen Hone, Francis Williamson, John Gasbryght, and Gerard Leathurte.	William Horneby, Christopher Jackson, and George Medley.	Right to sell and set up glass within the city of London.	London	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
107	Thomas Howell	Walter Grene	A house	Bristol	33 Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
108	Robert Pers	John Rome, John Vympanye, and others.	Lands and tenements	Bristol	24 Hen. 8.	ms.
109	The abbot of Peterborough	John Power, Walter Baker, Peter Edwardes, Robert Torche, Robert Alyn, John Morton, and others.	Trespass	Northampton	9 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
110	Robert Wilford	Edmund Knightley.	Title to certain lands	Wilts	57 Hen. 8.	1 m.
111	John Hore	John Staunter	Assault in the churchyard of Salisbury cathedral	Wilts	57 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
112	William Peter	German Grey, Henry Farnaby, and John Cassewell.	Tenement in Tregony	Cornwall	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
113	Antony Peacock	William Conyers and others	False imprisonment	York	—	1 m.
114	Johanne ap Hoell, widow	Christopher Turbervyle, Madock, and others.	Murder of Thomas ap Hoell	South Wales	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
115	Evan ap Howell ap Guiliam, Meredythe ap Evan ap Thomas, Morgan ap Howell, David ap Howell, and Evan ap David.	Edward duke of Buckingham	Customs of the lordship of Penkeltthele	Wales	—	1 m.
116	John Petyt	John Jobber, William Palmer, Robert Stedeman, Thomas Brown, Robert Palmer, Robert Bell, Robert Slynne, George Smyth, Thomas Lewes, John Paines, James Slynne, John Stedman, Richard Cotton, and James Stanley.	Assault at Chichey	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
117	Richard Peterslyd	Richard Eggecombe, Richard Drake, William Goodryne, John Frankelyn, John Brusy, John Edward, and George Beare.	Land called Rowburgh Down, in the parish of Buckland.	Devon	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
118	Thomas Michell Penvern	John Tregyan, Robert Marke, John Swyete, James Sergeant, Johan Tredhage, and John Besowsek.	Freehold in Tregace and elsewhere, late property of John Tregace.	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
119	John abbot of Pershore	John Cissell, Robert Symons, John Goodale, Roger Walton, Symon Pykington, William Clowderley, John Spysbury, William Chaundler, and others.	Close called Hungerhill, parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Als-broughte.	Worcester	29 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
120	Richard Horsham, Thomas Saunders, and other inhabitants of Ashlower.	John Knolles, vicar of the said parish	Refusal to publish in the church precept touching the succession of children of the Queen Anne.	Gloucester	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
121	Leonard Peterson, Jacob Cremer, William Grenekyn, George Laurence, Dedik Vanhove, and John Joyse.	Hugh Payne, constable of St. Martin's le Grand.	Abuse of power as constable	London	-	1 m.
122	Richard Hodgkynson	Peter Lawe, Rowland Lawe, and John Lawe.	Messuage and lands in Wardlowe	Derby	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
123	John Penwarrn	John Glyn	Messuage and land in Lanbedrake	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
124	Walter Peytt and Robert Eryn	John Copleston, John Bere, Richard Furlong, and John Furlong.	Resistance to the King's writs	Devon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
125	Adam Perpyunt, Oliver Aschurst, Thomas Naylor, Nicholas Tylour, and other inhabitants of the lordship of Holond.	The earl of Derby	Court rolls of the manor of Holond	Lancashire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
126	Peter Lech	Edward Swynedels	Common of pasture in Dystley waste	Cheshire	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
127	Nicholas Peny	John Kempe, Thomas Smart, John Hecke, Benet Jeckyn, John Chappell, and John Cutsyn.	Tenement called Tregenowe, in the parish of Blyslond.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
128	Thomas Pears	Christopher Verner and others	Three closes of land in Chyrtlhampton	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
129	John abbot of Pershore	Robert Symondes, Richard Wheeler, John Sissell, John Goodale, Simon Pilyngton, John Blount alias Dyer, and Roger Walton.	Close called Hungerhill, parcel of the manor of Allesborough.	Worcester	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
130	Richard Penpons	Alexander Kylligrew, Richard Ley, David Surige, Ewyn Bastard, and Nicholas Bache.	Assault at a fair holden at Marchall	Cornwall	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
131	Thomas Perynne	Peter Best, William Norton, and Richard Beste.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
132	William Pele	Alan Holstocke, Thomas Towson, and John Towson.	Assault and battery	Cumberland	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
133	John Penkevill	Hugh Boscawen, and Thomas Trefusis	Land in the parish of St. Michael, Penkevill.	Cornwall	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
134	Robert Pers	John Bome, John Vynpany, and others.	Two messuages and land in Hanbury manor.	Gloucester	25 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
135	John Pennyngton	John Muddilstone, Geoffrey Scotson or Scott, Gilbert Fox, Richard Clayter, and Oliver Smyth.	Moor called Monkmore in the parish of Boutyill, and divers manors, lands, and tenements.	Cumberland	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
136	Robert Pers	John Rome, John Vymper, and others.	Two messuages and lands in Hanbury manor.	Gloucester	17 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
137	John Peke	Edward Bynnyngley	Land in the lordship of Scrobo	Nottingham	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
138	Walter Percehay	William abbot of Revale, William Scarburgh, and others.	Rights of common at Pykering	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
139	John Pennyngton	John Huddleston and others	Riot	Cumberland	11 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
140			Return relating to prisoners committed to Penkelly Castle.	Brecon	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
141	Hugh Peese	James Bankes, John Hay, and others	Forcible entry at Bolsover Wodhouse	Derby	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
142	Katherine Penycok, widow	Anthony Pencok, Richard Langho, Thomas Madewe, Richard Ploveritt, William Johnson, John Savage, and others.	Estate of Thomas Penycok, deceased	Huntingdon	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
143	Robert Persey	Roger Cholmley, Anne Strangwysche, Francis Thornton, Lyonell Cappe, and others.	The manors of Hyldyngley and Potts	York	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
144	John Waren, prior of Pembroke, Henry Wirriott, John Lloyd, of Teuby, and John Lloyd, of Lansteffall.	John Hall and others	Contempt of court	Pembroke	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
145	Edmund Penfound	John Furse and others	A hundred acres of land late of John Foxcomb.	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
146	Sir William Pelham	Richard Frankwell, Ellis Medmore, and others.	Contempt of court	Sussex	.	1 m.
147	John Peers	William Ormond, John Roger, John Peddon, John Eschurch, and Henry Jellard.	Messuage in the parish of Kenton	Devon	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
148	John abbot of Pershore	Richard Wheeler, Roger Walton, Simon Polington, and others.	Land called Hungerhill, in Ayllesburgh	Worcester	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
149	John Olyver and Thomas Donyngton	Henry Hatfield	Common of pasture within the township of Willoughby.	Nottingham	.	1 m.
150	Thomas Penfoun	John Marys, John Colwell, Thomas Colwell, and John Hamond.	Messuages and lands in the parish of St. Mary's.	Cornwall	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
151	Elizabeth Oldman, widow	John Grott and William Hest, sheriffs of the city of Norwich.	Execution of John Oldman for murder of one Thomas Smyth.	Norfolk	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
152	Richard Perkyus	Sir Humphrey Foster and others	Forcible entry and assault	Berks	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
153	Nicholas Perrell and Maude his wife, daughter of William Newcomb, deceased.	Henry Newcombe and Thomas Heth	Land in the parish of Inwardlegh	Devon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
154	John Olyver	Sir Edward Pomeroy, Walter Bulley, and Robert Cowle.	Messuage in the parish of Kyngyston	Devon	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
155	Hugh Peese	John Hey and others	Abduction of Maud and Dorothy Barry, wards.	-	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
156	William Petite	William Curteis and Reynold Whetnall, bailiff of Aylesford.	Felony	Kent	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
157	Elizabeth Oldman, widow	John Groit and William Hast	Execution of John Oldman	Norwich	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
158	William Oliver, John Martyn, John Hals, Simon Stert, and others.	William Gybbys and Thomas Gybbys	Wrongs done to the church of BATTERY	Devon	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
159	Margaret Fulton, widow	Thomas Sandford, William Godwyn, Thomas Lyons, Thomas Pygge, Robert Turner, Thomas Norwood, Hugh Androwe, and Thomas Bourde.	Refusal to find a verdict at inquest upon the body of George Fulton.	Middlesex	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
160	John Pett	William Bray and John Bray	Assault and battery	Cornwall	34 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
161	Thomas Pecok and Alice his wife	Ralph Ardern	Land late of Thomas Ardern	Cheshire	1 Edw. 6.	4 ms.
162		John Jerrard, Thomas Horsman, John Davyson, Thomas Ashe, and others.	Distress	-	29 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
163	Ralph Oldem	Peter Courtney, Robert Ebbesworthe, John Leone, and others.	The parsonage of Brydstow	Devon	32 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
164	Robert Pulvertoft and others	John Yerburch, William Leche, William Morton, and others.	Riot	Lincoln	29 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
165	Thomas Hooper	Robert Dostell and John Goopy	Riotous assembly	-	-	-
166	John Legh	Richard Varyor, John Male, John Varyor, John Gold, and others.	Land within the manor of Sidmouth	Devon	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
167	John ap Howell	William Clave, William Buttrye, Robert Bolte, John a Parke, Robert Pakyngton, Humphrey Pakyngton, Nicholas Statham, Augustin Pakyngton, and Orsme Browne.	Forcible entry and spoil of goods	London	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
168	Henry Lentham, vicar of Evenley	Henry Russheton	Tithes	-	-	3 ms.
169	William Lee	John Lewes, Mychell Temple, Edmund Clerke, Nicholas Alen, and William Benger.	Parsonage of Princes Risborough, and other land.	Northampton Buckingham	- -	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
170	John Holwell	Alice Weneman, Thomas Peryman, Richard Tailor, William Parya, John Gryndall, and John Lane.	House and land in Starton	Devon	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
171	Edward Hopton	Edward Beekerville	Messuage and land	Wales	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
172	John Holler	John Barney	Title to a house	Northumberland	-	1 m. (imperfect).
173	Richard Leaye	Anne Norton	Messuage called the <i>sign of the George</i>	Bristol	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
174	Robert Holdsworth	John Lacy, Thomas Savell, Richard Haldworth, Henry Batt, Nicholas Brodly, Edward Hanson, Richard Maunsell, Edmund Oldfield, Richard Eekensley, Richard Heyley, and others.	Forcible entry into the vicarage of Halifax.	York	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
175	William Letton	Robert Bate and others	Land in Dry Doddington	Lincoln	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
176	John Hodelston	The Earl of Northumberland and others.	Third part of the manor of Egremound	Cumberland	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
177	Harry Hoult	John Shawe and Thomas Mynshawe	The vicarage of Bawdayn	Cheshire	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
178	John Howlat	Richard Hassels and others	Perjury	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
179	John Hoggas	Thomas Isacke and others	Keeping a goshawk without licence	Rassex	34 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
180	Agnes Lecknor, widow	William Fairmanere	Manor of Wolderton	Sussex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
181	John Leghe	Robert Williamson, Christopher Willianson, William Sharpe, Edward Tomlinson and others.	Forcible entry and riot	-	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
182	John ap Howell	William Claye, William Buttrye, Robert Balte, William Wilkenman, Robert Pakington, Humphrey Pakington, Humphrey Pakington, Nicholas Statman, Augustin Pakyngton, and Orum Browne.	Forcible entry into a messuage and shop in the city.	London	18 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
183	William Hutton and Marion his wife	John Skelton, Robert Bristo, Robert Lathes, and Roland Glasiers.	Four messuages and land in Hensyngham and Hulluk	Cumberland	24 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
184	John Hughes	Barnard Lythe and others	Cloze of land in Worbridge	Middlesex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
185	Robert Huse	Edward Hamlyn, Bartholomew Resaine, Henry Sydoun, Thomas Ludlow.	Trespass	Lincoln	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
186	Ralph Harat and John Pownall	Peter Legh, John Legh, Nicholas Claydon, Reginald Bowne, Thomas Kynthley, Robert Baccrofte, Reginald Goresdale, William Gedsdale, Roger Echehouse, and Ralph Ashbide.	Rescue	Cheshire	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
187	Thomas Hurneman and Thomasen his wife.	Richard Fraunces	Assault			1 m.
188	Henry Hone, constable of Ashford	John Clerke				2 ms.
189	Anthony Husey and Katherine his wife.	Henry Webb, Richard Cane, William Norden, Robert Manning, and Thomas Manning.	Land in Dedham	Middlesex Hessex	33 Hen. 8. 33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
190	Henry Herthing and Ralph Smyth	John Eldryge	Right of way at Carwall	Devon	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
191	Richard Hunt	William Cookesey and others	Piece of ground called Barells	Worcester	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
192	John Hunfyngdon	Roger Chapman Barker, Robert Hodgson, Robert Barker, Robert Chapman, Laurens Wyly, Richard Skelton, and others.	Assault and battery	York		1 m.
193	Thomas Hull	Richard Throgmorton, John Throgmorton, Gabriel Throgmorton, Daniel Payn, Richard Rose, and John Lambe.	Riotous assembly and assault at Lawdon	Buckingham	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
194	Walter ap Hugh	Sir William Morgan and Thomas Morgan.	The benefice of Roget		23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
195	Thomas Leveson	Roger Alon, John Buche, Harry Fleming, Roger Penson, William Cowper, Thomas Jenson, and Richard Barry.	Riot	Stafford		2 ms.
196	Sir John Holford	Anthony Daubeney and Dame Elizabeth, his wife.	Estate of sir George Holford, deceased	Cheshire	21 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
197	Robert Legh	Hamblet Massey, Edward Massey, Robert Massey, Ralph Forest, and Thomas Forest.	Slauder	Cheshire	14 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
198	Peter Legh	John Kitheler, Reginald Gaskell, John Home, Ralph Ashyde, Ralph Richardson, Edward Smyth, and others.	Trespass	Cheshire	30 Hen. 8.	ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
199	John Lewes	Thomas Trentham, Thomas Hoeyer, Nicholas Evans, John ap Owen, Thomas ap Yewan.	Riot at Shrewsbury	Salop	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
200	John Lewes	Thomas Trentham and others.	Riot	Salop	8 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
201	Sir Walter Hungerford	Robert Temys and others.	Pelony	Wilt.	—	6 ms.
202	John Huddleston	Richard abbot of Wykecombe	Breach of an injunction	Wilt.	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
203	John Leveson	Agnes Wilkes and others.	Messuage in Wednesfield	Stafford	—	1 m.
204	James Hubert	Robert Ellerton	Land and tenements in Welton and Ryland	—	—	—
205	Margerie Legh, widow	John Legh	Land in the parish of Aveston Gyfford	Devon	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
206	John Hurst and Christopher Walpole	William Asholey	Forgery	—	—	1 m.
207	Nicholas prior of Lenton	Richard Buntyng, Edward Lister, John Burfield, and Nicholas Maisters.	Conspiracy	Nottingham	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
208	John Leveson	John Wilkes and others.	Messuage in Wednesfield	Stafford	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
209	Anthony Hussey and Katherine his wife.	Henry Webb and others.	Land in Dedham	Essex	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
210	Herman Hulman and Thomas Bart.	Bailiffs of the town of Scarborough	False imprisonment	York	—	1 m.
211	Robert Lewes	Sir William Griffith, chamberlain of North Wales.	Robbery committed within defendant's jurisdiction.	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
212	William Hudson and Robert Hudson.	Lady Bodmer and Thomas Cole	Right to put beasts and cattle into the corn fields in Serton at the end of harvest.	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
213	Robert Hungate	Anthony Hamond, William Hamond, Thomas Creswyke, William Fyntyman, John Store, Richard Empson, George Halle, Thomas Buley, Thomas Jaffrey, Edmund Shercroft, Simon Mawden, and John Ule.	—	York	—	2 ms.
214	John Legh	John Burleigh, Richard Hyne, John Hyne, William Adam, John Borseaden, William Adam, John Elliott, and John Jacke.	Tenement or mansion place in Church Stow.	Devon	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
215	William Horsey	Geoffrey Machew and others	Riot at Eston Bassett	Wilt.	24 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
216	Sir Giles Huse, Thomas Capp, William Leke, and Hugh Prest.	John Bushe and John Stephenson	The parsonage of Keythorpe	Leicester	21 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
217	John Leveson	William Barnley, Richard Wollaston, Robert Bate, and others.	Messuage and land in Overpen and Netherpen.	Stafford	35 Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
318	John a Legh	Richard Irton, John Tollinson, William Lancaster, Edward Tollynson, Thomas Tollynson, Robert Robertson, William Robertson, John Fletcher, John Robertson, Thomas Robertson, Giles Taylor, William Mawson, Jenkin Hodgeson, Thomas Smyth, Thomas Richardson, Christopher Williamson, and Robert Williamson.	Tenement within the manor of Fry-sington.	Cumberland	27 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
319	William Hody and Leonard Bosgrave	Otes Gilbert and others	Assault	Devon	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
320	John Legh	John Burleigh and others	Trespass and spoil of woods	Devon	-	2 ms.
321	George Legard	Sir Edward Madyson and others	Messuage and land in Cadler	Lincoln	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
322	Thomas Laveon	Richard Skarbygge, Walter Person, William Skevynston, Thomas Wythwyk, William Wilkes, and others.	Tenement in Wolverhampton	Stafford	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
323	Peter Legh	William Brooke, Griffen Brooke, Roger Brooke, John Woodroff, Richard Nyxson, Ralph Bennet, John Clarke, James Sherle, Ralph Hurst, Richard Yong, John Smyth, Roger Sherle, Lawrence Pownell, Richard Wylde, Anthony Yong, John Moores, James Pownell, Roger Wryngton, and Ralph Hill.	Manor called the Lyme and other lands	Cheshire	-	2 ms.
324	William Smyth	Roger Stoke	Fals imprisonment	-	-	2 ms.
325	John Lewis	John Fowry, Robert Tibott, Richard Harrison, Richard Mascoold, William Richards, Thomas Treoy, Robert Babton, Nicholas Richardes, and Daniel Tibott.	Messuage and land within the manor of Tadwyke.	Worcester	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
326	John Legh	John Burleigh, Richard Hnye, and others	Foreible entry	Devon	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
327	William Letlyn	Robert Bate and others	Riot	Lincoln	-	1 m.
328	Clement Lempriere	Edward de Carere	Breaking out of prison	Jessey	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
329	Sir Pierce Legh	William Dampport, Nicholas Dampport, and others.	Unlawful assembly and riot	Cheshire	8 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
230	John Abbot, of Hulton	Christopher Egge, Richard Smyth, William Wolsenholme, John Michell, Richard Michell, William Maot, William Smyth, Hugh Heth, John Broune, Thomas Bidulph, Richard Maot, John Maot, Thomas Watson, and Thomas Lech.	Riotous assemblies	Stafford	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
231	Agnes Lewknor, widow	William Payrmanor	Manor of Walderton and other lands	Sussex	27 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
232			Certificate of Richard Lee, clerk of the Council, touching a decree given in 16 Hen. 8. in some cause depending in this court.			—
233	Ralph Leche	Thomas Harrisson and Brian Rawcliff	Forcible entry	Derby	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
234	Richard Ley	Richard Penpons, John Martyn, and John Lonne.	Assault	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
235	John Lewes	Thomas Trentham	Riot at Shrewsbury	Salop	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
236	Nicholas Ley	James Bastaryld	False imprisonment	Pembroke	20 Hen. 8.	(imperfect).
237	William Leighton	William Dynley	Advowson of the church of Aston, Southery.	Gloucester	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
238	James Leveson	Thomas Levison and others	Riot at Wolverhampton	Stafford	26 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
239	Sir Peris Lech	William Dampport and others	Riotous assembly	Cheshire	8 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
240			Depositions taken by the prior of Lewes and others, touching the cliff at Borne.	Sussex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
241	James Leveson	Thomas Leveson, William Geeselyng, and Thomas More.	Land in Wolverhampton	Stafford	21 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
242	Ralph Leiche	Sir John Savage, Fowke Kyton, George Stanley, Robert Pullwood, John Coko.	Land in Ilston	Derby	17 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
243	Thomas Lewson	James Lewson, Richard Skarbyrkes, Walter Person, John Androwes, Richard Barr, John Fletcher, and others.	Forcible entry and subornation of perjury.	Stafford	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
244	Ralph Leigh	Brian Redcliffe	Riot			1 m.
245	John Legh	John Whitney, abbot of Peleencres, Henry Brevelon, Richard Doe, Geoffrey Atkynson, Roger Williamson, John Berston, Robert Halewood, and others.	Messuage and land at Leke	Stafford	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 21—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
246	James Laveson	Thomas Laveson, John Laveson, Richard Rydley, and others.	Riotous assembly at Wolverhampton	Stafford	26 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
247	Ralph Leyche	Sir Henry Sacheverell, John Flaket, William Stone, William Hawroben, John Alsop, Thomas Alsop, George Alsop, Thomas Underwood, and Henry Flynt.	Tithes belonging to the parsonage of Ashborne.	Derby	39 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
248	Peter Legh	Ralph Hurst and others	Riot	Cheshire	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
249	Richard Lewys	James Humble	Assault at Burley	Southampton	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
250	Richard Lenny	Anne Norton	Messuage called the <i>George</i>	Bristol	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
251	Robert Lewys	Sir William Gryffith	Robbery	Derby	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
252	William Lethelvan	Ralph Dwyne, Richard Dwyne, John Dwyne, Richard Loppyer, Stephen Loppyer, John Loppyer, Alan John, and Richard Waitye.	Tenement called Trewedewe in the parish of Budoke.	Cornwall	37 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
253	Nicholas prior of Lenton	Richard Buntynge, Edward Iwyler, John Burfield, and Nicholas Maisters.	Abetting the flight of one of the monks from the monastery.	Nottingham	29 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
254	Robert Ley	James Bourne, John Southwode, John Grenaway, and others.	Cloose of land called Oxen Park.	Devon	-	2 ms.
255	Ralph Leyche	Sir Henry Sacheverell	Messuage and land in Totley	Derby	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
256	Peres Leygh	John More, Edward Swyndes, and others.	Common of pasture in Distoley	Cheshire	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
257	Edmund Loutall, Roger Tryche, and John Peyrs.	John Prescott, John Crosse, and others	Riotous assembly	Devon	38 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
258	Charles Wrythrooley	Sir Nicholas Payrefax	Arrears of rent due to Thomas Wrythrooley, deceased.	York	-	1 m.
259	John Graveney and Thomas Morton	Thomas Lewson, John Lewson, and others.	Riot at Wolverhampton Sessions	Stafford	-	2 ms.
260	John Wilks	John Lewson, Richard Rydley, and others.	Riot	Stafford	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
261	Ralph Leche	William Stone, John Flaket, John Alsop, and Thomas Alsop.	Tithes belonging to the parsonage of Ashborne.	Derby	-	1 m.
262 } 263 }	John Legh	John Burleigh, Richard Hyne, and Thomas Borysdon.	Right of way	-	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 22.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Anthony Foster	Henry Hopkynson, Robert Jenkinson, Andrew Jackson, and other inhabitants of Newark.	Three closes called Pygges Leys	Nottingham	27 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
2	John Bavaude	William Smyth, John Kownam, Henry Rowse, John Burstell, Leonard Thorneton, and others.	The personage of Legh	Surrey	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
3	John Marshall, Joan his wife, and Alexander their son.	Joan Webber, widow, Nicholas Denys, and others.	Tenement in Coombhayes, within the manor of Farley, late held by John Webber.	Devon	35 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
4	William Hartgyll	Richard Sowche and others	Trespass in Selwood forest	Somerset	32 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
5	William Grymston	John Zouche, Edward Gybbes, Robert Morres, John Francis, Thomas Totehill, Nicholas Alwood, William Browne, and William Longe.	Riotous assemblies and assaults at Montcombe.	Dorset	—	2 ms.
6	Men of the town of Bury	The abbot of Bury	Rights of the corporation	—	—	1 m.
7	Edward earl of Derby	John Stringfellowe, Thomas Mathewe or Halseall, John Standishe, Robert Holle, Thomas Stringfellowe, and Randall Wyson.	Closes of land called Persons Croftes	—	—	—
8			Depositions of Gryffyth Towe as serving privy seals on William Clarke, John Wyrall, and others, at Lichfield.	—	—	1 m.
9	Robert Skynner	George Colyn	Attempt to murder.	—	—	1 m.
10			Depositions relating to a writ of <i>faci facias</i> sued against Christopher Metcalfe, by John Suliard.	—	—	1 m.
11	Baptista	John de Alexandria	False imprisonment	London	—	1 m.
12	William Stokes	John Beaumont	Title to certain land	—	—	1 m.
13	The abbot of Shrewsbury	Bailiffs and commonalty of Shrewsbury.	Certain franchises and liberties	Salop	—	3 ms.
14	Elizabeth Bafford, widow	Antony FitzHerbert	Houses at Bradley Ash	—	—	1 m.
15	Richard Carr	Thomas Bateman	Bawling in Plinton church	Suffolk	—	1 m.
16	Maria Child	Leonard Wryght	House of Robert Child, deceased.	—	—	1 m.
17	Thomas Hart	Richard Hall	Debt	—	—	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
18	Margaret wife of Roger Vernon	Sir Henry Vernon	Felony	-	-	1 m.
19	John Orchard, an infant. Morrye Orchard, and Thomas Orchard.	Morris Welsh, John Smyth, Stillard, and others.	Custody of John Orchard's lands and possessions.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
20	Thomas Lay	Raynold Bray, John Gayge, John Browne, Davyd Blun, Henry Creke, Robert Gille, William Hacker, John Ryshop, and John Whitenoll.	Forcible entry and riot	Somerset	-	1 m.
21 } 22 } 23 }	Thomas Rampeton and his wife	John Brooke, Robert Dykelegh, and others.	Assault and battery	Essex	-	2 ms.
24	John Hedon	Robert Clarke and Richard Cawethen	Riot and forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
25	John Mychell	Henry Hoper, George Hooper, Michael Mackrell, Gregory Flyntie, Robert Baker, Osmond Blatnat, and Roger Luxmore.	Coenage	-	-	1 m.
26	Robert Herries	Giles Foster	Seduction of plaintiff's wife	-	-	1 m.
27	John Morgayne	Edward Cluiler, William Clarke, John Hubbard, and others.	Trespass	-	-	1 m.
28	Robert Woders	Francis Harryson, William Hart, and others.	Trespass	Salop	-	1 m.
29	Sir Peirs Leigh	Matthew Metcalf, Thomas Wynde, and Francis Wynde.	Trespass	York	-	1 m.
30	Ralph Heydon and Agnes his wife	Henry Swerfelds, Thomas Clayton, Robert Metcalf, Humphrey Robothom, Ralph Robothom, and Roger Dwyell.	Forcible entry	Cheshire	-	(imperfect).
31	Thomas Prentyse	Michael Turpin, Christopher Dyxson, Michael Sare, William Westok, Thomas Grantlam, and John Sare.	Trespass	Buckingham	-	1 m.
32	Nicholas Gryleng	John Wightman, Edmund Wightman, Walter Colman, and Christopher Sebold.	Estate of William Ossant	-	-	1 m.
33	John Pawlye	Thomas Thuresley, Humphrey Jurdan, William Ives, and John Norreys.	A house at Grymston	-	-	1 m.
34	Richard Yerington, Thomas Fowler, William Pyrie, and William Sobright.	Tyrnecke Richard and others	Perjury (Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
35	-	-	Exceptions to Thomas Hamme and other witnesses brought in a suit, the title of which is not given.	-	-	1 m.
36	William Mylward	-	Portion of depositions relating to a riot.	-	-	1 m.
37	-	John Wilson and George Parkes	Subornation of perjury.	-	-	1 m.
38	-	-	Depositions relating to the turning of a river called Paulus Pury.	Northampton	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
39	Aldermen and brethren of the Guild of Our Lady of Boston.	John Rede, John Marlyng, John Stykeney, John Newby, and others.	Removal of jewels and ornaments belonging to the guild.	Lincoln	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
40	John Musell	Edmund Mounpesson and others.	Conspiracy.	-	-	1 m.
41	Richard Becher and Elizabeth his wife	John Burton, Robert Hobson, Abraham Deane, and John Powey.	Will of Edward Barbor, of Blechingly.	Surrey	-	1 m.
42	Richard Wyndebank	John Busby	Riots.	-	-	1 m.
43	-	-	Return of offences against the King's peace in the shire of Gloucester since the free pardon.	-	-	3 ms.
44	-	-	Fragment of depositions relating to trespass on Myddelton Moor.	Derby	-	1 m.
45	Michael Thrale	Thomas Boltwell and others	Riot.	-	-	1 m.
46	John Claymond, president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and the fellows of the same.	John Hudleston and others	Withholding of rent	-	-	1 m.
47	Thomas Mountpesson	JAMES HARRMAN, Thomas Ewens, Nicholas Hallett, John Ewens, Alexander Ewens, John Goodland or Garland, John Hillier and William Smithe.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
48	Sir Thomas Stanhope	Sir John Zouche.	Affray	Derby	-	1 m.
49	John Hawkes	Peter Walker	Slander.	-	-	1 m.
50	-	-	Interrogatories against Sir Matthew Browne for interference with the course of justice.	-	-	1 m.
51	Henry Harthyns and Ralph Smyth	John Eldrydge	Enclosure of land at Carswell	-	-	1 m.
52	John Lingen	Reginald Corbet	Land.	-	-	1 m.
53	William Swayne	Sir Francis Hastings, Nicholas Bunny, George Bunny, Peter Bunny, Robert Denton, Robert Hastings, and James Thorneburgh.	Attempted abduction of plaintiff's wife.	York	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
54	Richard Smithe	Sybil Foxall, widow	Subornation of perjury	Warwick	-	1 m.
55	Robert Brown and Alice his wife	William Johnson	Abduction of Agnes Brown	-	-	1 m.
56	John abbot of Tavistock	William Harris, John Kelley, John Gerye, Walter Stephen, and Richard Monke.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
57	William Hogherd and Owen Bound	Alexander Stoppells and Richard Goddard.	Land	Wilts	-	1 m.
58	Sir Richard Tempaste	Sir Harry Savell	Land	York	-	1 m.
59	Richard Coke	Christopher Wade	Office of serjeant to the mayor of Coventry.	-	-	2 ms.
60	Lord Cobham	John Pantre, Alexander Feisplace, Thomas Dyer, William Rudd, and William Hulton.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
61	John Creswell	Nicholas Tycheborne, Roger Tycheborne, John Thorpe, Edmund Parry, and Sir George Adison.	Writ directed to Leonard Battee. Land in West Tysted	Southampton	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
62	John Hawkes	John Byer	A charge of murder	-	-	1 m.
63	Walter Herbert	Sir William Morean	Abetting a felony	-	-	1 m.
64	Thomas Whytett	Thomas Hyatt, James Younge, Stephen Gylbes, and Gregory Knyser.	Land within the manor of Butley	-	-	1 m.
65	Anthony Foster	Henry Honkynson, Andrew Jackson, Thomas Clerk, John Bateson, and Richard Kyelyn.	Trespass in certain fields at Newark called Pykysley's.	Nottingham	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
66	John Heron, Alexander Androwe, and others.	Thomas Sampson, John Rouldeich, David Mylor, Edward Hawte, Sir Richard Walden, and Dancie Mary his wife.	House at Erith	Kent	- Hen. 8.	5 ms.
67	Mayor and commonalty of the city of London.	Henry abbot of the monastery of Our Lady of Graces near the Tower of London.	Infringement of the liberties of the city	London	- Hen. 8.	6 ms.
68	John Tregodok	Thomas prior of Frewardreth, John Founteyn, John Badok, Thomas Coke, and John Birche.	Riot and forcible entry	Cornwall	-	1 m.
69	George Mores, William Mores, and Mary Mores.	John abbot of Crystall, Robert Jenyn, and others.	Messuage and lands in the manor of Chuppoll Town.	York	- 23 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
71	Peers Wyllett	The abbot of Dioclenes, Henry Brereton, Ralph Redyard, Thomas Spring, and others.	Tenement or take, called Feirebarons, parcel of the manor of Heyton.	Stafford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
72	Agnes Highmor, widow	Alexander Appilly, Alexander Hyghmore, Antony Slak, John Slak, John Hoceson, John Coke, Richard Drewry, William Lathes, Robert Fysher, and others.	The township of Bewaldyth	Cumberland	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
73	Thomas Pengilly	John Carmynow, Edward Clyker, John Tredeneck, William Fenton, Richard Devonshire, Mark Fenton, Richard Yelton, William Barry, Robert Byrt, John Mayow, and Richard Devonshire.	Forcible entry	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
74	Richard abbot of Malmesbury	Sir Henry Long	A wood called Braden Wood	Wills	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
75	John Cornish	Guy Bruer and others	Perjury	Wills	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
76	John Normonell and Thomas Normonell.	John Foster, Richard Davenport, John Stretton, Lawrence Pott, Hugh Hanford, Richard Adham, John Smith, John Ward, and Hamnett Ward.	Land	Wills	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
77	Morzee Morgan	Richard Leche	Assault at Gainsborough	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
78	Robert Piers	John Rome and others	Agreements for letting certain customary land.	Lincoln	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
79	Walter Rowley, Antony, Richard and Thomas his sons.	Thomas Sacheverell	Farm called Breteley	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
80	Henry Bede	Philip Atwell, Agnes his wife, and Mark Chapelyn.	Messuage and land in Treameer	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
81	John Hawkes	George Allyn	Conspiracy	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
82	John prior of the monastery of Our Blessed Lady of Isworth.	Thomas Muriell	Fragment of depositions touching land within the lordship of Denbigh.	—	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
83	John prior of the monastery of Our Blessed Lady of Isworth.	Thomas Muriell	Conspiracy	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
84	John Hodyston	The abbot of Wynchcombe, Richard Conley, John ap Thomas, John Hykkes, John Vele, and William Slaughterman.	Messuage and land in Langley Field, Wynchcomb.	Gloucester	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
85	Thomas James and John Flemmyng.	William Lathbury	Customs and tolls on goods coming to the Isle of Wight.	Southampton	-	1 m.
86	Baylyes of Newport, I. of W. Cycille Kivell and Peter Sporer of Horne.	Philip Stannynge, Henry Horne, William Badcock, Huge Stodden or Blackford, Michael Kent, Edward Horne, and John Beard.	Land in the parish of Saltworth	Somerset	- Eliz.	1 m.
87	John Wytowe	Thomas Clarke	Riot	-	-	1 m.
88			Forton of a bill of complaint against John Sturges, John Sadler, William Cooke, and others.	-	-	-
89	John Bountayn	The Earl of Ormond	Yearly rent arising from certain manors	Derby	-	1 m.
90	Thomas Hert	Richard Hall	Debt	London	-	1 m.
91	Robert Bromeley	John Brokes	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
92	Thomas Gold	Thomas Bradley, William Rousse, Nicholas Kyng, Henry Kyng, Henry Grenewood, John Nycolles, Nicholas Ynwent, William Steryn, Michael Hardyng, and others.	Riots at Heese	Middlesex	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
93			Interrogatories on the part of John Bowes, defendant to a charge of felony.	Salop	-	1 m.
94	Nicholas Strilley	Sir John Wyloghby	Coal pits in the lordship of Strilley	Nottingham	-	1 m.
95	Christopher Hoddesden	William Taylor, Thomas Felce, Thomas Tayler, and William Clobber.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
96			Depositions of witnesses on the part of Philip Warton touching stolen plate found at Charing Cross.	-	-	1 m.
97	Stephen Woodruf	Thomas Somer and others	Piece of paper with some names and figures written on it.	-	-	1 m.
98			Perjury	-	-	1 m.
99	Christopher Martyn and John Ludgate.	William Buriye	Will of Thomas Cokes	Devon	-	5 ms.
100	Henry Cokes	Francis Warde, Henry Chancie, and others.	-	Essex	-	1 m.
101	Thomas Gold	Thomas Bradley and other parishioners of Heese.	Riots	Middlesex	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
102	Agnes Egerion	Henry Willoughby	Riot and forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
103	Richard Johnson and Christopher Ford.	Richard Webley, John Mayne, John Weeld, and Walter Clark.	False imprisonment	Oxford	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
104	Humphrey Walker	John Bafford, Humphrey Bafford, Thomas Sayth, Humphrey Bagnold, and William Cribelowe.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
105	George Ireland	William Johnson	Abduction of Agnes Brown	-	-	1 m.
106	George Ireland	Hugh Birkelhead	Lands and tenements	Cheshire	-	1 m.
107	George Stapilton	William Hobble and others	Lands within the manor of Rumpston	Nottingham	-	2 m.
108	Thomas Amesley	Nicholas Gysburgh	Matters of account	-	-	1 m.
109	Thomas Walbot	Robert Hunt	Conspiracy	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
110	Arthur Penninge	Margaret Cornwalles, John Cornwalles, John Harrison, William Stebbing, and John Tooley.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
111	John Dokynfeld	Laurence Warren	Riot	-	-	1 m.
112	John Hooper	Anthony Penbridge, James Pytchard, Thomas Gwyllim, William Gwyllim, Henry Presser, John Meredith, and John Cole.	Misdemeanors	-	-	1 m.
113	William Swetenham	Sir William Breton and others	Murder of Laurence Swetenham	Cheshire	-	1 m.
114	John Kenelworth	Sir John Wilshe	Forcible entry at Stone	Kent	-	1 m.
115	Tenants of King's Clendon, otherwise called West Clendon.	The prior of Newark	Common of pasture	Surry	-	1 m.
116	John Myler	Thomas Dearinge	Common of pasture in Watcombe	-	-	1 m.
117	Robert Leigh	John Norburie	Certain cottages	-	-	1 m.
118	Robert Downham	John Lord Awley and others	Messuage and lands	-	-	1 m.
119	Roger Bradshawe	Richard Bolde	(Does not appear)	-	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
120	-	-	Fragment of an answer referring to a messuage called Troutbeck House near Chester Castle.	-	-	-
121	Robert Bromley	Anne Draycot, widow, Richard Draycot, and Thomas Tavernier.	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
122	William Glasyor	Richard Breton, William Prestland, John Hankey, John Egerton, and John Kettle.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
123	Robert Bromley	Anne Draycot, widow, Richard Draycot, and Thomas Tavernier.	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
124	Thomas Milward	Philip Whyte, John Reynolds, Thomas Whyte, Richard Hadley, and Henry Hypkys.	Land lately holden of the late monastery of Halesowen.	Salop	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
135	George Whelpeley	Henry Smyth	Transport of grain out of the kingdom	-	-	1 m.
136	Sir Reginald Fairfax	Sir Thomas Johnson	Contempt of court	-	-	1 m.
137	Thomas Walter	William Benbury	Messuage and land	Essex	-	1 m.
138	Margery Clutton, widow	Hugh Bolton	Riot	Cheshire	-	1 m.
139	William Barantyne	Anthony Norman, Edmund Dann, Henry Chekcell, Stephen Chekcell, John Chekcell, and others.	Land in Bronchealey	Kent	-	1 m.
140	Thomas Drax	Thomas Kendall	Lands in Woodhall	York	10 Hen. 8.	1 m.
141			Articles against Edward Mynshall, George Calveley, and Richard Grave-nor, concerning the death of Randall Davenport.	-	-	1 m.
142	William Fremar	Robert Hunckes and John Hunckes	Title to certain land	-	-	1 m.
143	Thomas Rampeton	John Broke and others	Riot	-	-	1 m.
144			Fragment of an answer referring to alleged riot at a fair holden at Little Driffield.	-	-	-
145	Robert Vernon	John Bradeley	Meadow parcel of Prestwoodes Farm	Stafford	Hen. 8.	1 m.
146	Edmund Ferror	Sir Hugh Hastings and others	Messuage and land	-	-	1 m.
147	John Baptist	John de Alexandria	Debt	London	-	1 m.
148	John Cley	Francis Leeke, Edmund Greves, Robert Baunster, John Greenwith, John Spaulton, Ralph Spaulton, and Thomas Heushowe.	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	1 m.
149	John Royce	Lord St. John and others	Unlawful assembly and riot	Orford	-	1 m.
150	Roger Johnson	Robert Hall	Assault	Lincoln	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
151	Thomas Jackson	Nicholas Jackson	Messuage and land in Emneth	Norfolk	-	1 m.
152	William Stanley	William Bishop	Vicage of Banwell	Somerset	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
153	Edward Wood	Henry Calton and others	House within the manor of Mountpellers	Cambridge	-	1 m.
154	Richard Barrow	Arthur Porter, Nicholas Arnold, and Alexander Deyne.	Brawling	Gloucester	-	1 m.
155	Sir Edward Willoughby	Henry Straungways, Sir Thomas Mors, and others.	Assault	Dorset	-	1 m.
156	George Colverbell	John Topelyffe, Christopher Browne, and William Reynold.	Riotous assembly at Elyton	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
157	Sir Richard Tempest	Sir Henry Savell	Waste land in Skiroat	York	-	1 m.
158	Alice Baffe, widow	William Warran	Land in North Petherton	Somerset	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
149	Sir Adrian Fortescue and Dame Anne, his wife.	William Nevyle and Elisabeth his wife.	Manor of Lasborough	Gloucester	-	2 ms.
150	-	-	Fragment of depositions relating to assault by one Ractlyff and others.	-	-	-
151	Agnes Whittock, widow	The prior of Bath	Lease of the parsonage of Castle Cary	Somerset	-	1 m.
152	Inhabitants of the parishes of Hether Osby and Ashby.	John Parker, vicar of Thame	A loan	Oxford	13 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
153	-	Edmund Busshe and Thomas Repyngdale.	Enclosure of common land	Lincoln	31 Hen. 8.	8 ms.
154	Richard Collyn	William Incliden, Thomas Incliden, and others.	Trespass	Devon	-	1 m.
155	John Milward	Richard Milward	Water mill called Woodford mill and certain land.	Somerset	-	3 ms.
156	Thomas Beld and Edith his wife	John Burne	Lands and tenements in Sanford	Somerset	12 Hen. 8.	8 ms.
157	William Marshall	George Foyster	False imprisonment	London	24 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
158	John Yoward and Elinor his wife	Richard Gery	Lands and tenements in Basingbourn and elsewhere.	Cambridge	10 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
159	Anthony Fitz Herbert	Humphrey Wells	Manor of Norbury and other lands	Derby	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
160	John Burlace	Thomas Beauford, John Colwill, John Jage, William Beauford, Hugh Mill, Robert Pythike, John Ilard, Robert Swete, John Pyper, John Peers, Roger Seccomb, John Jolloo, Stephen Chapple, William Wells, and Anthony Wardo.	Messuage and lands	Cornwall	-	1 m.
161	John Harding and William Prince	William Stanton, William Miller, Robert Archerd, Raphael More, Nicholas Walter, and Richard Spill or Pill.	Trespass upon waste lands called Lady Hill and Cockesholt Hill.	-	-	3 ms.
162	Sir William Percy	Sir Robert Constable and others	Murder and mayhem	York	-	2 ms.
163	William Longe	Nicholas Pyrrey, Edward Pyrrey, William Sonner, John Male, Anthony Uryon, and John Bowke.	Land.	-	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
164	Philip Colman, Joan his wife, and John their son.	Anthony Weard.	A message	-	-	1 m.
165	Anthony Woode	Thomas Cleyton, Thomas Pekte, Robert Cleyton, John Burtun, Stephen Cleyton, and William Hale.	House and two crofts in Keele	Stafford	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
166	Sir Roger Cholmeley	Peter Smytheman	Repair of walls and banks of Wykelond Marsh.	Essex	-	3 ms.
167	Miles Forest	John Shepherd and others	Messuage and farm at Stilton	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
168	Edward Wood	Henry Delvis	Land	-	-	1 m.
169	Sir Henry Sacheverell	John Baker	Forcible entry into manor of Kingston in Kessingland.	Suffolk	-	1 m.
170	William Louge	Nicholas Pyrry, Edwin Pyrry, William Sumner, John May, Anthony Unyon, and John Roke.	Title to land	-	-	1 m.
171	Robert Relf	Richard Scot	Title to a tenement	-	-	1 m.
172	Richard Wood	Sir John Crocker	Title to land	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
173	-	-	Deposition of John Brendon touching a feoffment made by Thomas Bond to Michael Hale and William Bunde.	-	-	1 m.
174	Symon Avery and Jane his wife	Thomas Penfoun and John Gybbe alias John Mylton	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
175	Thomas Dosset	Hugh Leyghton and John Wylokoe	Forcible entry and riot	-	-	1 m.
176	-	-	Interrogatories relating to charges against John Shaves, James Parker, Edward Street, and John Dewinap.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
177	Henry Rowswell	Hugh Mullett	Land called Bokland	-	-	1 m.
178	George Wolcote	John Tredebecke and others	Abduction of Alice Burhese	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
179	Thomas Fuller	Richard Wharton	Abuse of office as bailiff of Bungay	Suffolk	-	2 ms.
180	Nicholas Carmynowe	John Slade, John Kessell, John Pascoe, and John Robert Gubere.	Riot	Cornwall	-	1 m.
181	William Bocteler	John Carmynow	Abetting law breakers	Cornwall	-	1 m.
182	Thomas, Lord Wharton	Thomas Clyfford, Christopher Cynkthorpe, Thomas Palefeld, John Browham, Barnabe Warcopp, Adam Baynes, and others.	Riots	Westmorland	Hen. 8.	3 ms.
183	Nicholas bishop of Worcester	Sir Richard Assheton, Richard Assheton, William Taylor, and Richard Keye.	Goods and chattels of Denys Keye, a felon of himself.	Lancashire	-	1 m.
184	Elizabeth Berisford, widow	Anthony FitzHerbert, John Hetherley, and Humphrey Beresford.	Estate of Anthony Beresford, deceased	Derby	-	2 ms.
185	John Dystowe	Thomas Clerke and Roger Wight	Assault	Stafford	-	1 m.
186	James Bayly	John Towneaye and others	Beck or water course springing in the common fields of Glientham.	Lincoln	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
187	Nicholas Lawson -	Joyce Lane, Robert Whytmore, and others.	Message called the <i>signs of the Cross</i> , and garden at Wottonhampton.	Stafford	-	1 m.
188	Christopher Burde and Margaret his wife.	Christopher Haylefax, Robert Haylefax, Alice Haylefax, and William Garland.	Message in the Isle of Axholme -	Lincoln	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
189	Richard Coffyn -	Robert Incledene, John Incledene, Philip Barnhowse, and Thomas Wright.	Trospass -	-	-	1 m.
190	William Barlee -	Sir Henry Parke -	Interference with the course of justice	Hertford	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
191	Thomas Gladdefeld -	John Skerrett -	Riot -	-	-	1 m.
192	John Warrope -	Henry Helton and others -	Tithes of Wenton -	-	-	1 m.
193	-	-	Portion of depositions relating to some matter, the subject of which does not appear.	-	-	1 m.
194	John Glyn -	John Penwarn, John Arundell, and Edward Penwarn.	Message and land in Lanhydrocke -	Cornwall	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
195	Thomas Gold -	William Lokker, Henry Wescott, Thomas Shoter, Edward Kynde, John Lyttell, Robert Hubbard, William Aderton, William Hardwyk, John Bawdwyk, John Bulley, Edward Dychoborne, and John Alekeys.	Perjury -	-	-	3 ms.
196	Thomas Dosset -	Edmund Bailey -	Assault at Madeley -	-	-	1 m.
197	William Nowell -	Thomas a Baynan and others -	Title to the Home place -	-	-	1 m.
198	Ralph Higdon -	John Sare, John Skayne, William Bigall, and Thomas Deacon.	Land within the manor of Marseworth -	Buckingham	-	1 m.
199	John Hore -	John Stanter -	Assault	Wilts.	-	2 ms.
200	Sir Henry Gray -	Thomas Leson -	Forcible entry at Harrold -	Bedford	-	3 ms.
201	Sir Henry Savell -	Sir Richard Tempest -	Waste grounds in Wakefield	York	-	1 m.
202	Jean Starbridge, widow -	Sir William Skypwyth and others -	Manor of Northall, in Edlesborough	Buckingham	-	1 m.
203	Anthony Lyle -	Sir William Leche, Christian Bullian, and Richard Drewe.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
204	Sir Edward Willoughby -	Sir Thomas More and, Henry Strangwyse.	Riot and assault at Dorchester -	Dorset	-	1 m.
205	Richard Scrode -	Thomas Wight -	Forcible entry	-	-	Fragment only.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22--continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
206	Adam Vaughan Bedo Vaughan.	John Gwyllyn Phelipe, Thomas Whyney, Lewys Whyney, Eustace Whyney, Roger ap Richard, David ap Roger, Robert ap Howell, Robert Taylor, Jevan ap Jevan, Lewys Smyth, Howell ap Jenken Kynvyn, and John ap John ap Jenken.	Assaults - - - - -	Hereford	22 Hen. 8. -	2 ms.
207	-	-	Depositions of William Turville, Thomas Sparkes, and Walter Grace concerning a trespass charged against them. Land in the parish of Gwethlike -	-	-	1 m.
208	John Lee	John Hall, Hugh Fleahman, and William Bryant.	Riots and assault - - - - -	Cornwall	-	1 m.
209	George ap Morgan	Walter Herbert and William Herbert	Interrogatories relating to the murder of one Jopson procured by Sir Richard Tempest.	Monmouth York	-	6 ms. 1 m.
211	Alexander Danyell	Richard Mounpesson -	Distress of cattle - - - - -	Wilts	-	1 m.
212	Thomas Hawton	Thomas Humfray, John Danne, and others.	Taking away of cattle - - - - -	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8. -	3 ms.
213	Sir Ralph Bulmer	Bartholomew Harwood, Anthony Harwood, and Thomas Kay	Messuage and land in the village of Naby.	-	-	4 ms.
214	George Mitchell, parson of Puttenham	Thomas Manrye, William Lusser, and others.	Assaults - - - - -	Surrey	9 Hen. 8. -	1 m. (imperfect).
215	Agnes Barton, widow	Henry Hartley, John Burrell, Christopher Joynt, and others.	Manor and lands of Robert Barton, deceased.	Westmorland	20 Hen. 8. -	5 ms.
216	Richard Vynes	Sir John Raynesford -	Concealment of murder - - - - -	Hereford	-	1 m.
217	John Byas	Simon Edmunds and others -	Shipping of corn contrary to proclamation.	Norfolk	33 Hen. 8. -	2 ms.
218	John Best -	Thomas Smyth, Alexander Cooke, Thomas Berde, William Dyves, and Thomas Fowler.	Land in Petersham - - - - -	Surrey	-	1 m.
219	Thomas Nanarowe	Hugh Rescawen and Nicholas Herle -	Land in the parish of St. Denis -	Cornwall	-	1 m.
220	Richard Waddesworth	James Stannefeld and others -	Seat in the church of Hopton Hall -	York	23 Hen. 8. -	1 m.
221	Thomas Chalfout	Henry Muryell and others -	Spoil of wood - - - - -	-	18 Hen. 8. -	1 m.
222	Thomas Kirry	The abbot of Evesham -	Tithes of the manor of Darnforth	Oxford	- Hen. 8. -	1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
223	Thomas Nancarrowe	-	House and lands	Cornwall	-	2 m.
224	John Best	Thomas Smithie, Alexander Cooke, Thomas Borden, William Dyves, and Thomas Fowler.	Land in Petersham	Surrey	-	1 m.
225	Roger Gotham, Marion Cowper, and Anne Cowper.	Robert Averie, Richard Denys, Thomas Jesse, and William Lannacombe.	Perjury	-	-	4 ms.
226	John Bushe and John Stephenson	Richard Halybard and Henry Baxster	Riot	-	-	1 m.
227	Dame Anne Salvayn, widow	Ralph Eure, Stephen Mynes, and others.	Assault	York	-	1 m.
228	John Colyns	Nicholas Wagge	Tenement in Henley	Oxford	-	1 m.
229	-	-	Interrogatories referring to a distrain of cattle in Morehay Lawnd.	Northampton	-	1 m.
230	Thomas Comber	John Sponer, Grace Sponer, and Thomas Mune.	Conspiracy	Sussex	-	1 m.
231	-	-	Depositions touching common of pasture for tenants of Blysworth in Gayton Weide.	Northampton	-	1 m.
232	Otes Treberveith	John Wyllyams and Thomas Wyllyams.	Foreible entry	-	-	1 m.
233	William Clarke	Francis Cornishe, John Manscuvel, and William Hockyn.	Messuage and land in Trethonek	Cornwall	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
234	The abbot of Croxston	... Digby and others	Rescue of John Lupton, in ward for felony	-	-	1 m.
235	-	-	Fragment of a complaint against Helvor de Carteret, Helvor de la Reck, John Nicholl, and Richard Malett, of the Isle of Jersey.	-	-	1 m.
236	-	-	Interrogatories relating to counterfeit jewellery pledged with John Cardall.	-	-	1 m.
237	Hugh Dutton	Adam Whytaera, Robert Whytaera, and Thomas Jones.	A pasture in Acton Reynold	Salop	-	1 m.
238	Harry Clutton	Hugh Bolton and others	Foreible entry	-	-	1 m.
239	Robert Ayer	Henry Ley, John Smyth, and others	The parsonage of Tyvent	-	-	1 m.
240	Anne Wytes	John Wyld, Edmund Flatte, Nicholas Waderhouse, Robert Simpson, Thomas Thorpe, and others.	Riot	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
241	Thomas Cole	Lewis Bury, Richard Chalaus, Elys Elford, Nicholas Thorning, William Rede, John Mason, William Symond, Ralph Clypeho, John Gyll, Ralph Dunston, and others.	Assault at Plympton	Devon	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
242	Antony Brown and Jean his wife	Nicholas Hackynge, William Preston, Thomas Waldesleye, Christopher Southworth, Thomas Harrison, and Edmund Waldesleye.	Killing of cattle			1 m.
243	Thomas Coke	Thomas Carpenter, Alexander Mudden, and George Edmondes.	Assault	Hants.		1 m.
244	The abbot of Croxston	John Digby and others.	Rescue of a prisoner			1 m.
245			Articles, relating to some matter, the subject of which does not appear.			1 m.
246	John Whitmore	Allen Petley, John Wygself, and John Brasyer.	(Does not appear)			1 m.
247			Depositions on behalf of the tenants of Carleton relating to Langyllwood. Watermill and farm called Stanefery in Cotyngnam.	York		1 m.
248	Lady Margaret, countess of Sarum	Sir William Percy	A contract of bargain and sale	York	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
249	William Walbott-	Robert Hynde	Land called Broke Furlong, in Bonington.	Nottingham		1 m.
250	John Esterby	William Marren, and John and Henry his sons.				1 m.
251	William Lovdort	Robert Trappes	Conspiracy			1 m.
252	The bishop of Norwich	John Helmesley	Assault	Norfolk		1 m.
253	Richard Barkley, Matthew Smyth, and John Sachchld.	Roger Jones and Richard Moore	Perjury			1 m.
254	John Coltman	Robert Dighton	Forceible entry			1 m.
255			Fragment referring to the manor of Kingstons and other lands bequeathed by Hugh at Fenne to some college			1 m.
256	John Medley	Richard Pymond	False imprisonment			1 m.
257	William Essex	Thomas Caron and Thomas Jones	Riot	Wilts.		1 m.
258	William Unwyn	James Rowley, of Ranesdyff, James Rowley, of Olcott, and Richard Smythe.	Conspiracy			1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
259	The abbot of Pershore	Roger Walton, Robert Symondes, John Blunt, and Simon Pakington.	Unlawful assembly	-	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
260	Nicholas Hare, John Hare, and Thomas Hare.	Nicholas Torr	Goods of Thomas Hare, deceased	Norfolk	-	3 ms.
261	John Richers	Richard Wharton	Matter in variance	Suffolk	-	1 m.
262	Jerome Grey	William Russell	Messuage and land	Somerset	-	1 m.
263	William Boulter, John Rylke, and other inhabitants of Over Brailles.	Edward Croftes, Richard Morreis, Edward Brodges, John Kewe, and Robert Yarwell.	Common of pasture	Warwick	-	1 m.
264	John ap Howell	William Botery, Richard Gresham, William Bolt, William Wilkinson, Robert Pakington, Nicholas Starthun, Austen Pakington, and Oram Browne.	Goods and stuff forcibly taken from plaintiff.	-	-	3 ms.
265	Edward Popham	John Moro	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
266	Agnes Sutton, widow	John Sutton	Lands of Nicholas Sutton, deceased	-	-	1 m.
267	The mayor and burgesses of Lostwithiel.	Richard Surtys	Two moors called Pillimore and Penkithes	Cornwall	-	1 m.
268	James Baylif and Robert Baylif	Francis Meryng	Seizure of goods of Arthur Baylif, deceased.	-	-	1 m.
269	Thomas Saxcridge	John Foster	Perjury	York	-	1 m.
270	Sir Thomas Tempest	Sir Henry Savell	Sundry misdemeanors	York	-	4 ms.
271	Robert Robertes	John Clayvell and Walter Clavell	Riotous assembly and trespass	-	-	1 m.
272	Roger Bakyn and Joan, his wife	John Abbott, of Tavistock	Land	-	-	1 m.
273	John Spenser	Thomas Hopkins the elder and the younger.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
274	John Nancarrowe	Hugh Rosenweu and others	Illegal claim for suit of courts	Cornwall	-	1 m.
275	William Arden	George Chatterton, Robert Parker, Edward Ryle, Richard Hardy, and Robert Vordrey.	Right to take turves on Tymperley Mose.	Cheshire	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
276	. . . . Kelk	Nicholas Gillington, and others	Affray	-	-	1 m. (fragment).
277	Philip Edward	Johane FitzHerbert	Debt of Benet Trotter, deceased, late husband of defendant.	-	-	1 m.
278	-	-	Portion of interrogatories relating to riot and forcible entry upon a field called Chadwell, in the county of Middlesex.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
279	Alexander Dale	Giles Poyntys and others	Messuage and land	Gloucester	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
280	John Lancaster, prior of Laund	William Venables and Ralph Snede	Advowson of church and parsonage of Routhesthorpe.	Cheshire	-	3 ms.
281	John Avery, Richard Colle, Arthur Bayly, and John Moryng.	John Elton	Common of pasture in South Collingham	Nottingham	-	1 m.
282	William Stevyns	Vincent Ryder and Roger Cuttifford	False imprisonment	Devon	-	1 m.
283	Walbot	Robert Hynd and others	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
284	-	-	Letter referring to indictments against Robert ap Res and others.	-	-	1 m.
285	-	-	Attachment awarded against Richard Wode for contempt of court.	-	-	1 m.
286	-	-	Names of persons in the lordship of Nafferton, of whom toll has been taken for the lord of Driffield.	-	-	1 m.
287	Antony Fetyplace	John Isbury	Goods of John Fetyplace	-	-	1 m.
288	Sir John Mordaunt	William Pytman and others	Procuring removal of Robert Tyringham from the King's court at Bridewall to Islington.	-	-	1 m.
289	Margaret Fenton.	John Browne	A forged will	-	-	4 ms.
290	Sir Clement West, knight of the roads	Sir Griffith Ryce	An indenture and obligation	-	-	1 m.
291	Thomas Essex	John Warneford	Riot	-	-	2 ms.
292	Margaret Yorke, widow	Sir Michael Lytler, Edward Cressett, and John Gybbes.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
293	Richard Aram	Thomas ap Gwilliams, Alexander Basshe, and William Bewley.	Lands and tenements	Gloucester	-	1 m.
294	-	-	Examination of Henry Hayne. (An incomplete entry on a small sheet of paper.)	-	-	1 m.
295	Thomas Marsho	Roger Harford, Richard Church, Richard Waleham, and John Mylena.	Assault	Wilts	-	1 m. (imperfect).
296	Thomas Coke	Alexander Mutton and others	Assault	Southampton	-	1 m. (imperfect).
297	Laurence Beresford	Nicholas Hadekinson and William Gyllmyr.	Trespass	Derby	-	1 m.
298	-	-	Articles to be examined by commissioners for the vicar of Mitcham concerning lands of the said vicar.	-	-	2 ms.
299	-	-	Articles exhibited against Bartholomew Sesser and others.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subjct.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
300	John Strode	John Edward and Stephen Ryan	Riot	-	-	1 m.
301	Edward Colepepper	William Purley	Assault	-	-	2 ms.
302	Thomas Parrott	The earl of Northumberland	Manors of Walwinstell, Syke, and Flethyryll.	Kent - Pembroke	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
303	George Rythe	George Snelgar, Gyles Escourt, and others.	Subornation of perjury	-	-	1 m.
304	Thomas Essex	John Warneford	A fishing at Sevenhampton	Wilts -	-	1 m.
305	Antony Blocke	Thomas Whyte, Richard Whyte, William Wyllmot, William Hodye, and Richard Taylor.	Close and land in Cranfield	Bedford	4 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
306	John Walker	Richard Gunson and Margaret his wife, John Dixon, and others.	Land within the lordship of Egremout	Cumberland	18 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
307	-	-	Portion of an answer put in by John Baker, touching the manor of Kingstons.	Suffolk	-	1 m.
308	John abbot of Pershore	John Cicell and Richard Wheeler	A pasture called Hungerhyll	-	-	3 ms.
309	John Wood	Marmaduke Powiseby and others	Conspiracy	Worcester	-	1 m.
310	-	Thomas Hancocke and others	Distrain of cattle	Cambridge	-	1 m.
311	-	-	Small portion of depositions in a suit against Thomas Banester and others.	Northampton	Hen. 8.	1 m.
312	Thomas Clerke	John Brugges	Certain merchandise brought from Furling.	London	-	(imperfect). 1 m.
313	John Martyn	William Heyron and others	A house	-	-	1 m.
314	Stephen Synth and John Hastly	Adam Sampson	Land for maintenance of two lamps in Crayford church.	Kent	18 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
315	John Chamond and Owen Watson	Edmond Dellen, Richard Harward, Edmund Rythe, and Gilbert Bekett.	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	4 ms.
316	Henry earl of Northumberland	Sir Owen Borot	Trespass	Devon	-	1 m.
317	Edward Twesell	Richard Wynston, William Andrewes, Richard Dangersyde, Thomas Watkyns, and Thomas Wynston.	A capital messuage and other lands	-	-	6 ms.
318	William Barlevo	Alexander Heyward	Felony	-	-	1 m.
319	-	-	Portions of depositions of James Mervyn relating to a forcible entry.	Oxford	-	(In very bad state.) 1 m.
320	-	-	Confession of Jenett Gawnt, widow, touching sundry felonies by Nicolas Savell, Nicholas Elleston, and others.	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
321	George Rosogan -	Peter Boryll, John Balburye, Hun- pury Tom. Henry Crole, Lawrence Trubodie, Nicholas Ste- phen, and Alexander Hughe. -	Trespass - - - - -	-	-	1 m.
322	John Holcombe -	-	Rights of the lord of the manor of Hun- sham. -	Norfolk	-	2 ms.
323	-	-	A fragment too decayed for the matter to which it refers to be ascertained.	-	-	-
324	Thomas Bere and Sybley his wife -	John Beare and others -	Land called Flythe Down, or church land. -	-	27 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
325	-	Thomas Julyan, William Peater, John Lakes, Henry Prior, and Reynold Molun. -	Portion of depositions referring to the same matter as No. 318. -	-	-	1 m.
326	Thomas Essex -	John Warneford -	Fishing in water called Swanneest in the village of Sevington. -	-	-	1 m.
327	John a Knyveton -	John Cokayn -	Riot - - - - -	-	-	1 m. (in bad state).
328	Charles bishop of Hereford -	John Hudleston -	Land in the manor of Prestbury. -	Gloucester	16 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
329	-	-	Articles alleged against Sir John Dut- ton. -	-	-	1 m.
330	John Hawkes -	John Byer and others -	Conspiracy - - - - -	-	-	1 m.
331	John Cary. -	Margery Cary, widow -	Title deeds of estate of Robert Cary, deceased. -	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
332	Richard Mannyng and Leonard Man- nyng. -	William Fyneux -	Fraudulent deed of release -	Kent	-	1 m.
333	Otes Trebervethe -	Thomas Williams and others -	Trespass -	-	-	3 ms.
334	-	-	Fragment of a bill by Robert Relf relating to a tenement held of monas- tery of S. Mary, Carlisle. -	Cornwall	34 Hen. 8.	-
335	The inhabitants of Theberton -	George Carleton, abbot of Leyston, John Fereby, Robert Fyske, Thomas Browne, William Okey, Harry Ke- chyn, William Symson, William Trusse, Thomas Pryce, Robert Shanke, William Cutbert, William Gryape, George Kendall, Robert Davys, Robert Wyllot, William Gil- berte, James Morse, and others. -	Rights of common - - - - -	Suffolk	-	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
336	William Evored -	Thomas Brooke and others	Lease of a mill	-	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
337	Margaret Yorke -	Sir Michael Lyster, Edward Cressett, and John Gybbys.	Riot -	-	-	1 m.
338	-	-	Fragment of an answer containing nothing by which to identify it.	-	-	-
339	John Leveson -	Thomas Cricheley, Thomas Wallington, Roger Pynson, William Pynson, Henry Hawkin, and Ralph Toukes.	Unlawful assembly and riot	Stafford	-	1 m.
340	William Barrett, Thomas Doraunte, and others.	James Newby	Ingraving of corn	Northampton	-	3 ms.
341	John Churchyll and other inhabitants of North Federton, Northe Newton, Huntworth, Dunware, Moreland, and Bankland.	John Worthe, Thomas Herbert, and others.	Riot -	Somerset	-	1 m.
342	-	-	-	-	-	-
343	Thomas Echarde	-	Depositions of witnesses on the part of tenants of the earl of Derby within the manor of Baskeley.	Cheshire	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
344	John Burlacy	Robert Ordlowe	Malicious prosecution	Norfolk	-	1 m.
345	Elizabeth Jenkins	Antony Ward and others	A murder	-	-	1 m.
346	William Bekynshale	John Dirren and others	Perjury	Middlesex	-	1 m.
347	Thomas Eyearston	John Fysher, John Grene, and others	Riot	-	-	1 m.
348	James Baglyffe	Edward Conwey and John Whytaeres	A garden and orchard	-	-	1 m.
349	Priores of St. Leonard's, at Stratford atte Bow.	Francis Meryng and others	Trespass	-	-	1 m.
350	John Paston and Clement Paston	John Higham and Mary his wife	Breach of injunctions awarded out of the Court of Chancery.	-	-	1 m.
351	Edward Dumbleton	Sir John Clere, John Corvile, and John A. Manners.	Pasture or marsh ground in East Somerset.	Norfolk	-	1 m.
352	Sir John Brown	John Hunckes and others	Trespass and assault	Gloucester	-	1 m.
353	John Seymor	Richard Curson, Walter Curson, and others.	Conversion of land from tillage to pasture.	-	-	1 m.
354	-	Robert prior of St. Germans, Nicholas Jest, and Anthony Baker.	Land in the parish of Landulph	Cornwall	11 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
355	Davy Morjan and John Bowlande	-	Fragment of depositions in some matter, the title and subject of which do not appear.	-	-	-
356	-	Rowland Pughe	Non-execution of a writ	-	-	1 m.
357	John Nancarrow	John Cowch	Fragment of paper endorsed "the sayings of Jo. Mychell."	-	-	-
			Land -	Cornwall	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 22—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
358	Adrian Stokes	John Walton	Trespass in the Great Park of Brigstock	Northampton	-	1 m.
359	-	-	Interrogatories relating to a bargain and sale of corn to Mary Hardyk and Jane Hardyk by Henry Marrynow.	-	-	1 m.
360	-	-	Complaint by the Mayor of Cambridge relative to the ordering of the market in that town.	-	-	(imperfect).
361	-	-	Deposition relating to an assault upon George Lencard.	-	-	1 m.
362	Alexander Frennall	John Catchemaid	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
363	John Bolter	Jerome Shelton	Breach of covenant	Norfolk	-	1 m.
364	Thomas Windout and others	William Ruyton	Title to a manor	-	-	1 m.
365	John Haslyn	James Godden, John Godden, George Shaw, and John Godden.	Trespass	-	-	(imperfect).
366	-	-	Depositions concerning a tenement called Knoll, in Minehead, supposed to be granted to Robert Doble, Cristian Doble, and How Doble.	-	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
367	William Crowche	The prior of Bath	Personage of Castle Cary	Somerset	-	1 m.
368	John Haukes	John A Chyldren and others	Riot and assault	-	-	1 m.
369	John Dalyn	Sir Thomas Lysle and Ralph Hensley	Tampering with a jury	-	-	3 ms.
370	John Sygesworthe	William Horseman, Giles Horsman, Myles Horseman, and Leonard Horseman.	Assault at Ripon	Southampton	-	1 m.
371	John Nanscarowe	Hugh Boscawyn and others	Trespass	Cornwall	-	1 m.
372	Katherine Ryder and Robert William-son.	Roger North, Rowland Oscathorpe, Thomas Mylner, John Orre, and Robert Drayton.	Land in Walkringham of the late abbey of the Roche, Yorkshire.	Nottingham	-	7 ms.
373	John Halsewyl	William Strode	Land in Ermyngton and elsewhere	Devon	-	1 m.
374	John Thorpp	Sir Walter Smythe and others	A warren in Wolvey	Warwick	-	1 m.
375	John Barton	William Glossop, Henry Glossop, John Mason, and Henry Newton.	Messuage and land in Wirksworth	Derby	-	1 m.
376	-	-	Fragment of depositions relating to bill exhibited by William Cadley.	-	-	-
377	Margaret countess of Salisbury	Thomas Coplestone, John Crabbe, John Curleys, and John Furlong.	Riot	Devon	20 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
378	John Bowdon and Arnold A Pryce	Doctor Thomas Brewwood and Richard Harrys.	Mastership of the hospital of St. John's, Exeter.	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	5 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

SCHEDULE 23.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Robert Walsh	Hugh Founten and others	Assaults	Devon	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
2	Thomas Walle	William Garraunce	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
3	Peter Waryson	John Cornock, Thomas Felypp, and Piscow Whensston.	Land in Liskard	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
4	Margaret Kohill, widow	William Vernon	Breach of the peace	-	-	1 m.
5	Arthur Kenys	Stephen Gyens, Walter Endyves, Stephen Gergow, Robert Penhale, and Mark Hawky.	Toll on tin	Cornwall	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
6	Robert Kenyng, Lawrence For, and Richard Drake	George Willoughby	Close called Estehalle Close, in Walcot	Norfolk	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
7	Robert Keye and Roger Garrett	Thomas Brankyn and John Cutt	Keeping a gadhawk without licence	Cambridge	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
8	William Kendall	James Brendon, Henry Fortescue, Symond Worth, Robert Gregory, and Thomas Swayne.	Tithes of certain lands in Bake	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	Robert Skynner	George Colyn, William Rychard, and Edmund Harry.	Assault at Stocceclymalond	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
10	Hunfry Keryle	Richard Gawsell	Right of way in Roughton Holme	Norfolk	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
11	John Kempe	John Chock and others	Tenement and lands in Sialborn	Berks	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
12	William Kempe	Lawrence Stysede, John Page, Ri- chard Betyys, Robert Cock, Thomas Skote, John Smyth, and Edward Cock.	Tithes belonging to the parish church of Sprowtton.	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
13	Thomas Kelton	Richard Mytton, Thomas Mytton, and others.	Lease of the tithes of the parish of Our Lady in Shrewsbury.	Salop	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
14	Walter Kendall	Humphrey Arundell, John Olyver, and John Hockyn.	Tenement and land called Penquyth Balangham.	Cornwall	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
15	William Sknpholme and others	Edward Madyson, Peter Phylpson, Thomas Toynton, and George Madyson.	Trespass	-	-	1 m.
16	Henry Taylor	John Cowper, Richard Browne, John Bradley, Thomas Foster, Peter Brodley, and William Harryson.	Close within the manor of Skewesby	York	25 Hen. 8.	10 ms.
17	Ambrose Skelton	Thomas ap Gwyllam and Thomas Smyth.	Message and land at Fromelode within the manor of Esyngeton.	Gloucester	22 Hen. 8.	8 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
18	William Swayll and John Gray	Thomas Delarever	Common of pasture in Down Woods within the lordship of Bransby.	York	25 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
19	Humphrey Walker	Francis Meverell, Edward Bowland, and Richard Morle.	Common of pasture in Ilom	Stafford	-	1 m.
20	Mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Waterford in Ireland.	Nicholas Brytton, Sovereign of New Ross, and Elyse Archer, John Taylor, Theobald White, Patrick Kelly, James Hyde, and Robert Fleming, burgesses.	Liberties of Wexford	Wexford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
21	John Wace	John Grylling and Richard Wharton.	Injuries and wrongs	Suffolk	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
22	George Wastnes	Thomas Fryth, Henry Owen, and others.	Trespasses in Haydon Park	-	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
23	William Warren, Roger Gater, and Thomas Clerke.	Nicholas Barker, Edmund Barker, Thomas Rankhorne, Richard Barnton, and others.	Assault at Hyniton	Northampton	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
24	Nicholas Skynner	Sir Godfrey Fuljame, steward of the liberty of Scarsdale.	Neglect of duty	Derby	20 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
25	Nicholas Walleys	Simon Lyghe and Richard Cornwall	House called Langford in Marham Church.	Cornwall	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
		Edmond Wanton, taker for the lady Anne of Cleves.	Abuse of office	Surrey	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
		Sir John Seyntlowe and William Benve.	Messuage, mill, and land in Chewstock	Somerset	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
		Stephen Bollington	Land in Ashwell	-	-	1 m.
		John Elmes	Common of pasture	Northampton	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
		Thomas Tenny, Edward Tetworth, and Robert Hynd.	Messuage and land late of Alice Walbot.	-	-	3 ms.
		Richard Croft, John Juke, and others.	Assault	Hereford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
		John Major, Richard Reynold, Thomas Dewyssh, Richard Snowe, Walter Torrey, William Tawton, and Humphrey Crosse.	Tenement and land in the manor of Wolsworthy, held by Ralph Warre, deceased, by copy of Court Roll.	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
		William Thynyt, Robert Cockes, Robert Blanch, John Feton, and others.	Parcel of ground called Cooleyes within the manor of Barrow Gurney.	Somerset	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
34	Edward Wall	Sir Thomas Tresham and Dame Isabel Tresham.	Land in Rusheton	Northampton	32 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
35	Inhabitants of Much Walton	John Cornyshe	Robbery of church goods	Essex	12 Hen. 8.	1 m.
36	Richard Watkyns	Richard Crofte and others	Assault	Hereford	1 m.	1 m.
37	Henry Wareham and William Wareham.	Richard Olcott	Land	Stafford	24 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
38	John Wayman	Richard Stocker	Riot	Northampton	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
39	Edward Wall	Roger Kyngz and others	Land in Rusheton	Northampton	33 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
40	George Wastnes	Thomas Thyrland	Riot and forcible entry	Northampton	30 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
41	Richard Wattys	John Brytt and Thomas Opy	Close of land in Bodmin	Cornwall	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
42	Elizabeth Skelton, widow	John Skelton, Richard Skelton, and Andrew Foster.	Rent of a messuage called Enaingham Hall.	Cumberland	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
43	Humphrey Walrond	John Fysche	Assault at Wellington	Somerset	Hen. 8.	2 ms.
44	Humphrey Walker	John Eresford, Humphrey Beresford, and William Crychclaw.	Tithes belonging to the parsonage of Alstonfield.	Stafford	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
45	Richard Warham	Sir Edward Grey, Lord Powes	Land in Byldewas	Salop	38 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
46	Humphrey Walker	Francis Meyervell, Edward Bowland, John Wyddynz, Richard Morle, Roger Myles, William Wether, William Baguley, William Holmes, Richard Smyth, Henry Smyth, Thomas Tomlysen, and Richard Eytton.	Waste ground or common called Ilom Moor, Dowffe Dale, and Bunsterre.	Stafford	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
47	Stephen Warde	William Yorsall, Thomas Crosse, John Stale, and William Hoggie.	Capital messuage called Hywalle Hill	Stafford	34 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
48	George Wastnes	Francis Hewett, Henry Brodhead, William Hasland, Henry Spencer, John Berdwell, and Richard Thomeson.	Coal pit in Wallswood Moor	York	29 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
49	John Wayte	John Castell and others	Trespass	Cornwall	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
50	William Skerington, William Greyves, and William Tompson.	John Dawton, William Wryght, and John Yates.	Piece of ground called South Furlong	Lincoln	33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
51	John Skyras	Brian Jepsen, William Jepsen, and others.	Manor or tenement called Skyras Hall	York	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
52	George Wastnes	Rowland Digby and others	Trespass	Nottingham	37 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
53	Symonde Skelton -	John Blawe, William Blawe, Leonard Viarres, John Osburne, William Bell, William Proctor, Robert Carr, William Teryngton, John Viarres, John Fedylyng, and William Peres.	Riot and spoil of goods - - -	Lincoln	- 35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
54	William Warner -	Rovland Barier and Hugh Warsham, surveyor and steward of the archbishop of Canterbury of the lordship of Harrow and manor of Sudbury.	Breach of agreement to lease the manor of Sudbury.	Middlesex	- Hen. 8.	6 ms.
55	William Skeryngton, William Greaves, and William Tompson.	Anthony Elyn, John Sale, Robert Sandy, John Braumman, John Raskell, John Stockes, William Wryght, Thomas Dawson, John Dawton, and John Yettes.	Land in South Stoke - - -	Lincoln	- 38 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
56	John Skennek -	Roger Arundell -	Messuage and land in Bliston -	Cornwall	- 24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
57	William Lyght -	William Boston -	Manor of Fifield -	Wilt -	-	1 m.
58	Valentyne Lynden and Alice his wife	Peter Grencestrele -	False imprisonment -	Kent -	- 23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
59	Godfrey Lindey and Dorothy his wife, late wife of Robert Rathwell.	Robert Spencer, Edward Boston, Stephen Redman, and others.	Land at Haugham -	Lincoln	- 26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
60	William Lyte -	Thomas Phyllips and Nicholas Sarger.	Proceedings upon a writ of outlawry -	Somerset	- 26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
61	William Lyte -	Sir William Stowerton, lord Stowerton.	Reversion of lease of a farm called Bukcum.	Dorset -	-	1 m.
62	Robert Lynsey -	John Eyres, John Strynger, and Richard Bulloke.	Assault - - -	Wilt -	- 31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
63	John Lynde -	John Gyrling -	Inquiries, wrongs, and hurts -	Suffolk	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
64	John Lyon -	Homfrey Browne -	Amencements at the courts of manor of Little Grenelford.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
65	Elizabeth Waren, widow	Thomas Samme, Robert Bote, John Rose, George Shirwood, John Skull, and others.	Trespass - - -	-	-	1 m.
66	Isabel Kelke, widow	Sir William Astogh and Nicholas Gyrlington.	Murder of Christopher Kelke -	Lincoln	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
67	Edward Jennyo -	George Newton -	Assault -	Cheshire	-	2 ms.
68	John Warcope -	John Palmer -	Alleged fraudulent claim for 3 <i>l.</i> -	Kent -	- Hen. 8.	2 ms.
69	Walter Waleys -	Richard Sakeville -	Messuage in Hertfield -	Sussex -	-	1 m.
70	Richard Jennyn -	William Cammys, John Cammya, Gilbert Rede, and others.	Messuage and land in South Wokington -	Essex -	- 23 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
71	Thomas Jekkyll -	Martin Hyllyard, Peter Hyllyard, and others.	Assault - - - - -	Lincoln	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
72	John Jenyn -	Alexander Culpepper, Walter Roberts, and Henry Darrell.	Execution of a commission directed unto defendants.	Kent	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
73	Hobkyn Jenkyn -	Warren Treweard otherwise Waron John, Richard William Lory, and John William Lory.	Assault - - - - -	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
74	Thomas Jeffrason -	Robert Broket and others	Land in Bolton - - - - -	York	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
75	William Jervys and Emma his wife -	Peter Carowe, Thomas Syddenham, William Bonfilid, Nicholas Burdon, Roger Barker, and others.	Molesty of a messuage and land in Blacketorton.	Devon	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
76	William Toft -	Humbrey ap Hoell ap Jenkyn -	Tithes of the rectory of Towen -	Merioneth	7 Hen. 8.	1 m.
77	John Jerny -	Richard Kelsey, and Richard Teny.	Assault at Sprowston -	Norfolk	19 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
78	Richard Jervels -	George Walshe, Humphrey Baker, John Cookes, Richard Horwood, Edmund Rowley, William Lowe, Nicholas Lowe, Roger Smyth, John Smyth, Roger Colley, Richard Darbie, and others.	Wesley Park, with the herbage and pannage of the same.	Worcester	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
79	Elizabeth Jenkyns -	John Dyrre and others -	Verdict at the inquest upon the body of William Jenkyns.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
80	John Jeny -	John Husula -	Messuage and land in Ipatones -	Stafford	-	1 m.
81	William Jervys -	Robert Butstone -	Extortion - - - - -	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
82	Henry Machell -	Richard Banke, John Lathom, Henry Parker, Richard Garthum, Robert Clerk, alias Smyth, John Hall, Thomas Smyth, John Burton, and others.	Riot - - - - -	York	-	1 m.
83	John Jeny -	John Hasula -	Messuage and land in Ipatones -	Stafford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
84	Thomas Jenkyn -	Watkyn Longhour -	Aiding escape of a murderer -	-	-	1 m.
85	John Creton, Thomas Forman, John Houghton, and other farmers and tenants of Gayton.	John Jenkyns, John Water, and Thomas Hugzyus, tenants within the manor of Blisworth.	Trepass - - - - -	Northampton	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
86	Isabel Jepson, widow -	Sir Richard Tempest, Sir Thomas Tempest, Thomas Watertone, John Tempest, John Lacy, John Peke, and George Philip.	Murder of John Jepson, of Wakefield -	York	27 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
87	Roger Jerrard	George Jerrard and others	Land in Purbyke	Dorset	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
88	William Jervys and Emma his wife	Peter Carowe, Thomas Giddenharn, William Benfield, Nicholas Burdon, Roger Barker, and others.	Moleidy of messuage and lands in Blakforton.	Devon	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
89	John Carkeke and Roger Hornbrooke	John Webbe, Gilbert Wood, William Course, and others.	Breach of the peace	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
90	John Carkeke	Edward Come, John Come, and Robert Come.	Messuage and land in St. Clere	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
91	.	.	Depositions touching encroachments upon the King's waste lands within the lordship of Wakefield.	York	28 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
92	John Karkeke and Roger Hornbrooke.	John Jacowe, Stephen Taperell, John Webbe, Gilbert Wood, and others.	Breach of the peace	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
93	Thomas Kaytt	William Hockyn, John Olliver, Robert John, Richard Peny, and William Chapman.	Trespass	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
94	Thomas Karwell	James Fulford, Baldwyn Fulford, and Robert Andrew.	Messuage in Lympton	Devon	.	1 m.
95	John Karkeke	Stephen Taperell, John Michill, Peter Michill, and John Iago.	Brawling in the parish church of St. Clere.	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
96	William Lyte	Nicholas Serger and Thomas Philipps	Execution of a writ of outlawry	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
97	Henry Walpole	John Garnard, William Dusing, Robert Aleynne, John Hey, Thomas Large, Thomas Mere, John Bolyng, and Henry Myth.	Trespass.	Norfolk	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
98	Humphrey Walker	John Berysford, Humphrey Berysford, and William Grychekawe.	Tithes belonging to the 'parsonage of Alstonfield.	Stafford	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
99	Radliffe, jurates, and burgesses of Yarmouth.	Humphrey Bagynald, Thomas Smyth, Thomas Deynes, Thomas Bettis, John Pygeon, and others.	Articles of information against	Norfolk	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
100	Richard Yalley	Edmund Beawpere, Philip Bedingfeld, and John Boles.	Riot	Norfolk	.	1 m.
101	John Karkeke	John Davy, John Hunt, Richard, John, and Thomas Lawry.	Assault	Cornwall	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
102	John Karkeke and Roger Hornbrooke	Stephen Taperell and others.	Assault	Cornwall	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
103	Thomas Bettis and other inhabitants of Great Yarmouth.	Stephen Watson, Henry Beaumont, John Garton, John Borell, John Myddylton, and John Lyng.	Wrongful vexations and damages caused to plaintiffs.	Norfolk	.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings, Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintf.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
104	Inhabitants of Yaxley .	Thomas Aylward and Christopher Brauston.	Forestalling the market	Huntingdon .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
105	. . . . .	. . . . .	Portion of depositions relating to complaint by sir William Keadley, of brawling.	Cornwall .	. . . .	1 m. (imperfect).
106 and 110	Symon Bushebroke .	John Mileant, John Corbett, John Gase, William Goodred, and others.	Conspiracy	Norfolk .	25 Hen. 8.	5 ms. 7 ms.
107	Walter Yate	Thomas ap Gwilym, John ap Gwilym, Christopher Barnard, William Busshe, John Kyng, John Parker, Roger Eyn, and others.	Riotous assemblies and assaults .	Gloucester .	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
108	Sir John Russell	John Gayer, Nicholas Wallesgrave, William Parker, John Pertryk, Nicholas Pertryk, Walter William, Austeyn Wallesgrave, George Myller, John Childre, Hugh Parker, John Pantyng, and John Cook.	Common of pasture and pawnage in a wood in Holt, called Hawkeriche.	Worcester .	36 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
109	Edmund Rale	John Swanton, Thomas Norwod, John Norwod, John a See, Thomas Terry, and others.	Right to take oysters and fish in the Thames between the lands end of Sheppey and the Recolovers.	. . . . .	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
111	John Russell	The duke of Bedford	Vexatious prosecution . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 m.
112	George Ray, of Portugal .	Sir Oliver Brown and other servants of lord Lisle.	Merchandise recovered from a wreck .	Sussex .	6 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
113	Symon Bushebroke	John Mileant, John Corbett, and others.	Conspiracy	Norfolk .	27 Hen. 8.	11 ms.
114	Michael Ruste	John Cole and other jurymen in a suit tried in the Court of Exchequer.	Perjury . . . . .	. . . . .	30 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
115	. . . . .	. . . . .	Petition of makers of kernes dwelling in Berks, Oxford, Southampton, Surrey, Sussex, and York, for repeal of Act regulating the making of the same, passed 27 Hen. 8.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
116	Thomas Kery	Humphrey Lloyd and others	Right of holding courts for the manor of Leighton.	Montgomery .	33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
117	George Kenaston	Thomas Manwaring, Randall Manwaring, John Manwaring, Hugh Manwaring, and John Bayly.	Riots	Salop . .	39 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
118	William Kelley	William Rosendale	Assault	London	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
119	Walter Kendall	John Olyver, William Robbyn, John Collyn, Thomas Hoekyn, John Howe, William Bere, and Humphrey Arundell.	Trespass	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
120	George Kenaston	Rose Ryddale, Thomas Manwaring, and others.	Trespass and assault	Salop	29 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
121	Robert Kenyng, Lawrence Fox, and Richard Drake.	George Willoughby	Closes of land at Walcot	Norfolk	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
122	Lewes Kempe and Anne his wife	Marion Smyth, John Tyllott, John Harrys, Margaret his wife, Agnes Rendall, Robert Barrington, Elizabeth his wife, John Matheves, and Thomas Rendall.	Messuage in the suburbs of Colchester	Essex	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
123	Loves Kemp	William Kechyn, William Landlymer, Andrew Cole, John Orres, and Thomas Woode.	Assault	Essex	.	1 m.
124	John Key	Sir Robert Constable	Messuage and land in North Oave	York	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
125	Thomas Kepar	John White	Procuring plaintiff's wife to leave him	Somerset	20 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
126	John Wynson	John Ede and others	Abduction of Joan Pylfowld, betrothed to plaintiff.	Sussex	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
127	Robert Wyde	Thomas Tyndale	Lands and tenements	Suffolk	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
128	Margaret Wythe	Robert Wyth, John Wyth, and others	Messuage and land in Helmyngham	Suffolk	26 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
129	Thomas Harry and Richard Harry	William Clay	Assault	Essex	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
130	Henry Wylockes	Sir John Raynsforth	Malicious persecution	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
131	Richard abbot of Winchcombe	John Hudleston, Robert Cole, and William Jones.	Conspiracy	Salop	26 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
132	Adam Wywall	Edmund Cole, John Reynoldes, John Gurdyr, and John Chandler.	Trespass	Suffolk	.	1 m.
133	William Willoughby	Robert Pawyn, John Maryot, John Pye, Robert Ferrerliche, and Matthew Ferrour.	Liberties of the town of Orford	London	.	2 ms.
134	Richard Wynas, Elizabeth his wife, and Felice Harford, widow.	James Hales	Messuage and six shops late of Thomas Harwell, deceased.	Middlesex	.	1 m.
135	Richard Wyllys	William Newname	Distrain of cattle	.	.	1 m.
136	Gilbert Wykys	John Jermain and Richard Grene	Frehold of Walote Barn, belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral.	.	.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant..	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
137	Mary Wymbiabe, widow	John Broxolme, Robert Broxolme, William Fletcher, William Synson, and Thomas Prodon.	Moiety of the manor of Waleaby.	Lincoln	30 Hen. 8.	8 ms.
138	Robert Lytton	Humphrey Meyrell.	Messuage and land.	Derby	-	2 ms.
139	Margaret Wythe, widow	William Wrayte, Thomas Wood, John Lynde, and others.	Manor of Winston and tithes of the parsonage of Wynston.	Suffolk	-	4 ms.
140	John Wytaw	John Dorsiston and others.	Trespass.	Stafford	-	1 m.
141	Sir Nicholas Lisle	Richard Sandys, John Seymour, John Wademan, Richard Asshton, Thomas Tappister.	Riotous assembly and assault at Andover	Southampton	-	3 ms.
142	James Wyde	Sir John Norreys and others.	Malicious persecution	Berks	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
143	Sir Edward Wylstrobe	John Hill, Myles Hill, Richard Hill, and Anthony Hill.	Trespass	York	-	1 m.
144	Robert Wyton	Robert Doughty, Robert Spenser, Thomas Spenser, Robert Browne, William Ratheby, William Newton, Thomas Richardson, Thomas Foster, Robert Fysshier, William West, and Robert Balyffe.	Trespass upon land called Bishop Lees at Louth.	Lincoln	34 Hen. 1.	1 m.
145	Thomas Wight	Richard Strode, John Adam, William Hylle, Walter Hall, and others.	Assaults	Devon	17 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
146	Sir John Lytley	John Carter and Richard Buckland	Poundbreach	Somerset	-	4 ms.
147	William Lytton	Humphrey Meyrell	Tenement in Tiddyswall	Derby	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
148	Henry Lybbe	William Kendale	Imposition	Cornwall	-	1 m.
149	Richard Lyte	Edward Morley	Subornation of perjury	London	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
150	John Lynde	John Girtyng	Injuries and wrongs	Suffolk	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
151	Robert Lynsey	John Strynger, John Eyre, and Richard Bullock.	False imprisonment	Wilts	39 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
152	Richard Lyte	Clement Newse, Fulke Skrydmore, Thomas Barons, Henry Phillips, John Butler, George Pailton, William Cailton, Richard Deo, Henry Baytie, Thomas Packard, James Harwood, and William James.	Perjury	-	-	3 ms.
153	John Lynde	Richard Quarter, bailiff of Bungey	Abuse of office	Suffolk	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subjct.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
154	Richard Wyles	William Newman, Thomas Bowers, Thomas Currey, Robert Bylling, and Thomas Bale.	Breach of the peace	-	-	3 ms.
155	Henry Wyld	John Leigh, Thomas Hebert, John Allen, and others.	Assault at Dystley	Chesler	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
156	William Lyte	Thomas Phillips and Nicholas Sarger	Execution of a writ of outlawry	Somerset	33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
157	John Lynegard	Robert Watson, John Johnson, John Pott, Hugh Stevenson, Edmund Savage, and others.	Forcible entry and assault at Slakhall	Derby	34 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
158	John Lynsey	John Edmondes, Robert Bardwell, Geoffrey Edmondes, and William Edmondes.	Conspiracy	Suffolk	36 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
159	Sir Thomas Lyaley	Alexander Pettyplace, Thomas Bayly, Nicholas Morris, William Aldworth, Richard Richardes, and Richard Carter.	Trespass at Letcombe Bassett	Berks	31 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
160	William Lyte	Gye Bonvylde and Elizabeth his wife	Certain goods of Alexander Buller, deceased.	Somerset	-	1 m.
161	Olyver Lynde	Thomas Androwson and William Androwson.	Messuage and lands in Hallend	Warwick	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
162	Valentine Lyndon and Alice his wife	Peter Grenestrete	Riot	-	-	1 m.
163	Valentine Lyndon and Alice his wife	Peter Grenestrete	Portions of depositions relating to land late of Robert Lynsore.	-	-	1 m.
164	Anne Lygon, widow, a daughter and heiress of Richard Lord Beauchamp.	William Bostoke	Farm within the lordship of Down Hattierley.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
165	John Lyte	William Wilcocks, John Ball, Stephen Lort, William Colyns, John More, and William Colyns.	Trespass in the parish of Charlton Atlanta.	Somerset	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.
166	Sir Arthur Pantonet, Lord Lynlegh	John Oobleggh, Roger Gyfford, and others.	Interfering with course of River Tawe near Womberlegh mill.	-	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
167	Humphrey Lloyd	Thomas Kery	Disturbance at a court held for the manor of Leighton.	Montgomery	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
168	Richard Lloyd	William Gryffyth	Debt assigned by Peyrs Stanley, deceased.	Merioneth	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
169	Perys Lloyd and Richard Lloyd	John Salesbury	Abuse of office of steward of the lordship of Denbigh.	Denbigh	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
170	Richard Lloyd, or Rosendale	Robert Salesbury, Henry Salesbury, and others.	Messuage and land in Parke Segroyt	Denbigh	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
171	Reginald ap John	Robert ap Recc	A mill and lands within the lordship of Denbigh.	-	22 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
172	William Gilberd, Richard Briceman, John Hyll, George Braumche, Thomas Bateman, and William Rooper, of the town and manor of Snyllewell.	William Tebott, John Follet, John Wyllson, John Peccote, Nicholas Wilken, Thomas Hodgekyn, Robert Graves, Christopher Fuller, Thomas Hawker, William Holmes, John Dowe, and others, of the town of Fordham.	Common of pasture, turbary and sedge in the High Fen.	Cambridge	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
173	John Snell	John Stoyes, Jean Robyn, and Thomas Pett.	Conspiracy	Cornwall	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
174	William Sneyde	Henry ap Hoell, John ap Henry ap Hoell, and others.	Two messuages and lands	Flint	38 Hen. 8.	1 m.
175	William Sneyde	William Parre, Edward Bunbury, Ralph Talbot, and William Halewoode.	Eight messuages and lands in Bakford	Cheshire	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
176	Agnes Llewellyn	Watkyn Vaughan	Tenement and land in Glasebury	Wales	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
177	Thomas Lloid	The bishop of St. David's	Customs of the lordship of Pebidock	Wales	38 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
178	John Llewellyn and Anne his wife	Watkyn Vaughan	Tenement and land in Glasebury	Wales	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
179	David Lloyde	John Tannad	Forcible entry	Salop	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
180	Margaret late wife of Jevan ap David Llewellyn.	. . . ap Hoell, ap Morys, and others	Murder of Jevan ap David Llewellyn	Salop	7 Hen. 8.	1 m.
181	John ap Llewellyn	John ap Thomas Wheth, Richard ap John, Gryfth ap John, and Lewys ap John.	Title deeds of tenement and lands in Huntington.	Hereford	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
182	Elyn ap Llewellyn	David Lloyd, David ap John ap Gryfth, Elizabeth Elys, and others.	Messuage and land in Hammer	Flint	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
183	John Lyse	Symond Edmondos	Shipping of wheat, malt and candles contrary to proclamation.	Suffolk	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
184	Richard Wyllys	William Newname	Pasture in Calcott called Rodon Field	-	-	1 m.
185	Robert Whytton	Richard Hunston, Henry Hunston, William Knowl, and Nicholas Thorpe.	Land in Walsoken	Norfolk	33 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
186	Edith Wyllys, widow	Henry Bodenham and Robert Whytfe	Common of pasture in Ebbesborne Wake	Wilts	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
187	Richard Wyndebank	John Busy and others	Tithes belonging to the parsonage of Hogham.	Lincoln	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
188	Humphrey Wyke	Sir Anthony Willoughby	Treasas	Bomerset	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
189	Margaret Wythe -	William Thwaytes, Robert Weymunde, John Wyn, Humphrey Tomlyn, John Lyngce, Thomas Awood.	The manor of Wynston with the tithes corn belonging to the parsonage there.	Suffolk	-	2 ms.
190	John Wytton -	Robert Wytstowe and others	Assault and battery	-	-	1 m.
191	John Wynsome -	Henry Pyllfold, Stephen Pyllfold, John Ede, and John Pylfold.	A contract of marriage between plaintiff and Joan Pylfold.	Sussex	30 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
192	Humphrey Wyke -	Sir Anthony Willoughby	Trespass	Somerset	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
193	Thomas Wykes and Joan his wife	Giles Doble and others	Tenement and land in the manor of Wotton Courtney.	Somerset	27 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
194	The abbot of Wynchcombe	John Holleston	Land.	-	-	1 m.
195	John Wykes	Thomas Leveson, John Leveson, Richard Rydley, Robert Harris, James Byng, Richard Waynwright, Thomas Jonkes, and others.	Conspiracy	Stafford	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
196	George Willoughby	Richard Drake	Riot	Somerset	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
197	Richard abbot of Wynchcombe	William Jones	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
198	Andrew Wyke	Hugh Stukeley	Ward and marriage of Robert Darto	Devon	-	2 ms.
199	Robert Wyllord	Edmund Knightley	Rents due out of manors of Alderton, Towcester, Abthorp, and Foscoate.	Northampton	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
200	Margaret Wythe	John Wyth	Lands called Bokking fields	Suffolk	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
201	Robert Wyrreit	Thomas Burley, Thomas Emc, Robert Sunythe, and others.	Parsonage of Oxill with profits and tithes of the same.	Warwick	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
202	Jenkyn Wyly	John Smith, official and commissary to the bishop of Llandaff, and John Thomas Vaughan, his sumpnour.	Attempt to compel plaintiff to take a wife.	Monmouth	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
203	Thomas Wylys and Joan his wife	Gyles Doble	Land in the manor of Wotton Courtney	Somerset	29 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
204	Thomas Wyndesore	William Kendall	Culverhowse and land in Laurethowse	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
205	Humphrey Wyke	Sir Anthony Willoughby and Dame Elizabeth, his wife.	Messuage and land in Wollavington	Somerset	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
206	Sir John Wyseman	Joan Sherman, Joan Dikon, Margaret Hege, John Caffe, Edward Hawke, Nicholas Buskard, John Tourrold, and John Nunn.	Riotous assembly and assault	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
207	John Wyll	John Bake and John Heryng	Land in the manor of Laureake	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
208 and 210	Henry Wrynn and Philip Rice-	Nicholas Allen, John Griffith, Hugh Crane, John Allen, Richard Tanner, John Abowen, John Jordan, Thomas Wade, John Botterell, Philip Day, Jenkyn Wollen, Nicholas Ling, Thomas Vorell, Robert Brown, Piers Howell, Henry Wocan, William Yvers, and Thomas Woyell.	Exportation of grain contrary to statute	Pembroke	33 Hen. 8.	1 m. 2 ms.
209	Richard Wyllys	William Newmans, Thomas Newmans, Thomas Bowers, Thomas Currys, Robert Bellynge, Richard Drywell, Thomas Ostryngfalls, Thomas Skynner, William Steele, Richard Huchyns, Lewis Taylor, Thomas Bate, and Sir Thomas Pulteney.	Pasture in Calcoete	Warwick	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
211	Thomas Wrytt	Thomas Oldfield, Edmund Oldfield, Henry Bridge, John Whyteacre, and others.	Riotous assembly at Ardington Park	York	27 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
212	Myres Wylston	William Ballard	A stolen bracelet	Bristol.	38 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
213	Hugh Wyllyams	Thomas Thornton and Simon Thornton.	Assault	York	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
214	Robert Wylly	Walter Herbert	Subornation of perjury	Monmouth	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
215	Richard Wymore	Sir William Hull, William Kittilby, Henry Mathewe, and Henry John.	Tithes of the townships of Wodhampton, Raon and Bryanton.	Hereford	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
216	William Wyde	William Cowper, Thomas Robertys, and Thomas Rode.	Assault and battery	Buckingham	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
217	Richard Wygan, Elizabeth his wife, and Felice Hartford, widow.	James Hales	Land and tencements in the parishes of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey and St. Margaret Moyes.	London	—	3 ms.
218	John Wynter	Sir Christopher Beynham and George Beynham.	Forcible entry at Lydney, in the Forest of Dean.	Gloucester	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
219	—	—	Frequent headed the examinations of Richard Holman, of Merton in Surrey.	—	16 Hen. 8.	1 m.
220	John Wyson	Ralph Freer, John Freer, John Mason, John Mathew, and others.	Messuage and land in Salley next Fontanoe.	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUMMARY.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
321	Sir John Wyseman	Thomas Tyrell, William Garyngton, William Dey, Thomas Gedgeyson, Thomas Cowper, Simon Baxsted, William Brett, Robert Gryffith, William Gedgeyson, and others.	Field in Thorneham called Swatshaw field.	Suffolk	15 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
322	Thomas Tyrell	Sir John Wyseman, William Wyseman, John Coverdale, Walter Oswoode, John Tryppe, and John Weth.	Tithes within the manor of Swatshaw.	Suffolk	15 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
323	Stephen Glover	Richard Martyn, Nicholas Herle, Hugh Boscawen, William Thomascome, John West, William, John Roulen, Richard Tonkyn, John Roulen, Philip Ostler, and Philip Pender.	Breach of agreement.	Cornwall	30 Hen. 8.	1 m. 2 ms. (imperfect).
324	Thomas Nancarrowe	John Stowford, Philip Buryman, John Whycheore, Richard Martyn, Richard Ballo, and Agnes Fortescue.	Forcible entry.	Cornwall	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
325	Roger Maydgo	Hugh Boscawen, Willoughby, Thomas Smyth, William Bayly, Arnold Grybbyn, and others.	Messuage and land in Buckland Bruer.	Devon	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
326	John Nancarrowe	Richard, Richard, John Trysie, Michael Downe, Nicholas Francis, Thomas Trewhilly, Henry Besawe, Alexander Curthiey, and others.	Messuage of the town of Nancarrowe Mills, in the suburbs of Wilton, called Redmillas, with certain meadow lands, and the fishing in the mill pond.	Cornwall	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms. 1 m.
327	Henry Orede	Richard, Richard, John Trysie, Michael Downe, Nicholas Francis, Thomas Trewhilly, Henry Besawe, Alexander Curthiey, and others.	Messuage and land in the parish of St. Michael, Penkevill.	Cornwall	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
328	John Nancarrow	Hugh Boscawen, Willoughby, Thomas Smyth, William Bayly, Arnold Grybbyn, and others.	Messuage and land in the parish of St. Michael, Penkevill.	Cornwall	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
329	John Nancarrowe	Richard, Richard, John Trysie, Michael Downe, Nicholas Francis, Thomas Trewhilly, Henry Besawe, Alexander Curthiey, and others.	Messuage of the town of Nancarrowe.	Cornwall	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
330	John Mathew	Hugh Boscawen and others.	Site of the manor of Boverton.	Glancorgan	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
331	Lawrence Bradmore	Sir Ryce Nausnell.	Tenement and lands in Exminster.	Devon	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
332	Elizabeth Hoper, widow	Thomas Hoper, John Hoper, William Hoper, and others.	Commission to William Wilbraun and others to hear some cause, the title and subject of which do not appear.	Devon	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
333	Anne Ferner	Thomas Hoper, John Hoper, William Hoper, and others.	Tenement called Broklond, and land in Musbury.	Devon	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
334	John Carnynow	Thomas Myler, Richard Myler, and others.	Riotous assembly and assault.	Devon	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
335	John Carnynow	Sir John Arundell Trerys, Robert Arundell, and John Foster.	Champany and maintenance.	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
236	Edward Kymyne	Umbrey Kenastover and others	Extortion	Salop	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
237	Nicholas Gyrlyng	Thomas Thursbye, Humphrey Jordan, Thomas Mundes, and others.	Assault at Grymston	Norfolk	27 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
238	The abbot of Abingdon.	Thomas Hampton	Breach of agreement	Oxford	10 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
239	Nicholas Carmynowe	John Tregyan and others	Trespass	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
240	Thomas Beaumont	Arthur Pilkington, Thomas Sayvell, John Pilkington, Roger Key, George Brooke, John Lokwood, James Hyrst, Thomas Lely, William Brooke, Thomas Brooke, Edmund Rysheshforth, Thomas Gybson, and John Gybson.	Riotous assembly and assault at Bradley	York	20 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
241	William Heron	Sir John Gaynsford, John Cage, John Semowe, John Martyn, and others.	Messuage, tenement, and garden in Sudbury.	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
242	Nicholas Benett	William Lower, John Taperell, Robert Taperell, Stephen Taperell, Peter Taperell, and William Tubbe.	Tinworks called Olyvershill, otherwise Trewenhill, otherwise Hobbyshire, in the Stannary Court of Fowymore.	Cornwall	20 Hen. 8.	11 ms.
243	Agnes Whetton, widow and executrix of Peter Whetton.	Thomas Haydon and Baldwin Fulford	Tenement and land called Myles Upcott	Devon	—	1 m.
244	John Mathew	Sir Ryce Mawnsell	Scite of the manor of Boverton	Glamorgan	—	3 ms.
245	Thomas Tregennow and Grace his wife.	John Cowlyn, John Tregonwyn, John Barbour, John Trygdecone, William Grene, Benet Prykyn, Peres Watfye, John Steven, Richard Lawrie, Laurence Blamye, Ottis Luer, Francis Borne, Simon Treviskye, Thomas Baselye, Alexander Renfro, Nicholas Beryman, William Paynter, John Drewe, Robert Cocke, and John Chyrgwen	Title to certain land	Cornwall	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
246	George Gylbert	Anne Norton, widow	A tenement in Bristol	Bristol	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
247	David Morgan Keymes and William Watkins, in the name of all the residents in the lordship of Wenlocke.	The mayor and burgesses of the town of Newport.	A certain new custom of five pence yearly, assessed on the inhabitants and residents of Wenlocke.	Monmouth	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
248	John Hogges	Thomas Isakke	Keeping a gohawk without licence	Hereford	34 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
249	Thomas Rothe and Joan his wife, late wife of Thomas Trener.	Walter Shirwood	Breach of promise of marriage	Coventry	16 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
250	John Page	John Raynolds and William Raynolds.	Messuage and land in Chesterford	Essex	-	1 m.
251	Richard Haydon, mayor of Barnstaple	Robert prior of St. Mary's Barnstaple, John Pavell, Richard Fylle, and John Knight.	Right of search in a place in the suburbs of Barnstaple called the Northgate Street.	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
252	-	-	Certificates by Thomas Eden clerk of the council, relative to decess made in certain matters.	-	24 Hen. 8.	3 ms. (imperfect).
253	George Habyngton	John Blount, Richard Smyth, William Jordan, Rees ap Thomas, John Feld, John Baugham, and Richard Bevon.	Conspiracy	Worcester	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
254	William Marktenfeld	Richard Tennant	A bonnet of land in Ewinton	York	12 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
255	Richard Androwe	Thomas Latham and others	Assaults	Northampton	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
256	Robert ap Rees and his wife	Richard Nele	Lands in Keythorp late of George Boyvle.	Leicester	34 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
257	-	-	Presentments relating to proceedings held at Wakefield.	York	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
258	Richard Williams and Agnes his wife, late wife of Mathew ap Robert.	Sir William Gryffyth	Goods and chattels of the said Matthew	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
259	-	-	Inquisition as to manner and place of death of Robert Ludlow slain by William Ames.	Salop	16 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
260	Sir Walter Hungerford	Robert Tenys and others	Branch of the peace	Somerset	-	3 ms.
261	Agnes Barton, widow	Isabel Helton, widow, Margaret Burrell, widow, Janet Joyfeld, widow, John Burrell, Thomas Helton, and Christopher Joyfeld.	Estate of Robert Barton, deceased.	-	-	-
262	Thomas Hanabart	John Creke, Roger Broune, John Souche, and Robert Foster.	Conspiracy to defraud	-	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
263	Thomas Hunt	Matthew Harry	Illegal distress	Kent	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
264	Laurence Bury and Elizabeth his wife	Walter Rocheley, Roger Clemynston, and James Cockes.	Goods and chattels of Richard Cockes, and Elizabeth his wife, of Petyngtham, deceased.	Stafford.	29 Hen. 8.	3 pts.
265	. . . Colfax . . .	Owen Godeley and others . . .	Affray at Ansty . . .	. . .	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
266	Mayor and aldermen of London . . .	The abbot and convent of Westminster.	Supposed sanctuary of St. Martin's-le-Grand.	London.	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
267	Richard Harrison . . .	Hugh Whitford and others . . .	The patronage of Whytford . . .	Flint . . .	28 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
268	Prior and convent of the cathedral church of Norwich.	Mayor and commonalty of Norwich . . .	Matters in variance . . .	Norfolk . . .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
269	William Horsey . . .	Sir Walter Hungerford . . .	Abuse of office as sheriff . . .	Wilt . . .	30 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
270	Robert Upton . . .	Humphrey Kenerston . . .	Murderous assaults . . .	Salop . . .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
271	Alice Symondes, widow . . .	John Goddissland . . .	Message in Berstabyll . . .	Devon . . .	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
272	Thomas Burton . . .	Edward More, warden of the New College of Winchester.	Title deeds of some tenements and lands in Kingsclere.	Southampton	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
273	. . .	. . .	Confession of John Mayne relative to charge of heresy against Philip Gannon.	. . .	. . .	1 m.
274	. . .	. . .	Certificate concerning the demeanour of Thomas Brampton.	. . .	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
275	. . .	. . .	Recognition of Zenobius Docianity and Antonius Caradoni, of Florence, merchants.	. . .	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
276	. . .	. . .	Confession of Thomas Stevenson and John Wight taken by Henry earl of Essex.	. . .	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
277	William Mayoe, John Burde, William Heller, Roger Clere, and Thomas Batye.	Sir John Husye, John Brown, Nicholas Bateman, John Clerk, and Leonard Mountford.	Woolen cloths and other commodities of the West of England shipped for export to France.	Devon . . .	10 Hen. 8.	1 m.
278	John Wythyll . . .	William Garraunte, John Whyte, Edward Whyte, Bathasar Bowdon, and Richard Laurens.	Two messuages and land in Poryngtham	Cornwall	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 28—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
279						—
280	Richard Alen	Thomas Goderych and others	Fragment of depositions relating to an assault by one Raymond, Thomas Abatham, Thomas Grene, and others.	Devon	24 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
281	John Snell	John Scoce	A rescue	Cornwall		1 m.
282	Richard Alen	John, abbot of Buckfast, John Gu-drige, John Donken, and others.	Murder of William Robyn.	Devon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
283	Hans Symondes	Peter Robinson and John Beane, sheriffs of York, and Harry Clarke.	Annuity or yearly rent out of the manor of South Brent.	York	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
284	John Whyte, Blanche his wife, Elizabeth wife of Edward Whyte, Joan Whyte, Cicely Bawdon, and Margaret Whyte.	John Wythvell, or Wethean, John Rycharde, William Helyer, and Walter Pluck.	False imprisonment	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
285	Richard Alen	Harry Scoce and John Kent	Forcible entry			1 m.
286	Richard Wilbraun	William Somerford and Thomas Grene	Riot			1 m.
287	Alexander Marahelond	Margery Holford, Philip Holford, Ewin Holford, George Lee, Ellen Holford, and Blanche Holford.	Title of a pasture	Chester	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
288	Philip Oaryk	William Wulston, John Amys, John Amore, John Bewle, Edward Wylshe, and George Trybee.	Messuage in Bosdon			1 m.
289	Thomas Smythe	Thomas Mannyng, prior of Butley	Assault and robbery	Cornwall	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
290	John Burnebie	Thomas Northeley, Raymond Northeley, John Kyngston, Robert More, Thomas Downyng, John Cadway, Henry Crocker, John Newcomb, Walter White, John Chasty, Thomas Stoddon, John White, Thomas Wyllysward, Richard White, and John Forde.	Messuage and land		23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
291	William Swaynston	John Ludford and others	Land in Bratton	Devon	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
291			Water-mill in Wytherley	Leicester	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
292	Robert Ellys	Richard Grenhop, Nicholas Grenhop, Rowland Grenhop, Percival Grenhop, Gwyn Grenhop, John Wren, Thomas Wren, and Lancelot Fysher.	Land in Boverdeth	Cumberland .	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
293	Richard Clerk and Emma his wife .	Thomas Luxmor and John Alynor .	Four messuages and land in East Chill, late of William Gollyffe, deceased.	Devon .	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
294	Richard Jenkinson and William Goodhave.	Richard Smyth	Alleged custom to minister the sacrament in St. Olave's Church at 3 or 8 o'clock on Easter morning.	London .	27 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
295	Prior and convent of	Thomas Porter, Thomas Hochenson, Robert Moore, Gregory Henson, William Henson, George Grosland, Robert Cooile, Thomas Cooile, John Hochenson, and John Grosland.	Lease of the parsonage of Owtthorp .	Nottingham .	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
296	Bakers, brewers, and others of the town of Andover.	John Knight, farmer of the parsonage of Andover.	Engrossing of corn	Southampton .	-	1 m.
297	Roger Lupton, provost of the college of Eton.	Sir William Morgan, George ap Morgan, William Wilkyns, Thomas Mar-ten, and John Leder.	Messuage and land called Durauntes Field, in the lordship of Goldelyff.	Monmouth .	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
298	John Oldfield and other the King's tenants of the manors of Sutton and Wynkle.	The tenants of Beseley	Common of pasture	Cheshire .	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
299	Robert Paye	Henry Cellys	Trespass	Sussex .	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
300	Thomas Trelways	John Arundell, Roger Arundell, Ralph Michell, Thomas Cubert, and John Skenek.	Messuage and land in the parish of St. Kenwyn.	Cornwall .	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
301	Augustyne Fyscher	Richard Quartyne, bailiff of Bungay .	Abuse of office	Suffolk .	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
302	Roger Yonge	William Clarke	Trespass	Middlesex .	38 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
303	Jerome Molyns and others . . . .	. . . . Bolton	Breach of contract	-	-	1 m.
304	Philip Gamon	John Barneshouse and others	Interference with the course of justice .	-	-	3 ms.
305	-	-	Petition of John Reskymar and Richard Bodrugan, cousins and heirs of Sir Henry Bodrugan, concerning the estate of the latter in Cornwall.	Devon .	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
306	Thomas Fuller	Richard Whaston, bailiff of Bungay .	Abuse of office of bailiff	Suffolk .	6 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 23—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
307	Godfrey Fullambe	John Revell, Stephen Dursant, Oliver Baldon, Ralph Dawlyn, and William Gloscope.	Frauds in connexion with purchase of lead ore.	Derby	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
308	Thomas Hebeson	Thomas Wrenhowe, Thomas Merden, Thomas Charnley, William Charnley, Robert Porter, Oliver Grene, and Roger Godson.	Riot	Lancashire	—	8 ms.
309	Thomas Rave	John Sayer	Cogs heretofore awarded against defendant.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
310	Agnes Egerton, widow	Hugh Willoughby, Philip Dracote, and others.	The manor of Chedulton	Stafford	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
311	William Hardwyke	Richard Legh and others	Expulsion from the cure of the church of Rothestorn.	Cheeshire	—	1 m.
312	Mores Morgan	Richard Leche	Assault	—	—	1 m.
313	John Hole	John Wavell otherwise Voysey, Stephen Seward, John Ready, and others.	Conspiracy	Devon	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
314	John Nancarrowe	Hugh Roscawen, Nicholas Herle, and others.	Trespass	Cornwall	—	8 ms.
315	Robert Naylor	George Banks, John Clerke, John Norton, and John Everytt.	Message and land called Swynthorpe Farm in Sueland.	Lincoln	29 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
316	Humphrey Lovys	John Whytegrove and William Davellys.	Arson	Devon	27 Hen. 8.	8 ms.
317	Robert Pery and Jane his wife, and John Nancarrowe.	Hugh Roscawen, Henry Cowelha, John Thomas, and William Thomas Thorne.	Trespass	Cornwall	28 Hen. 8.	11 ms.
318	John Newman	Hugh Sydney and others	Assault at Netherbury	Dorset	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
319	John Kybbell	John Coke, John Laurens, William Ernytt, Robert Tanner, Robert Wilkes, and others.	A mill in Lookerby and land in Brugh-ton.	Southampton	14 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
320	Nicholas Moore	Robert Leche, Thomas Reve, Henry Weble, John Geynez, Robert Pachle, and James Manning.	Certain goods and chattels	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
321	Elizabeth Jenkins, widow	John Fox, John Dyre, Edmund Grubbe, William Rogers, Robert Sharpe, William Cantwell, and others.	The inquest on the body of William Jenkins	Middlesex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 24.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Humphrey Grandorge	John Ranson and Nicholas Garrat	Taking of turf in Byker Fen	-	-	1 m.
2	Vyncent Lowe and Henry Hawtrey	George Zouche	Trespass in Denbye More	-	-	1 m.
3	David Jenkins	Reynold ap William and Margaret his wife	Murder of Agnes Jenkins	-	-	2 ms.
4	Sir Arthur Plantagenet Lord Lysley	John Cobbley, Roger Gyfford, and Thomas Moyddle.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
5	John Jones	William Coze, John Punter, Richard Coxe, and others.	Land in Lokyngton	-	-	1 m.
6	Sir Edmund Brydges	Bennett Joy and Isabel his wife	Lease of manor and parsonage of Puryton.	Wilts	-	1 m.
7	William Johnson	Robert Broun and Alice his wife	Contract of marriage with defendants' daughter Agnes.	Surrey	-	2 ms.
8	William Dunstropp otherwise Grewyn	John Jerard, Thomas Horseman, John Davyson, and Thomas Asche.	Customs relating to holding of lands or tenements, rents, &c., in Bury St. Edmunds.	Suffolk	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	Thomas Rycard, administrator of the goods and chattels of John Rycard.	Ralph Barnaby and others	Custody of the body and lands of John Rokeby, a minor.	York	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
10	John Hyndmors	Peter Asche, William Harper, Robert Manne, Leonard Temple, William Grasyl, James Jaxson, Richard Bargesman, George Hall, Thomas Turner, and Philip Gyllet.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
11	Robert Downham	John lord Audley, John Perkeman, Ralph Wodman and John More.	Forcible entry	Berks	-	1 m.
12	Christopher Burd and Margaret his wife.	Robert Halyfax, William Garland, and others.	Messuage and land within the manor of Epworth.	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
13	John lord Scrope	John Ward, Stowell Metcalfe, Giles Brough, and others.	Subornation of perjury	York	-	1 m.
14	William Ildon	Humphrey Mavurell	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
15	Sir Walter Stoner	Henry Fortescue	A weir in the river of Erme	Devon	-	1 m.
16	Sir John Talbot	Thomas Chose	Pelony	-	-	1 m.
17	John Sharpe	Roger Wood, Thomas Dene, and Thurstan Payles.	Land	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
18	Dame Bridget Gascoygne	Sir William Gascoygne, Frances Gascoygne, Edward Sale, Henry Brubyn, Robert Wilcocke, Christopher Broleden, Elyn Wyellif, Thomas Myddylton, Robert Thornelton, William Toplif, George Wodhouse, Richard Pynder, John Pynder, and Nicholas Martyn.	Estate of Sir William Gascoygne, of Gawthorpe, deceased.	York	-	2 ms.
19	Richard Kene, one of the squires of the King's household.	Thomas Cornwaltes, parson of the parish of Franston.	Land in the manor of Alverstoke, in the Isle of Wight.	Southampton	-	1 m.
20	Robert Crane	-	Seduction of plaintiff's wife	Suffolk	-	1 m.
21	-	-	Fragment of depositions taken on behalf of Henry Buyke.	-	-	1 m.
22	John Nancarowe	Hugh Kocacawen and others	Conspiracy	Cornwall	-	1 m. (imperfect).
23	James Foxyll and Joan Foxyll	Henry Yonge	Forcible entry	Southampton	-	1 m.
24	Sir Robert Walope	John Bayly, Thomas Goter, Nicholas Blaker, John Person, Thomas Mansfeldt, John Stevyns, and John Houdet.	The manor of Marvyde, in the Isle of Wight.	-	-	1 m.
25	Thomas Penynere and John Heywarde	John Walker	Assault	Suffolk	-	1 m.
26	Ralph Cantrell, dean of the college church of St. John's, Chester.	Robert Tatton, Hugh Hanks, Robert Hull, John Massey, Peris Cairall, John Tatton, William Yarnes, Hugh Clarke, William Blythe, and others.	Trespass and taking of tithe, corn, and hay.	Cheshire	13 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
27	John Strawe	Peres Bevyll and Phyllyp his wife	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
28	Agnes Thwaytys, widow	William Fayrtax	Journiture of the manor of Thwaytys and other lands.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
29	The attorney general	Robert Winterfell, John Scott, and others.	Divisions among the gentlemen of Surrey	-	-	2 ms.
30	Randall Maynwaring	Richard Cholmondeley, Hugh Lowther and others.	Assault at Newport	-	-	1 m.
31	Sir Nicholas Stirley and Thomas Palmer.	Edmund Knightley	Debt of Sir Richard Knightley, deceased	-	-	1 m.
32	Thomas Clerke	John Bruges	Merchandise imported from Turkey	London	-	4 ms.
33	John Bolter	Jerome Shelton	Lease of the manor of Fitcham	Norfolk	-	1 m.
34	-	-	Depositions touching verdict in an action for rape against Roger Morgan.	-	-	Imperfect.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
35	Anthony Browne and Jane his wife	Thomas Haryson, Edmund Walmeley, William Preston, Thomas Walmeley, and Christopher Southworth.	Unlawful assembly	-	-	4 ms.
36	Margery Dyker	Sir Francis Leko	Lands in Kyrkeham and Collyngnam	-	-	1 m.
37	John Merfield	John Dodge	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
38	George Deneell	John Nevill	Assault and battery	-	-	1 m.
39	Margaret Lewes	William ap Richard and Thomas ap Richard.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
40	Edward Slade	Thomas Chicheley and John Burley	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
41	Thomas Poynor	Nicholas Wentworth	Land in Lyllyngaton	-	-	1 m.
42	The prioress of Stratford	John Hygham	Refusal to quit a house belonging to the priory.	-	-	1 m.
43	Henry Bradshawe, the attorney general	Peter Wentworth, Richard Sherriffe, William Holland, Richard Lacy, and others.	Trespass within the forest of Rockingham.	Northampton	-	1 m.
44	Myles Hage	Nicholas Bradshawe and others	Riot	Surrey	-	1 m.
45	Richard Manchester	The president and chapter of Exeter cathedral.	Retention of portion of plaintiff's first year's prebend.	Exeter	-	3 ms.
46	Rowland Longe	John Cothor, Rower Verne, Robert Corser, John Trawuter, and Peter Forde.	False imprisonment	Salop	-	1 m.
47	Agnes Egerton, widow	Philip Draycott, John Hollyns, Robert Homersley, Ralph Heywood, Hugh Willoughby, and others.	Message in Chedulton	-	-	6 ms.
48	Nicholas Wentworth	Richard Budd and Alice his wife	-	-	-	-
49	Robert Heyghlyngton	Henry Ischam	Lands and tenements late of Richard Class.	York	20 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
50	The King	The wardens and fellowship of the mystery of grocers.	An indenture of lease inrolled in the auditor's office.	Somerset	-	1 m.
51	Edward Myller	Walter Bolly, William Bolly, and Geoffrey Bolly.	Right of appointment to the office of warden in the weighhouse.	London	-	1 m.
52	Thomas Smyth	Thomas Manning, prior of Butley, and others.	Message and land in Berry Pomeroy	Devon	-	3 ms.
53	Robert Chechire	Robert Coppock	Forcible entry	Suffolk	-	Fragment.
54	Edward Turner	Robert Buckhard, and Elline his wife, Thomas Ward, John Ward, and Elizabeth Chichek.	Right of way (Does not appear)	Cheshire	-	2 ms. 1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
55	Richard Bishopp -	Thomas Graunte, John Becheler, and Timothy Mercer.	Title to a messuage and land	-	-	1 m.
56	-	-	Portion of depositions relating to assault by Thomas Hargrave on Piers Marryon at Thame, Oxford.	-	-	-
57	William Strode and Richard Strode -	Jane Fitz -	Title to certain land held of the abbot of Tavistock.	Devon -	-	3 ms.
58	Henry Hopkyns -	Thomas Chafyn, William Dyke, Robert Kerd, Edward Lambe, and William.	Riot -	Wilts -	-	1 m.
59	George Habington	John Felde, John Blount, and others -	Forcible entry	Hereford	-	3 ms.
60	Randall Turner and Joane his wife	Henry Gryce -	Land -	-	-	1 m.
61	Julian Dobyns -	Rowland Morton -	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
62	Thomas Sawnton -	William Anstye and others -	Land at Ware	Hertford	-	1 m.
63	Edmund Baxter -	Nicholas Rycheman -	Debt -	-	-	1 m.
64	Thomas Foster -	Elizabeth Foster, Edward Taylor, James Crosse, Thomas Pydder, Henry Pydder, William Willmote, William Taylor, Thomas Harrys, Richard Cordell, and John Weste.	Vexatious prosecution	Stafford	-	1 m.
65	Edward Strete -	Ralph Standish -	Assault and battery	Lancashire	-	1 m.
66	John Vysey -	George Arderne and others -	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	1 m.
67	The abbot of Kingswood	Thomas Meryk, otherwise Chamber, and others.	Riot at Kingswood -	Wilts -	-	1 m.
68	Walter Harbert -	William Morgan and others -	Inordinate rule maintained by defendants.	-	-	1 m.
69	Humphrey Walker	William Morgan and others -	Unlawful assembly -	-	-	1 m.
70 and 71	John Smythe -	Humphrey Balford, John Balford, Hugh Balford, Christopher Balford, John Meller, Thomas Monyfold, and Christopher Fox.	Affray -	Essex -	-	1 m.
72	-	-	Small portion of an answer to a complaint of forcible entry into manor house of John Stedloff.	-	-	1 m.
73	Avestyn Eysher -	Richard Warton -	Misappropriation of money	Suffolk	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJ. MAT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
74	Edward Pope and Joan his wife	Richard Middleweeke <i>alias</i> Radford, Robert Avery, John Gallen, and Thomas Herniman.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
75	John Vyvyan, Elizabeth his wife, Edward Courtenay, and Margaret his wife.	Raynold Trethert and others	Riot	-	-	1 m.
76	Ralph Willington	Thomas Carmowoe	Assault	London	-	1 m. (imperfect).
77	Elizabeth Jenkyns	John Dyrro and others	Murder of William Jenkyns	-	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
78	Francis Jenney	Thomas Nottingham	A bill obligatory, extorted from plaintiff by threats.	Suffolk	- Hen. 8.	4 ms.
79	Archbishop of York	The earl of Northumberland	Misdemeanors, enormities, injuries, and wrongs done to divers persons.	York	-	1 m.
80	The bishop of Norwich	John Holmesley	Trespass in Thornhedge Park	Norfolk	-	1 m.
81	John Marrys	William Bard, Matthew Marshall, and William Austin.	Common of pasture in North Kelsey	Lincoln	-	1 m.
82	Hugh Willoughby	John Egerton	(Not given)	-	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
83	Dame Anne Cheyneye	John Egerton	Manor of Bylsthrope and other lands	-	-	1 m.
84	Thomas Allene	Sir Bryan Stapelton	Forgery	Nottingham	-	1 m.
85	-	Allan Banaster	Portion of depositions upon interrogatories ministered on the part of William Shorte and others.	-	-	-
86	The abbot of Furnes	William Tunstall.	Riots	-	-	1 m.
87	Robert Dickens	Richard Henson, Ralph Backhowe, and others.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
88	Anthony Wingfield	John Townsend, Alice Wingfield, widow, and Thomas Browne.	Estate of Thomas Wingfield	-	-	1 m.
89	Robert Dewry and Mary his wife	Robert Todd and Michael Allen	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
90	Robert Briscoe	Thomas Holte	Land in Sutton Coldfield	Warwick	30 Elix.	2 ms.
91	Alexander Griggenbye	William Cooper	Contempt of court	-	-	1 m.
92	Thomas Knyston	Thomas Chetwyn	Land in Lameley	-	-	1 m.
93	-	-	Interrogatories to be ministered to George Dragotto and John Treven, touching assault on servants of one Blount.	-	-	1 m.
94	Edward Clerke	Richard Smarte and Thomas Tymperley.	Land within the manor of Hadley	-	-	3 ms.
95	Principal and scholars of Brasenose College.	David Towprys and Thomas Seed	Riot	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bund used.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
96	Thomas Awkeley, John Ymbyrley, John Roydon, John Langley, Thomas Dueshe, Robert Wheeler, Robert Lorde, William Awkeley, William Heker, Richard Roydon, William Southe, Robert Draper, Robert Bokett, Nicholas Baker, Henry Hoper, Thomas Pynock, John Muddelton, Thomas Freer, John Docker, and Thomas Johns, inhabitants of the parish of Elyng.	James Touchet and others	Common of pasture in the New Forest	Southampton	-	1 m.
97		Richard Wallwyn, Alexander Modell, and others.	Customs prescribed for the bakers and brewers at Andover.	Southampton	-	1 m.
98	George Newball, Richard Bird, and Richard Jackson.	William Stanley and others	Forcible entry into an orchard at Mischam.	Surrey	-	1 m.
99	Walter Barston	Richard Roche, Robert Acton, George Wyloughby, and others.	Farm called Great Wormington Grange	Worcester	-	3 ms.
100	Ralph Swilyngton	John Dycher and Richard Luoche	A distress	Coventry	-	1 m. (imperfect)
101	Thomas Blounte	Leonard Meyre and others	Assault	-	-	1 m.
102	Thomas Clerke	Richard Jackson	Coenage	-	-	1 m.
103	Margery House, widow	Thomas Osborne and Henry Bury	Distress of cattle at Whitfield	-	-	1 m.
104	Thomas Enys, John Colrodeer, and Thomas Rycharcl.	Richard Eryss and Degory Sampson	Spoil of timber at Pencoya	-	-	1 m.
105	Agnes Barton, widow	John Burrell, Henry Harley, and others.	The manor of Ornyshed	Westmorland	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
106			Depositions of witnesses on the part of one Marriott, touching common of pasture in Lordisleay Penfold.	-	-	1 m.
107	John Nepert	Sir Henry Parker and others	Abduction of Jane Barenton, a ward	Hertford	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
108	Gregory Sprinte	Thomas Hewet, Charles Brooke, John Foster, Thomas Deane, Daniel Snocke, James Clavet, Francis Holbrooke, John Brystones, Stephen Hassott, William Fenny, John Longe, William Ponde, John Cole, John Carter, Stephen Dowle, and John Garret.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
109	Thomas Lavers	John Store	Assault	-	-	1 m.
110	Alice Taylor	Roger Chomley and others	Riotous assembly	-	-	1 m.
111	Arnold	Henry Vaudon	Deed of entail of certain lands	Devon	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
112	John Hoskyns	Lancelot Seaborn, John Nele, and Richard Hoskyns.	Perjury	Dorset	-	1 m.
113	The abbot of Peterborough	John Power, Walter Baker, Peter Edward, Robert Toccoche, Robert Aleyn, and John Morton.	Right of appointing officers to exercise offices of constables, dunsennars, ale tasters, and searchers of victuals.	Northampton	-	1 m.
114	John Crabe	Walter Biegh, Roger Greis, and Stephen Batten.	Illegal distraint	Cornwall	-	1 m.
115	Sir Anthony Scyntmount and Thomas Rotholl.	James Danyell	Breach of contract	London	-	2 ms.
116	Sir Adryan Fortescue and Dame Anne his wife.	William Nevyle and Elizabeth his wife	The manor of Losborowe	-	-	3 ms.
117	John a Powell	William Botry and others	Forcible entry	-	-	2 ms.
118	Eustace Green	Giles Heron, Richard Stote, and Robert Strange.	Chantry of St. Michael in Great Ryooke	Oxford	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
119	Richard Paten	Thomas Hennage	Certain pieces of woollen cloth	-	-	3 ms.
120	William Mayo or Heher, mayor of Lostwiththiel, and commons of the same.	Roger Spurwey and others	Riotous assembly	Cornwall	-	1 m.
121	Benet Lee and Isabel his wife	William Wentworth	Lands and tenements in Hoton under Haw.	York	-	1 m.
122	John Porto	Thomas Hortop	Tithe of village of Burton Lazars	Leicester	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
123	George Whelpaye	Richard Grymes, William Wood, and Henry Austin.	Embracery	London	-	4 ms.
124	William Goldburgh	Thomas Ayliff	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
125	Edward Wallis	Richard Gardlyner, John Carter, and John Walter.	A close of land	-	-	1 m.
126	Edmond Braye, Lord Braye	John Fernan, John Lange, William Moryat, William Partryche, Thomas Twyte, and John Symons.	The manor of Estham	Somerset	-	3 ms.
127	Robert Wood	Robert Ireland, William Philips, and Thomas Alington.	Tenement called the Mercers' Hall	London	- Edw. 6.	1 m.
128	Gruff ap Lin and Thomas ap Roger	Thomas ap Heighe and Thomas ap Rice.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
129	Anthony Browne and Jane his wife	Sir John Southworth, John Forshay, Sir Thomas Talbot, Thomas Walmsley, Roger Ayasow, Roger Farrington, Richard Farrington, William Wright, Ewan Heydock, Myles Cunliff, and Christopher Southworth.	Unlawful assembly and riot at Faryngton Hall.	Lancashire	-	8 ms.
130	John Payne	Henry Lambert	Messuage and lands in Owtswell	Norfolk	- Hen. 8.	11 ms.
131	Richard Bayly	John Corbett	Escape of felons from custody	Salop	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
132	John Penkevell	Hugh Boscawen and others	Certain woods in the parish of St. Michael, Penkevel.	Cornwall	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
133	Richard Gourney and Stephen Soume	William Martyn and Isabel his wife	(Does not appear)	London	-	1 m.
134	Edmund Pynder	John Schawe	Riot	-	-	1 m.
135	Agnus Egerton	Hugh Willoughby	The manor of Chedulton	-	-	1 m.
136	Richard Storke	John Atkinson, John Tompson, Robert Marchant, and Adam Humpe.	Lands	-	-	1 m.
137	John Browne	Thomas Palmer, Henry Wattes, Thomas Jakes, and William Pegge.	Messuage and land in Berkhamstead St. Peter.	Hertford	-	1 m.
138	Edward Lucas	Reynold Barker, George Baskerville, Thomas Walton, and Sir Bandolph Mainwaring.	Provision for a priest to serve a chapel adjoining to the parish church of Overpeper.	Cheeshire	-	1 m.
139	John ap Howell	William Clay	Verdible entry	-	-	1 m.
140	Joan Petyt, widow	William Lacey, Roger Tyrrey, Thomas Nutting, John Everyngham, and Robert Seyayne.	Slander	London	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
141	John Tredenecke	George Wolcott, Thomas Wolcott, and others.	Riot	-	-	2 ms.
142	John a Lee	Thomas Whytney, abbot of Dulen-cre.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
143	Geoffrey Matthew	William Horsey	Assault at Eston Bassett	Wilt	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
144	Richard Lakyn	Sir Richard Breerton	Treason	Salop	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
145	Edmund Avan, Jane his wife, and Thomas Lewes.	Morgan Thomas, Robert Appowell, and Thomas Appowell.	Manor of Merfeld and other lands	Glamorgan	-	1 m.
146	William Sharte, Richard Taverner, Christopher Severwest, Nicholas Pope, and Ralph Large.	John Birt, Harry Coke, Richard Rikes, William Paynter otherwise Smith, Thomas Abathan otherwise Horseman, Thomas Grene and John Raymond otherwise Whytcoke.	Assault at Wimborne	Dorset	-	6 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
147	. . . . Boston .	Thomas Poyner	Land at Lillington Lovell .	Oxford .	-	1 m.
148	Myles Hage, vicar of Dorking	Nicholas Bradshawe, William Wheeler, and William Gravidy .	Assault on Thomas Avery .	Surrey .	-	1 m.
149	Richard Waddenworthe .	James Stanfeld, Thomas Stanfeld, William Stanfeld, Adam Stanfeld, Randall Newhall, Edmund Clay, and Robert Vernon .	Pow in the parish church of Hertonstall .	York .	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
150	George Woolcock .	John Tredynyk, Henry Tredynyk, Thomas Tredynyk, and others .	Abduction of Alice Eurlace, a ward .	Cornwall .	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
151	John Arton .	Sir John Pennington .	Riot	Cumberland .	-	1 m.
152	Rumfrey Trevillian .	Richard Bukeley and others .	Messuage and land in Trenelleck .	Cornwall .	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
153	Isabel Kell, widow .	Sir William Ascough and others .	Fatal assault on plaintiff's husband .	-	-	1 m.
154	John Talbott .	Robert Gresham, Margaret his wife, William Coward, William Holder-ness, Matthew Butler, and others .	Messuage and lands in Felby .	Lincoln .	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
155	. . . . .	. . . . .	Memorandum by some attorney of names of parties by whom he is retained .	-	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
156	Walter Whyte .	William Awbrey .	Assault at Canford	Dorset .	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
157	Thomas Gold .	Thomas Bradley and others .	Tithe corn	Middlesex .	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
158	Roger Lupton, provost of Eton	Sir William Morgan .	Messuage and land in the lordship of Goldely .	Monmouth .	-	2 ms.
159	William Evererde .	Thomas Brooke .	Watermill, messuage, and land in Blakendon .	Somerset .	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
160	Henry Buyke .	John Benson, John Pert, and John Syson .	Land in Denton	York .	-	1 m.
161	William Freman .	John Brokynge, William Lambert, John Wilson, and Richard Willis .	Messuage and land in Mangersbury .	Gloucester .	18 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
162	Edmund Bray, Lord Bray .	Nicholas FitzJames .	The manor of Batham	Somerset .	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
163	The King .	Dr. Benger .	High treason	-	-	1 m.
164	Dame Isabel Breerton, widow, William Cotton, and William Cureden.	George Vernon and others .	Estate of Humphrey Vernon, deceased .	Salop .	-	3 ms.
165	John Dawes .	Giles Goore, Thomas Champney, John Frye, William Maltman, and Thomas Rycharde .	Copyhold land within the manor of Yatton .	Wills .	36 Hen. 8.	4 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
166	John Akeneston	Edward Ludlow, William Langford, Richard Bruke, William Snowe, Robert Guilford, Robert Isakey, Antony Lyne, Thomas Bruke, Richard Basket, John Day, John Cornieke, and Robert Wayte.	Assaults	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
167	Richard abbot of Wynecombe	John Hodyviston	Riot			1 m.
168	John Bradley and Joan his wife	Andrew Hyggons, Anne his wife, John French, and others.	Messuage and land in Treguellan	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
169			Writ of summons against Edward Bukkeley.			1 m.
170	John Bolter	Jerome Shelton	Breach of agreement	Norfolk	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
171	Edward Wood and John Pottle	Henry Calton	Perjury			1 m.
172	Sir William Barantyne	Thomas Streyley and Beatrice his wife.	Manor of Chibonhurst		26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
173	Robert Rusheby	Richard Carrick and William Baker	Unlawful assembly and riot		28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
174	John a More and Thomas Mason	William Whyfield and John Duffield	Export of goods contrary to proclamation.			1 m.
175	Richard Bowman	George Lynaker, George Grene, John Lye, Thomas Browne, and Ralph Browne.	Riot			3 ms.
176	Thomas Hargrave	Piers Marmyon	Assault at Thame	Oxford		1 m.
177	Gyles Alyen and Richard Barnard	John Cowper and Edmund Dickenson	A sum of money			(imperfect).
178	Clement Paston	Francis Franklyn otherwise Personage, John Howper, Thomas Norton, John Heynes, and others.	Land at Horton			1 m.
179		Sir Richard Edgerton, Thomas Edgerton, Richard Wyche, William Bevington, Peter Nevell, and John Dutton.	Messuage and land in Upton, late of Eleanor Ball, deceased.	Cheshire		1 m.
180	John Boett	Robert Ayntry, John Hall, John Drewes, John Bede, Thomas Donell, and others.	Conspiracy	Bristol	13 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
181			Portion of a decree relating to manor of Crosseby, and other lands, recovered against Nicholas Blundell by Edmund Molyneux.		— Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
182	Matthew Shelvyn	Sir Thomas Kempe and Robert Browning.	Land in Godmersham	Kent	-	2 ms.
183	Katherine Smith, widow, and others	John Mussy	Farm of the hospital of Denwall and parsonage of Barton.	Cheshire	-	1 m.
184	Rowland Statham, John Malyn, and William Huntlynge.	Henry Wygley, John Wygley, Edward Wygley, John Charlton, Roger Bondesall, George Davye, Peter Worselye, John Bonasha, and others.	Riots	Derby	-	3 ms.
185	Francis Mackworth	Thomas Fowler, Robert Browne, William Waddington, Thomas Bailey, and Robert More.	Common lands of Empingham	Rutland	-	1 m.
186	Katherine Bolyngton	James Souger	Estate of Richard Bolyngton, deceased.	-	-	1 m.
187	John Till, Robert Tomkynson, Richard Wolryche, Thomas Burches, John Tomkynson, and Thomas Hawnet, tenants and inhabitants of Whytegreve.	Robert Whytegreve	Inclosure of common land	Stafford	-	1 m.
188	Peter Fauntleroy and Joan his wife.	John Lutterell	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
189	Sir Anthony Willowghby and William Heytor.	William Howmes, Walter Adams, Walter Thresher, and others.	Forcible entry upon farm called Sandhill, in parish of Fordingbridge.	Southampton	-	1 m.
190	John Petyt	John Jobber, William Palmer, and Robert Stedeman.	Riots	Stafford	-	1 m.
191	John Eldryge	Henry Harthing and Ralph Smyth	Assault	-	-	1 m.
192	Thomas Pulvertot, Margaret his wife, and Richard Amplefurthe.	Bernard Panor, John Panor, and Reynoldyne Lemynge.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
193	Sir William Pelham	Richard Frankwell and Ellys Mydmore.	Riots	Sussex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
194	Thomas Ricard	William Swakke, John Coke otherwise Jackson, James Morley, and Richard Whytea.	John Rokby, a ward	York	-	1 m.
195	The archbishop of York	The earl of Northumberland	Articles of sundry wrongs	York	-	1 m.
196	Sir Godfrey Fuljambe	Symond Norwyche	Land in Drayton	Norfolk	-	1 m.
197	-	-	Exceptions by John Starkey and John Phylpot to witnesses for John Catchmayd.	-	-	1 m.
198	-	-	Portion of a replication relating to forcible entry into a tenement and lands (no names appear).	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
199	George Whelplaye	Thomas Newton and other members of a jury at the trial of one Nicholas Smith.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
200	John Drewes	John Bowett	Riot	-	-	1 m.
201	John Holford	Thomas Laurensen, Robert Kyng, and others.	Assault	Essex	-	1 m.
202	Richard Wayneman	Sir Thomas Petyplace	Common rights of freeholders within the lordship of Gatton Hastings.	Berks	-	3 ms.
203	John Raffe	William Warnham, John Levyl, Thomas Palmer, and John Wever.	Messuage and land in the manor of Chadmede.	Somerset	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
204	Philip Turner and others	Humphrey Cresse	Riot	-	-	1 m.
205	Henry Hylton and others	Robert Hyndmer, Richard Lamme, and others.	A tenement	Cumberland	-	1 m.
206	-	-	Depositions on behalf of one Nowell concerning lands in Hydistone.	Wills	-	1 m.
207	Abraham Mylles	John Benyster and others	Land in the parish of Oditham	Southampton	-	1 m.
208	Henry Strangwayes	Sir Edward Willoughbye and Giles Strowde.	Disturbance at the sessions at Dorchester	Dorset	22 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
209	Edmund de Raynsforde	George Willoughby, Thomas Maxfield, Richard Savage, John Rawlyns, Thomas Godsaffe, and Richard Loukere.	A keeper's lodge within the King's park and warren in Elmeley Castle.	Worcester	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
210	Thomas Darcy	Thomas Sammes, John Welles, Robert Cardon, William Samwell, and Hugh Bolayne.	Heath and common land within the manor of Tolleshunt Tregose.	-	-	1 m.
211	Robert Wynoke	Roger Copynger	Writ of conspiracy	London	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
212	Thomas Ramston	John Broke	Trespass	Essex	-	1 m.
213	Margaret late wife to Jevan ap David Lloitt.	John Pyllsden	Murder of the said Jevan	Salop	-	1 m.
214	Simon Avery	John Melton and others	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
215	George Redferne	Robert Chadwyk and William Forthe	Felony	Leicester	-	1 m.
216	Chantry priests of Newark	Robert Mawne	Breach of the constitution of the chantry.	Nottingham	-	1 m.
217	John Carter	John Bonnyld, Henry Bonnyld, William Randall, Henry Cate, Thomas Crekebaye, Richard Hore, John Cowde, John Hamme, and Henry Frear.	Land at Colyton	Devon	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
218	William Marven -	Peter Leacy -	(Does not appear) -	-	-	1 m.
219	William Smyth -	Sir Thomas Johnson, Richard Freeman, Richard Gybeon, and Robert Foster.	Assault -	York -	-	1 m.
220	Richard Wetherall -	Anthony Hogeson and others -	Arrest -	York -	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
221	Sir John Browne -	Richard Curson -	Conversion of land from tillage to pasture.	-	-	1 m.
222	Roger Breerton -	John Collye, Thomas Tompson, and others.	Land in Droitwich -	Flint -	-	1 m.
223	Thomas ap Meredith -	Peter Breerton, Edward Trevor, John Trevor, William Trevor, John ap Robert Trevor, Robert ap Morrys, and William Haumer.	Tithes of the parish church and parsonage of Oswestry.	Salop -	20 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
224	John Pekkyn -	Richard Walkelyn and John Walkelyn.	Assault -	-	-	1 m.
225	Maryon Smyth, widow -	Lewis Kempe, William Baryngton, John Bowries, and others.	Messuage in the parish of St. Botolph's, Colchester.	Essex -	-	1 m.
226	John Blunt -	Humphrey Boughtey Boughtey, Sebastian Boughtey, Christopher Boughtey, William Taylor, William Browne, and Hugh Boughtey.	Forcible entry into a close called the Hall Close.	-	-	1 m.
227	John Boys -	Richard Vicar, John Newman, Henry Oxherd, and John Bagcott.	Messuages and land in Sykford Gower -	-	-	1 m.
228	Mary Rollesley, prioress of St. Helen's, London.	Thomas Parker, dame Mary his wife, and Jasper -	Injuries and wrongs -	London -	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
229	Richard Bryceland -	Richard Dygon -	Assault -	-	-	1 m.
230	John Marten and Thomas Marten -	Thomas Crabbe -	Riot -	-	-	1 m.
231	Nicholas Bailly -	John Lloyd -	Messuage and two cottages in Lichfield -	Stafford -	-	1 m.
232	William Mychell -	William Stone and others -	Verdict at inquest on body of Richard Mychell.	-	-	(imperfect).
233	George Whelpiaye -	John Seth -	Beer shipped for export contrary to proclamation.	Kent -	-	1 m.
234	Sir John Talbott -	Edward Corbett, Richard Foxhale, John Teylure, Robert Mucktow, Richard Walker, and Thomas Cheese.	Forcible entry into a park within the manor of Albrighton.	Salop -	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
235	Sir Piers Legh - - -	William Dampier, Nicholas Dampier, Robert Torkington, John Bades, John Alwen, Robert Whyteacres, Arnold Hunte, John Rawcroft, Alexander Falowes, Roger Danvill, Thomas Tailor, Ralph Wyche, Ralph Miller, Ralph Colver, Oliver Gegenbotham, Clewell Gegenbotham, and Nicholas Hubbard.	Land within the manor of Merspull	Cheshire	-	1 m.
236	William Saunder - - -	Dionyse Boyer, widow, John Boyer, John Hayward, Henry Hayward, Christopher Trendell, John Waller, William Clerk, John Hayward, Peter Haywards, John Goordie, Roger Ball, and others.	An iron mill called Peroke Mill	Sussex	-	1 m.
237	Thomas Leman - - -	William Hunston - - -	Seduction of plaintiff's wife	Norfolk	-	1 m.
238	Sir Richard Tempest - - -	Sir Henry Saywell - - -	Offences against inhabitants of Wakefield and other places	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
239	William Robinson - - -	Robert Holland and Richard Wakeelyn	An affray	-	-	1 m.
240	Thomas Haydon - - -	John Haydon - - -	Trespass	-	-	1 m.
241	John Lord Scrope - - -	Leonard Brughe - - -	Subornation of perjury	York	-	3 ms.
242	Alban Stephenson - - -	Edmund Harryes - - -	Entrustment to a writ for election of a member for Haverfordwest.	Pembroke	-	1 m.
243	John Drevase - - -	John Bowet - - -	Riot	Middlesex	-	1 m.
244	John Ryke, Maude his wife, and William their son.	John Bampfelde, Walter Dorye, and John Henry.	Message or mansion of Hemington	-	-	1 m.
245	Thomas Grebow - - -	John Beakury - - -	Title to certain lands and tenements	-	-	1 m.
246	John Vyssan, Elizabeth his wife, and Edward Courtenay and Margaret his wife, daughters and heirs of Thomas Treychler.	Beaumont Tredeffe, John Hyke, Robert Pater, John Ryse, Nicholas Robert, William Stevyn, John Jenkyn, Michael Jenkyn, Paul Richard, and others.	Forfeiture entry into the manor of Arrallias, otherwise called Argallias.	Cornwall	27 Hen. 8. 23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
247	Hugh Hatherington - - -	Thomas Cuttye and Myles Hamdon	Assault while serving a writ	Northampton	-	1 m.
248	William Trowie - - -	William Clyfford, Robert Pulleyn, Richard Dypper, Wylliam Davy, John Baverstoke, Peter Gylbert, and John Carpenter.	Message and land in Boscombe	Wilts	-	1 m.
249	William Weler - - -	John Compton and others	Taking away of certain cattle	Bristol	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
250	Richard Kyrkbye	John Gilman, Thomas Ansell, William Stanford, Thomas Wytton, Nicholas Auger, and John Wytton.	Waste ground or common near the town of Landebeche.	Cambridge.	-	1 m.
251	John Barker	James Manwode and others	Forcible entry	Suffolk	-	1 m. (imperfect).
252	Thomas Stapleton	William Bradley, John Redyche, John Moss, Richard Hurste, and John Kyrke.	Mansion house of the manor of Laystock.	-	-	2 ms.
253	-	-	Confessions of Andrew Baxter and John Cristofor relating to a charge of poisoning.	-	-	2 ms.
254	-	-	Examination of George Wilson and John Thurston, deputy customers of Yarmouth, touching an obligation.	-	-	1 m.
255	Edward Blomefeld	Edo Billingsford, Thomas Barrowe, and Robert Willey.	Killing of a swan	Norfolk	-	1 m. (imperfect).
256	William Aldersey	Ralph Dutton and Pery Tylston	Riot	Cheshire	35 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
257	William Waller, Joan his wife, John Witmore, and Nicholas Whytmore.	John Felley, Allen Felley, John Brayer, and John Wyseell.	Riot	Suffolk	-	1 m. (in bad state).
258	Thomas Boddy	Nicholas Bridges, William Harys, John Sedy, John Ascoll, and others.	Land in Hanborough	Oxford	-	1 m.
259	William Barnes	Richard Grotte and Robert Gybbes	Assault	-	-	1 m.
260	Henry de la Haye	Nicholas Castleton, Richard Garrett, Valentine Wilson, Thomas George, William Davies, John Collyns, and others.	Common of pasture for inhabitants of Ryton.	-	-	1 m.
261	Agnes his wife, daughter and heir of John Barbron.	Sir Robert Belyngham	One part of the manor of Pulton	Lancashire	-	1 m.
262	John Stranon	Richard Bulkeley and Thomas Bulkeley.	Land in Mowphan	Kent	-	1 m.
263	Robert Hayrde	John Sidenham	Riot	-	-	1 m.
264	Collett Beamount	John Beaumont and Robert Thorpp	Riot	-	-	1 m.
265	James Cokeson, yeoman of the crown	The Earl of Derby, Lord Strange, and the master warden of Manchester.	Refusing to allow plaintiff to execute his office at Warrington.	Lancashire	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
266	-	-	Fragmenta referring to the death of Robert Drake from a blow given by Robert Woodward.	-	-	(In very bad state.)

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
267	Joan Rowawell, late wife of William Rowawell.	Hugh Malet's and others	Two messuages and customary lands within the manor of Oke.	Somerset	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
268	-	-	Writ to John Cotton, George Cotton, George Berington, John Deyn, and William Deynbee.	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
269	Jerome Grene	John Shryman and William Russell	Matter depending	Somerset	-	1 m.
270	John Sylk	Sir William Bolen, Thomas Bolen, and others.	Riot	-	-	2 ms.
271	Margery House	Thomas Osborne and Henry Bury	Seizure of cattle	-	-	1 m.
272	William Grosseman	Thomas Halls	Taking away of cattle	-	-	1 m.
273	William Barratt	Thomas Ashton and Richard Ashton	Land	-	-	1 m.
274	George Beaumont	Sir John Vyllers, Robert Crosse, William Fetherston, and Thomas Horse-keeper.	Estate of Richard Beaumont, late of Overton, deceased.	Leicester	-	1 m.
275	William Bradstoke and William Pytt	John Covell, Christopher Comyge, John Rawlynson otherwise Barber, Thomas Cavell, and Richard Shawe.	Conspiracy	Dorset	-	2 ms.
276	Thomas Clerk	John Brugges	Debt	London	-	1 m.
277	Sir Edward Pomerey	Edmund Worth	Riot	-	-	1 m.
278	Aden Bereslorde	Sir Humphrey Bradbourne, Richard Motte, Nicholas Fletcher, Henry Froste, Oliver Fletcher, Nicholas Tallor, and James Bussheston.	A water course called Benteley brook and the soil and lands adjoining.	-	-	1 m.
279	Howell Vaughan and Oliver ap David ap Rees.	Edward Price, Thomas Tumat, and Griffith ap Howell.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
280	Giles Curwyn	Sir Robert Belyngsham	Land	-	-	1 m.
281	-	-	Fragment of depositions relating to an assault on one Dubbles.	-	-	-
282	-	-	Fragment of bill of complaint referring to unlawful assemblies and riots at Barnstaple.	Devon	-	-
283	Matthew Saunders	William Debenham and others	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
284	John Pulsforthe the elder and the younger.	Thomas Pulsforthe and Alice his wife, Robert Boddy, William Cole, and Christopher Emott.	Land in Dembury and East Ogewell. (Cross suits.)	Essex Devon	13 Hen. 8. 27 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
285	William Watkyns, William Woulfe, and others.	Thomas Watkin, Richard Constantyne, Roger Woodwards, William William-son, George Alove, Humphrey Howell, John Whyte, and Allen Lawrence.	Capital message and land in Aston	Salop	-	2 ms.
286	Ambrose Dormer	John Heaver	Poundbreach	-	-	1 m.
287	Thomas Hardall	Sir John Scott, clerk	Detention of plaintiff's wife and property from him.	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
288	John Clerke	John Hayman and William Hooper	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
289	-	-	Portion of depositions relating to dispute between Edward Clopton and one Thresby about the title to a messuage.	-	-	-
290	-	-	Examination of Sir John Dutton as to escape of certain persons accused of murder at Thame, Oxon.	-	-	1 m.
291	Edward de Carteret	John Solemost, Lawrence Hampton, Richard Dinarest, Nicholas Lem-priere, Nicholas Jorneaulx, John Mighell, and others.	False imprisonment	Jersey	-	1 m.
292	. . . Wingfield	John Wright, John Hendrye, and John Cross.	Pulling down fences enclosing part of the moor in the manor of Great Dunham.	Norfolk	36 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
293	Richard Heward	Richard Hollman and others	Trespass after game and assault	Surrey	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
294	John Kenet	John Voyry	A tenement	-	-	1 m.
295	Richard Kene	John Cooke	Land	-	-	2 ms.
296	Avery Cowper and Alice his wife	Thomas, lord Vawce and others	Forcible entry into a house called Collis House in Great Geddynge.	Huntingdon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
297	George Robynson	Roger Davison, John Bailly, Hugh a Legh, and others.	Riotous assembly and assaults	-	-	1 m.
298	-	-	Portion of depositions relating to escape from custody of one Medley arrested for debt.	-	-	1 m.
299	-	-	Writ to the abbot of Beaulieu requiring him to secure and send certain chieft and confers left by one Messenger and Robyns or Robinson, who took sanctuary at Beaulieu.	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
300	.	.	Fragment referring to complaint against Oliver Whitehead, member of the Fellowship of Coopers (much decayed).	—	—	—
301	Elizabeth Palmer	Thomas Carter	Assault	Norfolk	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms. 1 m.
302	.	.	Portion of depositions referring to a disputed title to the parsonage of Calthorpe.	Denbigh	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
303	John Bowdon and Arnold ap Rice	Kendall	(Does not appear)	—	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms. 1 m.
304	Sir Henry Vernon	Thome Breerewood	(Not given)	—	—	—
305	.	Margaret Kepbull	Alleged marriage with plaintiff's son, Roger Vernon.	Hertford	—	1 m. (fragment).
306	William Cramfeld	Richard Sheldon	Lands and tenements in Baldoke	Northumberland.	7 Hen. 8.	1 m.
307	The mayor and aldermen of Newcastle-on-Tyne.	The artificers, burgesses, and guild merchants of the same town.	Matters in variance	Salop	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
308	John Thorpe	Sir Walter Smyth	(Does not appear)	—	—	—
309	Bedliffs and commonalty of Shrewsbury	Richard abbot of Shrewsbury	Claim to extend the liberties and franchises of the monastery over the bridge across the Severn called the Stone bridge.	—	—	—
310	John Massey	William Davidson and other merchants of Chester.	Shipping of goods contrary to proclamation.	Cheshire	33 Hen. 8.	1 m.
311	John Tothe	William Tothe	Land	York	—	1 m. (imperfect).
312	Phyllips Shawe, widow	John Carmynzowe	Land in Tremore	Cornwall	—	3 ms. 1 m.
313	William Spender and Agnes his wife	Gernyn Sulwan	Lands and tenements late of Thomas Downham.	Bristol	—	1 m.
314	Wille and town of Shrewsbury	The abbot of Shrewsbury	Franchises of the town and abbey.	Salop	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
315	John Wylie	Thomas Pedyryn, John Preston, Richard Eliwyl, and others.	Land in Ashberton	Devon	—	4 ms.
316	Morris Moran	Nicholas London	Assault	—	—	1 m.
317	David ap Jevon ap Madok ap Eigrmon	Edward Trevor	Murder of Jevon ap Madoke	Salop	—	1 m.
318	Richard Raynoldson	Thomas Dalston	Title to a messuage and land	—	—	1 m.
319	.	.	Fragment of depositions touching an assault on one Heyward.	—	—	—
320	.	.	Fragment of a bill referring to lands of Adam Doblys, deceased.	Norfolk.	—	—
321	.	.	.	—	—	—

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
285	William Watkyns, William Woulfe, and others.	Thomas Watkin, Richard Constantyne, Roger Woodwards, William Williams, George Alove, Humphrey Howll, John Whyte, and Allen Lawrence.	Capital messuage and land in Aston	Salop	-	2 ms.
286	Ambrose Dormer	John Heaver	Poundbreach	-	-	1 m.
287	Thomas Bardall	Sir John Scott, clerk	Detention of plaintiff's wife and property from him.	Lincoln	-	2 ms.
288	John Clerke	John Hayman and William Hooper	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
			Portion of depositions relating to dispute between Edward Clapton and one Phreasy about the title to a messuage.	-	-	-
290			Examination of Sir John Putton as to escape of certain persons accused of murder at Thame, Oxon.	-	-	1 m.
291	Edward de Carteret	John Solomon, Lawrence Hampton, Richard Dymares, Nicholas Lenneprie, Nicholas Jorneault, John Rignell, and others.	False imprisonment	Jersey	-	1 m.
292	. . . Wingfeld	John Wright, John Hendrye, and John Crosse.	Pulling down fences enclosing part of the moor in the manor of Great Dunham.	Norfolk	36 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
293	Richard Heward	Richard Holman and others	Trespass after game and assault	Surrey	-	1 m.
294	John Benet	John Voyse	A tencement	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
295	Richard Kene	John Cooke	Land	-	-	3 ms.
296	Avery Cowper and Alice his wife	Thomas, lord Vawce and others	Forcible entry into a house called Collis House in Great Geddysge.	Huntingdon	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
297	George Robynson	Roger Davison, John Baily, Hugh a Legh, and others.	Riotous assembly and assaults	-	-	1 m.
298			Portion of depositions relating to escape from custody of one Medley arrested for debt.	-	-	1 m.
299			Writ to the abbot of Bewley requiring him to secure and send certain chests and coffers left by one Messanger and Robyns or Robinson, who took sanctuary at Bewley.	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
300	-	-	-	-	-	-
301	Elizabeth Palmer	Thomas Carter	Fragment referring to complaints against Oliver Whitehead, member of the Fellowship of Coopers (much decayed).	Norfolk	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms. 1 m.
302	-	-	Assault	-	-	-
303	Knebon	Kendall	Portion of depositions referring to a disputed title to the parsonage of Calthorpe.	Denbigh	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
304	John Bowdon and Arnold ap Elice	Thome Brerewood	(Does not appear)	-	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
305	Sir Henry Vernon	Margaret Kepbull otherwise called Vernon.	Alleged marriage with plaintiff's son, Roger Vernon.	-	-	1 m.
306	William Cramfeld	Richard Sheldon	Lands and tenements in Baldoke	Hertford	-	1 m. (fragment).
307	The mayor and aldermen of New-castle-on-Tyne.	The artificers, burghesses, and guild merchants of the same town.	Matters in variance	Northumberland.	7 Hen. 8.	1 m.
308	John Thorpe	Sir Walter Smyth	(Does not appear)	Salop	38 Hen. 8.	1 m.
309	Balliffs and commonalty of Shrewsbury	Richard abbot of Shrewsbury	Claim to extend the liberties and franchises of the monastery over the bridge across the Severn called the Stone bridge.	-	-	1 m.
310	John Massey	William Davidson and other merchants of Chester.	Shipping of goods contrary to proclamation.	Cheshire	33 Hen. 8.	-
311	John Tothe	William Tothe	Land	York	-	1 m. (imperfect).
312	Phyllips Shawe, widow	John Carnynowe	Land in Tremonre	Cornwall	-	3 ms.
313	William Spencer and Agnes his wife	Germyn Sulwan	Lands and tenements late of Thomas Downham.	Bristol	-	1 m.
314	Bailiffs and town of Shrewsbury	The abbot of Shrewsbury	Franchises of the town and abbey.	Salop	23 Hen. 8.	2 m.
315	John Wyke	Thomas Pedyat, John Preston, Richard Elwyll, and others.	Land in Ashberton	Devon	-	4 ms.
316	Morris Morgan	Nicholas London	Assault	-	-	1 m.
317	David ap Jevon ap Madok ap Eignon	Edward Trevor	Murder of Jevan ap Madoke	Salop	-	1 m.
318	Richard Raynoldson	Thomas Dalston	Title to a messuage and land	-	-	1 m.
319	-	-	Fragment of depositions touching an assault on one Heyward.	-	-	1 m.
320	-	-	Fragment of a bill referring to lands of Adam Dobbys, deceased.	Norfolk.	-	-
321	-	-	-	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
332	John Wylson	Thomas Stepylton, Hugh Bancroft, Hugh Johnson, Robert Johnson, and William Holt.	Assault	Cheshire	-	1 m.
333	Thomas Clarke	John Bruges, alderman	Debt	London	-	1 m.
334	Sir Henry Gray	George Throckmorton	Forcible entry	Bedford	-	1 m.
335	Tacy Wyllyams	James Thomas and David Kemmys	Llantwit Farm	-	-	1 m.
336			Fragment of complaint by one John Bolton against divers officers of the Court of Prerogative of the archbishop of Canterbury.	-	-	-
337	Powell	William Botry	Taking away of plaintiff's property	-	-	1 m.
338	George Bulleyn	Stephen Gravesend and David ap Thomas.	Assault on Doctor Benson, chancellor of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.	Stafford	-	1 m.
339	William Hyll and other parishioners of Heyse.	Thomas Gold, and Henry Gold, vicar of the same parish.	Improper collection of tithe and other irregularities.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
340	John Dalyn	Sir Thomas Lyale and Ralph Hensley.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
341	Mary Rolle, widow	John Clarkson	Irregularities in executing writ of novel disseisin of part of Grey Friars, Canterbury.	Kent	-	1 m.
342	Thomas Clerke	John Bruges	Matters of account	London	-	1 m.
343			Fragment of interrogatories (not capable of identification).	-	-	1 m.
344	Bernard Spase	Robert Daldron, Thomas Sare, Robert Sare, and Henry Dyer.	Lease of land	-	-	1 m.
345	Richard Redmayn	Marmaduke Gascoyn	Distraint of cattle	-	-	1 m.
346	Lord Delawarr and other justices of the peace.	Francis Druzelley, John Grygge, John Coke, and Edward Palmer.	Embracerie	Sussex	-	1 m.
347	Dame Elisabeth Holdfurthe, Robert Holdfurthe, Arthur Holdfurthe, and Michael Holdfurth.	Sir John Holford, George Holforde, and others.	The manor of Holdfurthe, late of Sir George Holdfurthe, deceased.	Cheshire	-	1 m.
348	Anna Somer, widow	Robert Perry, William Moggridge, and others.	Two acres of meadow	-	-	2 ms.
349	John Mathewe	William Kerik	Messuages land and pasture	-	-	1 m.
340	Henry Poole	Stephen Nutley and others	Assault on one Thomas Martyn	Sussex	-	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
341	John Bernard, Franklyn Bernard, William Hartgill	Thomas Litham and Richard Asheton	Fragment of interrogatories administered in a cause in which Anthony Bate is complainant.	—	—	—
342	John Bernard, Franklyn Bernard, William Hartgill	Humphrey Walrond and William Lyte	Forcible entry at Abington	—	—	1 m.
343	William Dowryng	Richard Wharton	Indictment of felony preferred at Taunton sessions.	Somerset	—	2 ms.
344	Edward Stanbanke	Thomas Eliott	A meadow	—	—	1 m.
345	Ralph Byrne	Sir John Savage and others	Pulling down of a house and barn	—	—	1 m.
346	Henry Gylberd	John Gostwyke, Richard Turke, and Katherine Staverton.	Death of Thomas Graunge by violence	Cheshire	—	2 ms.
347	Margery Moyrike and another	Edward Hopton	Conspiracy	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
348	John Pulford	George Blont and others	Tenement and lands in the lordship of Wynforton.	Monmouth	—	1 m. (very faded).
349	John Reakmer	Thomas Petley, Stephen Petley, William Smyth, Henry Vayn, Robert Studley, and others.	Forcible entry and taking of cattle	Salop	—	1 m. (in bad state).
350	Alice Symond, widow	Thomas Petley, Stephen Petley, William Smyth, Henry Vayn, Robert Studley, and others.	Riot at Fyleston	Kent	—	2 ms.
351	Henry Gylberd	Robert Jower, Henry Jower, Thomas Smyth, Grace Croese, and Joan Cresser.	Tenement at Barnstaple	Devon	—	1 m.
352	Thomas Lutton	Sir Robert Constable	Messuage and land in the manor of Much Fynborowe.	Suffolk	—	1 m.
353	Piers Dutton	Richard Dawne	Wardship of Elizabeth Bulton	York	—	5 ms.
354	John Bame	Thomas Rolfe	Assault on one of plaintiff's tenants	—	—	1 m.
355	Ralph Crache	Francis Braddok	Return to a writ for the appearance of Thomas Thornywall, bailiff of Milton, Kent.	—	—	1 m.
356	Gregory Lovell	William Clerke, D.C.L.	Lease of five crofts in Bromefeld and Waltham.	Essex	—	1 m.
357	Peter Breton, vicar of Oswestry	Randall Ireland	Church and parsonage of Adbeston	Stafford	—	1 m.
358			Subornation of perjury	Salop	—	1 m.
359			Collection of oblations and other offerings within the parish of Oswestry.	Salop	—	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
360	The Earl of Cumberland	Richard Myller, William Miller, John Dent, Michael Wharton, Robert Showe, Lancelot Grene, Roger Grene, Cuthbert Hunter, William Birkebeck, and Philip Machyhl, Richard More	Riot	Westmorland	-	1 m.
361	Richard Berkeley and Matthew Smyth.	Thomas Osborn and Henry Bery	Subornation of perjury	Gloucester	-	1 m.
362	Thomas Wattes, Richard Cleydon, and Margery Howse, inhabitants of Whyfield.		Common of pasture	Northampton	-	1 m.
363			Small piece of paper on which are a few entries of items of account.	-	-	-
364	Thomas Ede	John Leaffe	Deed of conveyance of lands and goods extorted by force.	Southampton	-	1 m.
365	Edward Manzell	Sir George Herbert, James John Thomas, David ap Hoell, Hugh David ap Jevon, Lewis Holland, Watkyn ap Harry, William Gybon, Leonard Lambert, Harry Watkyn, Harry Franklyn, and others.	Affray at Oxwich	-	-	1 m.
366	Gyles Curwyn	Robert Belyngham	Land within the manor of Pulton	Lancashire	-	1 m.
367			Portion of depositions relating to matter in variance between Thomas, Walker, and William Benbury.	-	-	1 m.
368	Anthony Synwces	Robert Reakewe and others	Assault	Kent	-	3 ms.
369	Thomas Bolland	William Meredale	False imprisonment	Buckingham	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
370	Reinold Conyers	Elynor Grenham, widow	Manor of Ketton	-	-	1 m.
371	William Bodvill	Richard Marten and Peter Bellway	A rescue	-	-	1 m.
372	Elizabeth Toye	William Lewes	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
373	Elizabeth Yerburch, widow	Robert Harrison, John Drowry, Simon Drowry, Barnard Garroke, Robert Waddiclay, Thomas Warde, Thomas Dowce, and Robert Warde.	Forcible entry upon land in the manor of Kellestorne.	Lincoln	-	3 ms.
374			Deposition of John Newdegate, serjeant-at-law, concerning ingrossing of wheat.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
375			Fragment of depositions on the part of Griffith Jones, plaintiff, touching land in Huntington.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
376	Thomas Delanyer	Walter Delanyer and Roger Delanyer.	Manors of Brandsbye and Sterebye	York	-	2 ms.
377	Humphrey Lovys	William Cary, John Wyke, and William Frye otherwise Treyvale.	Forcible entry	-	84 Hen. 8.	1 m.
378	-	-	Portion of depositions upon inquiry as to whether Robert Ludlowe was slain in Mocktre Chace.	-	-	-
379	Richard Ford	Thomas Baldry	A message	-	-	1 m.
380	The King	Sir Richard Tempest	Irregularities in discharge of office of steward of Wakefield.	York	-	2 ms.
381	Thomas Broun	Robert Curry and others	Taking of turves	-	-	1 m.
382	Thomas Wrightington	Thomas Pullwer	Piece of marsh ground in Bastham Marsh.	-	21 Hen. 8.	-
383	Joan Osborne	William Crowche	Tenement in Wellow	-	-	1 m.
384	Dame Jane Stanley, Lady Straunge	Humphrey Kenaston	Riot and assault at Ellesmere	Salop	-	1 m.
385	-	-	Petition of William Cholmeley, cofferer to the Princess Mary.	-	-	1 m.
386	John Potter	William Yoyce and Thomas Slammer.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
387	Hugh Woodcoke and Matthew Bayly	Anthony Brokesby, William Bowyke, George Downes, Thomas Parker, John Grantham, and Peter Ashley.	Assault	-	-	1 m.
388	Ralph Shelbir	William Bowdler, Roger Neale, William Wydwodes, John Rylye, Thomas Rylye, William Pool, and Robert Bawdrye.	-	-	-	1 m.
389	Edmund Tame	Sir John Brygges and others	Riot and affray at Gloucester assizes	-	-	1 m.
390	Philip Warton	Sir Richard Mors	Robbery	London	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
391	William Fuller	John Elyatt	Obligation entered into by defendant's father.	London	-	2 ms.
392	Thomas Brampton	John Monnouns and William Mounson.	Vexatious prosecutions	Lincoln	-	1 m.
393	Richard Mertyn	Thomas Elyott, abbot of Byndon, Richard Barnard, and Thomas Cooke.	Tithe corn	-	-	1 m.
394	John Wythers	Thomas Downyng and William Downyng.	Message and land	-	-	1 m.
395	Ralph Croche	Thomas Taylor and others	Tithes in Adbaston and Flashbrook	Stafford	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
396	John, abbot of St. Augustine's beside Canterbury.	John Cauntlow, prior of Bath	-	-	- Hen. 8.	5 ms.
397	-	-	-	-	-	-
398	Edward Burte	William Hill and Lewis Thomas	-	Somerset	-	1 m.
399	Richard Cullen and others	Simon Brian and others	-	Oxford	-	1 m.
400	John Botie	John Gybbes	-	Gloucester	-	1 m.
401	-	-	-	-	-	1 m.
402	Joan Bamford, widow	John Walyngham	-	-	19 Hen. 8.	2 ms. (in bad state). 1 m.
403	William Walbott	Robert Hynde	-	-	-	-
404	William Holme	Richard Malkyn and William Malkyn	-	Stafford	-	1 m.
	Margery Warford	John Brocas	-	-	-	1 m.
	John Chebester	Robert Dyllon	-	-	-	1 m.
			Two other papers containing note of costs sustained by certain persons in other suits, the title of which is not specified.			
405	Bonyfant	John Hull and others	-	Exeter	-	1 m.
406	Sir John Sowche	Sir Thomas Cornwall, Thomas Newport, and others.	-	-	-	-
407	Direk Lussynke	James Johnson, John Carre, and Robert Bessele.	-	-	-	1 m.
408	John Hawkyns and others	John Goodale, late bayly of Sarum	-	Wilt	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
409	Thomas Fuller	Richard Wharton	-	Suffolk	-	1 m.
410	Thomas Kenett	Nicholas Wythes and Robert Butler	-	-	-	1 m.
411	Marten Ardern	Edward Willoughby	-	Stafford	-	2 ms.
412	Humphrey Babington	William Bell and others	-	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
413	The archbishop of Canterbury.	Thomas Bradley, Henry Kyng, Matthew Kyng, John Nycolles, Nicholas Vincent, William Rousse, Nicholas Kyng, William Stevyn, Michael Hardyng, and others. The deputy constable.	Misdemeanors and offences at Heese.	Kent.	.	2 ms.
414	Ballifs and burgeses of your English walled town of Aber Conway.		Infringement of the liberties of the town.	.	.	1 m. (in bad state). 1 m.
415	Elizabeth Warren.	Thomas Samp and John Rose.	Riot.	.	.	3 ms.
416	William Swyte.	Sir Francis Hastynge, Nicholas Bunny, Peter Bunny, James Thornebrough, Robert Hastynge, and Robert Deynton.	Ungodly practice to break the lawful matrimony between plaintiff and his wife.	York.	.	.
417	Walker Fyshe.	Richard Varle, Robert Joure, and others.	Copyhold house at Stowmarket.	Suffolk.	.	1 m.
418	William Neryll and Elisabeth his wife.	John Vanpage and others.	Forcible entry.	.	.	1 m.
419	John Oolyns and Alice his wife.	William Reynold, Thomas Wagge, and John Wagge.	A tenement.	.	.	1 m.
420	Richard Clebury.	Richard Selman.	Assault.	.	.	1 m.
421	Stretey.	Sir William Barontyne and others.	Estate of Robert Chebenhurst, deceased.	.	31 Hen 8.	1 m.
422	Dyonise Bowyer, widow.	William Saunders, Thomas Myr, and Thomas Longley.	Forty acres of land and an iron mill at Hertfield.	Sussex.	.	3 ms.
423	Hugh Cane.	Anthony Waters.	Perjury.	Northampton.	.	1 m.
424	George Stapleton.	William Hubbe, William his son, Robert Prat, George Spencer, Thomas West, and Richard West.	.	.	.	1 m.
425	John Segewyk, keeper of the King's wardrobe at Woodstock.	Alice Lord, widow.	Fee due from George Lord, deputy keeper of the Wardrobe, deceased.	Orford.	24 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
426	Adrian Clarke, merchant stranger.	Edmund Kever and Philip Kever.	Money taken out of plaintiff's girdle.	London.	.	1 m.
427	Jocane wife of Patrick Evers.	Thomas Massey.	Detention of a sword left in sauge with Sir Thomas Wentworth, marshal of the King's Bench.	.	.	3 ms.
428	Robert Sorby, vicar of Tescley.	John Pryor, John Morley, Nicholas Ayer, and others.	Assault at Hatfield.	Essex.	.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 24—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
429	Adam Wywall	John Gardiner, John Keynolds, and John Chandler.	Forcible entry	Salop	-	1 m.
430	Henry Celybern	Nicholas Burton, curate of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Richard Whyte, and Richard Wykes, churchwardens, and other inhabitants of the same parish.	Lease of messuage or inn called the White Hind, in Holborn.	Middlesex	31 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
431	John Balard	John Biryton	Lease of a messuage and land	-	-	1 m.
432	-	-	Fragment of interrogatories referring to forcible expulsion of William Baynon from the manor of Fourd. (Does not appear)	-	-	-
433	Thomas Mompesson	Thomas Crowche, Thomas Hayward, Robert Mattocke, and William Walter.	-	-	-	1 m.
434	-	-	Examination of Sir Wm. Beareton, touching the murder of Laurence Swetnam.	-	-	1 m.
435	-	-	Depositions of William Turrid and Thomas Sparkes upon certain articles contested by Ralph Mapulton and Thomas Price.	-	-	-
436	Walter Herbert	William Morgan Johns, and others	Taking of ecclesiastical and felons' goods in lordships of Newport.	Monmouth	-	3 ms.
437	John Wybarne	John Wyldgoose, Thomas Jefferey, and others.	Taking a ward out of plaintiff's custody.	-	-	1 m.
438	-	-	Interrogatories relating to presentment by the homage at a court of the manor of Sendridge, Hertis, against George Clerk and others.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
439	Thomas Chalfount	Hugh Chalfount and Henry Murrell	Title to certain lands and tenements	-	-	1 m.
440	Clement Lempyere, Nicholas Lempyere, Richard Dumarecaus, John Soulemont, Nicholas Journeaux, and John Payne, justices in the island of Jersey.	Edward De Carteret	Breaches of the peace, and other outrages	Jersey	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings—continued.

BUNDLE 28.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Robert Williamson and Katherine Eyder.	Roger North and others	Title to a wood in Walkeringham	Nottingham	— Hen. 8.	2 ms.
2	John Madeley	John FitzHerbert	Land in Quikkeshull	Stafford	19 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
3	John Chapman	John Hamond, Thomas Harreys, John Gage, Hugh Kitt, William Cavell, and others.	Molety of house and land held of the manor of Hulsh Gaunt.	Somerset	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
4	John Grosse, John Ulfe, and other inhabitants of Theberton.	George, abbot of Leyston, Thomas Browne, Thomas Perce, Robert Fyske, Whighte Chanon, and William Cryspe.	Common of pasture in Leyston and Theberton.	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
5	Edmund Dewhurst	Thomas Talbot, Richard Parker, Nicholas Levesey, and others.	Messuage and land in Blackburn held of the late suppressed monastery of Whawley.	Leicestershire	-	1 m.
6	President and chapter of Llandaff cathedral.	Thomas Mathewe, William Treharue, David Thomas ap Griff, Henry David, and Nicholas David.	Desecration of the cathedral	Glamorgan	35 Hen. 8.	1 m.
7	John Hedon	Robert Laugdon, Richard Carwythan, Robert Crooke, and others.	Land in Polsa and Gremstote	Cornwall	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
8	Thomas, abbot of Shrewsbury	Peter Breerton, Edward Trevoir, William Trevoir, John Tannott, Robert Tannott, Robert ap Morice, Lewes ap Morice, John Gough, and John Wyn.	Tithes of corn and grain within the town of Owcestry.	Salop	23 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
9	Thomas Sunniff	Harry Hoggill, William Fox, Edward Courtman, William Hyll, William Nicols, William Lawe, Thomas Catcher, John Bunne, Robert Bygmore, Henry Hondeston, and William Harryson.	Verdict in an action for forgery	-	-	1 m.
10	Joan Bardsey, widow	William Bardsey	Manor of Little Olyston and a water mill.	Cumberland	-	1 m.
11	William Alestoe	John Sharpe	Parcel of meadow called Nunne meadow	Derby	37 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
12	Richard Bury	William Bede	Two messuages and land in Plympton Grile.	Devon	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
13	John Drayton and Alice his wife	Robert Hylley, Robert Whytyng, Ralph Lago, Stephen Legh, and others.	Moiety of a burgeage of copyhold land in Atherstone.	Warwick	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
14	John Olyver and Thomas Donyngton, prebendaries of Northwell.	Henry Hatfeld	Common of pasture in Willoughby	Nottingham	—	1 m.
15	Walter Thomas	William Cary, Robert Dentford, John Bestoryck, Edmund Mowder, and others.	Tenement, with a fulling mill and corn mill, in the manor of Shabbery.	Devon	32 Hen. 8.	1 m.
16	Walter Herbert and William Herbert	George a Morgan	Breach of the peace	Monmouth	25 Hen. 8.	1 m.
17	William Aysabelegh	George Stowell	A feoffment and will of Sir Thomas Tremayll.	—	—	1 m.
18	William Bryndley	Thomas Fulshurst	Land	—	—	3 ms.
19	Sir Anthony FitzHerbert	Humphrey Welles and others	Manor and lordship of Norbury	—	—	3 ms.
20	John Broxolme	Thomas Wynbysh, Mary Wynbysh, Robert Maiteby, Hamond Knottyworth, Thomas Grauntham, Hamond Grauntham, John Grauntham, William Holland, William Holer, William Lammyne, Thomas Farrowe, John Wetherboege, Richard Wilson, George Grauntham, Thomas Hill, Thomas Feselson, John Lammyngge, John Wilson, Richard Byngge, John Abbeve, William Farome, William Holer, John Seyrie, and Thomas Wetherboege.	Forcible entries at Walesby	Lincoln	36 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
21	The provost of Eton	George ap Morgan	Messuage and land in the lordship of Goldcliff.	Monmouth	—	1 m.
22	Roger Ludlam	Richard Capron, John Capron, John Hyne, and others.	Forcible entry and assault at Mansfield in Sherwood.	Nottingham	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
23	Dyryk Lusehinke	John Carr and Robert Beekyll	Breach of contract.	Kingston-on-Hull	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
24	-	-	-	-	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
25	John Nyoblys and Joan Coleferde, widow, his daughter.	Thomas Tretheneck, Henry Fraunceys, and John Fraunceys.	Depositions of John Lucas, purser of the ship <i>John Baptist</i> , of London, concerning a charge of smuggling. Parcel of land in the parish of St. Clements.	Cornwall	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
26	Symon Starsty	Richard Wryght, William Corbold, John Haryll, John Ranson, and William Aleyn.	False imprisonment	Suffolk	20 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
27	Joan Stanton	Hugh Fenno	Rape	Essex	35 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
28	Thomas Nyocoll and Margaret his wife	John Lesquyt, John Venton, and others.	Messuages and land in Trebedenham	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
29	William Luther	John Harrman, Richard Baron, Robert Baron, Robert Howlett, William Abraham, Robert Byrde, Harry Brooke, Walter Cuttyns, and others.	Riotous assembly at Eyke	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
30	-	-	Petition of Richard Late to be repaid moneys advanced by him on account of his late master, Lord Leonard Gray, late deputy of Ireland. Forcible entry and abstraction of obnoxious deeds, and other property of Plaintiffs.	-	-	-
31	William Luky, late vicar of Elham	Robert Fisher, parson of Watton, Thomas Bygden, Thomas Vaughan, and John Puse.	Manor of Great Shepey	Kent	-	1 m.
32	William Ludford	John Vincent, Hugh Astley, Robert Vincent, Thomas Hall, and Richard Coseyroke.	-	Leicester	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
33	William Nyx and Joan his wife	Thomas Benwell	Messuage in Coventry	Warwick	-	5 ms.
34	Richard Oroche and John Webbe	John Musell and others	Enclosure of a highway between Hongynghamford and Little Bathampton.	Wilts	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
35	John Nancarrowe	Hugh Bocawyn and others	Land in Nancarrowe	Cornwall	34 Hen. 8.	1 m.
36	William Sturtyvant	Stephen Hatfeld	Enclosure of common lands in Northwell.	-	-	1 m.
37	Sir Henry Savell	Sir Thomas Tempest	Various misdemeanours	York	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
38	Humphrey Stafford, Francis Poultnery, Richard Whytman, and John Smythe.	Sir William Turrell	Waste ground in the manor of Crafts, used as a common.	Leicester	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
39	Robert Styleman.	Robert Tems	Assault at Staple Ashdon	Wilts	26 Hen. 8.	1 m.
40	Richard Stone	Sir James Roley, William Laverock, and Edmund Pikerell.	Parcel of land in Sawle	Norfolk	30 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
41	John Straweston and Margaret his wife.	Richard Buckley, Joan his wife, Thomas Buckley, Margaret Hacche, and Alice Brooke.	House and land at Mepham	Kent	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
42	John Story, reader of the Civil Lecture in Oxford University.	Richard Besley and Richard Gledell	Lease of vicarage of Oumnor	Berks	24 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
43	Hugh Starky	Philip Eggeston, Robert Maynwaring, Edmund Breckton, Lancelot Woodhall, Richard Boxer, Randolph Dodde, John Hunt, Robert Russell, Hugh Derryington, Richard Hugynel, John Spurke, and others.	Assault	Cheshire	-	1 m.
44	Alice Steward	Thomas Briggs	Messuage, lands, and tenements late of John Steward.	-	-	1 m.
45	James Stanfeld, Robert Byrshall, Seth Moison, John Prestley, Thomas Fournes, Thomas Wylkynson, Thomas Sutcliffe, Richard Brige, John Rayner, Geoffrey Ramysden, Christopher Bothis, John Smyth, Thomas Woodbede, Brian Wormewall, Thomas Hawme, and John Furthe, for and in the name of themselves and other inhabitants of Stanfeld, Stanland, Evenden, Waddysworthe, Rysleworthe, Northland, Shelle, and Berkysland.	Sir Henry Savell	Claim to be chief lord of the towns in question.	York	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
46	Matthew Stevynson	William Soureby and John Soureby	Messuage and land in the parish of Oldale.	Cumberland	26 Hen. 8.	6 ms.
47	Anthony Stapylton, servant to Sir Bryan Stapylton.	William Helywell, Robert Fyher, John Malber, Thomas Landeedale, George Alcocke, John Greene, and others.	Riotous assembly and assault in the church yard of Carleton beside Snaathe.	York	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subsocr.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
48	William Stanley -	William, abbot of Bruton -	Patronage of the vicarage of Beckwell -	Somerset -	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
49	John Stratford -	Reynold Raylins, John Davy, John Samways, and John Berrey.	Message in Dorchester -	Dorset -	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
50	Sir Bryan Stapleton -	John Archer and others -	Riotous assembly in Byllysthorp Wood -	Nottingham -	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
51	Dame Barbara Cokayne -	Robert Olyver, Richard Bryan, and Robert Buxton.	Trespass in Middelton Moor -	-	-	1 m.
52	Sir Walter Stonor -	Sir Audrean Fortescue, Dame Anne his wife, and Sir Alexander Bolton.	Manor of Stonor -	Buckingham -	28 Hen. 8.	5 ms.
53	Richard Strong, late bayly of Bath -	William Bowyer, William Carver, and Richard Wood.	Conspiracy -	-	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
54	Sir William Stonor -	Thomas Dormer and John Welles -	Manors of Nusselyng and Beaufoes -	Southampton -	7 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
55	Tenants of Holmfarth -	Sir Henry Savell -	(Fragment of depositions in this cause)	York -	-	1 m.
56	Thomas Stretley -	Sir William Barentyne -	Manor of Chebenhurst -	Oxford -	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
57	John Stubbe and John Claxton -	John Fleccher and William Smyth -	Close of land in Cokley -	-	-	1 m.
58	Humphrey Stanley -	Thomas Massey, John Massey, Robert Lydyat, Richard Key, Thomas Greene, William Rogers, and William Cliff.	Manor of Aston beside Stone -	Stafford -	-	1 m.
59	Sir Walter Stonor -	Harry Fortescue -	A weir in the river Erme -	Devon -	36 Hen. 8.	1 m.
60	John Whytedeld -	John, abbot of Tavistock -	Rescue of Thomas Pentound, a murderer -	Devon -	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
61	Sir Walter Stonor -	Henry Fortescue and Thomas Muge -	A weir in the river Erme -	Devon -	-	1 m.
62	William Robynson -	Robert Holland and Richard Wakelen -	Assault at Tamworth -	Stafford -	-	1 m.
63	The mayor of Oxford -	The University of Oxford -	Affray made upon the watchman -	Oxon -	-	1 m.
64	John Clemonde, President of Corpus Christi College and the scholars of the same college.	John Huddleston -	Entry upon the manor of Temple Guiting and cutting down the woods there.	Gloucester -	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
65	Lacy Lacy, widow, and Anne Kayvett	John Laurence, Robert Turnour otherwise Burgh, Thomas Brode, Richard Hudson, William Mahary, Henry Norton, Christopher Settle, John Redman, William Lancaster, William Crofield, and Matthew Scargood.	Goods, apparel, plate and jewells stolen from plaintiff's house.	London	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
66	Elizabeth Chichester	William Gaslake, Thomas Burche, and Richard Poyntz.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
67	Richard, abbot of Wychoomb	John Hudleston, Robert Cole, and William Jones.	Messuage and land in Wychoombe	Gloucester	19 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
68	Margaret Kevell, widow	Sir Henry Vernon and others	Abduction	-	-	1 m.
69	The inhabitants of Heese	Thomas Gold	Collection of tithes	Middlesex	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
70	Sir Hugh Hastings	Hugh Sharrard	A forfeited recognizance	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
71	James Brendon	William Kendall, Thomas Martyn, John Bond, John Robert, John Aley, and others.	Assault at St. Germyns	Cornwall	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
72	John Strawston and Margery his wife.	Thomas Bukley	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
73	Richard Smith	Richard Jenkinson and William Good-brew, churchwardens of St. Olaves, Old Jewry.	Brawling	London	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
74	John Stoker	John Pinney, William Whitfield, Augustine Home, John Carter, and Stephen Vaunston.	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
75	William Kendale	Gilbert Bekett, John Bray, and William Maynard.	Assault on plaintiff's wife and others at Liscard.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
76	Agnes Fawkenor	John Godston and William Brasyer	Land	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
77	The King's almoner in Somerset	Thomas Speke, Nicholas Sarger, William Picher, and others.	Goods of Thomas Michell, felo de se	Somerset	-	1 m. (imperfect).
78	John Haydon and Joan his wife	William Clode, Hugh More, Richard Hoppyng, Thomas Isake, John Currie, John Parker, Peter Upton, Thomas Purchase, John Thornayns, Stephen Elyett, and Thomas Baron.	Land in the manor of Ottery St. Mary	Devon	-	1 m.
79	Matthew Saunders	Jakis Darnell	Subornation of perjury	Essex	— Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
80	Thomasine Lane, widow	Humphrey More, John More, Christopher More, and John Smythe.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
81	William Powton	John Westley and John Bartram	Assault on plaintiff's wife and son	Wills	-	1 m.
82	John Hampkings and John his son	Henry Giles and Edward Bassett	Assault	-	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
83	Thomas Pyke	William Bulman and others	Subornation of perjury	Essex	-	1 m.
84	John Trelawny	Robert Knyngwe	Riot and assault	-	-	1 m.
85	Alexander Nevell, Richard Nevell, and others.	John May and others	Riotous assembly and assault	-	-	1 m.
86	Sir George Broke, Lord Cobham	John Pantre and others	Title to a manor, name not given	-	-	1 m.
87	Sir Jerry's Clyston	John St. Andrew, John Spencer, Christopher Smyth, and Robert Toller.	Parcel of waste ground or common	Nottingham	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
88	Sir Richard Brexton	Ralph Laycester and others	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	1 m.
89	Thomas Mylward	George Tokyo, John Hipkes, and Philip Dederiche.	Message and lands in Warley	Worcester, Stafford and Salop.	-	2 ms.
90	Hugh Estherington	Miles Hampden	Unlawful words	-	-	1 m.
91	William Legatt	Thomas Hydes, John Botheby, and John Whyte.	Message and lands in Tryswell	Nottingham	-	3 ms.
92	Sir Thomas Hastings	John Scotte or Roper, William Jenkenson, John Jenkenson, Christopher Sutton, and William Fraun-kybe.	Parcel of ground called Newland Frythe	-	-	1 m.
93	Henry Bradshawe, attorney-general	Nicholas Fitz James, late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset.	Irregularities in discharge of duties as sheriff.	-	-	1 m.
94	John Howlat	John Barham, Thomas Leveson, and others.	Subornation of perjury	-	-	2 ms.
95	John Bugbeard	George Vaugh, Thomas Brytter, Richard Roper, and others.	Three messuages and land in Knights-bridge leased to John Blake.	Stafford	-	1 m.
96	Thomas Hower	Robert Dostell and John Goppye	Assault	Middlesex	-	1 m.
97	John Fleetwood and others	Lawrance Rastorne, John Milner, and John Porresse.	A common within the lordship of Hooton	Cheshire	-	1 m.
98	John Peiry	James Standley and others	Assault	-	-	1 m.
99	Philip White	George Waverley, Thomas Milward, Richard Raven, and Thomas Wyley.	Tenement in the parish of Halseowen	Salop	-	1 m.
100	Thomas James and John Flemynge, bailiffs of the town of Newport, Isle of Wight.	William Lathbury	Tolls and customs payable on wares and merchandise brought to the Isle of Wight.	Southampton	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
101	John Girdyng	Philip Southall and others	Perjury	Suffolk	-	1 m.
102	John Howlat	Thomas Leveson, Ralph Wobeston, Roger Alen, Humphrey Walker, Thomas Hancocks, Francis Stedeman, Ralph Haselley, John Madeley, Thomas Chylton, Thomas Foord, Thomas Adderley, John Bartram, and John Jenkes.	Tenement in Dudley Street, Wolverhampton.	Stafford	-	1 m.
103	Gyles Horyngton	Christopher Kenne, Thomas Rayney, Philip Taylor, and Davy William otherwise Tokar.	Lease of the manor of Kenne with other properties.	Somerset	-	1 m.
104	William Raveley, yeoman of the King's Wardrobe of Beds.	Roger Knight, John Smalwood, and others.	Lease of lands in the manor of Pyrryber	Stafford	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
105	Matthew Oven, John Forstall, William Churchgate, William Joly, and Humphrey Hynton.	Thomas Cokes, John Crafford, Robert Gyllatt, William Bengier, Thomas Whytfield, Robert Wollet, Richard Whitfield, Richard Friend, Richard Bere, John Haufo, Robert Haukes, James Dene, and Thomas Stokke.	Assaults, affrays, riots, and unlawful assemblies.	Kent	23 Hen. 8.	(imperfect), 2 ms.
106	Henry Delves	Robert Plante and Thomas Cleyton	Breaking of pound	-	-	1 m.
107	William Saunders	Dyonise Bowyer, widow, John Bowyer, John Heyward, Henry Heyward, and Christopher Tryndell.	An iron mill and other premises	-	-	1 m.
108	Edmund Cokerell	Jane Cokerell, widow	Estate of Thomas Cokerell, deceased	-	-	1 m.
109	Stephen Cotton	Robert Cole and others	Certain felonies and other misdemeanours.	Gloucester	19 Hen. 8.	(imperfect), 2 ms.
110	John Hawke	Richard Everest, Peter Everest, John Walter, and John Pococke.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
111	Thomas Hamyngton	Sir William Parre	An obligation	-	-	1 m.
112	John Lynde	John Girdyng	Vexatious prosecution	Suffolk	-	1 m.
113	Mayor, bailiffs, and burgesses of Dartmouth.	Thomas Carne	Limits of the jurisdiction of the Admiralty's court.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
114	John Johnson	Sir William Gascoigne	(Does not appear)	Sussex	-	1 m.
115	Elys Mydmore	Thomas Thecher and his deputies	Judgment against plaintiff in the court of Duddylyswell manor.	-	-	1 m.
116	Richard Frebodie	William Gyfford and William Frebodie	Leads within the manor of Thrope	-	-	1 m.
117	William Baker	Lawrence Lyng	Subornation of perjury	-	-	1 m.
118	Michael Welbroke	Christopher Prouse, Peter Prouse, John Battyshill, and Robert Gryffyn	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
119	Richard Rogers	Richard Bromley and John Bromley	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m. (in bad condition).
120	William Goldthorp	Richard Beaumont	Messuage and land	-	-	1 m.
121	John Hawkes	Thomas Maye and others	Conspiracy and perjury	-	-	1 m.
122	Rumphrey Owen and Anne his wife	Hugh Holme	Land called Folefeld	-	-	1 m.
123	Nicholas Byckeford	John Chubb, John Heyward, Robert Thorneycroft, Richard Hale, John Croker, and Robert Hynson.	Riot	-	-	2 ms.
124	Richard Strowde	John Ley	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
125	John Hurte and Christopher Walpole	William Asheley	Matters of account	-	2 Hen. 8.	1 m.
126	Anthony Hamond	Thomas Hungate and Edward Hungate	Assault	-	-	1 m.
127	John Foster	Owen Meredyth, steward of the bishop of London, John Croften, and others.	House and land of John Foster, deceased, in S. Mary's, Whitechapel.	London	-	1 m.
128	John Mantell and Alice his wife	Humphrey More and Lewis Argentyne	Forged deed of release	-	-	1 m.
129	William Alestre	John Schearje and others	Enclosure of a meadow called the Nunne meadow.	Derby	-	1 m.
130	John Donkyngtyld	Laurens Waren	A weir	-	-	1 m.
131	John Branche	William Elys	Molety of the manor of Taverham	Norfolk	-	1 m.
132	Anthony Hamond	Robert Hungate, John Hungate, Woodman, Robert Hay, Richard Armysyn, Ralph Whyrpe, John Gudeck, William Bothe, and Richard Barker.	Riotous assembly	York	1 Hen. 8.	1 m.
133	Richard Wheteley	Francis Woodrove	Fraudulent alteration of a lease	-	-	1 m.
134	John Bryge	Robert Corbet, Robert Poyner, Henry Fox, Edward Pye, and others.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
135	Thomas Strangways, marshall of the town of Berwick.	Lyonell Grays, porter of the same town.	Conspiracy to betray the town to the Scots.	Northumberland	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
136	Sir Arthur Darcy	Sir John Tempest	Enclosure of waste ground within the manor of Giaborne.	York	-	1 m.
137	The mayor of Cambridge and others	Nicholas Rydley and Richard Wykes proctors of the university, John Rydley, John Parker, William Wymyringham, Robert Leggett, and Thomas Tolley, of the same university.	Interference with the market in the town of Cambridge.	Cambridge	-	1 m.
138	Master, fellows, and scholars of St. John's College, Cambridge.	Thomas Suag and John Dawes.	Sixteen acres of land	Bedford	-	1 m.
	William Gambyll	Robert Harrison, Christopher Harryson, Thomas Harrison, Charles Grayes, John Peyse, Thomas Byckerton, Robert Wood, Richard Harley, Nicholas Yates, and William Hole.	Unlawful detention in custody	York	-	1 m.
139	John Gypyneth, provost of Clevekvaur	Edward Koble	Tithes of parsonage of Liangalynyn	Carmarvon	-	1 m.
140	Gyles Horington	Thomas Rayny and Philip Tailor	Assault	-	-	1 m.
141	John Hawkes	John Everest and others	Charge of murder against plaintiff	Kent	-	1 m.
142	Thomasayne late wife of John Lane, of Cullompton.	Humphrey More, John More, Christopher More, and John Smyth.	Forcible entry into a chapel built by plaintiff's late husband adjoining to the parish church.	Devon	-	1 m.
143	Miles Grover	John Lake, Thomas Hichebok, John Colyna, and William Lokke.	Goods and chattels of Isabel, plaintiff's late wife, formerly wife of Thomas Blacketh	Hertford	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
144	Sir Robert Clere and William Eyre	Sir Robert Curson and Anne his wife	Title to the manors of Westlyton, Westlyte, and Thorington.	-	-	1 m.
145	The inhabitants of the parish of Hayes	Thomas Gold	Collection of the tithes in the parish of Hayes.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
146	Symon, John Helyer, Richard Corford, and others.	John Eldridge, John Tose, and Arthur Hake.	Common of pasture in a parcel of ground called the Combes.	-	-	1 m.
147	Robert Fulvertofte	John Baunfeld	Title to four closes of land	-	-	1 m.
148	William Dowsing, John Wasse, John Lynde, and John Goldsmith.	Richard Wharton	Extortion	Suffolk	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
149	Edward Plankney	Hugh Ley, Edward Sparke, John Symons, Robert Ensedale, Gryffyth Knifelde, Roger Forley, and George T aylor.	A barn	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
150	Richard Bedulf	William Asheby	Costs and charges in the law in recovering for the heirs of John Salway lands held of the bishop of Chester as of his manor of Oak.	Stafford	-	1 m.
151	Leonard Warden	Sir Edward Greville, late sheriff of Bucks.	False imprisonment	Buckingham	-	1 m.
152	Richard Prikett	John Dawne	Assault at Penrith	Cumberland	-	1 m.
153	Edward Bachecroft	Richard Pratt, Edmund Macrowe, Richard Macrowe, William Drurye, Edward Chyldre, and Edward Atch-yldson.	Lease of a parsonage and certain lands	-	-	1 m.
154	Christopher Wood	Sir Brian Stapulton and others	Assault at Burton Joyce	Nottingham	6 Hen. 8.	1 m.
155	George Richell, parson of Puttenham, and others.	William Luschee	Assault	-	-	1 m.
156	Lady Elizabeth Savage	John Wood and others	The parsonage of Edensor	Derby	-	2 ms.
157	Peter Smitheman	Sir Roger Cholmley	Vexatious prosecution	-	3 Hen. 8.	1 m.
158	Robert Fitches	John Geynes and Richard Garrett	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
159	Henry Wylockkes	Sir John Raynsforth	Taking of a cockhawk	Essex	-	1 m.
160	George Brytt	John Walter	Lands and tenements, late of Elizabeth Walter.	-	-	1 m.
161	John Gryffiths	Humphrey ap Howell ap Jenkyn	A bill of articles exhibited against defendant.	-	-	1 m.
162	John Sharpe	Nicholas Agar	Inclosing of land at Bakewell	Derby	34 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
163	Hugh Hustynges and Nicholas Mown-tenev.	Hugh Bussewell, John Hakkett, Alexander Bradston, and others.	Forcible entry and riot	Leicester	- Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
164	James Seymor	William Lelfield, William Holling-bedge, Leonard Atkinson, Richard Marneast, John Retchford, and William Davye.	Verdict found by defendants and others serving as a jury.	-	-	1 m.
165	William, abbot of Burton	Ralph Wylder and Robert Hall	A message in the land of Ylom	Stafford	-	2 ms.
166	John Arrowsmith and Katherine his wife.	John Davenport, father and son	Murder of plaintiff's son Olyver while serving as a soldier in Ireland.	-	-	1 m.
167	Christopher Dymar	Richard Dykenson or Sadler, John Joones, John Dykenson, and others.	Meadow in the parish of St. Peter's, Marlborough.	Wilts	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
168	George Beaumont	Sir John Vyllers	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
169	John Porter	Thomas Porter	Titles of the parsonage of Owthorpe	Nottingham	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
170	William Crosseman	Thomas Halse	Land in the manor of Martynstow	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
171	Thomas Mylward	Philip Whyte, John, Raynolds, Thomas Whyte, Richard Hadley, and Henry Hykys.	Forcible entry	Salop	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
172	Henry Aleyn and John Bettes	William Wyth and Edmund Wyth	Dispute as to the election of the bailiff of Ayleham.	Norfolk	-	1 m.
173	-	George Milborne, William Hughes, Rice Evan, William Howell, Margaret Richardes, William Martin, and others.	Riot. (Fragment of a bill and answer.)	-	-	1 m.
174	Agnes Woodrofte, widow, and John Woodrofte.	John Hyll	Lease of a tenement and land	-	-	1 m.
175	Richard Heden	Sir William Parfeyas, Henry Bewyke, William Watson, John Glover, and Thomas Mytton.	Attempt to murder	York	-	1 m.
176	William Celvins	Jane ap Rice	Illegal marriage and felony	Middlesex	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
177	John Herde	John Draper and John Carweithyr.	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
178	William Hygon	John Woodlefe	False imprisonment	Oxford	-	1 m.
179	Philip Southall	John Gyrling and others	Taking of two sheep	Suffolk	-	1 m.
180	George Denesell	John Nevill and others	Assault and battery	Cornwall	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
181	William Hall	William Essex	Lands and tenements	-	-	1 m.
182	Harry Clutton	Hew Bolton	Riot	-	-	1 m.
183	Richard Heydon	John Glover and others	Attempt to murder	York	31 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
184	Thomas Bettys, John Peseon, Symon Aldryng, William Bysshop, and Thomas Deyns.	Stephen Watson, Henry Beaumont, John Garton, John Lynne, Middelton, and John Borell, John Thomas Barker, Mary his wife, Jasper Pount, Christopher Kempe, and Jane his wife.	Burning of a seal of green wax, and riot	-	-	1 m.
185	Mary Rolyseley, prioress of St. Elyn's, London.	Henry Beaumont, John Garton, John Lynne, Thomas Barker, Mary his wife, Jasper Pount, Christopher Kempe, and Jane his wife.	Disorderly proceedings in a messuage, within the precincts and close of the monastery.	London	Hen. 8.	1 m.
186	Thomas Dutton	Henry Tailor, Thomas Humfrey, Robert Philipps, John Halle, Richard Rollewright, Thomas Colyer, John Smythe, and John Cleveley.	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
187	Thomas Drax	John Calverd	Writ of outlawry against plaintiff	York	-	1 m.
188	Henry Heydon	Sir Richard Lee	Slander	-	-	1 m.
189	Edmund playt	Edmund Byllynghford	Title of a manor, lands, and advowson	-	-	1 m.
190	Sir George Broke, Lord Cobham	John Pastre	A manor	-	-	1 m.
191	John Waller	Edward Browne and Anthony Hollo-	Abduction of plaintiff's wife	Lincoln	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
192	John Petriche	John Lasse, John Merser, John Bennett, Robert Thacker, and Robert Cristmas.	Unlawful assembly and riot in Holbeach church.	Lincoln	-	1 m.
193	Thomas Townsend	Richard Knyveton, Gervas Knyveton, Antony Knyveton, and Robert Ash-ton.	Land in Storeton	Derby	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
194	Gyles Horyngton	Christopher Kenne and others	Forcible entry	Northumber-	14 Hen. 8.	1 m.
195	James Herne	Roger Herne and others	Tenement in the parish of Felton	land Derby	1 Edw. 6.	1 m.
196	William Howlborn	Thomas Lynley, Richard Lynley, Nicholas Lynley, and others.	Close in Normanton	Warwick	-	1 m.
197	Philippe Sheldon, widow, and William Sheldon.	Dame Ursula Knyghtley	Forcible taking away of one Mary Sheldon.	Somerset	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
198	Richard Volles and Alice his wife	John Calcote, Richard Calcote, and Humphrey Eveley.	Forcible entry and assault	Devon	-	2 ms. (1 very imperfect).
199	William Langham	Richard Eggecombe, John Trelawney, Thomas Coryten, and others.	Forcible entry and taking of goods and title deeds.	Berks	-	1 m. (in bad state).
200	William Brewe	Robert Brill and Thomas Hert	Taking away of malt stored at Reading	Salop	-	1 m.
201	William Burne	Geoffrey Rowley and others	A messuage and lands	Wilts	-	1 m.
202	Rowland Longe	John Clothier, Roger Verne, Robert Corser, and others.	Falses imprisonment	York	-	1 m.
203	The abbot of Ford	Richard Wynkelen	Divers misdemeanors committed at Kingswood.	-	-	1 m.
204	Thomas Drax	John Norman and others	Place called Neyther Park, in Woodhall	-	-	1 m.
205	-	-	Fragment of an answer of Ralph Man-nyng and others to a bill of complaint charging them with riot, &c.	-	-	1 m.
206	Margaret Gerard, widow, late the wife of Piers Gerard.	William Mitton and Cysly his wife, Thomas Egerton, Hugh Chalton, and William Maddak.	Parcel of land called Lordysley, in Ashley	Stafford	-	1 m.
207	-	-	Depositions taken at Coventry concern- ing tolls levied on the river Severn.	-	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
208	William Lyte	Guy Bondfyld and others	Certain goods come to the hands of de- fendant's wife as executrix of a will	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
209	Thomas Jenkyn	Watkyn Lonehour and sir Edward Stradelyne.	Condoning a murder	Glamorgan	-	1 m.
210	Sir William Stonor, knight of the body guard.	Thomas Dormer and John Welles	Manors of Mussling, Beaufos, Ely, and other lands.	Southampton	-	1 m.
211	Thomas Darcy	Thomas Sammes, John Welles, Robert Carden, William Samwell, and Hugh Holyn.	Common of estovers in Tiptree Heath	Essex	-	1 m.
212	Richard Newell	Elizabeth Whitmeres and others	Messuage and land in Clitheroe	Lancashire	-	1 m.
213	John Stohan and Anne his wife	John Dingle, Thomas Bere, and others	Forcible entry	Cornwall	-	1 m.
214	Ralph Munson	John Beresford	A riot.	-	8 Hen. 8.	1 m.
			(Note of committal of defendant to the Fleet; also of fines assessed in other causes in Hilary of this year.)			
215	Gyles Escourt	Richard Ridler and others	Riot	Wilt	-	1 m.
216	John Barton	William Glossop	Messuage and lands in Workyworth	Derby	-	1 m.
217	The inhabitants of Braundon	John Burton	Riot	-	-	1 m.
218	Agnes Denny	Thomas Punt and others	Arson	Suffolk	-	1 m.
219	Richard Snaibroke	Hugh Shelley, John Shelley, Thomas Wryght, and John Corpeaon.	Land	-	-	1 m.
220	John Balenger	Robert	False imprisonment	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
221	-	-	Fragment of depositions concerning the printing of papers entitled "A spectacle for perjurors."	-	-	-
222	-	-	Interrogatories relating to a disputed right to take oysters at a place called Churchbridge.	-	-	1 m.
223	Anne Draycott, widow	Henry Draycott and others	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
224	... Pole	Richard Hewett and others	Pulling down a hedge on Bourne Common.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
225	John Breton	Lawrence Rawlynson, Richard Smyth, William Grynsdych, William Heekoth, Nicholas Brames, Ralph Pkering, Richard Burrowes, and Philip Gost.	Riot	-	-	3 ms.
226	Isabel White, widow	William White	Messuage in Client late of William White, deceased.	-	-	1 m.
227	Sir John Conway	John Twaller and others	Easing of records and writs	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subst.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
228	.....	William Davis, John Horsely, Owen Rabutt, Henry Wigg, Thomas Wigg, John Payce, Simon Payce, and others.	(Fragment of a bill of complaint, in which the subject does not appear.)	—	—	—
229	Gerard Lowther	Humphrey Wharton, George Staife, Robert Bellingham, Edward Cleburne, and Francis Barkhouse.	The lordship of Killarbie	York	—	1 m.
230	Thomas Throkemerton	Henry, Lord Berkeley	Tithes in Barkley	—	—	1 m.
231	William Lapporth	Thomas Dabridgecourt and others	Conspiracy	—	—	1 m.
232	Christopher Bird and Margaret his wife.	William Garland	A message and land	—	—	1 m.
233	—	—	"The Confession of William Loy" (a paper bearing this heading, with no indication to what it relates).	—	—	1 m.
234	Margery Grendell, widow	William Overend and Lawrence Ladd	Riotous assembly at King's Lynn	Norfolk	—	1 m.
235	John Wythell	John White	Land in Porpigham	—	—	1 m.
236	Robert Machell	William Garnet, Christopher Pernix, and Robert Sanderson.	Tithes and barns	—	—	1 m.
237	Anne Harwell	Margaret Gerrard	A bill of riot.	—	—	1 m.
238	—	Hugh Wilkynson, William Buknall, and William Samuel.	Forcible entry upon the manor of Shittford.	—	—	1 m.
239	Robert Watson	John Smalley	Will of Anthony Smalley, deceased	—	—	1 m.
240	George Wucplay	John Seth	Beer shipped into parts beyond sea without licence.	—	—	1 m.
241	John Penkevell and John Trespresyn.	William Vryne and others	Land in the parish of St. Bethok	Cornwall	—	1 m. (in bad state). 4 ms.
242	Henry Broke	William Edgerton, Edward Walker, Ralph Thickens, Hugh Rogers, and John Cowper.	Manor place of Wrymehill and other lands.	—	—	—
243	Thomas Jackson	Henry Hugford the elder and younger	Assault	—	—	1 m.
244	Margery Grendell, widow	William Overend and Lawrence Ladd	Riot	Norfolk	—	1 m.
245	John Ploude and Alice his wife	John Turner and others	A croft or pasture	—	—	2 ms.
246	John Bussy	Sir Giles Husey and others	A personage	—	—	1 m.
247	Thomas Lee, D.C.L.	John Hardy, alderman, John Bathewe, and others.	A riot	—	—	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
248	John Barker	William Crystall, Thomas Crystall, John Maule, George Proste, William Stanley, and John Proste.	Abduction of Katherine Whitlock	Essex	-	1 m.
249	Richard Nevill	Thomas Frowde and John Foster	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	1 m.
250	Joan Stevyns, widow	Thomas Gering and Richard Geringe	Land called Great Puckney, parcel of the manor of Upper Inlesham.	Wills	-	1 m.
251	Allice Colys, widow	John Verney, Robert Tapscote, Richard Daw, and Andrew Stevyns.	A tenement and land in Stoke Gurey	Somerset	-	1 m.
252	Richard, abbot of Wynchoomb	Robert Cole	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
253	The King's tenants of Sutton and Winkle	The tenants of Bosley	Lands in variance	-	-	1 m.
254	Richard Gurney and Richard his wife	Thomas Rose	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
255	Henry Newman Hawkes and John Symcon.	Piers Pekham	Breach of contract.	-	-	1 m.
256	Dave Grono	Walter Herbert, Customs' officer	-	-	-	1 m.
257	Lord Audley	Richard Cholmeley	Seizure of seven tuns of Gascon wine	Glamorgan	-	1 m.
258	Edmund Cokerell	Jane Cokerell, widow	Title to a mill	-	Hen. 8.	1 m.
259	Simon Todd	Richard Benson, John Dyrant, and others.	Estate of Thomas Cokerell, deceased	Guernsey	-	1 m.
260	Sir Geoffrey Poole	Richard Browne, Richard Lambolde, Philip Davye, Richard Parkes, and others.	Vicarage and church of Monkland	Hereford	-	4 ms.
261	Robert Whytmer and others	Thomas Luson	Pulling down a hedge at Bourne	-	-	2 ms.
262	Robert Grome	George Bettes, Agnes his wife, and John Hunte.	Land held of the dean of Wolverhampton.	Stafford	29 Hen. 8.	1 m.
263	Thomas Wren	Richard Wallys and others	Assault and battery	-	-	1 m.
264	Roger Nore	Thomas Lucas and Daniel Balguy	Close in the manor of Henton in the Isle of Ely.	Cambridge	-	1 m.
265	George Bassett	Thomas Pomeoy, Anthony Copleston, Stephen Woodmaune, Henry Pomeoy, Thomas Fleere, John Putt, John Forde, Patrick Colbridge, John Colybees, and James Beckett.	Misdemeanours and offences	-	-	1 m.
266	John Penynkton	John Hodleston	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
267	John Howlatt and others	Thomas Leveson	Land called Monkmore	-	-	1 m.
268	Thomas Frognall	Ralph Grybous, John Martyn, John Bylbarrowe, and Alexander Mynte.	Land parcel of prebend of Kynnerston. Forcible entry and taking of goods of Joan now wife of plaintiff.	Stafford	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
269	Francis Meryng	Robert Markham	Land in the manor of South Collyingham	Nottingham	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms. (In very bad condition.)
270			Fragments of articles exhibited against the mayor, sheriffs, and citizens of London.	London	-	-
271	William Sharpe	Thomas Kyng, Robert Kyng, and others.	A recognizance	-	-	1 m.
272	Sir Edmund Bridges	Benet Joy and others	Removing an image of St. George from Puryton church.	Somerset	-	1 m.
273	Katherine Jenkyn or Hopkyn	Jenkyn Frankelyn	Riot	-	-	1 m.
274	John	William Pursell, Thomas Wethyford, Richard Pursell, Thomas Wethyford, William Janyus, Randolph Beeston, Robert Woton, John Loid Gyttyus, William Gyttyus, Richard Nicholas, and others.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
275	Nicholas Jenins	William Janyus, Randolph Beeston, Robert Woton, John Loid Gyttyus, William Gyttyus, Richard Nicholas, and others.	Conspiracy against all buyers and sellers of Welsh cloth in Shrewsbury.	Salop	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
276	Joan a Barton, Cecell a Barton, and Agnes a Barton.	Robert Bafforde, John Charleton, Henry Nodon, George Davy, Henry Glossope, and others.	Forcible expulsion	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
277	Katherine Bonville, widow	The Marquis of	Forcible entry	Devon	-	1 m.
278	Henry Hawthorne	William Westwood, John a Forde, William a Forde, Andrew Mansfield, John Pygott, Geoffrey Cooper, Robert Tenche, and John Semau.	Forcible entry into a piece of ground called Calers.	-	-	1 m.
279	Philip Edward	John FitzHerbert, late wife of Benett Twetter, merchant of the staple of Calais.	Debt	-	-	1 m.
280			Two fragments of paper writing with nothing in them to show to what suit they relate.	-	12 Hen. 8.	2 ms. (in bad state).
281	Joan Perry	Richard Cockys	Tenement in Kenyngton	Middlesex	- Hen. 8.	2 ms. (in bad state).
282	Thomas Cowllan and others	Thomas Luson	Trespases and unlawful doings	Stafford	-	1 m.
283	Henry Riches and Cysely his wife, daughter to Robert Tylys.	Sir Thomas Woodhouse	A manor called Pepps	Norfolk	-	1 m.
284	William Longe	Nicholas Pyrrye, William Pyrrye, Edward Pyrrye, William Sommer, John Mayow, Anthony Union, and others.	Supposed will of Aldam Lambe, of Coulston.	Wilt	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
285	John Burges	William Braye	Personage of Lawhitton and profits thereof.	Cornwall	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
286	Sir Edmund Bray, Lord Bray	Thomas Sayntlowe	Common or waste ground called Slyfield in Ketcham.	Surrey	—	1 m.
287	Hans van Tynen	Edward Brown	Buying stolen goods	London	—	1 m.
288	John Stratford	Reynold Trethit, Johan Vyvean, Edward Courtney, and others.	Portion of a bill of complaint relating to lands.	Cornwall	—	(imperfect).
289	Richard Skarsbrooke, John Howlat, William Preston, and others.	Reynold Rawlyn, John Davy, John Barry, and John Samways.	Forcible entry at Dorchester	Dorset	—	(imperfect).
290	Thomas Norton	Thomas Leveson	Assaults	Stafford	—	1 m.
291	Thomas Norton	John Rider and William Bartelet	Assault	Wilt	—	1 m.
292	Julia Norton, widow	John Norton and William Norton	Estate of Richard Norton, deceased	—	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
293	Richard Hathley	Henry Harvey and George Longeley	Riot	—	— Eliz.	1 m.
294	Henry Peers	George Marlen	Perjury	—	—	1 m.
295	Elizabeth Rygevale, widow	Sir John Newton and others	Conspiracy	Somerset	—	1 m.
296	Richard Baas	John Robson	(Fragment of a bill.)	—	—	(imperfect).
297	Thomas Wyiles and Johane his wife	Gylea Double	Verdible entry	—	—	1 m.
298	Thomas Pletches and others	Thomas Lusson	Trespass	Stafford	—	1 m.
299	John Hokyng, bailiff of Kingesthorp.	Henry Maxe	Trespass	Northampton	—	1 m.
300	Thomas Ryge and others.	Sir Bryan Fortescue	The manor of Stoner	Wilt	—	1 m.
301	Sir White Stoner	William Stephen	Unlawful arrest	—	36 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
302	Nicholas Hamond	Robert Dale, Reynold Baxter, John Watson, and others.	Assault and battery	Stafford	—	2 ms.
303	Ralph Wetwood	Ralph Cartt, late mayor of Newcastle, and John Watson.	Detention of a ship freighted with coal at Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Northumberland	—	4 ms.
304	William Hartgyll	Richard Zouche and others	Trespass	—	—	3 ms.
305	Thomas Gold	Henry King, and other inhabitants of Hayes.	Collection of tithes	Somerset	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
306	Edmund Harry	Sampson Manaton, Thomas Sparc, Edmund Bele, John Fyfer the elder and younger, William Hatch, Sampson Bele, Henry Combe, Robert Beny, Robert Hayne, and others.	Conspiracy	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
307	Walter Drayfy	Gyles Basset and Roger Kolyms	Court place called Bassets Court, in Nybley, with other lands and tenements.	Gloucester	—	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subj ^{ect} .	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
308	Thomas Haydocke	Thomas Howell, John Roker, John Symson, Richard Hawterell, Jerome Hayne, Jerome Wakefeld, and John Tappe.	Assault on plaintiff's servants while fowling at Mapledewell.	Southampton	31 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
309	William Luter	John Harman	Message and land in Tunstall, leased to John Loveness and William Loveness.	Suffolk	-	2 ms.
310	Ralph Harryson, vicar of Stowemary.	Richard Colyn, William Taylder, Richard Gyffray, Thomas Sakerley, and John Colyn.	Forcible entry into lands belonging to the church of Stowemary.	Devon	31 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
311	William Stevyns	John Redd and Cuttiford	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
312	Thomas Weyght	John Jesewyll	Unlawful arrest at Plympton	Devon	-	1 m.
313	Thomas Hacker	James Horswyl, town clerk of Plymouth.	Aiding and abetting	Devon	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
314	William Crosman	Thomas Halse	Tenement and land in the manor of Matynstowe, in Tameyton Polyatt.	Devon	-	2 ms.
315	Thomas a Lye	William, abbot of St. Austen by Bristol, Hugh Philippes, Walter Philippes, John Merryfeld, and Robert Southall.	Right to a ferry over the Avon called Rownam Ferry.	Somerset	-	1 m.
316	Thom[as Bickarton]	Peter Colle, John Benyon, John Duddysdon, Hugh Ketyl, and Roger Wykes.	Land in Withall	Salop	-	1 m. (imperfect).
317	John Harcourt	Thomas Alton, prior of Ronton	Turning the stream supplying Ronton Mill.	Stafford	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
318	Principal and scholars of Brasenose	David Cowprite and Thomas Seed	Rot and misdemenor	-	-	1 m.
319	Thomas Polkynghorne	William Carvedroce, William Trumcudon, and John Carvedroce.	A tenement called Poleowe	Cornwall	-	1 m.
320	John Hamett	Christopher Colwell, John Norcott, Thomas Pyers, and others.	Land in the parish of Black Torrington	Devon	-	1 m.
321	Thomas Hall	Hugh Wilkinson, William Bucknall, William Semone, William Bishop, William Hichecockes, and others.	Forcible entry into a pasture called Shytford.	-	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
322	William Haward	Sir William Blounte, lord Mountjoy	Forcible expulsion of plaintiff from the office of parker and keeper of Annesford Park, in the manor of Castle Cary, granted by Sir Robert Willoughby, late lord Brooke.	Somerset	-	1 m.
323	William Hawkyns	Peter Grysllynge, mayor of Saltash	A merolament inflicted on plaintiff	Cornwall	37 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 25—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
324	Sir Thomas West, lord Lawarr	Sir Richard Harbert	Moiety of the Castle of Penkethlen, and other lands in the lordship of Brecknock, late of sir John Mortimer, deceased.	Brecon	-	1 m.
325	John Hall	Richard Slough	A mortgage	Worcester	-	2 ms.
326	James Lacy	Sir Edmund Bray, lord Bray	Messuages and land in Eatham, with advowson of the free chapel there, late of John Key's plaintiff's grandfather.	Somerset	22 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
327	John Haselwood and Katherine his wife.	Edith Marmyon, Edward Marmyon, Henry Marmyon, James Thirland, Nicholas Baxter, George Michell, Thomas Pratt, James Pratt, and Robert Bayley.	Manors of Rugeston, Lestrougham, Keyshye, and Donsay, with Newton and Galbye, late of Maner Marmyon, deceased.	Lincoln, Leicester.	26 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
328	Thomas Harry, Mary his wife, William Bechlyn, and John Mansell.	William Johnson, John Johnson, Struter, Thomas Coke, John Goldfrink, Thomas Rogers, and Richard Wygnt.	Two messuages and lands in Crawley, Mulso, and Hartmede.	Buckingham	-	4 ms.
329	John Haselwood and Katherine his wife.	Edith Marmyon, Edward Marmyon, and others.				
330	Thomas Hawardyn	Hugh Bruche	Estate of Maner Marmyon, deceased	Lincoln,	-	2 ms.
331	William Harrys	Walter Langsford and others	Lands and tenements within the manor of Wolston.	Leicester.	-	4 ms.
332	Henry Hasfelde	Thomas Donyngton, William Sturdy, John Skelton, and others.	Messuage in Whytechurch	Lancashire	8 Hen. 8.	-
333	Elyn Hatche, widow	Henry Maswell, vicar of Charyng	Land in Willoughby	Devon	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
334	John Straunge	William Pertryche, Henry Baby, Richard Woodward, and William Farrenter.	Taking away of certain evidences left in the custody of plaintiff's late husband, and other injuries.	Nottingham	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
335	Francis Hacon	Thomas Tyndall, Robert Bacon, Robert Shaklok, Edward Bulle, Robert Newall, John Skott, John Talbott, Richard Fowler, and George Wytton.	A meadow at Myny	Kent	-	2 ms.
336	John Hall	Richard Poole, vicar of Thatcham, John Bendall, and others.	Abduction of Francis Colvyle, plaintiff's ward, at Whetacre.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
337	Richard Hartipoolle		Forcible entry and assault	Norfolk	-	2 ms.
			Title to the vicarage of Thatcham	Rristol Berks	28 Hen. 8.	3 ms. 6 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings.—*continued.*

BUNDLE 26.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
1	Thomas Penwern	Richard John Alen, James Clark, and others.	First few lines of a bill of complaint	Cornwall	8 Hen. 8.	Fragment.
2	Merchants adventurers haunting the archduke's countries.	The merchants of the staple of Calais	Misdemeanors contrary and against the grants and privileges of the King and his predecessors confirmed unto plaintiffs.	-	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
3	Hugh Griffith	Henry Parmiter and others	Messuage, lands, and tenements in Gaunte Earthcote.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
4	Thomas Malett	Thomas Cauntwell, parson of Hardwicke, and others.	Assault	-	-	1 m.
5	Humphrey Wyndham	James Cappes, Richard Slocombe, and others.	Affray and riot	Somerset	-	1 m.
6	William Kendall	Francis Courtney and others	Forcible taking of 8 bottles of sack	Cornwall	-	1 m.
7	William Bardsey	Jenet Bardsey, widow	Costs and charges sustained by plaintiff in recovering possession of his manor of Little Olyfton from defendant.	Cumberland	24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
8	Thomas Walle	Rowland Gravenour	Unlawful arrest	Salop	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
9	John Andrewes	John Poole and Roger Horwood	Riot	-	-	1 m.
10	-	-	Note of rent paid by sir Henry Savell to the King for several parcels of land in Yorkshire.	-	-	1 m.
11	-	-	Fragment of paper of articles charged severally against the abbot of the Holm, Lancelot Thirlkeld and Thomas Curwen, the lord Darcy and his two brothers, Henry Denton, mayor of Carlisle, and sir Christopher Moresby.	-	-	-
12	Geoffrey Calfe and Edith his wife	Thomas Tawen	Breach of trust	-	-	Fragment.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
13	John Castell, William Fulgum, and Walter Haryngton.	John Hill, John Capteyne, William Myles, Richard Bacon, John Symond, Richard Bryan, John Holleget, John Oses, Thomas Saunders, William Hoper, Henry Cade, John Lobyn, Thomas Stanesbye, John Lebord, John Watford, William Myles, William Coleyns, Richard Androwes, Richard Serle, Richard Fakereil, William Dyttye, John Cade, and Thomas Fakereil.	Throwing down a wall called Hedd wall, in North Moor.	Somerset	-	1 m.
14	William Walters and others	-	Perjury	-	-	1 m. (in bad state). 1 m.
15	John Robynson	The vicar of Chelyngton	Divulging secrets of the confessional and other misconduct.	Bedford	Hen. 8.	-
16	John Perrye	Richard Morgan	Assault	-	-	1 m.
17	Edward Harris	John Lobbes, John Dale, Thomas Whitloffe or Whitlowe, Thomas Coppluge, and Thomas Grudgrild.	Unlawful assembly and assault	-	-	1 m.
18	-	-	Portion of depositions relating to the murder of one Otnell by John Jasnys in the monastery of Cumbermeysre. Two messuages, lands, and tenements A fraudulent bargain and agreement	-	-	-
19	Thomas Kenett	Nicholas Wyche	Twenty pieces of chamlettes	Northampton	-	1 m. 1 m. (in bad state). 1 m.
20	Thomas lord Vance	Sir Arthur Darcy	Perjury	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
21	William Harylden	William Body	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
22	Richard Raven	Robert Williamson and Giles Williamson.	Goods shipped at Weymouth with no embidies paid.	Dorset.	30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
23	George Whelpaye	John Clerke and others	Lead in the manor of Bromesgrove and King's Norton.	Worcester	-	1 m.
24	Richard Dedycote	Christopher Rastell, Margaret his wife, and William Knight.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
25	Thomas Baresford	Aden Baresford and others	The manor of Cheriton Fitzpaine	Devon.	-	1 m.
26	Calwedley	Richard Coryton, William Kelly, and William Wandrek.	-	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 28—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
27	Sir John Veysey	Sir John Carter and others	(Fragment of articles of complaint.)	Cornwall	-	1 m.
28	James Trewynard	John Garmynore and John Beakaven	Estate of Hugh Boscawen, deceased	Buckingham	-	1 m.
29	Symon Norwyth and Stephen Estwycke.	Thomas Bekon and other servants of sir John Mordaunt, lord Mordaunt.	Timber trees felled in the manor of Skeket, in Laundon.	-	-	1 m.
30	-	-	Paper of depositions relating to lands late of Richard Clares, deceased.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
31	Sampson Tramayne	John Trewels and Christopher James	Conspiracy and perjury	York	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
32	Walron Moreton	Thomas de la River and Robert Laselles	Lands in Bratferton	-	-	1 m.
33	Richard Pollard	Edmund Storemore	Execution levied on plaintiff's goods	Leicester	-	1 m.
34	William Ludford	Robert Vincent, John Vincent, and Hugh Astley.	Two messuages and lands in Shopay	-	-	2 ms.
35	Henry Tote	Richard - Thomas Patryce, Thomas Barker, John Colswell, John Holden, and Robert Davy.	An untrue verdict	-	-	1 m.
36	Thomas Kenett	Robert Boteler and Nicholas Wythe	Fraudulent conveyance of certain land in Barbarn.	Worcester	-	1 m.
37	Humphrey Tompson	John Pott, Matthew Chambers, and John Wheelplate.	Will of Humphrey Columbell	Derby	-	1 m.
38	John Perruddock	Isabel Wessere and others	Riotous assembly and assault	Cumberland	-	1 m.
39	John Partle	John Bray, Richard Bray, and others	Conspiracy	Cornwall	-	1 m.
40	Aino Harwell	John York	Felling and carrying away of trees	-	-	1 m.
41	Thomas Wight	Richard Strude, John Adam, William Rytle, Walter Hall, and Robert Clyn.	Assault	Devon	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
42	John lord Scrope	Walter Paslowe and others	Verdict given in an issue between plaintiff and Christopher Metcalfe.	-	-	2 ms.
43	Sir John Outt	Edward Greeves	Assignment of an annuity or rent-charge.	-	-	1 m.
44	Thomas Harrys	Thomas Some	Lease of tenement called Housecome in Plymouth.	Devon	-	1 m.
45	Richard Condye, mayor of Bodmin	John Pyper and others	A rescue	Cornwall	-	1 m.
46	David Massey	William Glaser and Alexander Cootes	Removal of plaintiff from office of coroner.	Cheshire	-	1 m.
47	Robert Wyllyson	Thomas of Eyra, of Cothorpe	Assault	London	-	1 m.
48	Sir Henry Gray	Thomas Unton and others	The manor of Harwood	Bedford	-	2 ms.
49	Robert Vernon	John Bradeley	Farm called Preatwood in Kinges Swinford.	Stafford	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 28—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
50	Humphrey Turner, Agnes his wife, and Katherine their daughter.	William Bobbigge -	Messuage and land in the parish of Col-lumpton.	Devon -	-	1 m.
51	Charles Wolgrave, Richard Pollard, Robert Cheverell, and John Callard.	Alexander Shattock, Richard Shattock, Thomas Smele, Thomas Bodye, Thomas Northe, and Christopher Mol-lyns.	Riot in the manor of Lydyard -	Wilts -	-	1 m.
52	Robert Pulvertottle	John Causfield -	A lease of certain land	-	-	1 m.
53	-	-	Later portion of an answer referring to a forcible entry at Broomastle.	-	-	1 m.
54	Richard Coxe, D.D.	Thomas Ellys, Thomas Walys, John Graunte, William Wilkyns, John Berde, Robert Fryor, Richard Prior, William Adams, William Graunt, and Richard Goore.	Verdict at the inquest on the body of Edward Langford.	Wilts -	-	(imperfect). 1 m.
55	-	-	Piece of paper containing entry relating to customs paid by citizens of Exeter on wares brought to London [marked "fact.,"].	-	-	-
56	John Stubbs and John Claxston	John Fleecher and William Smyth	Assault in Cokerley -	Suffolk -	-	1 m.
57	William And[rews]	John Tedde -	Assault in Cokerley -	-	-	1 m.
58	Richard Martyn, parson of Wynyfryth	Thomas Ellis, abbot of Byndon, Bryan Smyth, John Wilbois, Thomas Cooke, Hudden, John Wilbois, Thomas Cooke, John Taylor, Richard Barward, William Storren, William Wodecokke, and George Cliffe.	Forcible taking away of tithes belonging to the parsonage of Wynyfryth.	Dorset -	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
59	Alice Tipton	John Colshill and Thomas Hampton -	Writ of supplicavit sued out of court of Chancery by defendants.	-	-	1 m.
60	Robert Arden	Edmond Ward, attorney-at-law	Vexatious suits instituted against plain-tiff for two acres of land in Newhay.	Stafford	-	(imperfect). 1 m.
61	William Nyz an' Joan his wife	Thomas Barwell -	Forcible keeping of a messuage -	-	-	3 ms.
62	Humphry Tunk's	John Bycketford -	Assault at Handsworth -	Stafford	Hen. 8.	1 m.
63	Thomas Wren	Richard Wallis, John Williams, Robert Eaven, and Robert Bedell.	Riot -	-	-	1 m.
64	Humphrey Coton	Edmund Wards -	Messuages and lands in the lordship of Yorhall.	Stafford	-	1 m.
65	Adam Wormal	John Styreley and others	Taking away of plaintiff's wife with many goods and chattels of his.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
66	—	—	Membrane containing entries of a number of Welsh names and of live stock belonging to each person entered.	—	—	—
67	—	—	Depositions of witnesses relating to contraband goods found at Wallingford with John Cuttes.	Berks	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
68	Thomas Bolt, clerk	Sir George Blunt, Thomas Buckston, Edmund Stronghorne, Thomas Hall, John Greene, and Edmund Whytrius.	Mansion house of the parsonage of Checkley.	Stafford	—	2 ms.
69	Roger Yonge	Henry Sanderson	Costs awarded against defendant in this court.	—	—	1 m.
70	Geoffrey Dormer	Richard Welles	Messuages and land in Old and New Tame.	—	—	1 m.
71	William Bray	John Darite	Messuages and land in Northendra, Joyland, and Tredenecke.	Cornwall	—	1 m.
72	Gruft ap Llewellyn and Thomas ap Roger.	David ap Hughe and Thomas ap Jevan ap Ithell.	Perjury	—	—	1 m.
73	William Hygon	John Wodleffe	False charge of felony	—	—	1 m.
74	William Becke	Thomas Hunte and others	The parsonage of Wolley	Northampton	23 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect).
75	Reynold Connarys	Christopher Wylton, William Breyll, William Florre, Thomas Florre, and James Wylton.	Title of the manor of Ketton and of a mill and premises there.	—	—	1 m.
76	William Morton	Richard Wryght and others	A messuage or tenement	Lincoln	—	1 m.
77	John Broxolme	John Wymbryche and others	Affray	Lincoln	—	1 m.
78	Edward Tressyll	Thomas Wynston, Richard Wynston, John Wynson, John Barker, Lawrence a Morgan, Thomas Nereel, William Wobley, John Brewet, John Gyde, Thomas Watkyns, Richard Dingerfeld, and William Andrewes.	A capital messuage and land in King's Stanley.	Gloucester	—	1 m.
79	Hugh Woodcock, vicar of Grimston and Rothley.	Anthony Barkesby and others	Assault	Leicester	—	1 m.
80	William Weyer	John Compton and Walter Wyllys	Taking of cattle out of a pasture.	Bristol	—	1 m.
81	John Keneiworth, one of the groom ushers of the King's Hall.	Sir John Witteathire	Forcible entry into plaintiff's house at Stone.	Kent	— Hen. 8.	—

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 28—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
83	Dame Elizabeth Holford	Sir John Holford -	Estate of Sir George Holford, deceased	-	-	1 m.
83	Sir Robert Clere and William Eyre	Sir Robert Curson	Custody of manors of Westlyton and Westhall.	-	13 Hen. 8.	1 m.
84	George Grainger -	Robert Agred	Riot	-	-	1 m.
85	William Seckeforde	William Jaye, late mayor of Bristol, Nicholas Beth, William Skarlett, and others.	Forcible entry and taking away of goods in plaintiff's house.	Bristol	4 Hen. 8.	1 m.
86	Tenants of the dean of Wells	Tenants of abbot of Glastonbury and others.	Breach of walls of a moor in Wedmore	Somerset	-	1 m.
87	Anthony Clarke -	Thomas Becke and William Beck	Matter depending -	-	-	1 m.
88	Philip White -	George Wasley and Richard Rayon	Forcible entry at Warley -	-	-	1 m.
89	Edward Grene -	David Painter -	Pelony	-	-	1 m.
90	George Broughton	Dyngory Graywyld, Thomas Arundell, and Richard Charnock.	Messuages, lands and tenements -	-	-	1 m.
91	Sir Gilbert Gerrard	Sir Ralph Egeerton, Henry Cundiche, Thomas Alsopp, Arthur Forde, Thomas Synthwytt, Thomas Tixall, John Westward, George Charleton, Gilbert Rybby, Robert Whalley, and John Fowler.	Maintenance, embracery, and subornation.	-	-	1 m.
92	Anne Copley	Thomas Poole, Edward Bardwell, and Edmund Metham.	Abduction of one Mary [Copley?]	-	-	1 m.
93	Thomasyn Ticheborne	Robert Kyre and others -	Abduction of Mary Ticheborne -	-	-	1 m.
94	Peter Stephen, Pascoe Collinges, and Anthony Rowe.	Henry Jays and John Rowe	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
95	Edward Knight -	Nicholas Towing, Richard Nulton, and Thomas Willson.	Subordination of perjury -	-	-	1 m.
96	Richard English -	Richard Thaxter and Thomas Basse	Subornation of perjury	-	-	1 m.
97	John Griffith	Rice ap Gwilliam and others	Deeds and evidences relating to a piece of land.	-	-	1 m.
98	Richard Tomsun -	William Tomsun -	Land in Summerrotes and Skidbroke	Lincoln	-	1 m.
99	George Beaumont -	Sir John Villers -	Breach of trust	-	-	1 m.
100	Edward Tooppan	Stephen Tilsley, Thomas Tilsley, Ralph Tilsley, Laurecel Dodsworth, John Pikkenrin, Simon Pritt, Christopher Pikkenrin, Anthony Metcalfe, and Thomas Copland.	Forcible entry into a close in Little Soraaton.	York	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
101	William Crozman	Thomas Hales, Richard Heryng, William Gee and Thomas Bullock.	A messuage and lands in Bykham, in Tamerton Tolyat, parcel of the manor of Martynstow.	Devon.	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
102	John Dysea, merchant stranger	Thomas Broke, bailiff of Harwyche	A number of sacks of Orchall brought by sea to the port of Orwell.	Essex	-	1 m.
103	-	-	List of forestallers and purveyors of markets presented by the bailiffs and constables of Bucks and Beds.	-	-	1 m.
104	William Baly	William Shepper, Gyles Hawke, John Slappe, William Mousaw, and Thomas Bryde.	Land within the manor of Bradenham	-	-	5 ms.
105	William Gerry, merchant of Bouen, in Normandy. John Fole, vicar of Alburbury	Robert Gybbys John Dawes, Griffith Bromlowe, Richard Clerke, and John Stubbe.	A plea of debt Unlawful fines and raising of rents in the townships of Hey and Loughton, whereby land is converted from tillage to pasture.	London Salop	22 Hen. 8. - Hen. 8.	1 m. 1 m.
	Dyonis Williams, late wife to Hopkyn ap David. Katherine Robert, daughter unto Robert Williams. Gregory Cursson	David ap Gruffith and others Owen Griffith	Murder of plaintiff's husband and other crimes. Rape and murder	Glamorgan Glamorgan	- Hen. 8. 21 Hen. 8.	1 m. 1 m.
	Thomas Sutcliffe, John Estwoode, Edmund Stansfeld, and John Hawme.	Sir George Broke, Lord Cobham, Richard Throkmarston, William Hays, John Cowington, John Maxe, Thomas Pere, and Richard Martyn. Sir John Saywell and Henry Saywell.	Retention of rents due for land within the manor of Nottyngh.	Bedford	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
106	John Tregran	James Eryss, John Robert, and others	Pretended title to the townships of Waddesworth, Stanfeld, Barslond and other townships holden of the King's manor of Wakefeld.	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
107	John Sydenham	John Trevelyon, John Gybbes, John Ferner, and others.	Pulling down of headwere of mills in Tolgus. Mansion of Nettlecombe, with the barton lands of the same, and a common of pasture in Brendon.	Somerset	-	2 ms. 3 ms.
108	Thomas Wodford and other inhabitants of Barneham, Farnham, Bekenfeld, Hechan, Whoburne, and Heddeford.	Richard Hyll	Common rights in Boveney and Dorney Woods.	Buckingham	- Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
109	John Benet and Isabel his wife	Robert Jakson and Roger Burton	A meadow at Newport	Salop	-	1 m.
110	Thomas Megges, Agnes his wife, John Powes, and William Ludde.	Margery Treherfe, Elizabeth Vyryan, and Margaret Curtnay.	Wrongful entry into plaintiff's share of manors and lands late of James Lanburgh.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
111	Edward Burne	William Wallowes, John Burne, Thomas Burne, and John Mylla.	Buying and selling titles to land contrary to the statute.	-	-	1 m.
112	Richard Coddle	John Pennell and John a Ford	Forcible taking of a ferret and nets	Kent	-	3 ms.
113	Robert Braye	John Durlie	Land	-	-	1 m.
114	John Elmes	William Jakos and Edward Barwell	Riot	-	-	1 m.
115	Elizabeth Code, widow	Richard Drysall, John Drysall, Nicholas Gay, William Stacey, John Colyn, Martin, Olyver, Richard, Clarke, John Wadde, and John Anthony.	Forcible entry into land in Carydon, Lye, and Pleycedownie.	Cornwall	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
116	William Evens	John Anan and others	Perjury	Wilt	-	1 m.
117	Philip Bond	John Gervash, John Jenson, John Jale, and John German.	Messuage and land in Polgrey, in the parish of Altermon.	Cornwall	36 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
118	Edmund Beaupre	Symon Emmeth	Breach of the peace	-	-	1 m.
119	Rien ap Llyn, late wife of John ap David ap Jenkyn.	David Lloyd, David ap Jenkyn ap Gryffyth, and Elizabeth Elye.	Messuage and land in Haumer	Flint	-	1 m.
120	Robert bishop of Carlisle	John Swele	Tenement and land in Mylton, late of John Stook.	-	— Hen. 8.	(imperfect).
121	William Vyell	John Jorve, Thomas Cannon, and John Canan.	A fishing in the river of Dunmere	-	-	1 m.
122	-	-	Paper containing an entry relating to a chest of linen and velvet brought to Coventry by Bartholomew Sessen.	-	-	1 m.
123	Robert Slater	Constantyne Slater and others	Land late of John Slater	Buckingham	-	1 m.
124	Elizabeth Thorpe, widow	George Browne	Riot	-	-	1 m.
125	William Phillips	Edward Trevoir	Assault and battery	Salop	-	1 m.
126	Alice Moorton, widow	Richard Goldborne	Matter depending	-	-	1 m.
127	Sir Walter Stonere	Harry Fortescue, Thomas Mufge, and Walter Hexte.	Destruction of a weir in the river Erme	Devon	-	1 m.
128	Richard Flyer	Anthony Aston and others	Forcible entry into the parsonage of Checkley.	-	-	1 m.
129	John Ram	Thomas Rolfe	Lease of lands in Bromefeld and Waltham.	Essex	-	1 m.
130	William Danby	John Frankesch, and Robert Bussey	Perjury	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
131	Elizabeth Kathern	William Morgan, Roger Marcolle, John Jones, Thomas ap Bowen, and Thomas ap Ph.	Forcible withholding of a house	-	-	1 m.
132	Sir Thomas Vaux, lord Harowden, and lady Elizabeth his wife.	Christopher Burgeyn and Thomas Checheley.	Unlawful assembly.	Cambridge	-	2 ms.
133	Thomas Leman	William Hunston	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
134	Thomas Mayhew and Anne his wife	John Olfereed and Walter Overy	Biot	-	-	1 m.
135	William Sheldon	Thomas Skrynshawe, Thomas Mason, Robert Frend, and others.	Custody of Elizabeth Lusyn	-	-	1 m.
136	John Knyght alias Baylye	Gyles Marston, Walter Marston, Walter Hygden, and Roger Stokes.	Abduction of Maryon	-	-	1 m.
137	John Clarke	John Hayman and William Hoper	Misdemeanors	-	-	1 m.
138	Robert Pyers	Agnes wife of William Ashford, Alice wife of Nicholas Emous, Nicholas Yoman and Alice his wife, Alice wife of John Large, Edith wife of Richard Langston, and others.	Riotous assembly and assault at Lawrence Weston.	Gloucester	-	1 m.
139	Richard Smethley	Sir Robert Constable, William Walker, and Robert Gorrell.	The manor of South Cave, held by lease from feoffees of John London, deceased.	York	26 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
140	Margaret Yorke	Sir Michael Lyster, Edward Cressett, and John Grybs.	Title of the park of Claringdon	-	-	2 ms.
141	Hugh Bocawen	John Carnynrowe and John Boscawen.	Land	Cornwall	-	1 m.
142	John Sharpe	George Vernon and others	Assaults	Derby	-	1 m.
143	Jean Jackson, widow	John Stretford and others	Felony	-	-	1 m.
144	Thomas Copleton	Maryn Thorrynges	A tinwork called Halwillor Mede	-	-	1 m.
145	Inhabitants of townships of Swarbye and Thorpe.	Robert Colvyle and Thomas Pihard	Common of pasture	Lincoln	-	1 m.
146	Thomas Pyke	Thomas Wardell, William Bowman, and others.	Matter depending	-	-	2 ms.
147	Charles Dudley	Joyce But, Osmund Brodroke, John Mayne, Thomas Poole, Roger McBridge, John Churshlowe, Hugh West, George Osen, Thomas Hopkins, Walter Coode, William Lutcock and others.	Trespass upon a place on the hill of Mendepe called Harpre Myndrye.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
146	John Bolter	Jerome Shelton	Yearly rent of $\frac{1}{4}$ out of the manor of Fiecham.	Norfolk	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
149	Sir Henry Savell	Sir Richard Tempest	Procuring the death of one Jobson	York	-	1 m.
150	John Cristoferson	John Cowper, Thomas Hickes, and Thomas Turnor.	Piece of ground called Bakershill, parcel of the manor and farm of Glymton.	Oxford	-	1 m. (imperfect.)
151	Thomas Mayhew and Anne his wife	John Outred and Walter Overy	Gavelkind lands late of John Pulter	Kent	-	1 m.
152	Richard Cox D.D., high almoner	Jone Ascheley, John Ascheley, and Elizabeth his wife.	Goods and chattels of Thomas Ward, late of Edmonston, felon of himself.	Middlesex	3 Hen. 8.	1 m.
153	John Pynke and Richard Pynke	John Torner, John Felder, William Riden, and John Boswell.	Unlawful assembly and riot	-	-	2 ms.
154	John Smythe	. . . . . Roodall, Barons, and others.	Assaults	London	16 Hen. 8.	1 m.
155	Sir Humphrey Bradborne, John Draycott, and Vyncent Munday.	Roger Wood, William Mylward, Robert Sladen, George Howne, Robert Gylman, Humphrey Smythe, and others.	Land called Fawfield Hill in the parish of Alstonefield.	Stafford	-	2 ms.
156	Henry Draycott	Belph Dames	Matter depending	-	-	1 m.
157	Francis Warner and others	John Crapnell or Cracknell	Extorting money by threats	Suffolk	-	1 m.
158	-	-	Interrogatories relating to a letter of attorney by mistress Dutton unto defendants in a suit by one Cotton.	-	-	1 m.
159	-	-	Certificate of commissioners in the county of Stafford concerning the search for corn and other articles expressed in the commission sent to them. A bargain for buying French onion seed.	-	-	1 m.
160	Thomas Tyrrell	Christopher Brasy and Edmund Brasy	Assault	-	-	1 m.
161	William Fletcher	Myles Gerrard	Messuage called Fawkenes or Canon-thorpe, with certain land, late of Robert Thomas.	London	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
162	Robert Svyfte	George West and others	-	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
163	Thomas abbot of the monastery of Dore.	Thomas ap Richard, Henry ap Thomas ap Richard, Roger ap Thomas, David ap Richard ap Thomas, David ap Hoell Goughes, Rees ap David ap Hoell Vaughan, Richard Freyddell, and Richard ap Thomas ap Richard, and Henry Saucheverell, Francis Normenton, Henry Ball, and Henry Smyth.	Riotous assembly and assault at Dore	Hereford	15 Hen. 8.	1 m.
164	Thomas Newton	Sir Henry Saucheverell, Francis Normenton, Henry Ball, and Henry Smyth.	Withholding messages and lands in Horston, Horfeld, and Castlyhouses.	Derby	-	1 m.
165	Robert Thornell	Thomas Mylner, John Orre, and Richard Clerk.	Tithes in Walkeringham	Nottingham	-	1 m.
166	Thomas Gybeon	John Rypley, Otewell Rypley, and others.	Riot	-	-	3 ms.
167	Sir Thomas Perrott	Robert Edolph and others	Forcible entry into Little Cheynes Court	Kent	-	1 m.
168	Margaret Vernon the younger	John West alias Wayse	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
169	-	-	Portions of some depositions relating to a trespass by William Turville and others.	-	-	(Fragments).
170	Thomas Delaryver	John Barton	Seduction of plaintiff's wife	York	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
171	Robert Harwood	James Chaderton and others	Affray	Wills	-	3 ms.
172	Humphrey Thompson	John Pette, John Whelpdale, and Matthew Chambers.	Will of Humphrey Collumbell	-	-	1 m.
173	Sir Thomas Tendall	Edward Pratt and others	Conspiracy	Norfolk	-	1 m.
174	Thomas Bowyer	Robert Bennett, Edmund Barton, and others.	A marsh between the manors of Merton and Drayton.	-	-	1 m.
175	-	-	Depositions concerning disputed possession of a mansion place at Basall, Warwick.	Warwick	-	1 m.
176	Sir Robert Constable	Gervays Cawood	Farm called Barnhill Grange, in Howden	York	-	1 m.
177	Principal and scholars of Brasenose College, Oxford.	Robert Payneswick	Land	Berks	-	3 ms.
178	Edward Siegge	Roger Vycares, burgess of Cambridge	Riot	Cambridge	-	1 m.
179	Edward Davis, Humphrey Ashfild and Elizabeth his wife.	William Mayle the elder and younger and others.	Two meadows near Harsecome park	Gloucester	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
180	Anne Bowby, widow	Edward Bratt, William Millingham, Francis Talbot, Thomas Teale, Robert Yarnold, Hugh Jones, Thomas Sale, Richard Paine, John Sharpe, William Greenhill, Thomas Porter, Henry Staunton, John Hortell, and others.	Verdict given in a trial at Worcester	Worcester	-	1 m.
181	George Willoughby	Christopher Crowe	Trespass of cattle	Norfolk	16 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
182	Sir John Mordaunt, lord Mordaunt	Bartholomew Bradford and Bowland Bradford.	Refusal to quit certain farms on expiration of the lease.	Northumberland.	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
183	Thomas Wright	William Skevington	The manor of Fisherwick	Stafford	30 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
184	Robert Soreby Clarke	Nicholas Clark	Trespass and assault	Essex	-	1 m.
185	John Bushey and John Stevynson	Sir Giles Hussey, Thomas Cappe, and others.	The parsonage of Cathorpe	-	-	1 m.
186	-	-	Petition of the King's tenants of the lordship of Berkeley and its members concerning losses caused by the encroachments of the sea, and by the deer in Berkeley Park.	-	-	-
187	John Perlewin	Humphrey Vernon and others	Wrongful taking away of beasts	Salop	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
188	John Cowper	Edward Brynnyngham	Office of bailly of the manor of Brynnyngham.	Warwick	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.
189	George Elliott, John Bennett, Nicholas Wethers, James Bolney, and others.	Sir John Aleyrn, Ralph Aleyrn, Benjamin Digby, Edmund Freer, and John Gresham.	Fraudulent contracts of sale	London	-	3 ms.
190	William Lettyn	Robert Bate	Land in Dridoddyngton, Westbrugh, Thorpe, and Stubton.	Lincoln	-	1 m.
191	John lord Scrope	William Aislaby	Perjury	York	-	2 ms.
192	Bernard Boleyn, a Breton of St. Malo	John Kepull, William Genyn, John Webbe, Thomas Comer, John Eycart, Thomas Bucke, Walter Bawlyn, John a Rooue, and others.	Taking of plaintiff's goods on the sea	-	-	2 ms.
193	-	John Snellmyng	Taking tithes corn of the parsonage of East Dereham, which should belong to the estate of the said Henry Edyll.	Norfolk	-	2 ms. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
194			Depositions on behalf of Ralph Willett, late parish priest of Shirland, co. Derby, concerning the singing of divine service on certain abrogate days, and not declaring the King's injunctions and commandments.		30 Hen. 8.	1 m.
195	John Madeley	John Fitzherbert and others	Forcible entry	Stafford		1 m.
196	William Fele and Margaret his wife	Margery Wyolyt and Robert her son	Lands and tenements, late of William Gowsell, deceased.	York		2 ms.
197	John Madley	John Fitzherbert, Nicholas Fitzherbert, and others	Messuages, lands, and tenements in Qwicksull.	Stafford		1 m.
198	Thomas Welles	William Hall, John Palmer, John Heth, Thomas Beyer, and John Bene.	Casting down a bridge begun over the river near Otterbourne.	Hants		1 m.
199	Nicholas Heth, clerk, chief almoner unto the King.	Nicholas Sarger, under sheriff	Goods and chattels of Thomas Michell, felon of himself.	Somerset	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
200	Michell Brussbrygge	James Hyll and David Faillour	Riot and assault			1 m.
201	Sir Robert Waterton	Thomas Leke and Bartholomew Potter	Abduction of wife of plaintiff's son	Derby	8 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
202	Thomas Hayward	Richard Fernell, John Drover, and others.	Thomas, late Margery Pygott, a ward. Evidence given in a suit at Winchester assizes as to the limits of Christchurch manor.	Southampton		1 m.
203	William Parke	George Swynborne	Lands and tenements in Bury St. Edmunds, Burgence, and Redgrave, bequeathed by Isabel Mamok, widow, to Richard and Elizabeth Harward.	Suffolk		3 ms.
204	Thomas Smyth	Thomas Mannyng, prior of Butley, and others.	Messuages and lands in Ewdesey	Suffolk	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
205	John Wytterence	Anthony Dreycote, John Dreycote, William Dreycote, Thomas Johnson, and Hugh Heyton.	Forcible entry into plaintiff's house and mansion place at Chekley.	Stafford	11 Hen. 8.	2 ms. (1 imperf.)
206	James Granewood	William Smythe, Matthew Granbye, John Adam, and others.	Lands and tenements in Welham held by plaintiff in right of his wife.	Leicester		1 m.
207	Thomas Awdley	Thomas Luson	Distrain of goods			1 m.
208	William Palmer, yeoman of the guard	Richard Frankwell, Thomas Man, John Stonhouse, and others.	Land in the parish of Waldorne, called Posyngworth.	Sussex	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
209	Thomas Hammare and John Perkys	Richard Gyffyns, Richard Pape, Roger Lewes, Thomas Phyllypys, Richard Chelice, John Fludd, John & Keyneston, Ralph Keneston, William Dice, and others.	Tithes belonging to the parsonage of Baileon, in the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry.	-	31 Hen. 8.	1 m.
210	Richard Paten	Thomas Hennege and others	Arrest of cottons delivered for conveyance beyond the sea.	-	— Hen. 8.	3 ms.
211	Thomas Woodcock and Matthew Bayly.	Anthony Brokesby, Christopher James, Olyver Bentley, James Randall, Ralph Chaundler, and others.	Glebe land belonging to the vicarages of Grimston and Kothley.	Leicester	-	2 ms.
212	John Dyes, merchant stranger	Richard Elkyn	Goods and cloths of Olyver Pynto, deceased.	-	-	1 m.
213	John Drewes	John Bowett	Riot.	-	-	1 m.
214	-	-	Depositions by Eustace Kyteley, referring to bill of complaint by one Docwray, the subject of which is not given.	-	-	1 m.
215	John Buschey and John Stevynson	Sir Giles Hussey, Thomas Cape, and others.	Lease of a parsonage	-	-	1 m.
216	James Jakson	Ralph Claworth and others	Assault	-	-	3 ms.
217	William Morgan Kemes and Margaret his wife,	Morgan Hooper and William Jones	Lands and tenements, late of John Cogan, of Cardiff, father of the plaintiff Margaret.	Glamorgan	-	3 ms.
218	Richard Winchcombe and John Lewis.	Jean wife of Thomas Freeman, Michael Parker, William Carpenter alias Wyman, Anne Kendall, Joan Puckford, and John Ashfield.	Riot and assault	Gloucester	-	6 ms.
219	Richard Ratcliffe	Dame Alice Ratcliffe, John Rowler, Percival Wharton, Thomas Persson, Thomas Crossewhite, Thomas Coldcorne, Thomas o' the Howe, Gawyn o' the Howe, Richard Moncas, and William Abbott.	Manors of Darwent Water and Castell Rygge.	Cumberland	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
220	Robert Brett, Thomas Tyce, and William Masce.	Richard Sapcot and others	False imprisonment	Suffolk	-	2 ms.
221	George Marbury	William Barker and John Wetherall.	Great wrongs and injuries	Huntingdon	-	1 m.
222	John Yelyn	late sheriffs of York City.	Non-execution of a writ, and other abuses in connexion with defendant's office.	York	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
223	William Babington	Henry Gemme, John Hues, and Thomas Tyllmanne.	Land.	-	-	1 m.
224	John, bishop of Lincoln, and Edward Fox, archdeacon of Leicester.	Thomas Gray and Thomas Glens	Tithe corn of the parish of Brampton	-	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
225	-	-	Return showing number of cattle taken out of Barnehill Graunge.	-	-	1 m.
226	-	-	Depositions of Thomas Ramsey concerning a deed of feoffment by John Colyns and Alice his wife.	-	-	1 m.
227	-	-	Paper containing an imperfect entry of an examination of Jacob Hubbard, attorney of the late King.	-	2 Hen. 8.	1 m.
228	-	-	Fragment of interrogatories relating to arrest of Robert . . . , at the suit of John Balenger.	-	-	-
229	Robert Menell	Thomas Middleton	Assaults	York	9 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
230	Robert Brett the younger	Robert Brett the elder, Alexander Brett, and others.	The manor of Whytstaunton	Somerset	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
231	Thomas Calverley and Joan his wife	Richard Jackson	Lands and tenements	-	-	1 m.
232	-	-	Depositions relating to a bill of grievances put in by the searchers for the commonalty of York to the mayor and his brethren.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
233	Hugh Cowper	William Hall, John Gervaux, and John Chapman.	Wrongs taking of goods and assault	Wilts	-	2 ms.
234	John Hole	Thomas Sayvell, Richard Helway, John Blackburn, Godfrey Claton, Thomas Stokes, James Fournes, George Whypham, Robert Gregg, Edward Bayles, Henry Hemyngway, Nicholas Forest, John Holwell, William Maud, Richard Byrkhed, and John Beverley.	Land in Northowram	York	-	2 ms.
235	Thomas Hamner and John Perkes	Richard Gyrttons and others	Riot	-	-	1 m.
236	John Barnardiston	Sir Christopher Assen, Christopher Assen, Thomas Hutton, William Morecrop, Richard Almon, Oliver Prychebek, William Panton, Henry Panton, and Edward Coles.	Killing of a hind belonging to plaintiff	-	21 Hen. 8.	2 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
237	Sir Thomas Vaux, Lord Harrowdon and Lady Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Cheyny.	Christopher Burgon, Thomas Hutton, and Thomas Chycheley.	Lands and tenements in Long Staunton	Cambridge	-	3 ms.
238	William Hody	Otys Gilbert, John Lake, Thomas Lynne, William Parr, and John Parr.	Land called Hoo, otherwise Hoo Downe	Devon.	-	3 ms.
239	-	-	Fragment of interrogatories concerning trespass by men of Sandwich.	-	-	1 m.
240	John Smyth	John Smyth, Jankin Smyth, and Roger Powke.	Three messuages, two cottages, and land in the manor of Lappeley, late of Guy Smyth, deceased.	Stafford	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
241	Ralph Massey	Richard Hampden and others.	Riots	-	-	1 m.
242	William Tredeneck	Henry Hamley, Richard Cracon, Richard Hobbes, and Thomas Hobbes.	Assault	Cornwall	17 Hen. 8.	1 m.
243	John Hall	T. Hunt	Land	-	-	1 m.
244	Robert Graunt	Thomas Hall	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
245	John le Haques	Hugh Vaghan	Assault	Jersey	-	1 m.
246	Robert Soreby, clerk	Nicholas Clerk and others	Assault and battery	Essex	21 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
247	The duke of Buckingham	Richard ap Howell, John ap Ievan, ap Rees, John Gunter, John Madock, and other tenants of the lordship of the Hay.	Rescue, maintenance, and other misdemeanours.	Brecon	-	1 m.
248	Lawrence Edmund	John Dacombe, Peter Pope, and John Pope.	Messuage and land in Honybroke, in parish of Wimborne.	Dorset.	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
249	William Northey	John Leesquit the elder and younger	Reversion of lands of Joan Strode, widow, deceased.	Cornwall	-	2 ms.
250	John Mulabo	Elys, abbot of Croxton, and others	Throwing down of hedges and fences in the manor of Tuingden.	Northampton	- Hen. 8.	3 ms.
251	John Veysey, priest	William Rolle, priest, and others	Right of appointment to Chantries at Lychebott Matravers.	Dorset.	18 Hen. 8.	1 m.
252	John Fitz-James	Sir Matthew	Articles exhibited against defendant	Survey	-	1 m. (imperfect).

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
223	Humphrey Calwodey	Richard Coryton, William Kelly, Robert Bonde, Alexander Knave, and William Wandrek.	Manor of Cheriton Fitzpaine, held by plaintiff in right of his late wife Edith.	Devon	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
224	Sir John Reynesford	Humphrey Wyngfeld	Slander	Essex	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
225	Henry Davy	William Barley and Henry his son	Land belonging to the vicarage of Albery	—	—	1 m. (imperfect).
226	William Partriche, keeper to the earl of Shrewsbury of his park of Worthey.	Robert Gargrave, Thomas Foides, Roger Hartlynton, Robert Foides, William More, and others.	Assaults	York	—	6 ms.
227	John Amadas and Thomas Mone	William Kendale and others	Brawling in the church of Lowe	Cornwall	—	1 m.
228	John Falcoys	John Stubbes, Humphrey Alen, and others.	Drowning of Humphrey Falowes in a pond at Haulbury.	Cheshire	—	3 ms.
229	—	—	Depositions of Lambard, Hachell, late mayor of Wilton, touching sundry riots there.	—	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
230	Sir Henry Graye	George Throcmerton	Possible entry	—	—	1 m.
231	Robert Howkell	John Phelypp, Reynold Horyge, and Robert Spyllar.	Molesty of the wood and timber in Leetythes in the parish of St. Clere.	Cornwall	—	2 ms.
232	James More	James Hall	Assault	—	—	1 m.
233	John Wysesowe	Thomas Clerke and others	Unlawful assembly and assault	—	—	1 m.
234	William Luther	John Hartman, Richard Baron, Robert Brook, Robert Howlat, Henry Byrde, Robert Howlat, William Abraham, William Cuttyng, and others.	Assault	—	27 Hen. 8.	1 m.
235	John Rame	John Powe, Thomas Rolfe, and others.	Lease of five crofts in the parish of Much Waltham.	Essex	64 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
236	Elizabeth, prioress of the convent of Sewesley.	Richard Verney and Lady Elizabeth Lucy his wife.	Land called Thykshawe, held by lease from Thomas Emson.	—	—	1 m.
237	Harry Bewike	Sir William Gascoyne and others	Title to lands in East Holyshaw	York	—	1 m.
238	Abraham Leedes	Aline Blande and others	Conspiracy	—	—	1 m.
239	—	—	Fragment of interrogatories referring to a charge of subornation of perjury against John Powke, Thomas Huntbach, and others.	—	—	1 m. (imperfect).

Early Chancery Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
270	William Lluellin and James Lluellin	Thomas Davies, David Pryce, and others.	Certificate of commissioners directed to take the answer of John Watson to bill of one Wetwode.	-	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
271	John Blake	Robert Forlescue and others	Forcible entry upon a parcel of land in Bedwiskynin.	Carmarthen	-	1 m.
272	Nicholas Conyers	James Philipps, Katherine Conyers, Richard Leelye, and John Tayler.	Abduction of Joan Conyers	-	-	1 m.
273	Thomas Gandle	Thomas Weche and others	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
274	-	-	A warrant in Shokford Heath.	Suffolk	-	1 m.
275	-	-	Depositions of Edward Hollande, of Great Brickhill, concerning an affray made by Roger Duncumbe and others.	-	-	1 m.
276	William Mohun, Anne his wife, and others.	Thomas Cole and Roger Beacheampe	Manors, lands, and tenements late of John Reskymre deceased.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
277	William Badclyffe	Edmund Savages, Thomas Parsons, Richard Badclyffe, and Michael Lech.	Inventories relating to a suit, the title of which does not appear.	-	-	1 m.
278	John Baker	William Wynnt John Adamson, John Calton, and Humphrey Calton.	A close called Horse Hey Meadow in Macclesfield.	Cheshire	25 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
279	John Lewys	Thomas Trencham, Nicholas Evans, John ap Owen, Thomas ap Evan, and others.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
280	John Constable and Margerie his wife	Henry Thorpe and others	Subornation of perjury	-	-	4 ms. (1 imperfect).
281	Lawrence Smyth, John Josep, and others.	William Swan, father and son, and others.	Land in Kyngston, late of Thomas Myllam, deceased.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
282	Geoffrey Mathewe and Edith his wife	Thomas Gawayne	Assaults	Kent	-	1 m.
283	William Goodman	Henry Payne, John Payne, William Payne, Robert Fauze, and Henry Kirbye.	Farm of Eton Basett, and sundry goods and chattels, bequeathed to defendant, in trust, by James Cooker.	Wilts	-	3 ms.
284	Raynold Conyers	Christopher Wilton, William Brayle, William Flurrye, Thomas Flurrye, James Wilton, and others.	Assault	-	-	1 m.
285	-	-	Forcible entry into the mansion house of the manor of Ketton.	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
286	John Downe	John Haymonde, Thomas Codd, Robert Allcherne, John Knotke, James Highland, Thomas Hulce, George Turner, and Christopher Spott.	Offences against the crown and dignity of the King.	-	-	1 m.
287	Thomas Nowell and Dorothy his wife	John Untherbyll.	Inciting tenants of manor of Accleton to refuse service.	-	-	1 m.
288	Nicholas Bradgalt	The abbot of Furnes	Assaults by defendant's servants	-	-	1 m.
289	-	Robert Stanton and others	Goods and chattels of William Wade, of Stradbroke, felon of himself.	Suffolk	-	(imperfect). 1 m.
290	John Browne	George Draycotte, Edward Draycote, and Richard Woodward.	Trespass in Merton Park	-	-	(imperfect). 2 ms.
291	Thomas Relf	John Manwood and other men, of Sautwich.	Affray at Lyndcourt	Kent	-	1 m.
292	William Swyfte	Sir Francis Hastings, Nicholas Bunney, Peter Bunney, George Bunney, Robert Deynton, Robert Hastings, and James Thornebrough.	Conspiracy to break a contract of marriage between plaintiff and Margaret Eyecord.	-	-	1 m.
293	-	-	Fragment of depositions by Robert ap Robert ap Tudor concerning a forcible entry by Robert ap Rya.	-	-	1 m. (imperfect).
294	Richard Cholmley	Randolph Maynwaring	Matter depending	-	-	1 m.
295	-	William Bevet, Allage Ascue, William Cope, John Singwell, Thomas Heyford, Richard Nelson, and James Hadwyn.	Certificate of the commissioners for the examination of the lady Fortescue. Taking away an ancient light in Aldgate.	London	-	1 m.
296	William Gilbourne	John Kerne and others	Forcible entry and assault	-	-	1 m.
297	John Osgarne the elder and the younger.	John Barley and others	Land in Henham	Essex	-	1 m.
298	Thomas Walker or Walker	Henry earl of Essex	Debt	-	Hen. 8.	1 m.
299	William Roby	Humphrey Ireland	Masters of account	Lincoln	-	(imperfect). 1 m.
300	Richard Jasoeppe	Richard Corryon, William Kelly, and William Wendryk.	Land	-	-	1 m.
301	Humphrey Calwoodleghe	Thomas Chricheleye and others	Hay, called Christiane Hay, in Cannock	Stafford	-	1 m.
302	John Leveson	-	-	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
303	James Williams	Owen ap Philip and others	Unlawful assemblies	Carmarthen	Hen. 8.	1 m.
304	Humphrey Calwodeley	Richard Coryton and others	Forcible entry into the manor of Cheriton Fitzpaine.	Devon.	"	1 m.
305	Thomas Berkeley	Nicholas Adams	Lands and tenements	"	"	1 m.
306	William Troublefeld	Thomas Sydenham and Richard Sydenham.	Riot	"	"	1 m.
307	Thomas Fuller	Richard Wharton	Trespass of cattle	Suffolk	"	1 m.
308	William Robothum and Thomas his son.	Robert Ratclyff and others	Messuage and land in Mellor	Derby	"	2 ms.
309	"	"	Fragment of depositions relating to the taking away of Dionis Bolt, ward of Sir Robert Brandon.	"	"	1 m. (imperfect).
310	Henry Aynsworth	"	Indenture of lease of the manor of Heyling, formerly obtained from Anne Aynsworth.	Southampton	"	1 m. (imperfect).
311	"	Henry Jones	Fragment of depositions (suit not appearing) referring to the handwriting of Sir George Carson.	"	"	1 m.
312	William Watson	Sir Francis Willoughby and others	Falsification of writs and inquisitions	"	"	1 m.
313	John Morgan	John Ford, Anthony Oye, Stephen Oye, Thomas Bennett, and William Oye.	Subornation of perjury	"	"	1 m.
314	Edward Popham	John More	Return to writ of covenant	"	"	1 m.
315	Edward Atwike	Cornaby Barne, Thomas Armorer, Robert Dokyngton, John Rolle, Henry Bosche, John Howland, Richard Wallies, William Gun, John Scole, Humphrey Fald, John Bullocke, and John Kyng.	(Does not appear)	"	"	1 m.
316	John Tregian	Nicholas Sampson	Forcible entry	"	"	1 m.
317	John Moran and Susan, his wife	Robert Shap	Assault	"	"	1 m.
318	John Musgrave	Thomas Currian and others	Riotous assembly at Beawe Castle	Cumberland	"	1 m.
319	Dame Alice Ratclyff, widow	Cuthbert Ratclyff	Land of Sir John Ratclyff, deceased	"	"	1 m.
320	Jean Foxe, widow, and Thomas and Lewis her sons.	John Moore	Land within the manor of Cumberleigh	Devon	"	1 m.
321	"	"	Portion of depositions relating to riots at Ashley, out of a dispute between Margaret Gerard and William Mitton.	"	"	1 m. (imperfect)

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
329	John Plunbe	Edward Turvill and others	Plot in Menton leys, in the lordship of Potters Marston.	Leicester	-	1 m.
332	John Eyer, a justice of the peace for Kent.	John Halkes and others	Burial of a murdered man without warrant from the coroner.	Kent	-	3 ms.
334	-	-	Articles alleged against William Juggam	-	-	1 m.
335	Thomas Nowell	William Billingsley and others	Trespass within the manor of Aoleton	Salop	-	(imperfect.)
336	Robert Woodward, John Cadney, and Roger Benbowe, executors of will of Henry Ediall.	John Snelling	Taking of tithes belonging to the estate of the said Henry Ediall.	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
337	Thomas Blancke and Anthony Gam-mage.	John Hampton	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
338	Hugh Trevilian	John Trevilian	Land in Bery Nerber	Devon	-	1 m.
339	William Powell	William George and Evan George	Land called Worlod Grove	-	-	1 m.
330	Robert Reede	John Sperhawke	Unlawful arrest	Essex	-	1 m.
331	Thomas Wilkes	Sir Thomas Newenham	Assault at Coventry fair	Warwick	-	4 ms.
333	-	-	Portion of depositions concerning a con-tract between Thomas Essex and William Hall.	-	-	1 m.
333	Robert Wymond, Joan his wife, and Isabel their daughter.	Walter Kendall	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
334	Robert Thornell	Roger North, Thomas Lethum, and others.	Brawling in the parish church of Walkeringham.	Nottingham	25 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
335	Oliver Briggs	William Stanford, Humphrey Comberford, and William Blackborne.	Forcible entry into a capital messuage in Rowley.	Stafford	-	1 m.
336	Edward Slade	William Malden, Richard Clark, Thomas Anten, William College, John Basse, Robert Pykering, William Middleton, John Barker, Thomas Hawes, William Stodall, Thomas Gylmyr, John Wyllson, Richard Trollop, Thomas Chechyley, and John Burley, Sir John Montgomery	Forcible entry	-	-	3 ms.
337	John Fitzherbert	-	Parcels of land in the lordships of Cnbley, Snelston, Norbury, and Easing-ton.	Derby	-	1 m.
338	John Wayte	John Castell	Assault	-	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
339	Thomas Stukley -	Charles Copleston	Forcible taking away of John Copleston from plaintiff's house.	Devon -	-	1 m.
340	Thomas Harold -	John Golding	Parcel of land called Gawgers, held of the dean and chapter of St. Paul's.	-	-	1 m.
341	John Morease -	The abbot of Eiland, Roger Lascelles, Henry Norton, and John Browns.	Tenement called Gouthwhat, in Neddledail.	York -	-	3 ms.
342	Robert Cook -	John Balenger	Robbery from plaintiff's pack at Stamford.	Lincoln -	-	1 m.
343	The lord of Arundell	Meredyth ap Howell	Articles exhibited against defendant.	Salop -	-	1 m.
344	Thomas Meeges and Agnes his wife, William Ludre, and John Power.	Reynold Trethryff, John Vyryan, Edward Courtenay, John Newham, Peter Rodda, Henry Seys, John Ensoff, Richard Seys, John Lully, John Raynolds, Thomas Lamarch, James Chynowith, Stephen Bell, John Hagar, Otono Ambraham, Thomas Eva, and James Poynter.	Forcible entry into property which ought, of right, to come to plaintiffs as heirs of James Lamarch, deceased.	Salop -	21 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
345	Edmund Talbot -	Edward Stanley, lord of Mountcyrill, Geoffrey Starkey, John Bradley, Alexander Parker, and others.	Casting down a fence put up to form a park within the lordship and manor of Basball.	York -	9 Hen. 8.	1 m.
346	Robert Cooke	John Balenger and others.	Theft from plaintiff's pack at Stamford.	Lincoln -	-	1 m.
347	Harman Hulsman, merchant of the Hanse in Almayn, and Thomas Bertram of Rastwyke in Almayn.	Robert Leyngston and Thomas Percy, bailiffs of the town of Scarborough.	A ship from Germany, laden with wheat, forcibly boarded and plundered in the Humber.	York -	30 Hen. 8.	9 ms.
348	Ryse Harbert -	William Harbert, of St. Michael, Jones, Richard Wylyama, John Barry, John Meredyth, Thomas Glase, and William Bogges.	The manor of Colbrook in the marches of south Wales.	Monmouth -	-	5 ms.
349	Robert Sheppard	William Duncon -	Two tenements and land in the manor of Mendlesham.	Suffolk	-	1 m.
350	William Ford, Agnes his wife, and Robert Prouse.	John Estchurch, Philip Southcombe, and Robert Whynyele.	Sum of 100 <i>l.</i> held in trust by defendants.	-	-	1 m.
351	Edward Popham	John Grove	Tampering with a writ.	-	-	1 m.
352			Fragment of a bill (names of the parties wanting) referring to a lease of lands in the parish of St. Eversme, Cornwall.	-	-	-

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 28—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Sources.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
303	John Pott	William Bray and John Bray	Vexatious prosecution	Cornwall	-	3 ms.
304	William Huse and other fellows of the Right Honourable Company of Gray's Inn.	John Channey and other fellows of the Company of Strand Inn.	Affray and assault.	London	-	1 m. (imperfect).
305			Statement of such misdemeanors contrary to the King's laws and statutes as Sir William Fitz William knoweth and heareth to be done in the shire of Surrey since the day of the King's coronation.	-	-	1 m.
306	Thomas Clerke	John Briggs	A quantity of worm seed brought from parts beyond the sea.	-	-	1 m.
307	Thomas Luttrell	Thomas Grantham, Harry Grantham, George Fyfe and Edward Hygema.	Title to a meadow.	-	-	1 m.
308	James Kenworthy and Christopher Kenworthy.	George Benett, Nicholas Benett, Thomas Robyns, William James, and Anthony Fox.	Right of way to the town of King Sutton	Northampton	-	1 m.
309	Richard Lythell, John Ruffeton, William Day, William Ruffeton, and other freeholders and inhabitants of Thymston.	John Mulaho	Common of pasture	Northampton	-	1 m.
310	Thomas Corbes	Thomas Parrish, Richard Kent, John Corbes, and others.	Assault and affray at King's Bromley	Stafford	-	3 ms.
311	Sir Edward Willoughby	Sir Thomas More and Henry Strangway.	Plot at Dorchester sessions	Dorset	28 Hen. 8.	7 ms.
312	Byrnald ap John ap Gruffyth	Robert ap Byes	Land in the lordship of Denbigh, late of Gruffyth Lloyd, at Roelloga.	Denbigh	-	1 m.
313	The abbot of Shrewsbury	The bailiffs of Shrewsbury	Jurisdiction over inhabitants on the Stanbridge.	Salop	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
314	Reynold Mohun	Thomas Bere	Land called Flyshedown or Churohland in the manor of Ocranon Leger.	Cornwall	-	1 m.
315	William Gylhard	William Danyell, Robert Danyell, and others.	Assault at Clare	Suffolk	-	3 ms.
316	Michael Stanhope, John Dawson, and John Hill.	Edmund Holte, George Howton, John Hall, Nicholas Beston, William Palfreman, and Olyver Wright.	Affray	Nottingham	11 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
367	John Howe and Thomas Kitney	John Howell, Richard Sergeant, Robert Crayfote, John Colles, John Daynes, John Cowper, Harry Gyford, Robert Coke, John Neryle, and Thomas Lucy.	Land at Wymondham bought of William Stalworth.	Norfolk	21 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
368	John Elton		Common of pasture in the south marsh of North Collingham.	Nottingham	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
369			Note of tithes recovered by Edmund Peyson, parson of Dittington, against John Fare.		24 Hen. 8.	1 m.
370	Alice Swetnam, late wife of Lawrence Swetnam.	The sheriff of Chester and Sir William Brevelon.	Escape of the murderer of the said Lawrence.	Cheshire	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
371	John Heynes, mayor of Oxenford	Doctor Morris, John Royse, Sir David Meredith, Thomas Buckland, and other members of the University.	Breaches of the peace	Oxford		1 m.
372		Robert Hill, Richard Hill, William Tyngand, John Prestie, John Agnes, Richard Costard, and John Coyle.	(Letter portion of a bill of complaint alleging grave offences against the King's laws at Plymouth.)	Devon		Fragment.
373	Henry Tre de	William Constanfyne	Many great misdemeanors			1 m.
374	John Cristolerson	John Capper and others	Taking of four loads of wood	Oxford	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
375	Bryan Rowcliffe	John Holmes, Roger Wood, Edward Eldon, and John Wyld.	Misery of manors of Edynsore, Has-soppe, and Basley with other lands, claimed by plaintiff in right of his mother Margaret.	Derby	23 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
376	Edward Carleton	Matthew Budd and others	Offences and misdemeanors			1 m.
377		William Turville and others	Unlawful hunting and enclosing a parcel of ground in one of the King's places.		7 Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect.)
378	John Chamond and Owen Watson	Edmund Dyllon, Gilbert Bekett, and others.	Unlawful assembly at Bery Alston in the parish of Beretere.	Devon		1 m.
379	Thomas Sprat	Thomas Hungerford and William More.	Lease of the rectory of Womborough	Wills		1 m.
380	George Copeland	John Savile	Assault			1 m.
381			Interruptions to be ministered to Robert Hasle referring to a charge of conspiracy and subornation of perjury.			1 m.
382	Denys Bailey	John Larkyn, Rowland Carye, and Morgan Colte, Irishmen.	Treasonable speeches	London		1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—*continued*.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
383	Anne Norton, late wife of Andrew Norton.	George Gilbert, Gilbert Cogan, Thomas Hull, and Richard Leny.	Forcible entry into a messuage called the <i>George</i> .	Bristol	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
384	Thomas Cole	Lewys Bury, Richard Chalan, Elya Rifford, Nicholas Thornyng, John Mason, and John Gyll.	Riot at Frogmorecombe	Devon	19 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
385	Thomas Noke	Thomas Bullocke, Edward Combes, George Snellvng, Nicholas Meade, Edmund Thurston, and another.	Fraud	-	-	1 m.
386	John Russell	Edward duke of Buckingham	Matters of account	-	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
387	William Serjaunt and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of William Boller.	Thomas Rede and Anne his wife	Contract of bargain and sale of certain manors, messuages, and lands, late of John Studelet.	Perks	-	3 ms.
388	James Trewynward	John Cowlyng	Land	-	-	1 m.
389	William Whitfield, servant unto Sir John Dudley.	Edward Clygens and others	Seizure of a boatload of salve skins intended for Faversham fair.	Kent	-	1 m.
390	Robert Blackmore	William Holand, John Peeoke, Thomas Smale, Thomas Penrose, and others.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
391	Alice Clayton, widow	John Alen	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
392	John Trewola	John Martyn	Land and tenements in Mervagiesey	Cornwall	-	1 m.
393	Mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty of Exeter.	John Stoddon, Richard Turner, and John Tylliam, members of the Mystery of Taylors.	Offences against the old liberties, customs, and rules of the city.	Devon	-	3 ms.
394	John Baker, attorney general	Thomas Maston and other jurors	Acquittal of Roger Morgan and others indicted of rape.	Gloucester	— Hen. 8.	1 m.
395	-	-	Depositions of justices of the peace of the county of Lincoln, touching misdemeanors in the said shire.	-	-	1 m.
396	Thomas Leveson and others	Richard Starebrooke, bailiff of Hampton.	Riot	-	-	1 m.
397	William Hoode and Ethnor, his wife	Richard Sigewike	Messuages, lands, and tenements, late of William Bucktrovya of Ripon.	York	16 Hen. 8.	4 ms.
398	William Alyn and Isabel, his wife	Thomas Symond, Robert Page, Thomas Nicholl, John Mathewe, Roger Tyrworthe, William Elyys, and Thomas Bolding.	Four acres of arable land	-	25 Hen. 8.	3 ms.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
399	Agnes Wheton, widow	Thomas Haddon	Forcible entry into tenement and other premises held by Peter Wheton, deceased.	•	•	1 m.
400	Symon Prust	Nicholas Prust	Estate of Joan Prust, deceased	•	•	1 m.
401	Sir John Mordaunt	Edmund Tyler, William Deye, Henry Jee, Katherine his wife, Rose Fisher, George Ackworth, John Fysher, George Fauce, William Pittman, Thomas Trust, Richard Fysher, and others.	Outsdy and marriage of Robert Tyringham.	Middlesex	20 Hen. 8.	1 m.
402	Robert Sharp	John Alexander, Henry Hallyards, Richard Stacey, and Thomas Anderson.	Custody of Agnes Smyth, an idiot	Berks	27 Hen. 8.	2 ms. (1 imperfect), 1 m.
403	Edmund Marynon	Thomas Rolles, Christopher Beetham, and William Gaste.	A distress	Oxford	•	Fragment.
404	•	•	Depositions relating to land at Wellowe forcibly held by one Crowche.	•	•	1 m.
405	Richard Morvce and Thomas Orchard	Morvce Walliche, Stylyard, and John Smythe.	Forcible entry and assault	Gloucester	•	1 m. (imperfect).
406	Thomas Hunt	Matthew Harry	Distraint of cattle	•	•	1 m. (imperfect).
407	Richard Roo	Hugh Dampert, John Ryle, Roger Brewster, Humphrey Legg, and William Katoelyfe.	riotous assembly at Marlesfield	Chester	28 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
408	William Luther	John Harman	Lands and tenements in Tunstall and Warleston.	Suffolk	•	1 m.
409	William Stanley	Oliver Brown	The vicarage of Banwell	Somerset	•	1 m.
410	Thomas Barber and others	Richard Brandley, Hugh Bedyngton, John Halpeny, John Garrard, and Hugh Vyal.	Land in the manor of Houghton Egges	Bedford	• Hen. 8.	1 m.
411	Margaret Yorks, widow	Sir Michael Lyster, Nicholas Ockden, Edward Cressett, and John Gybbe.	A warden of conies in the forest of Pendefote.	Wilts	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
412	William Whytstone	John Whytstone and John Lawrence	Messuage and land of John Whytstone, deceased.	•	•	1 m.
413	John Sellers	Myles Praunce, John Raynes, William Raynes, John Rychardeon, and Christopher Skorye.	Close or void ground held by a lease from the master and fellows of Bennett Colleges, Cambridge.	Cambridge	3 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
414	-	-	-	-	-	1 m.
415	-	Sir William Thoma	Fragment of depositions as to whether certain places be within the forest or chase of Mootre or not.	Southampton	-	Fragment.
416	Thomas Browne -	William Bruges, Phillip Beche, Christopher Fydlowe, Thomas Fydlowe, and others.	Articles alleged against defendant, at whose suit does not appear.	Gloucester	19 Hen. 8.	1 m.
417	-	-	Forcible entry into the manor of Hasfield	-	-	1 m.
418	John Nancarrowe, Robert Pery, and Jane his wife.	-	Interrogatories for examination of Bartholomew Cessell, concerning delivery to him by Mary Frances at Salisbury of a chest containing fine linen, cloth, and other wares.	Devon	-	1 m.
419	The prior of Lawn	Hugh Boocoven and others	Lands and tenements in the town of Nancarrowe.	Devon	-	1 m.
420	Thomas Poley	William Venables, Richard Legh, Randall Vernon and others.	Brawling in the church of Rotharstone	Leicester	22 Hen. 8.	1 m.
421	William Trowte	Thomas Larkie	Pretended will of Katherine Poley	-	-	1 m.
422	Lawrence Wardle	William Olyford and others	Forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
423	John Lukyn	John Barnett	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
424	Anthony Hamond	Thomas Lethum	Distraint of cattle	-	28 Hen. 8.	1 m.
425	Elizabeth Wye	Thomas Hungeate and Edward Hunsford.	Breaking the hedges of two closes in Saxton.	York	-	1 m.
426	Joan Stanton, widow	Nicholas Wye, William Lewes, and Hugh Davy.	Conspiracy	-	-	1 m.
427	John Burley and others.	Sir Simon Harcourt, John Maunde, Henry Raynesforth, George Okeston, James Mering, Richard King, William Haldrey, John Colles, John Cowbridge, John Spicer, William Piers, and Thomas Ridley.	Lands and tenements in Kyttlington	Oxford	-	(imperfect).
428	John lord Zouche, sir Thomas Cornwayll, and John Dyraunt, clerk.	Edward Blade and others	Blots	Cambridge	-	Fragment.
429	-	Symond Todde, clerk	Title to the advowson of the rectory or parsonage of the parish church of Monkelane.	Hereford	-	5 m.
430	-	Thomas Draper, Thomas Horlop, and Clement Giles.	Conspiracy	Leicester	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Subject.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
430	The King's almoner	Sir Thomas Speke, Nicholas Cearger, and others.	Goods and chattels of Thomas Mitchell, of Cayington, felon of himself.	Somerset	-	1 m.
431	-	-	Inventory of property taken from houses and lands of John Clerke, of Brynke-worth, by John Wyve, escheator of Wilts.	-	-	1 m.
432	Anne Horwell	Margaret Gerard.	Waste ground in Asheley, called Lord-isley, or Harwodde.	-	-	1 m.
433	Richard Pollard	William Conyngeesbye, Edmund Staresmore, and John Ruddynges.	Taking away of plaintiff's goods and chattels.	-	-	5 ms.
434	William Pearson	Thomas Collye and Robert Tailor	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
435	John Hall	Thomas Hunt and Henry Nyxon	Throwing down the hedge round a cer-tain enclosure near the Tower.	London	-	1 m.
436	John Newport	Peter Heryng, under sheriff of Herts.	Abduction of Jane Barenton	Hertford	23 Hen. 8.	3 ms.
437	Richard Raven	Gyles Williamson	Perjury	-	-	1 m.
438	Randall Hallemarke	John Whitter and others	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
439	Nicholas Tymperley and Thomas Tymperley.	Martyn Cobbe, Geoffrey Cobbe, and others.	Assault	Norfolk	-	Fragment.
440	Walter Brode and others	John Ricard	Abetting of recusants	Cornwall	-	1 m.
441	-	Thomas Rouland and others	Riot at Banbury	Oxford	- Hen. 8.	1 m. (imperfect.)
442	William Bustou alias Erant	-	Riot	-	- Hen. 8.	1 m.
443	Thomas, abbot of SS. Peter and Paul, Shrewsbury.	Thomas Bowker, Richard Lowker, Robert Canyng, Henry Mowesley, and Gregory Canyng.	Tithes of the church of Oswestry	Salop	23 Hen. 8.	1 m.
444	Nicholas Shepard	John Gowghe	Assault at Drayton	Oxford	-	1 m.
445	-	John Aunton and others	Fragment of a rejoinder (the title of the suit not appearing).	-	-	Fragment.
446	Thomas Gawine	John Stone and Thomas Armstrong	Subornation of perjury	-	-	3 ms.
447	Thomas Pomeroy	Hugh Dyegon and William Lemahed	Title of the vicarage of Ilington	Devon	-	1 m.
448	John Byer	John Hakes	Supposed murder	Kent	-	1 m.
449	Richard Benyngton and Richard Hull.	John Johnson and Thomas Middleton	Felonies	Northampton	13 Hen. 8.	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date or Chancellor.	Description of Document.
440	Roger Belge, Christopher Whitehead, John Mylner, and Thomas Spencer.	Antony Searby, Richard Ogden, and William Searby.	Perjury	York	-	1 m.
441	John Crocker	Robert Coten, John Thyrdon, Roger Soller, Stephen Foll, and Peter Belamy.	riot and forcible entry	-	-	1 m.
442	William Hedlam	Ralph Eure, Stephen Mylmes, and others.	Abduction of Dame Anne Salwayn, widow.	York	-	1 m.
443	Richard Lyster	George Delaboure	Manors of Clebauger and Letton	Hereford	-	1 m.
444	George Wallay, vicar of Carleton	John Monson	Slander	Lincoln	-	1 m.
445	Margaret Myllington and Deonyse Burges, widows.	Thomas Flegge, Thomas Asketyll, and others.	Forcible entry into a messuage and lands in Swafeld.	Norfolk	34 Hen. 8.	2 ms.
446	Ryches Fuller and others	Richard Wharton	Breach and throwing down of five houses at Bungay.	Suffolk	-	1 m.
447	-	-	Depositions concerning forcible entry by members of Strand Inn into the house where William Hussey is lodged.	-	-	1 m.
448	John Morlande	John Snelton	A pasture in Wranfenge	-	-	1 m.
449	Sir John Savage and others	Sir Piers Dutton and others	Matters in variance	-	30 Hen. 8.	1 m. (in bad state). 3 ms.
450	John Sener, Portreeve, of Downeefelt, in the town of St. Mary Magdalen.	Thomas Rowe, Henry Laurence, and John Congon.	Assaults on plaintiff while in the discharge of his office.	Cornwall	10 Hen. 8.	-
451	George Wyndover	Edward Kenaston	Wrongful taking of seven carts laden with timber.	-	-	2 ms.
452	Robert Webbe	Richard Palmer, Thomas Alderman, Robert Roldich, and others.	(Does not appear)	-	-	1 m.
453	William Hayle and Avice his wife	Margaret Pykton, widow	Goods delivered by the said Avice to John Pykton, deceased, in discharge of debt due from Thomas Wolley.	London	-	3 ms.
454	William Barwike, vicar of Stone	Robert Harris, late vicar	Dissipations	Buckingham	-	1 m.

Star Chamber Proceedings. Bundle 26—continued.

No.	Plaintiff.	Defendant.	SUBJECT.	County.	Date.	Description of Document.
465	Christopher Carille, rector of Hackney	William Thatcher, John Snowe, John Easter, Richard Holder, William Crowder, Benjamin Layre, William Upchurch, Thomas Noble, Humphrey Varginton, and Emanuel Guilham.	Forcible entry into an orchard, parcel of the manor of Grumboldes.	Middlesex	-	1 m.
466	Robert Thornell	Richard Clarke, Thomas Mylner, Roger Northe, Thomas Lethum, and John Orre.	Tithe corn in Walkringham	Nottingham	-	4 ms.
467	John Sampole	Sir William Gascoyne, a justice of the peace for York co.	Title to the manor of Carcrotte	York	21 Hen. 8.	1 m.
468	Thomas Stapleton	Thomas Coghren and others	Forcible entry into the mansion house of Laystock.	-	-	1 m.
469	Inhabitants of Swarby and Thorpe	Robert Colville and Thomas Parmade	Enclosing of commonable lands in the fields of Thorpe.	Lincoln	-	1 m.
470	James Poton	Henry Gyfford	Forcible entry into lands, tenements, and hereditaments, late of Stephen Hamond and Clemence his wife.	Wilts	-	1 m.
471	Thomas Cardyne	Sir Thomas Cheyney, lord warden of the cinque ports.	Imprisonment on suspicion of murder	Kent	-	1 m.
472	John Sution	Gervase Lowe and Richard Fyerson	A deed obligatory	London	-	Fragment.
473	John Sution	William Grafton	Matters of account	-	-	1 m.
474	Thomas Hanley	John Huntbatches and Edmund Liddeley.	Perjury	Stafford	-	1 m. (in bad state).
475	John Trowels	Edward Trevalcos	Land in Mewagiesey	Cornwall	-	1 m.
476	John Pafon and Clement Pafon	Sir John Clare, John Hethe, Nicholas Water, Leonard Candeler, Richard Williams, Thomas Jullies, Richard Dockyn, John Steward, John Johnson, and Richard Porter	Pasture or marsh ground in East Somerton.	Norfolk	-	1 m.
477	Anthony Browne and Jane his wife	Richard Charmesley and Nicholas Hackinges.	Freehold of Farrington and other land	-	-	1 m.
478	William Luter	Richard Baron, Robert Baron, and others.	A distress	-	-	1 m.
479	Lady Hawte	Thomas Culpeper	Land	Kent	-	1 m. (imperfect)

No. 5.—REPORT MADE TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE
MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

MY LORD,

Rome, December 30th, 1887.

I beg to submit to your Lordships the following report for the year 1887 :— In the first six months I sent 278 transcripts and 1,680 abstracts of documents. In the second six months I have sent 163 transcripts and 1,185 abstracts of documents. Most of the transcripts are of papers of the years 1600 to 1650, from the volumes of the Nuntiations of France, Spain, and Brussels. The abstracts of documents are from the Regesta of Benedict XII. (1334–1342), Clement VI. (1342–1352), and Innocent VI. (1352–1362). There remain many documents of Clement VI. to be sent next year.

As the reports up to this date have been written after the transcripts were sent to the Public Record Office I have been able to do little more than indicate the sources from which they have been made, I now beg to be permitted to give some account of the papers on which I am at work, and which will be sent next year.

The series of Regesta of Clement VI. is a long one, and among the abstracts of the letters of the sixth year of that pontificate will be found appointments to the sees of Armagh, St. David's, Dunkeld, and Dumblane; letters to the Abbots of Malmesbury and St. Augustine's, Canterbury, to the bishops of Ossory, Chichester, Wells, and Lincoln. William Spersholte, monk of Winchester, is ordered "*mitti ad studium quam primo.*" Queen Philippa's vow to visit Compostella is commuted. Francesco Orsini is a conspicuous pluralist and absentee. Johanna, daughter of Edmund earl of Kent and wife of Thomas de Holand, has a suit against William de Montacute. Two benefices in the diocese of Ely are united to Clare College, Cambridge, and provision is made for the chapel. The King is urged to make restitution to the bishop of Ossory. Richard earl of Arundel and Isabella are cited to Rome. Philip de Weston is not to be admitted dean of York. Marriage dispensations are granted to Guy de Pontefort and Catherine daughter of Thomas earl of Warwick, to Nicholas Alard of Winchelsea and Margaret Winch, to Robert de Stratgrif and Elizabeth More, to John Napton and Isabella Jordan, to John earl of Kent and Elizabeth daughter of William count of Juliers, to John de Mowbray and Elizabeth de Segrave, to John de Segrave and Blanche Mowbray, to William Mowbray and Helen le Chien. In writing these names I have given the spelling of the Regesta.

In the seventh year of Clement VI. appointments are made to the sees of Canterbury, Tuam Ardfer, Leighlin, Aghadoe, Moray, and Soder. Pestilence raged in the dioceses of Lincoln and Lichfield and Coventry. Four benefices are united to Pembroke, Hall, Cambridge.

In the eighth year of Clement VI. the Jubilee is published. Letters are addressed to the archbishops and bishops warning them against the Flagellants. Appointments are made to the sees of St. David's, Worcester, and Dublin.

In the second, third, fourth, and fifth years of Gregory XI. (1370–1378) the usual demands for subsidies are made upon the bishops. Endeavours are made to bring about a peace between the Kings of England and France, and many letters are written to various persons interested on either side.

There are several letters from the Pope to Sir John Hawkwood and other English mercenaries thanking them for their services, and telling them how to fight their battles. It may be that Giovanni Aguti and his friends when they read, or had read to them, these letters thought they knew their own business best, and would rather have had prompt payment than advice and instructions.

In the second year of Urban VI. (1378–1389) the archbishop of Canterbury is warned against falsifications of papal letters made by Stephen de Cusentia. In the third year the Guineuses appear as receivers of money collected by the papal agents in England. In the fifth year letters are written to John duke of Lancaster against the King of Castile and Leon and the pseudo-pope Robert (Clement VII.). In the eleventh year the papal collector in England is ordered to pay a thousand florins for the stipends of the English mercenaries in Italy.

I have begun to examine a series of above one hundred volumes of Regesta of Boniface IX. (1389–1404) temporarily placed in the Vatican Archives. In these

I have already found several letters addressed to William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester, granting petitions made by him to the Pope for privileges and concessions in favour of his two Saint Mary Winton Colleges.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's obedient humble servant,
(Signed) WILLIAM H. BLISS.



FIFTIETH ANN

REPORT

PUBLIC

COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE



DO NOT
FORGET TO ORDER
YOUR COPY OF
THE REPORT
OF THE COMMISSIONERS
OF THE LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1899-1900
FROM THE
GOVERNMENT
PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.



THE
FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY HYER AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HYER AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
38, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 6, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1889.

[C.—5847.] Price 1s. 2d.

CONTENTS.

REPORT.

	Page
Introductory Statement - - - - -	iii
§ I. New Rules and Regulations - - - - -	iv
§ II. Legal and Literary Search Rooms - - - - -	iv
§ III. Departmental Search Room - - - - -	v
§ IV. Transfers - - - - -	vi
§ V. Calendars, Inventories, and Indexes - - - - -	vi
§ VI. Classification and Arrangement - - - - -	x
§ VII. Operations by Workmen - - - - -	x
§ VIII. Buildings - - - - -	x
§ IX. The Act 40 & 41 Vict. c. 55. - - - - -	xi
§ X. Calendars published - - - - -	xi
§ XI. Chronicles and Memorials of the Middle Ages - - - - -	xiii
§ XII. Researches in Foreign Archives - - - - -	xv
§ XIII. Historical Manuscripts Commission - - - - -	xv

APPENDIX.

Nos.

1. Calendar of Patent Rolls, 9 Edward I. - - - - -	1
2. Report of Mr. W. H. Bliss - - - - -	267

THE FIFTIETH REPORT
OF
THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC
RECORDS.

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

I RESPECTFULLY beg leave to submit to Your Majesty a Report of the proceedings in the Public Record Office during the year 1888; pursuant to the Act 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94. § 17.

I have again to mention the resignation of a senior officer of the Department, and consequent changes in the position of others. Mr. Hans Claude Hamilton, the officer in question, was employed by the Board of Commissioners on the Public Records as far back as the year 1834, and in March 1838 he was appointed a temporary clerk to assist the Board of Commissioners for printing and publishing State Papers. Upon the amalgamation of the State Paper Office with the Public Record Office in 1854, he was placed upon the permanent staff, and in the next year he was promoted to the Second Class. His ultimate appointment as an Assistant Record Keeper of the First Class dates from February 1866. He resigned his place on the 31st of March 1888. During the greater part of Mr. Hamilton's official career he was engaged upon documents of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and he has edited a Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of which four volumes, dealing with the period from A.D. 1509 to 1592 inclusive, have been published at intervals. A fifth volume only awaits a preface, which Mr. Hamilton has undertaken to write. (*See § V.*)

The vacancy among the Assistant Record Keepers, caused by Mr. Hamilton's retirement, has been filled by the promotion of Mr. C. Trice Martin, B.A., previously a Senior Clerk. Mr. A. Hughes, B.A., and Mr. C. G. Crump, B.A., have been transferred from the Secretary's Department of the General Post Office to fill two vacancies among the Junior Clerks.

§ I. RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The following additional Rules and Regulations were made on the 21st of July 1888, and laid before both Houses of Parliament within six weeks, as required by the ninth section of the Public Record Office Act, 1838 :—

“ ADDITIONAL RULES AND REGULATIONS made by the MASTER OF THE ROLLS respecting the public use of the RECORDS and DOCUMENTS in his custody.

“ 23. The fees for inspecting Records of any Court of Law or Equity of a later date than the year 1760 shall be remitted in the case of any barrister desiring to consult such records for the purpose of obtaining instruction for himself, or for literary use, or to use as citations by way of authority to the Court, and not for the purpose of obtaining information as to facts to be used by or between other parties.

“ ADDITION TO THE TABLE OF FEES.

	£	s.	d.
“ For certifying to be true and authentic copies of Records of any Court of Law or Equity of a later date than the year 1760, when such copies are made by solicitors or their agents, per folio of 72 words - - -	0	0	3
“ These additional Rules and Regulations shall take effect on the 1st of August 1888.”			

“ ESHER, M.R.

“ 21st July 1888.”

§ II. LEGAL AND LITERARY SEARCH ROOMS.

The number of registered applications for the production of Records, State Papers, &c., in the year 1888, has been :—

In the Legal Search Room - - -	14,032
In the Literary Search Room - - -	23,603
Total - - -	37,635

The value of the stamps purchased by the public and cancelled in the Legal Search Room has been—

	£	s.	d.
For 1,099 certified copies - - -	623	8	6
„ stamp duty on the same - - -	12	0	0
„ 406 attendances - - -	125	5	0
„ 2,410 inspections - - -	120	10	0
„ 374 general searches - - -	46	15	0
Total - - -	937	18	6

Fees to the value of 30*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted to certain Departments of State.

§ III. DEPARTMENTAL SEARCH ROOM.

The following table shows the number of applications and searches made on behalf of Government Departments whose archives are deposited in the Public Record Office, and the number of volumes or bundles issued or inspected:—

Department.	Applications and Searches.	Issues and Inspections.
Treasury - - - - -	110	494
Home Office - - - - -	11	161
Foreign Office - - - - -	34	201
Colonial Office - - - - -	16	100
War Office - - - - -	381	1,915
Admiralty - - - - -	108	1,430
Lord Chamberlain's Office - - - - -	1	8
Total - - - - -	661	4,309

The following table shows the number of volumes or bundles inspected by private searchers provided with permits from Government Departments to consult their archives, deposited in the Public Record Office, but not open to the public:—

Department.	Inspections.
Treasury - - - - -	263
Home Office - - - - -	102
Foreign Office - - - - -	368
Colonial Office - - - - -	2,381
War Office - - - - -	99
Admiralty - - - - -	209
Lord Chamberlain's Office - - - - -	56
Total - - - - -	3,378

The Comptroller and Auditor-General has been pleased to sanction my proposal that the Audit Office series of Declared Accounts should be thrown open to public inspection down to the year 1821, and those relating to the Excise down to the year 1849.

§ IV. TRANSFERS.

The following Documents have been received at the Public Record Office during the year 1888:—

- From the Parliament Office:—

Parliament Rolls, from 44 & 45 Vict. (1881) to 48 & 49 Vict. (1885), inclusive. 109 Parts or Rolls with printed Index.

From the Patent Office:—

Specifications, 1873. 43 bundles.

Do. 1874 (Nos. 1 to 1,900). 19 bundles

From the Enrolment Office:—

Recognizances, 1881. 26 Parts and Index.

Indentures, 1882. 95 Parts and Index.

Recognizances, 1882. 26 Parts and Index.

Indentures, 1883. 93 Parts and Index.

Patent Rolls, 44 Vict. 2 Parts.

Do. 45 Vict. 9 Parts.

Privy Seals, &c., 44 Vict. 2 Bundles.

Do. 45 Vict. 9 Bundles.

§ V. CALENDARS, INVENTORIES, AND INDEXES.

PATENT ROLLS:

A further, and final, instalment of the Calendar of the Patent Rolls of the reign of Edward I., prepared by the late Mr. F. S. Haydon, with the assistance of Mr. H. Rodney, is printed in the Appendix (pp. 1–266). It relates to the ninth year of the reign.

I stated in my last Report (p. xiv.) that, although this Calendar would not be carried beyond the point now reached, I was making arrangements for a systematic Calendar of the Patent Rolls upon a much simpler plan than that recently followed, and I have now to add that these arrangements have been in operation for some months. Reserving for future consideration all questions as to the best manner of dealing with those rolls of the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., to which there is no satisfactory Calendar, I have caused the early rolls of the reigns of Edward II. and Edward III. to be taken in hand simultaneously. Identical instructions have been given to the different officers employed upon the Calendar, so as to ensure uniformity of treatment and phraseology, and the work is proceeding satisfactorily. A volume dealing with the first three or four years of the reign of Edward III. will, I hope, be published in the early part of 1890.

ANCIENT DEEDS :

Further progress has been made with the Calendar, or Descriptive Catalogue, which was begun in 1886, as mentioned in my last two Reports. A volume now in the press will give abstracts of about 5,400 deeds, being about 1,800 of each of the following series :—

Series A.—Ancient Deeds of the Treasury of the Receipt of the Exchequer, formerly preserved at the Chapter House, Westminster.

Series B.—Ancient Deeds of the Court of Augmentations.

Series C.—Ancient Deeds of the Court of Chancery, formerly preserved at the Tower of London and the Rolls' Chapel.

A considerable amount of material has been prepared for a second volume of the Descriptive Catalogue.

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT :

The Index to the first volume, extending to 438 pages of print in foolscap folio, was issued in 1888, with 42 pages of additional names found since the issue of that volume, and five pages of corrigenda to those given therein.

The Index to the second volume was in the press at the end of the year 1888.

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM :

Further progress has been made with the tabular Index of the Inquisitiones post mortem of the Courts of Chancery, Exchequer, and Wards and Liveries between the reigns of Henry VII. and Charles I. inclusive. The work has, however, been delayed by the serious illness of the officer under whose direction it was being executed.

ANCIENT CORRESPONDENCE :

A considerable amount of time has been devoted to the Calendar of mediæval Letters, Diplomatic Documents, Papal Bulls, and other analogous material, the beginning of which was announced in my last Report.

EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS :

Further progress has been made with the Calendar of Bills and Answers filed on the Equity side of the High Court of Chancery between the reigns of Richard II. and Philip and Mary, which was commenced in 1886. A specimen of the work was given in my last Report, and I there stated that it would shortly be issued in a separate form. The publication of the section executed by Mr. J. E. S. B. Sharp has,

however, been delayed by the recent discovery of further documents belonging to the same class, which it was necessary to incorporate. Careful examination, moreover, shows that some of the documents already included in the class are not strictly Chancery Proceedings, and that the Calendar will consequently require some change of form before it can be issued.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS :

Considerable progress has been made with the tabulated Calendar of Bills and Answers addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon, in the reign of Elizabeth, supplementary to the Calendar printed by command of King George IV., in 1827-1832, under the direction of the Record Commission.

CERTIFICATES OF RESIDENCE :

The arrangements of these documents in alphabetical order, as mentioned in my last Report, has been much delayed by the necessity of repairing many thousands of them before dealing with them in the proposed manner.

MINISTERS' ACCOUNTS :

Further progress has been made with the exhaustive inventory of the Accounts of Ministers appointed to collect rents and other issues of lands. Considering the vast number of these documents preserved in the Public Record Office, it has been thought expedient to divide the Inventory into two sections, so that part may be made available before the completion of the whole, and the First Section, enumerating all the Ministers' Accounts prior to the reign of Henry VII., will be issued as a separate publication in 1890.

COURT ROLLS :

A comprehensive Inventory of all the Manorial Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office has been commenced upon the system adopted for the Inventory of Ministers' Accounts. This will also be published in 1890 unless a great number of additional Rolls be found in the course of the systematic classification of documents now in progress.

PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURT OF REQUESTS :

Considerable progress has been made with the tabulated Calendar of the Bills, Answers, &c. of the Court of Requests, belonging to the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., hitherto unnumbered and inaccessible to the public, as mentioned in my last Report.

LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.:

Mr. J. Gairdner, who has been assisted by Mr. R. H. Brodie, has proceeded with the important Calendar of all historical Documents in England relating to the reign of Henry VIII. An eleventh volume, which is the sixteenth instalment of the work, was published in 1888 (*see* § X.).

STATE PAPERS, RELATING TO IRELAND, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH:

The text of the fifth volume of Mr. H. C. Hamilton's Calendar was completed at press in the course of 1888, and at the end of the year the Index was also in the printers' hands. Since Mr. Hamilton's resignation, another officer of this Department has been appointed to prepare the materials for a sixth volume of this Calendar.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I.:

A volume of Mr. W. D. Hamilton's Calendar, dealing with the first nine months of the year 1644, was published in 1888. (*See* § X.) The editor has also prepared materials for another volume, which was in the press at the end of the the year.

STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES:

The volume of the Calendar dealing with State Papers relating to America and the West Indies between the years 1669 and 1675, which was mentioned in my last Report as well advanced at press at the end of the year 1887, was still in the press at the end of 1888, under the editorship of Mr. W. Noel Sainsbury, an Assistant Record Keeper.

TREASURY PAPERS:

The volume of Mr. J. Redington's Calendar of the papers between the years 1720 and 1728, mentioned in my last Report, was almost ready for issue at the end of 1888.

HOME OFFICE PAPERS:

Some progress has been made with the Calendar of the Home Office Papers of the reign of William and Mary preserved in the Public Record Office, but the officer engaged upon it has been much impeded by the pressure of other work connected with the Admiralty Records.

§ VI. CLASSIFICATION AND ARRANGEMENT.

A great deal of time and attention has been devoted during the past year, as during the two previous years, to the classification of documents hitherto unsorted, and the identification of documents insufficiently described, especially with respect to the early records of the Chancery Division. Large additions have been made to the classes known as Royal Letters; Parliamentary Petitions; Early Chancery Proceedings; Chancery Proceedings, Series II., and other classes already existing; and several new classes are being formed. Some account of this important work will be given in a future Report.

§ VII. OPERATIONS BY WORKMEN.

—	Rolls, Files, or Suits.	Bundles.	Membranes.	Leaves.	Volumes.
Numbered -	—	164	23,359	18,783	263
Flattened -	4	747	20,562	9,817	—
Repaired -	—	—	7,805	14,327	—
Sized -	—	—	—	8,738	—
Guarded -	—	—	1,137	9,866	—
Collated -	—	—	—	3,962	30
Sewed -	—	—	633	21	33
Bound -	—	—	—	—	30
Ticketed -	1,176	1,211	4,374	—	355
Stamped -	—	12	84,470	20,182	—

The Classes to which most attention has been given have been Chancery Proceedings (Early and Series II.), Privy Seals and Signed Bills (Henry VIII.—Charles I.), Ancient Deeds, Royal Letters, Parliamentary Proxies from the Clergy, Feet of Fines, Certificates of Residence, Lay and Clerical Subsidies, Court Rolls, Letters and Papers, Henry VIII., Star Chamber Proceedings, and Proceedings in the Court of Request, Records, &c.

§ VIII. BUILDINGS.

In further correspondence during the year 1888, I have urged upon the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury and Your Majesty's Commissioners of Works and Public Buildings

the desirability of providing incandescent electric lights for the three Search Rooms and the adjoining passages, and of removing the small house known as 1 and 2 Rolls Yard, as being a source of danger to the adjoining buildings and of practical inconvenience to this Department. The result will be stated in my next Report.

§ IX. THE ACT 40 & 41 VICT. c. 55.

The work arising under the first section of the above Act has been proceeded with, as in previous years.

The selection of documents worthy of preservation from among documents of no value, comprised in Schedules 7 and 8 of Records of Courts mentioned in the third section of the Public Record Office Act, 1838 (as noticed in my last Report), has been completed.

The Ninth Schedule of Documents not of sufficient value to justify their preservation in the Public Record Office, which formerly were, or ought to have been, in the Offices of the King's or Queen's Remembrancer, and of the Clerk of the Pipe, or other offices of the Court of Exchequer (mentioned in my last Report as under consideration), was duly approved and laid before both Houses of Parliament on 29 June 1888. It was, however, temporarily withdrawn before it had lain before Parliament for the prescribed period.

A third Schedule of Documents in the Patent Office, prepared under the first of the Rules approved by Your Majesty in Council on 22 May 1883, was submitted to the Inspecting Officers, and considered. After careful examination of the items, it was agreed that no further action in relation to this Schedule should be taken at present.

A second Schedule of valueless Documents in the Office of Your Majesty's principal Secretary of State for the Home Department was presented to the House of Commons on the 10th of May 1888, and to the House of Lords on the following day, and it lay upon the tables of both Houses for the full period of four weeks.

Further progress in the examination and consideration of the Exchequer Documents has for the present been suspended, and an examination of the War Office Documents deposited in the Public Record Office has been commenced, upon a presumption that they may be more quickly dealt with than the Exchequer Documents, and that, as the result, more space may be set at liberty.

As stated in my last Report, questions relating to documents in different Government Departments continue to be referred to the Inspecting Officers.

§ X. CALENDARS PUBLISHED.

The following five volumes were issued during the year 1888:—

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I., preserved in the Public Record Office. Edited by William Douglas Hamilton, F.S.A., of the Public Record Office. Vol. XIX.—1644.

The documents calendered in this volume extend over the first nine months of the year 1644. The greater portion of them relate to military affairs, especially the three memorable campaigns of that period: that of Sir William Waller against the King's army near Oxford, resulting in the battle of Cropredy Bridge; that of the Earl of Essex in the West, resulting in the loss of his army; and that of the combined English and Scottish armies in Yorkshire, culminating in the battle of Marston Moor.

CALENDAR OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE FOR ADVANCE OF MONEY, 1642-1656, preserved in the Public Record Office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. Parts I., II., and III.

This work, which may be reckoned as the fourteenth volume of the Calendar of State Papers of the Domestic Series for the period of the Commonwealth, deals exclusively with the proceedings of the Parliamentary Committee for the Advance of Money. The papers noticed therein are mainly of personal and local interest, and they show the fines inflicted upon certain Royalists, the estates held by them, and in some cases the particular offences against the Parliament which caused the imposition of the fines. Occasionally the depositions will be found to contain information of wider historical interest in connexion with the great Civil War, such as particulars of the proceedings before and after the battle of Worcester.

LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII., preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Arranged and Catalogued by James Gairdner, an Assistant Record Keeper. Vol. XI.—1536.

The most important domestic affairs dealt with in this volume are the suppression of the smaller monasteries, and the consequent insurrections in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, known as the "Pilgrimage of Grace." The documents relating to these events are full of interesting

details, many of which are here brought to light for the first time, and the abstracts and extracts from them are given at such length that the volume covers a period of only six months, from July 1536 to the end of the year.

The number of volumes of Calendars sold for Your Majesty's Stationery Office during the year 1888 was 497, making a total of 17,021.

At the end of the year there were seven volumes of this series in the press.

§ XI. CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

The following seven volumes were issued during the year 1888 :—

THE TRIPARTITE LIFE OF ST. PATRICK, with other Documents relating to that Saint. Edited, with translations and Indexes, by Whitley Stokes, D.C.L., LL.D., Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, Correspondent of the Institute of France. Parts I. and II. (Publication sanctioned in 1883.)

This book contains the three Irish homilies on Patrick, son of Calporn, which are commonly called the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick, together with such other ancient Documents as seemed likely to elucidate his biography. The text of the Tripartite Life is here printed for the first time, though a Latin version was published by John Colgan as long ago as 1647, and an English version by Mr. W. M. Hennessy was included in Miss Cusack's Life of St. Patrick, issued in 1870. Other documents printed here are taken from the Book of Armagh, the *Lebar Brecc*, and other Irish manuscripts.

WILLELMI MALMESBIRIENSIS MONACHI. DE GESTIS REGUM ANGLORUM, LIBRI QUINQUE; HISTORIÆ NOVELLÆ, LIBRI TRES. Edited by William Stubbs, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, Honorary Student of Christ Church, Oxford. Vol. I. (Publication sanctioned in 1883.)

This, the first of two volumes, contains the text of the first two books of William of Malmesbury's "*Gesta Regum*," with an elaborate Preface, defining the importance of the author's position, giving particulars of his age and extraction, with a sketch of his life and studies, and an account of the different manuscripts used by the present Editor.

ROBERT DE WENDOVER, FLORES HISTORIARUM, from the year 1154. Edited by Henry G. Hewlett, Keeper of the Records of the Land Revenue. Vol. II. (Publication sanctioned in 1884.)

This edition gives that portion only of Roger of Wendover's Chronicle which can be accounted an original authority. The previous volume was published in 1887 and the work extends to three volumes altogether.

YEAR BOOKS OF THE REIGN OF KING EDWARD THE THIRD. Year XIV. Edited and translated by Luke Owen Pike, M.A., Barrister-at-Law. (Publication sanctioned in 1879.)

This volume, like its predecessors in the same series, helps to fill up the gap which extends in the old series of printed Year Books from the 10th to the 17th year of Edward III. Its contents, like those of preceding volumes, are reports in Norman French of cases argued and decided in the courts of Common Law, which may be regarded to a great extent as the "lex non scripta" of England. They also afford biographical and historical information, and throw light on the manners and customs of the fourteenth century.

THE LETTER BOOKS OF THE MONASTERY OF CHRIST CHURCH, CANTERBURY. Edited by J. Brigstocke Sheppard, LL.D. Vol. II. (Publication sanctioned in 1885.)

The Letters printed in this volume were chiefly written between the years 1333 and 1373. They do not touch much upon the political events of the period, their interest and importance being rather in the pictures which they present of monastic and ecclesiastical life. A third volume, now in the press, will complete the work.

LESTORIE DES ENGLIS, SOLUM LA TRANSLACION MAISTRE GEFFREI GAIMAR. Edited by the late Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, D.C.L., Deputy Keeper of the Records, and Charles Trice Martin, B.A. Vol. I. (Publication sanctioned in 1878.)

This volume contains the early French text of Gaimar, a fragment in Latin concerning Ælla, King of Northumbria, and a life of Herward, also in Latin, with an account of the manuscripts used.

The number of volumes of Chronicles and Memorials sold for Your Majesty's Stationery Office during the year 1888 has been 1,610, making a total of 48,074.

At the end of the year there were 15 works belonging to this series in the press or in the blunders' hands, and 4 others in course of preparation.

The material reduction of the amount voted in Parliament for the publication of documents connected with the history of this country prior to the reign of Henry VIII. has, as in 1886 and 1887, prevented the undertaking of any fresh work. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, however, were pleased to make separate provision for the publication of some medieval documents relating to Ireland, under the superintendence of Mr. J. T. Gilbert, and the work selected was the Chartulary of the Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin.

§ XII. RESEARCHES IN FOREIGN ARCHIVES.

ROME :

Mr. W. H. Bliss has continued his researches in the Archives of the Vatican and other palaces. During the year 1888 he forwarded to this Office 3,377 transcripts and abstracts of documents relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. A summary of his proceedings is given in the Appendix to this Report (pp. 267, 268).

VENICE :

The Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts at Venice and elsewhere in Northern Italy relating to English affairs has made further progress at press during the year 1888.

SWEDEN :

Further transcripts have been received from Stockholm, pursuant to the arrangement mentioned in the 48th Report (p. xviii.). This work was discontinued in September 1888.

SPAIN, BRUSSELS, and VIENNA :

Don Pascual de Gayangos has continued his researches. Vol. V., Part II., of his Calendar, comprising the years 1536-1538, was in the binders' hands at the end of 1888.

§ XIII. HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION.

The work of this Commission has, as in former years, been conducted at Rolls House, the Deputy Keeper of the Records being the acting Commissioner, and the Secretary of the Public Record Office being the Secretary.

Some of the Clerks of the Public Record Office have been employed in calendaring the Cecil Manuscripts from Hatfield House, out of office hours.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Majesty.

Dated this 26th day of July 1889.

(Signed) H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

I humbly certify to Your Majesty that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, pursuant to the 17th section of the Statute 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.

(Signed) ESHER, M.R.

APPENDIX

TO THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

No. 1.—CALENDAR OF PATENT ROLLS; 9 EDWARD I.

- m. 18d. (88). Abbotstone (Southt); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Haket and Mariota his wife against Herman de Abbotstone and Robert le Messer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (26). Abingdon, Walter de, going by licence to the land of Jerusalem; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 30d. (49). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of John le Mareschal against the abbat of Abingdon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (66). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by Benedict Danvers against Richard, abbat of Abingdon, and others, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 24d. (72). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen Eilmer against Edmund Capun and John le Flesmongere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (80). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Amice late wife of Richard Wriard against John le Porter and the abbat of Abingdon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (33). Abingdon (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald Bullok' against Mathew le Mareschal, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (7). Abingworth (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Kaynes and Margaret his wife against David de Jarpenvill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (2). Abthorpe (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Bukenhull' and Alice his wife against John son of John de Abbethrop' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (18). Accorso, Francesco d', LL.D.; grant to, of 40 marks a year, for life. Westminster, 27th October.
Achide (Bucks); *see* Iver.
- m. 20d. (40). Acklam, near Leavening (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzBeatrix against William Crok', of Acklam, touching a tenement in.
Acle (Suff.); *see* Oakley.
Aconere (Staff.); *see* Okeover.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 96 (35). Acre, the Master and Fraternity of the Hospital of S. Thomas of, protection to, with clause: *Rogamus*. Langele, 17th February.
- m. 18d. (92). Acton ("Aketon") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of William de Feypo against Hugh Talemache and William le Veist, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25 (23). Adam, parson of the church of S. Mary, of Mablethorpe ("Malberthorp"), going by licence to parts beyond seas, protection to. Down-Ampney, 7th March.
- m. 2d. (52). Addington (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Bares against Robert Aguylyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (30). Adisham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Dene against William de Wenderton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (24). Adlingfleet (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Gerlethorp and Elena his wife against Thomas de Egman-ton and John de Slengeby, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 9 (8). Adwell (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fuleonis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Pestur against Henry le Muner and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (10). Adwick (York.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by Peter de Sund, Agnes his wife, and Radulph Porchet against Walter de Lacy and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- Aghtun (Lanc.); *see* Aughton.
- m. 11 (21). Agriffy, Iuor; admission of, with his men and goods, to the King's peace, in pursuance of a testificamus by Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, to whom the King has given a *dedimus potestatem* to receive him, that he has returned thereto, his admission being made by patent to the Earl aforesaid. 3rd May. 5 Edward I. Westminster, 8th July.
- m. 13d. (65). Aguillon, Geoffrey, and J. de Lithegraines; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown, in taking away corn and other goods from a ship of William Saer, which was driven ashore at Salcker, in Cleveland ("Clyuelond"). Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 7d. (29). Aguillon, Geoffrey, and Alan de Walkingham; appointment of, to inquire as to certain evildoers unknown who took and carried away 60 marks and other goods and chattels of William de Wyntringham, at Beverley (York), and committed other offences against the said William, and to hear and determine the said suit. Windsor, 9th September.
- m. 8d. (83). Ainsworth ("Ayneswurthe") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Berewyk against John de Aynesworth, touching common of pasture in.
- Akele (Beds); *see* Oakley.
- m. 14 (10). Akeny, friar Roger de; deputed by Robert de Turenill, Master of the Knights Templars in England (who is gone by licence towards the Holy Land), to perform the business of the Temple in his place; simple protection to. Westminster, 28th June.
- Akes (Salop); *see* Oaks.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 10d. (38). Aklingrimeston (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de Grymeston against the Warden of the House of Vicars of the church of S. Peter, York, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16 (35). Alard, Reginald, senior; grant to, for life, of ten marks a year out of the farm of the vill of Winchelsea, for service in the army in Wales in 5 Edward I. Westminster, 4th June.
- m. 14d. (47). S. Alban's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Langel', clerk, against Master Richard de Nautes and the abbat of S. Alban's, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (34). S. Alban's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Swynecumbe against the master of the House of S. Mary des Prés near S. Alban's and the Prioress of the said House, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (80). S. Alban's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nigel son of Alured de S. Alban's against Alan le Milleward, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (82). S. Alban's; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Ate, John le Breton, Laurence de Plumberwe, and Richard le Fraunceys.
- m. 6d. (49). S. Alban's; commission of gaol delivery for, to John le Breton, Laurence de Plumberwe, Roger Baynard, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- S. Alban's (Herts); *see* Hatfield, Bishop's.
- Albriston (Salop); *see* Humfreyston.
- Alburgh (Norf.); *see* Earsham.
- m. 17d. (16). Albury (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Garlaund and Alice his wife against Matilda la Baude and Philippa late wife of William le Baud, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Albury (Herts); *see* Stortford.
- m. 3d. (18). Albury ("Alewaldebir'") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Thorefrey against Walter de la More and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27d. (10). Aldeby (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Bene against Robert de Stafford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (58). Aldeby (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Luke de Thany to take the certification arraigned by Geoffrey de la Forde against William Roscelyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (74). Aldeby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Adam le Blunt against John, Prior of Aldeby, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (76). Aldeby (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert son of Adam le Blunt against the Prior of Aldeby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (28). Aldeby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Adam le Blunt against the Prior of Aldeby and others, touching a tenement in.

Aldedel' (Staff.); *see* Audley.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 21d. (63). Alderhaghenop', and the vill of S. Martin, of Old Romney (Kent); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence de Brok' and Joan his wife against Stephen Gerard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (90). Aldermaston ("Aldermanneston") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of James de Vyenn' against Roger de la Hull and Elena his wife, touching a tenement in.
- Aldham (Suff.); *see* Groton.
- m. 8 (15). Aldithelegh, William de, going by licence to the parts of Ireland; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Rochester, 5th August.
- m. 8 (16). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of Alan Osmund and John de Weston for England. Rochester, 5th August.
- m. 23 (25). Alexander, King of Scotland ("Scocie"); letters of attorney to, in favour of Adam de Charleton and Warin de Faunes for England. Kennington, 5th May.
- m. 10d. (67). Alford ("Alreford") (Somers); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Caldyfer against Hugh de Locombe and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10 (5). Alfreton, Master Thomas de, the King's cook; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Humphrey de Whaddon, deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the said Humphrey, saving to Clarice, late the wife of the said Humphrey, her reasonable dower out of the lands and tenements aforesaid. Westminster, 13th July.
- m. 13d. (1). Alhaghenelegh, Washbourne Bawson ("Bancem"), and Shireneton (Devon and Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Haselegh and Joan his wife against Richard de Hywys, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (24). Alianor, the Queen-Consort; grant to, of the custody of all the lands and tenements of Radulph Russell and James Russell, deceased, during the minority of their heirs, with the maritage of the said heirs. Fulmere, 13th February.
- m. 26 (25). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to the Sheriffs of Gloucester, Somerset, and Dorset.
- m. 29 (16). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; mandate to the Mayor and Bailiffs of Southampton to pay to, during her life, at the same terms at which they would have paid the same to the King, the farm of the said vill, viz., 226*l.* 1*8s.* 4*d.*, beginning with next Easter, the King having assigned the said farm to her for life in suppletion of her dower. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 28 (2). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, for life, of the manor of Skypton (extended at 188*l.* 1*1s.* 1*d.*) and of the manor of Pokingington (extended at 41*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*), which are in the ballivage of Thomas de Normanvill, the King's Seneschal; and mandate to the said Thomas of seisin in pursuance. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 28 (3). Concurrent mandate of intendance and respondence in pursuance to the tenants of the aforesaid manors.
- m. 28 (4). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, for life, of the manor of Middleton (Kent) (extended at 188*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*), which is in the ballivage of Radulph de Sandwich, the King's Seneschal; and mandate to the said Radulph of seisin in pursuance. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 28 (5). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, for life, of the manor of Derteford (extended at 71*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*); and mandate of seisin in pursuance to William de la Mare, bailiff of the said manor.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 28 (6). Concurrent mandate of intendment and response in pursuance to the tenants of the aforesaid manors of Middleton and Derteford.
- m. 28 (7). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, for life, of the manor of Holewell (extended at 25*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*), and of the manor of Stretton (extended at 23*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*), which are in the balliave of Richard de Holebrok; and mandate to the said Richard of seisin in pursuance.
- m. 28 (8). Concurrent mandate of intendment and response in pursuance to the tenants of the aforesaid manors.
- m. 28 (9). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; mandate to John de Greilly, seneschal of Gascony, to pay to, 1,242*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* due to her out of the issues of the custom of Bourdeaux, in black *£*'s of Tours (according to a computation made, on the morrow of the Annunciation 9 Edward I., of all the assignments made to her in the custom of Bourdeaux, and of the arrears thereof in suppletion of her dower, and of all the debts which were due to her for the land of Agenois, allowance and subtraction having been made of 3,693*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (of black Tours *£*'s), paid by the said John and Reymund de Mirall, constable of Bourdeaux, to William de Estden, her procurator, and of 40*l.* (of black Tours *£*'s) received by him to her behoof out of the issues of the lands of Saintonge, the Isle of Oleron, of Bourg-sur-Mer, of S. Emilion, and of the lands "inter duo maria" for the time she held them, that is, after the feast of S.S. Simon and Jude last past). Clarendon, 1st April.
- m. 28 (10). Mandate to John de Greilly, seneschal of Gascony, to abstain from preventing her from receiving the money assigned to her by the King, out of the custom of Bourdeaux, on account of the said payment by the said John and Reymund to her procurator of the above-mentioned sum of 3,693*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Same date.
- m. 28 (11). Appointment, with her assent, of Artaud, lord of Mirabel, Adam de Norfolk, and Peter Ode, as the King's clerics, to prosecute his plaint and demand against William Ruffy, late bailiff of Saintonge, and headborough of the Isle of Oleron, Nicholas de "passu Fyotes," Garenar Morinun, and William Antern, late sergeants in Saintonge and their subordinates ("subditos") and against the headborough of Heyers, William de Cathetis, Nicholas Maufurre, John de Floribus, Elyas Chesac, late headboroughs of the Isle of Oleron and their subordinates touching the account, arrears, debts, inheritances, and purchases ("adquisitis") during the time of their office in the lands aforesaid, who are commanded to answer and make satisfaction to all complainants against them, and touching the premises pertaining to the Queen-Mother and the King as officials of the above-mentioned lands; with a *dedimus potestatem* to the aforesaid Artaud, Adam, and Peter to seize inheritances, and all goods and purchases of the aforesaid officials and to dispose thereof in the names of the said Queen-Mother and of the King according to right and the custom of the parts and their own discretion. Same date.
- m. 28 (12). Grant to the said Queen-Mother, at her request, that as soon as the marriage of some heir, whose inheritance is worth about 40*l.* or within 50*l.* a year, and who is nearly of full age, shall fall to the King in Northumberland, she shall have it, and shall be able to marry the daughter of Eva de Anegos to such heir. Ludgershall, 5th April.
- m. 28 (13). Concurrent mandate in pursuance to the Sheriff of Northumberland.
- m. 28 (3). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements, late of Edmund de Meleford, deceased, lately one of the foresters of the King's forest of Clarendon, during the minority of the heirs of the said Edmund. Windsor, 22nd February.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll are the words: "Vacat quia aliter inferius mense Maii."]

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 19 (31). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant, for life, to, of the vill of Portsmouth. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 17 (1). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, of the custody of the lands and heirs of Edmund de Melford, one of the foresters of Clarendon Forest, lately deceased, with the ballivate of the office of forester, during the minority of the said heirs with their maritage. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 17 (2). The same; grant to, for life, of the manor of Polhampton, extended at 12*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* Same date.
- m. 17 (3). The same; grant to, for life, of the King's prisage of wines of Southampton and Portsmouth. Same date.
- m. 17 (8). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; assignment to, of the whole of the residue of the extent (12*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*) of the manor of Polhampton, left after the assignment to her of 7*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* for life out of the said manor, granted to her by letters patent of Edward I., in part payment of her dower ("dotalicii"), viz.: 4*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, in part suppletion of the value of the Earldom of Richmond, so that she hold the said manor both on account of her dower aforesaid, as on account of the part suppletion of the value of the said Earldom, with reversion to the Crown. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 17 (9). The same; grant and assignment to, with her consent, in full satisfaction of the whole dower demanded by her of the King, of the manors, vills, and rents underwritten: in the manor of Marlborough, those 50*l.*, long since assigned to her by Henry III. in part satisfaction of 800 marcates of land for the old extent of the Earldom of Richmond; the manor of Haneberwe to the value of 25*l.*; the manor of Bloxham to 32*l.*; the mills of Oxford to 25*l.*; the King's meadow at Oxford to 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; the farm of the forest of Wyche-wode to 7*l.*; the manor of Cochem to 80*l.*; the vill of Kingston to 51*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*; the vill of Colchester to 31*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*; the vill of Andover to 84*l.*; the vill of Basingstoke to 80*l.*; the vill of Ospringe to 55*l.*; the manor and hundred of Middleton to 188*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*; the vill of Southampton, deducting "elemosinæ," to 200*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*; the vill of Portsmouth to 18*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*; the prise of wines at Southampton and Portsmouth to 60*l.*; the farm of the Canons of Waltham to 57*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*; and 7*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* in the manor of Polhampton, remaining to the King after four librates, twelve solidates, and eleven denariates of rent received by her yearly in the said manor by the name of "the new extent of Richmond"; to hold to her for life with all their appurtenances in full satisfaction of all her dower aforesaid in England and elsewhere, with all the other lands and tenements held by her in England and elsewhere at the date of this patent on account of the assignment of dower formerly made to her by Henry III. and the King, with reversion to the Crown. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 17 (10). The same; grant to, in suppletion of the value of the whole of the earldom of Richmond, of the castle and vill of Skypton in Craven, with the park, free chase, fines of the Wapentakes, &c., for 188*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*; the manor of Pokelinton for 41*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*; the manor of Helewell for 25*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.*; the manor of Stretton for 23*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*; and the manor of Dartford for 71*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*, and 4*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* in the manor of Polhampton remaining to the King after 7 librates, 7 solidates, and 4 denariates of rent received by her yearly out of the said manor by the name of dower, to have and to hold to her for life in completion of the whole value of the earldom of Richmond, with reversion to the Crown. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 11 (2). Alianor, the Queen-Mother; grant to, for life (in compensation for 435*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* of Tours, charged upon the pedage of the vill of Myramand for the alms of the King's predecessors to divers religious houses, and 220*l.* exacted by the Comte de Perigord from the said pedage, the said pedage with the ferry ("passagio

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- curalli") the fishery ("nassis"), and the King's meadow there having been granted for 1,450*l.* to her for life and to her executors after her death, free from all fees, alms, and burdens whatsoever), of the salt-pit of Agenois, and to her executors after her death for 500*l.* of Tours, so long as the pedage aforesaid is held by them, so that the said 435*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* remain to her and her executors, they yearly answering to the Crown for the 74*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* by which the 500*l.* exceeds the said charge, and paying to the religious houses the alms aforesaid out of the money received from the said salt-pit; but in case of the recovery by the Comte de Perigord aforesaid of the 220*l.* above-mentioned from the Crown, the excess of 74*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* is to remain to the Queen-Mother and her executors as long as they hold the pedage aforesaid in part payment of the sum so recovered out of the pedage, the Crown being bound to pay the remainder to them. Westminster, 4th July.
- m. 4 (86). Alkham ("Alkesham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Barbelyngge against Thomas Fitz Bertin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (21). Allerton Mauleverer (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort disseisin arraigned by the Prior of Allerton Mauleverer against Christiana le Mauleverer, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 1 (7). Almain, the merchants of; volumus to, that they shall be maintained and kept in all the liberties and free customs which they have used and enjoyed in the King's own time, and in the times of his progenitors, since Henry III., at the instance of Richard, King of the Romans, the King's uncle, granted to them by his letters patent (which the King has inspected); those, namely, of them who have a house in the City of London, commonly called "Gildehall Teutonicorum," the maintenance and conservation throughout the kingdom of all such liberties and free customs, and that he would not draw them nor permit them to be drawn beyond these in any manner. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 22d. (87). Almeley (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Robert de Neuport against Richard son of Richard de Almeley and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (11). Alnesbourne (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de la Ponde against the Prior of Alnesbourne and Beatrix Sax, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (56). Alre (Glouc.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Horton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Stephen de Alre against Alice late wife of John de Alre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (37). Alre Peuerel (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Briton against Hugh Peuerel and Robert de Saunford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (88). Alresford, New (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Silvester de Alresford against William King, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 21d. (3). Alsoldesbur' (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Torfray against Walter de la Mare and others, touching common of pasture in. Woodstock, 23rd April.
- m. 12 (56). Alton (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of Richard de Aulton against Stephen Toch', touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5 (1). *Altus Passus*, the Master of the Fraternity of S. James of (Lincoln diocese); protection to, with the clause *Rogamus*, the Pope having granted them an indulgence, empowering them to collect alms once a year. Winchester, 13th October.
- Aluithelæg* (Essex); *see Aveley*.
- m. 14d. (28). *Alvechurch* (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Wasthull against Robert de la Chaumbre and Alured de la Northgrene, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (39). *Alvescot* (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ive de la Bergh and Matilda his wife against Cecilia de Mercegrois and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13d. (28). *Alveton* (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Robert Gounsel against Theobald de Verdun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (27). *Alveton* (Staff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Keu of Alveton and Lucy his wife against the said Theobald and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William and Lucy against Simon de la Sponne and others, touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 12d. (83). *Alveton* (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Keu and Lucy his wife against Lucy late wife of Robert Gaunsel and Ingram le Venur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (69). *Ambaston* ("Ambeldeston") (Derby); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Fannel against Robert Tyletoft and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (52). *Ambrington* (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Hodenet against John le Provost, of Hughtesdon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14 (2). *S. Amand*, *Almaric de*; assignment to (in satisfaction of a grant lately made to him of 100 marcates out of the lands and tenements late of John de Moun, lately deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the said John) of the manor of Witcheford to the value of 50 librates of land, and in the manor of Illebruere, of 25 marcates of land, to hold by the name of custody in full satisfaction of the aforesaid 100 marcates of land, during the minority of the said heirs, and also of eight librates of land in the same manor of Illebruere, being the excess, by an extent thereof, over and above the said 25 marcates, to hold by the name of custody during the said minority. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 24 (16). *Ambersham* ("Ambresham") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Braiboef to take the certification arraigned by Emma Taillard against William de Wintreshull, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (58). *Amersham* ("Agmodesham") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by Peter Germeyn against Richard Moring and Nicholas le Carpenter, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 10 (19). *Amesbury* ("Aunberesbur'"), the Prioress and Nuns of; simple protection to, at the instance of Alianor, the Queen Mother. Copford, 24th July, 9 Edward I.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (46). Ampney, Down ("Dunameneye") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by the Prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England against William Frarye, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 28d. (36). Ampton ("Aneton") (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter le Botiller against John, abbat of S. Edmund's, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 26d. (2). Ampton ("Aneton") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take a similar assise arraigned by Peter le Boteler against the said abbat, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (80). Ampton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter le Botiller against the abbat of S. Edmund's, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 30d. (44). Amwell (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Hugh de Kendal to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Westminster against the abbat of Waltham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (29). Amwell ("Emwelle") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey le Kyng against John Gaumbun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (77). Amwell (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Philip de Wileby to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Westminster against Reginald, abbat of the church of the Holy Cross of Waltham, and others, touching a tenement in.
Andover (Southt.); *see* Penton Mewsey.
Aneton (Suff.); *see* Ampton.
- m. 5 (12). Angouleme ("Ingolisma") Iterius de; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Stephen, bishop of Waterford. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 13 (53). Anstey (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter Golde against the abbat of Abbotsbury, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20 (6). Appelby, Peter de; quittance to, of twenty marks paid by the hands of John de Lithgrayns, Sheriff of York, to the King's behoof, to Hugh de Kendal, clerk, in part payment of forty marks due to the King by the said Peter for a house sold to him. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 16d. (38). Appleby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Richard Pescher against William Pescher and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (83). Appelby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Elias Fitzmathew against Ada late wife of Henry Tod and Gilbert son of Robert Fitz Godfrey, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 12d. (53). Appleby; commission of gaol delivery for, to Ranulph de Dacre, John de Rosegil, Henry de Stasley, and Thomas de Ellebek'.
Appleton (Norf.); *see* Fulcham.
- m. 6d. (6). Appleton, West (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Hornby against Thomas son of Robert de Helslack' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (35). Appleton, West (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Hertford against Richard Fitz Eudo, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6 (28). Aqua-Blanca, dean of Hereford, staying by licence in parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Giffredun Aungeyn and Richard "of the long londe." Winchester, 12th October.
- m. 9d. (77). Ardeburgh (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Radulph Bugge against William Gelwys and John Auburn, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (28). Ardingly ("Erthingeleye") (Susa.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William Bardolf against Radulph de la Legh, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 26d. (39). Ardleigh (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard FitzRobert against William Bunde, touching possessions in.
- m. 15d. (54). Ardleigh (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Staring against William Pikot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (62). Ardleigh (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Dawnay and William del Mareis against Philip de S. Osyth and Robert Hereward, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (3). Ardleigh (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Cecilia de S. Osyth and Agnes her sister against Philip de S. Osyth, touching possessions in.
- m. 6d. (4). Ardleigh (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Cecilia de S. Osyth against Philip de S. Osyth, touching possessions in.
- m. 12 (24). Arley ("Harley") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Radulph de Lunsey and Mirabel de Lunsey against Richard de Sloley and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 12 (74). Arley ("Arleye") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edith daughter of Bernard le Chirchman against Reginald, parson of the Church of Arley, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (17). Arncot ("Armoote") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Osney against the Prior of Bicester ("Burncestr"), touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24 (20). Artington ("Ertingdon") (Surrey); appointment of John de Cobham and R[oger] de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Parker and Paulina his wife against Andrew de Braib[oe]f and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (26). Art MacMurch' and Carnel Alfortien', Irishmen, "cousins" of Roger le Bygod, Earl of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal; safe-conduct to, in coming to him in England, staying there, and returning to Ireland. Westminster, 1st November, and each has a letter "per se."
- m. 9 (24). Arundel, commission of gaol delivery for, to John Peché, Nigel de Brok', Hamo Bouet and Stephen le Poer.
- m. 28d. (11). Ash-near-Wingham ("Esshejuxta Wengham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Richard de Coke and Ranulph his brother against Mariota Attefisshepol, touching a mesuage and land in.

Ash (Kent); *see* Elham.

Ash-near-Martock (Somers.); *see* Widcombe.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 17d. (11). Ash-near-Hemingstone (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Simon Moyse against Sarah daughter of Philip le Gidie and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (37). Ash Wyot (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Skerninge and Fina his wife against John Haliday and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (18). Ashby Folville (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ladrena late wife of Eustace de Folevill against John de Folevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (29). Ashby de la Zouch (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon le Walkare against John le Walkare and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12 (27). Ashby ("Askeby") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam de Shropham and Avice his wife against Mathew de Askeby, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (69). Ashby ("Esseby"), North (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of William son of Elias de North Esseby against Elias son of William son of Elias de North Esseby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (1). Ashby, Cold (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Adam Mundeuill against Adam Mundeuill, senior, touching land in.
- m. 26d. (73). Ashdon ("Assindon") (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Coweye, Joan his wife, Isabel late wife of Nicholas de Basing, Nicholas le Gras, and Laurence Hardel against John de Lond[on] and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 25d. (76). Ashdon ("Eschindon") (Essex); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and John de Lovetot to take the attain arraigned by Walter de Essex and Thomas le Waleis against Alice late wife of John de Upton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (57). Ashdon ("Assindon") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Geoffrey de Breningg' against Thomas le Waleys, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (16). Ashdon (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de S. Laurence against John le Waleys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18. (48). Ashendon (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Horton against Philip de Horton, touching possessions in.
- m. 12 (78). Ashill ("Asshele") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Nicholas de Stradesete against William de Nerford and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (65). Ashley ("Asshelegh") and Silverley (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Priditon against the prior of S. [John of] Jerusalem in England and Philip de Chipecam, touching a tenement in.

Ashton. (Northt.); *see* Oundle.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 2d. (63). Ashton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Aldusa late wife of John de Ashton against Simon de Ashton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (1). Ashwell (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard son of Roger de Bikener against Henry son of Bartholomew de Assewell and Margery his wife, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 13 (30). Ashwell ("Aissewell") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Burle against Radulph de Tallington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (24). Aslacton ("Asalacton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Newman and Margery his wife against Henry le Blak', touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (18). Aslacton-near-Moulton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Reginald le Gros against the Prior of the Church of S. Mary of Thetford, touching a mesuage in.
- Aspeden (Herts); *see* Cottered.
- m. 15 (14). Asphale, Master Geoffrey de, clerk, grant to, for life, of the custody of the Hospital of S. Leonard at York. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 9 (70). Aspley and Eye (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Naff' against Thomas de Bray and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (66). Aspley and Eye (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Nafford, senior, against Thomas de Bray and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (18). Assheburn', Radulph de, John son of; simple protection to. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 3d. (38). Asshelworth (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Arnald de la Sale against Nicholas Atte more and John Ingelwyn, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 24 (35). Astley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Hobbe and Agnes his wife against Nicholas de la Rode, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (16). Astley (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Walter son of Roger Atte nouene against John de Estleg', touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (33). Astley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise arraigned by Richard de la Stone of Bridgnorth ("Bruges") against John de Canterenne and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 10d. (26). Aston (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Baldewyne against Richard son of John de Meybrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (59). Aston Clinton ("Climptones Aston") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ascelina Rewyne against John Palecok' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (96). Aston (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph le Mouner against Adam le Clerk and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (95). Aston, North (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel de Bray against William Triuet and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (88). Aston, North (Oxf.) ; association of Geoffrey de Picheford with Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the attain arraigned by Isabel de Bray against William Tryuet and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d. (62). Aston Rowant ("Eston Roald") (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Aumundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Thame against Alan Fitz Roald and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (9). Aston Banastr' (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Fitz Thomas against William le Louerd and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (97). Aston ("Eston"), near Lapley (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Prior of Lapley against Walter de Morton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (71). Astrop (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Walter le Clerk against Elias de Tingewik', touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (90). Astrop (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes daughter of Walter le Clerk against Elias de Tyngewyk', touching land in.
- m. 18d. (70). Astwell (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Wauncy against Osbert son of Osbert Giffard and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 23d. (28). Athugrimeston (York) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter de Grimeston against the keeper of the vicar's house of the church of S. Peter, York, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (62). Attleborough ("Athelburg'") (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Trauers and Isabel his wife, Avice, Alice, and Agnes her sisters against William son of William del Fosse and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 15 (4). Aubeny, Philip de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Aubeny, for England. Westminster, 6th June.
Andelbur' (Salop) ; *see* Oldbury.
- m. 22d. (31). Audley ("Aldedel'") (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Aldedel' against Thomas de Praers, of Bartomel' [? Barthomley (Chester)], and Simon Fitz Mary, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (64). Aughton ("Aghtun") (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Amaria de Morton against the Master of the Knights Templars in England and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (94). Aughton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Amaria against the Prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and Goditha de Ruddinge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (5). Aughton ("Aghton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander son of Robert le Clerk and Matilda his wife against Richard de Herlethorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (23). Aunvers, Henry de, going with Master Henry de Braunteston, arch-deacon of Dorset, to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. *Volumus*. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 25 (22). Aura, William de, parson of Glympton, going by licence to the parts of Ireland; protection to. Down Ampney, 7th March.
- m. 2d. (20). Aveley ("Aluithelæg") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Chishull, against William, Prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (42). Avon Dassett ("Dersete") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Wygot and Felicia his wife against John The Bere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (87). Avon Dassett ("Auene Dersete") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Grenehull against William Bygod and Felicia his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 9 (83). Axore (Southt); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Peter de Flokemere against William de Caneford and Alice daughter of William le Botiller, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (81). Axore-near-Nutley (Southt); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Peter de Flokemere against William de Caneford and Alice daughter of Henry le Botiller, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (10). Ayketon-near-Pontefract (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Pykard against William Russel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (10). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Geoffrey Rolaund, John Neyrunt, and Peter Loreng.
- m. 24d. (44). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, J. de Kaynes, and Edmund de Wedon.
- m. 19d. (15). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, John Neyrunt, Peter Loreng, and John de Kaigas.
- m. 12d. (32). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, John Neyrunt, John de Kaynes, and Peter Loreng.
- m. 7d. (11). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, John de Kaynes, and Edmund de Wedon.
- m. 2d. (55). Aylesbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Creuequer, John Neyrunt, Peter Loreng, and Edmund de Wedon.
- m. 24 (72). Aylesford ("Eilesford") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Osbert de Kally and Simon de Crombe against Henry de Grey, touching the manor of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (69). Aylesford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Wolward le Sauser and Alice his wife against Walter son of William Copping, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (8). Aylestone, Bruntingthorpe, and Leicester (Leic.); appointment of J. des Vaux and William de Saham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William de Sadington against Elena late wife of William de Sadington, touching three mesuages and land in.
Aylsham (Norf.); *see* Buxton.
- m. 13d. (41). Aylswychesthorp and Gayton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Philip de Thorp against Walter FitzWalter and others, touching a tenement in. [*Cf.* Thorpe Ailswich, p. 226.]
- m. 10d. (11). Aylswychesthorp, Gayton, and East Walton (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Henry de Lenn, Walter de Ailswychesthorp, Walter le Tailor, and William Fitz Hamo against Walter son of Philip de Essex, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (41). Aysenburgh and Wyppelwelle (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Beatrix de Doulys against Robert le Engleis and Robert son of John Hugh, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21. (6). Ayston (Sussex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agnes Fitz Hamo against Robert Tylle, touching land in.
- m. 18 (22). Ayton ("Aton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Vescy against William de Aton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (72). Azerley (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Wakingham against Adam (or Ada) de Wakingham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (27). Azerley and Kirkby Malzeard (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Beltoft and Egidia his wife against Adam (or Ada) de Wakingham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 33d. (10). Babington (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Bucton against John, parson of the church of Babington, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 31d. (15). Babraham ("Badburgham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agatha daughter of Henry de Bodekesham against Amice daughter of Isabel Ailmer and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (84). Babraham ("Badburgham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agatha daughter of Henry de Bodesham against Elizabeth daughter of John de Bodekesham and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (22). Bacton ("Baketon") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of William son of Simon de Baketon against Radulph de Furneus, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 26d. (76). Baddow [Essex]; association of John de Cobham with Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Coweye and Joan his wife against Nicholas le Gras and Thomas Prudfot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (4). Baddow, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Gropmel against Robert de Brus of Baddow and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (5). Baddow, Great (Essex); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Guncelina late wife of Peter Atte Cockeshete against Robert de Brus and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (19). Baddow, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Thomas Attemed and Alan her son against John Eliot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (36). Baddow, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Elyot and Roesia his wife against Agnes Attemede, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20 (15). Badelesmere, Guncelin de, Justiciar of Chester, and William de Pertoun, mandate to, to audit the account of Henry de Asheburn, a monk of the abbey of S. Werburgh, Chester, and of Philip de Chester, and Thomas de Chester, clerks, late collectors of the Fourteenth granted to the King in co. Chester. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 15d. (32) Baginton ("Bachekynton") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Endesor against Alexander le Clerk of Baginton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7. (24). Bagot, Robert; exemption to, for life, from serving, against his will, on assises, juries, or recognitions, or as sheriff, coroner, escheator, forester, verderer, agister, regarder, or other bailiff of the King. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 24d. (52). Bagot, William, and Master A. de Botindon; appointment of, to inquire as to certain evil-doers, unknown, who forcibly entered the wood of Master G. de Hasphal, Keeper of the Wardrobe of Alianor, the Queen Consort, of his prebend of the King's free chapel of Wolverhampton [Staff.], and cut down and carried off his trees growing in the said wood; and to hear and determine the said suit. Windsor, 21st February.
- Baldon, Little (Oxf.); *see* Clifton.
- m. 10d. (29). Balkbolme (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Dionisia daughter of Adam (or Ada) de Balchholm against William Bataill' and others, touching rent in.
- m. 22 (8). Balliol, Alexander de, and Isabella his wife, going by licence to the parts of Scotland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Nicholas de Renham and Roger son of William de London. Kennington, 5th May.
- m. 15d. (45). Bampton (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan son of Alan de Hogoyp against Radulph de Cundale, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (38). Bampton Cundal' (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the attainr arraigned by Radulph de Dundal' against Alan son of Alan de Hognipe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (24). Bampton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Peter de Mauley against Brian FitzAlan, touching the church of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22d. (41). Banbury (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agnodelsham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Humphrey de Bloxham against Robert Talebat and others, touching three mesuages in.
- m. 21 (8). Banbury (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the jury arraigned by John le Keu against William son of Walter Leny, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (98). Banbury (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agnodelsham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Robert Dreuk' against Richard de Staunford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 6d. (78). Banbury, commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Erle, John de Bakepus, William le Poure, and Walter de Withghull.
- m. 9d. (28). Baneweden [? Manewden] (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph de Abbedon against Laurence Hardel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (72). Banham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Fredesenta late wife of Richard Hopper against William son of William de Montchesney and others, touching a tenement in.
Banham (Norf.); *see* Buckenham, Castle.
- m. 9 (28). Bapechild ("Bakechild") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Juner' against John de Wydegate and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (61). Bardfield ("Berdefeud"), Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Walram against Roger del Auney and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (77). Bardfield, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter le Botiller against Drew de Balliol, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (6). Barford ("Bereford") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Gase and Margaret his wife against Richard de Saham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (23). Barford ("Bereford") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Gase and Margaret his wife against Richard de Saham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (15). Barham ("Bercham") and Henley (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by the Prior of Ely against Richard le Neuman, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (51). Barkethorp' (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Barkethorp' against the prior of S. Andrew's, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (40). Barkham ("Berkham") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agnodelsham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Child and Agnes his wife against John Atte Bredenhouse, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 29d. (12). Barking ("Berking") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Gilbert Scotte against Henry de Donewich, touching two mesuages in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14d. (22). Barking (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Walter Knop against Henry Malemayn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (8). Barking ("Berking") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Weyte against Nicholas le Weyte and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (60). Barkisland (York.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Elande against John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (73). Barlby ("Barthelby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of William de Leuerton against Adam (or Ada) de Bridesale and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 21 (85). Barlestone ("Burleston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Cotemay and Odo his brother against John le Ko and John Dany, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (15). Barling, the abbat and convent of; licence to William Brond, of Lincoln, to grant in mortmain to, 80 solidates of rent in Lincoln, and to the said abbat and convent to receive the same. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 17d. (45). Barmby ("Barneby") -near-Pocklington (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Richard de Barneby against William de Krepping' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (9). Barmer ("Beremere") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Philip son of Katherine de Berewyk' against Simon le Peyntur, touching land in.
- Barnardiston (Essex); *see* Kedington.
- Barnardiston (Suff.); *see* Bradley, Little.
- m. 3d. (56). Barnborough (York.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam de Wath and Margery his wife against William de Belewe, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13 (81). Barney ("Berneye") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam, parson of the church of Barney, against the prior of Binham and Alan Madur, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (54). Barnham ("Bernham"), near Brandon (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Barlee against Hamo Hauteyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (32). Barrington (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Barinton against Radulph de Aubeny and William son of Radulph de Engelby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (87). Barrington (Somers.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Barington against Radulph de Albiniac and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (13). Barrington (Somers.); appointment of same to take the assise between
- m. 2d. (14). same, touching a way stopped in; and the assise between same, touching a way narrowed in the same vill.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (8). Barrow and Quarendon ("Querndon") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Bagot and Alice his wife against Gilbert Pedman and Matilda Strongbowe, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (46). Barrow and Quarendon (Leic.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Bagot and Alice his wife against Gilbert Pedman and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 22d. (37). Barrow, South (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Punsound against John de Punsound and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (22). Barrow (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mathew son of Geoffrey de Barwe against Roger Atte Brigg, and Alice his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
Barrow (Suff.); *see* Saxham.
- m. 29 (9). Barry, William; grant and confirmation to, of the demise made to, by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's Sepeschal, of the ballivats of the King's seven hundreds in the Weald ("Wald") for ten years at a rent of 12*l.* a year. Westminster, 8rd December.
- m. 1d. (5). Barsham, North (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Reginald le Dauncer against Hamo son of Richard Hamund and others, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (30). Barthomele (Staff.) [? Barthomley (Chester)]; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise arraigned by Ela late wife of James de Aldedel' against Thomas de Praers, of Barthomel', and Simon FitzMary, touching a hedge levied in.
- m. 13 (75). Barton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda Fitz Elias against Alice daughter of William de Ecclis, touching possessions in.
- m. 13d. (84). Barton-near-Eccles (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Hulm against Robert de Greyleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (24). Barton ("Berton") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Kempe against Peter son of Gilbert de Well' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (39). Barton ("Berton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of John le Keu against the abbat of Dereham, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (42). Barton Bendish ("Berton Bynidiche") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund de Lenn against Walter, abbat of Dereham, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (52). Barton Bendish and Eastmore (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Simon le Taillur, Alice his wife, and Emma her sister against Richard le Wauton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (49). Barton Bendish (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Roger Kempe against Peter son of Gilbert de Well' and William le Chapeleyn touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (18). Barton Bendish (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Saltebek' against Thomas Luuel, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 8d. (53). Barton Haured (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Abovetun and Beatrix his wife against Humphrey son of Reginald le Templer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (12). Barton, Middle (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Chaumberleng against Richard le Provost and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (94). Barton, West (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Cecilia daughter of John le Keu against Joan late wife of William de Romeleye and William le Espece, touching land and a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 24d. (8). Barton (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by Roger de Lancaster against the Prior of Wastre and William FitzAdam, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (69). Barton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of Roger de Kent against Robert del Appelgarth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (25). Barton-near-Bulmer (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attain arraigned by Hugh son of Hugh de Barton against Cecilia late wife of Thomas de Barton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (69). Basildon ("Bastelden") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana late wife of Robert de la Croize against William de la Punte and Richard his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (9).. Bate, Robert, deceased, Eva late wife of; grant to, of the custody of the lands and heirs of, during the minority of the said heirs, at an annual payment of 18s. to Adam de Skirewhicht, the King's watchman, to whom the King has granted it. And the marriage of the said heirs for 10l. (a year) paid to the said Adam. Westminster, 14th May.
- m. 16 (11). Bath and Wells, the bishop of, the chancellor; memorandum of the withdrawal of, from the Court, and of his return to his bishopric of Bath and Wells.
- m. 10 (1). Bath and Wells, R[obert], bishop of; memorandum that a charter of, touching certain liberties and suits made 12th July is enrolled in the beginning of the month of August in the present roll.
- m. 8 (6). Bath and Wells, Robert, bishop of; surrender to, of certain liberties and suits recovered by judgment of the Court against Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and others before the justices late Itinerant in Co. Somers., which had been withdrawn from the hundreds of Wynterstok', Cheddar ("Cedde"), Yatton and Chew ("Chyu") viz: Sheriffs' tourns and aids, suits of dozeins, and antient suits of hundreds, tithings ("tethingorum"), and other courts, views of frankpledge, tumberells, amends of breaches of the assises of bread and beer, free warrens, wreck of the sea, gallows, animals called "weyf," divers examinations and cognitions; which hundreds pertain to the churches of Bath and Wells, and are in the hands of the said bishop as the right of those churches, and whence, before the withdrawals aforesaid, his predecessors had been in possession of the tourns, aids, and suits and other liberties aforesaid as of right pertaining to the hundreds aforesaid, all of which, with suits, and certain liberties pertaining to the City of Bath, which City the said bishop has to himself and his successors by gift of the King, are included in the surrender. Westminster, 12th July.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8 (7). Concurrent mandate to the Sheriff of Somerset in pursuance.
- m. 8 (8). Concurrent mandate to the Justices late Itinerant in Co. Somerset in pursuance.
- m. 8 (9). Memorandum that the said bishop has similar letters, word for word, with this addition "Cumeling"* which is inserted thus in those letters "animalibus que vocantur Weyf et Cumeling'."
- m. 5 (4). Bath, Walter, the Prior of; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Aune and John Russell for Ireland. Guildford, 21st October.
- m. 7 (42). Bath, John de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. *Voluntas*. Lindhurst, 29th September.
- m. 9 (38). Bath, commission of gaol delivery for, to Elias Cotele, John de S. Laud, Adam de Button, and Herbert Husee.
- m. 22 (7). Battle, congé d'élire to the Prior and Convent of, vice Reginald, the late abbat of, ceded. Westminster, 9th May.
- m. 19 (8). Battle, assent signified to the bishop of Chichester, to the election of Henry de Aylesford, the Prior of the abbey of, as abbat of Westminster, 20th May.
- m. 17 (23). Battle; restitution of the temporalities of, to Henry de Aylesford, the abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by S., bishop of Chichester, and his fealty taken; and mandate to the tenants of the abbey of, of intendment, &c. in pursuance. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 8d. (34). Battleaden (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh Pygon', against William Pigon', touching possessions in.
- m. 1d. (3). Baynton ("Beynton") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Ilbert against Robert le Brid, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (1). Beachampton (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amondesham to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Bray against William de Bechehampton, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 9d. (74). Bealings, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of Radulph de Surbere, of Little Bealings, against John de Hengham and Alexander Langsweyn, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13d. (78). Bearstead ("Borsted") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Walse against Robert de Heyhardre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (60). Bearstead ("Borsted") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Walse against Robert de Heghedres, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6. (14). Beaulieu, the abbat and convent of, protection and safe-conduct to a ship belonging to, frequently carrying to the parts of Gascony and elsewhere in the kingdom grain and other their goods, and bringing back thence wines and other their goods to their own parts for purposes of trade, and to the men and goods therein. Lindhurst, 26th September.
- m. 18 (37). Beausall ("Beusale") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Fevre against the Prioress of Wroxhall and others, touching a tenement in.

* Cumeling or Comelyn—advena, a stranger.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 24. (54). Beckingham (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Piza de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Walton against William de Ritherfeld, parson of the church of Beckingham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (7). Beddingfield (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Fleming against Peter de Bedingfeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (66). Beddington (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Leye and Sibyl his wife against Walter de Beckerf and John Wyndue, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (50). Bedfont, West (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Mahew, of Southcote, against the Prior of Albury ("de novo loco") and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (65). Bedford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Constance daughter of Simon de la Mede of Cranfield against John de Bayhus and Alan le Marechal, of Bedford, touching two messuages in.
- m. 22d. (68). Bedford; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Constance against Richard le Wheelwright, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (58). Bedford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Constance daughter of Simon de la Mede against Richard le Wheelwright, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (10). Bedford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Constance daughter of Simon del Mede against John le Baynes, touching a messuage in.
- m. 22d. (6). Bedford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, John de Keynes, and Edmund de Wedon.
- m. 18 (47). Bedford; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Creuequer, P. Loreng, Geoffrey Rolaud, and Edmund de Wedon.
- m. 9 (43). Bedford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, Peter Loreng, John de Neyrunt, and Edmund de Wedon.
- m. 3d. (35). Bedford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Creuequer, John de Neirunt, Peter Loreng, and John de Keynes.
- m. 27d. (45). Bedingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Margery de Unedal' against Nicholas de Stutevill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (23). Bedingham (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Estgate and Matilda his wife against Margery de Donnedal and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18. (8). Bedingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Radulph le Clerk against Nicholas de Stutevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (6). Bedingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Nicholas de Stutevill against the Prior of Walsingham, touching the church of.
- Bedingham (Norf.); see Wootton.
- m. 21d. (17). Bedminster and Bishopsworth (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John del Moulin against Walter Cole and Jul[iana] his wife, touching a messuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30d. (9). Bedworth (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by William de Torevill against William de Charneles, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 17d. (29). Bedworth and Eccleshale (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by William le Botiler against William de Charneles, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (1). Beeding (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Porter and Jul[iana] his wife against Walter le Fraunkeleyn, touching common of pasture in. Westminster, 4th July.
- m. 23d. (28). Beeston (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Dru against Richard de Budenbo and Nicholas his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (9). Beeston-near-Norwich and Crostwick (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Hering against Robert FitzRoger and others, touching a tenement in.
Beighton (Norf.); *see* Burlingham, South.
- m. 18 (80). Beilby ("Beleby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Lassels against Richard Suthiby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (83). Beilby ("Beleby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Lasseles against Richard Suthchiby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (25). Bek, A[ntony]; licence to, to fortify with a wall and crenellate his mansion ("mansu") of Somerton (Linc.), and to hold the same in fee-simple. Westminster, 23rd May.
- m. 2d. (17). Bekeneswell (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter son of John de Bekeneswell against William, abbat of Ramsey, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (26). Bekering (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William FitzLettice against Thomas de Wragby, of Bekeryng, touching land in.
- m. 7 (18). Belmont, Richard de, Martin le Taillur, and Jean his wife, and Agnes her sister, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard Ganet and Walter Osebern for Ireland. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 12d. (41). Belstead (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Blund against William le Fre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (14). Belstead and Polledhok' (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of William le Saillor against Simon le Mouner and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (45). Belton, Osgathorpe ("Hasgotesthorp'") and Thringstone ("Thurgeston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Legh against William Rydel and others, touching a tenement in.

Bengeo (Herts); *see* Chelshull.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (76). Bensington (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda Wicher against Hugh de Muggeputte and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (18). Benthall (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Burnel and Margery his wife against William de Dunstowe and Cecilia daughter of Philip de Bentehal', touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (10). Benthall (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Kantarena against John Burnel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (68). Bentham, Great (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roesia Crupet against John Crupet and others, touching a tenement in.
Bentham (York); *see* Sedbergh.
- m. 16d. (68). Bentley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter le Blunt and Agnes his wife, Joan and Christina daughters of John Ferun, and John son of John de Reilly against Robert Tybotot, touching a moiety of the manor of.
- m. 9 (11). Bentley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Bentelay against John son of Robert de Bentelay, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (4). Bentley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Adam (or Ada) de Newmarket against Adam son (or Ada daughter) of John de Newmarket and Adam (or Ada) Priokfeld, touching a tenement in.
Beremere (Norf.); *see* Barmer.
- m. 7 (32). Berewik', Adam de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Edmund Liculf, since it appears that he did so in self-defence. Windsor, 10th September.
- m. 8d. (78). Bergham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Neuman against the Prior of Ely and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (47). Bergholt (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzMichael against the Master of the Knights Templars in England and others, touching a tenement in.
Berkeldwe (Essex); *see* Steynton.
- m. 7d. (32). Berkelegh (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Atte Rede and Hawise his wife against Thomas son of Thomas Atte Rede, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (22). Berkeswell', Augustine de; pardon to, of the homicide of Radulph le Turnur. Deseninge, 10th February.
- m. 29d. (48). Berkhamstead, commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Adam Aynel, Hugh de Brok', and William Salueyn.
- m. 7d. (37). Berkly (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin [arraigned by ?] Thomas son of Thomas Atte Rude and others (*sic*), touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (19). Berlay, Robert de, going by licence to [the shrine] of S. James [of Compostella]; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 27th October.
Berle (Southt.); *see* Worldham, West.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22d. (75). Berley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Allan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Bussey and Hawise his wife against Robert de Berley and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (1). Bernay, Gilbert, the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Roger de Preaus and John Beneyt for England. Shulldham, 18th January.
- m. 24 (91). Berrow ("Berghe") -near-South Brent (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander de Horpit against John Sayhaerd and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (21). Berrow-near-Pendock (Worc.) appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned, by William son of William de Saumareis against Geoffrey de la Berne and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Simon de Jeovene and others, touching a tenement in Birt's Morton ("Morton le Bret").
- m. 27 (25). Betard, John; pardon to, at the instance of Luke de Thany, of his abjuration of the kingdom for certain trespasses committed by him, he having come into the kingdom with Almaric de Montfort. Shulldham, 15th January.
- m. 1d. (7). Bethersden ("Bedrichesdenne"), Hothfield ("Hatfeud"), and East Chart (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of William de la Snade against Adam (or Ada) Fitz Richard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (35). Betton (Salop); association of Walter de Hopton with Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Eskirmisur against the abbat of Shrewsbury, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (25). Beuerh', John de, of Erlestek', ratification of the pardon granted by Henry III. to, at the instance of Edmund the King's brother, of the manslaughter of William de la Forde. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 16d. (9). Beverley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Audelandeby against William del Cley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (78). Beverley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Waghen against Andrew de Waghen and Simon Redpage, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (81). Bewcastle ("Buchecastr'") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Allan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Buche Castre against John son of John de Denton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12 (54). Bewcastle ("Buchecastr'") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Scardeburgh', parson of the church of Bewcastle, against John de Swyneburn and John de Denton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (61). Bexwell ("Bekeswell") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter son of John de Bekiswell against the abbat of Ramsey and Richard de Broghton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (19). Bexwell ("Bekeswell") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elena late wife of John de Bekewell against John de Den and
- m. 20d. (20). Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Elena against Hugh de Wyrham, touching a tenement in the same vill.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (64). Beyatos; appointment of John de Beigate in place of Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Peter de Maulay before the said Alan and Geoffrey Aguillon against Brian FitzAlan, touching the church of.
- m. 13d. (4). Beyaham and Kilbrest (Heref.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John FitzAdam against Yerweth (*sic*), touching land in.
- m. 2d. (58). Bickerton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Andrew de Grammayre against Henry de Kyrk' and the abbat of Kirkstall, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (58). Biggleswade ("Bikeleswad") (Beds); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mabel Wlpec against John Parlur and John Phelip, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 12d. (81). Biggleswade ("Bikeleswad") (Beds); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Northflete canon of the church of S. Mary, Lincoln, against Nicholas de Hemington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (30). Bikerton, Richard de; pardon to for having caused the death of Richard Howel, since it appears that he did so in self-defence. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 8 (33). Bildewas, the abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of William, son of Alan de Longueville ("Longa Villa"). Hurst, 15th August.
- m. 25 (18). Billing, Great; presentation, directed to O[liver], bishop of Lincoln, of William de Chilteham to the church of, void and in the King's gift. Abingdon, 2nd March.
- m. 23d. (37). Billing, Little (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of William Barun against Philip son of John de Beketon, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (9). Bingham (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Roger son of William Bykun against Richard Bugge, touching a way stopped in; and
- m. 21d. (10). the assise arraigned by the said Roger against the aforesaid Roger (*sic*), touching a fosse levied in the same vill.
- m. 13d. (12). Bin Weston ("Bynne Weston") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Richard Purcel against Peter Corbet, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (82). Birchanger, Farnham, and Manewdon (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Altesey and Cecilia his wife against William Wale and Radulph son of Radulph de Farnham, touching possessions in.
- m. 4 (79). Birchanger ("Bricchehangr"), Farnham and Manewden (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Alseshey and Cecilia his wife against William Wale and others, touching possessions in.
- Birchanger (Essex); *see* Stortford.
- m. 24 (68). Bircher ("Burchouere") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Crumpe and Is. his wife against William son of William del Soler and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (49). Birchington-in-Thanes (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Edingbrok' against Thomas Atte Stighele and the Prior of the church of the Holy Trinity, Canterbury, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (89). Birdbrook ("Briddebok'") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Stanburn against William de la Mote and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (65). Birdham ("Bridham") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry son of John Garget against John son of John Atte Shamel, touching land in.
- Birdham (Suss.); *see* Wittering, West.
- m. 13. (27). Birdingbury (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the certification arraigned by Henry Kene against Ranulph son of Adam (or Ada) de Burdingbur' and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (58). Biry (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Ferrendon and Katherine his wife against John de la Funtaine and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (79). Bisbrooke ("Bitlesbrok'") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Luke de Uppingham against Henry son of John FitzLuke and Richard de Middleton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (48). Bishopsbourne ("Burne Episcopi") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Burne against Philip son of John de Burne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (40). Bishopsbourne ("Burne Episcopi") (Kent); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and Roger de Norwod to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Burne against Philip son of John de Burne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (41). Bishopsbourne ("Bisshopeburn") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert son of Radulph le Neuman against William de Bisshopeburn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (23). Bishopsgate, the Hospital of S. Mary without, in London; licence to the Prior and Canons of, to buy from William Godchep and Matilda his wife a mesuage in the suburb of London, to receive two marcates of rent in London, which Roger Beyuin, deceased, left to them in his will, and one marcate of rent in the same city of the gift of Geoffrey de Catenham and to hold the same in mortmain. Westminster, 5th December.
- Bishopsworth (Somers.); *see* Bedminster.
- m. 4d. (71). Bishopton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Thorp' against John de York, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (39). Bisley (Glouc.); appointment of Master Thomas de Sudington and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Bisel' against William Maunsel and others, touching a tenement in.
- Bissebur' (Staff.); *see* Bushbury.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 12 (59). Biteumb' (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Biteumb' against Walter Peytenyn and others, touching common of pasture in.
Bixley (Norf.); *see* Norwich.
- m. 7d. (58). Blackburn (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Blackburn, clerk, against the abbat of Stanlow and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (21). Blakemere (Herts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the attainr arraigned by John Blakemere and John Sampson against Odo de Pelicot, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (97). Blakemore (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Berwe against John de Ponsowet and Christina his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 26d. (80). Blakenham, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margery daughter of Nicholas Poukel against Thomas Poukel, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (38). Blakesley ("Blacollese") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Cole against Peter de Blacollese and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
Bland (York); *see* Sedbergh.
- m. 26d. (38). Blatherwick (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Warin de Cantebrigg' against Nicholas de Somersham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (86). Bletsoe ("Bletnesho") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Florus, parson of the church of Bletsoe, against John de Pateshull and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (51). Bletsoe ("Bletnesho") (Beds); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and William de Brompton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Florus, parson of the church of Bletsoe, against John de Pateshull and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (86). Blindcrake and Sunderland (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hubert de Moleton against Robert de Mulecastre and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (87). Blindcrake and Sunderland (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam le Engleys against Robert de Mulecastr' and others, touching a common of pasture in.
Bloxwich (Staff); *see* Walsall.
- m. 17 (24). Bloyou, Radulph; pardon to, of the manslaughter of John le Glouere. [Westminster], 23rd May.
- m. 20 (18). Blund, Aaron le, Elyas his son, and Benedict Leuesq', and Bond daughter of Elias, Jews of Hereford; licence to, to sell to Walter de Hopton, a debt of forty marks in which Roger de Calnhull' was bound to the said Aaron, Elyas, and Benedict and to the said Walter to buy it from them in the form of the provision of Henry III. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 20d. (1). Blundeston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger FitzPeter against John FitzWilliam, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12 (11). Blantisham ("Blumptesham") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Cotenham against Hugh, Bishop of Ely, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (78.) Blantisham ("Blontesham") (Hunts); association of John de Metingham with the said Roger and Robert to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Henry against the said Bishop, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14d. (56). Blyth and Leverton ("Leyrton") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Felicia FitzJory against Richard de London and others, touching four mesuages in.
- m. 25d. (41). Blythburgh and Thorrington ("Thuryton") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Bukenill against Geoffrey Rydel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (17). Boarhunt, West ("Westburghunte") (South.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by Peter de la Bere against the Prior of Southwick and Adam de Exton, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 7d. (50). Bochemeston (Somers.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of Richard FitzBernard against Robert le Bole and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (26). Bodenham, Churchyard ("Chercheyerd Bothenham") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard son of Adam (or Ada) de Legh against W. de Furches, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (16). Bodmin (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Julius against Nicholas Lewis and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (8). Boel, Henry de, a knight of Hugh de Plessis, volumus to, that he shall hold for life, with reversion to the Crown, the hundred solidates of yearly rent in the vill of Marston ("Merston") which is a member of the manor of Hedindon', granted to him by the said Hugh for life, with reversion to the said Hugh or his heirs, the said Hugh having afterwards enfeoffed the King of the said manor, and the King now having seisin thereof and of the rent aforesaid. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 11 (1). Boet, Elias, merchant of Bourdeaux, simple protection to. Westminster, 4th July.
- m. 1 (1). Bohun, Gilbert de, staying by licence in England; protection to, in Ireland, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 16th November.
- m. 1 (5). The same; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Thomas Merle and Lewelin le Bret. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 28 (26). Bois, John du; pardon to, at the instance of John de Vescy, of the homicide of William le Tauerner; and reversal of the outlawry published against him therefor. Peterborough, 24th December.
- m. 25 (4). Bois, Richard du, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Peter Dunnok'. Windsor, 22nd February.
- m. 16 (6). Bois, Richard du; appointment of, to receive seisin, in the King's place, of the manor of Hedendon, and volumus that he shall then make livery of it to Hugh de Portes for the custody thereof, in the manner enjoined on him by the King by word of mouth. Westminster, 28th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7 (9). Bois, Richard du; grant to, of the custody of the land and heir of John Gerueys, deceased, during the minority of the said heir, together with his marriage. Windsor, 5th September.
- m. 8. (24). Bolewell, presentation, directed to W[illiam], archbishop of York, of William de Craven ("Craueue") to the church of, void and in the King's gift. Ospring, 10th August.
Bolewich (Northt.); *see* Bulwick.
- m. 8 (4). Bolingbroke, William de; reversal to, of the outlawry published against him, by reason of the homicide committed by him in causing the death of Roger de Wroxhale, since it appears that he killed the said Roger by misadventure. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 8 (10). Bolington, Master William de, going on a pilgrimage out of the kingdom; simple protection to.
- m. 8 (11). The same; safe conduct to. Folunge, 3rd August.
- m. 4d. (86). Bollenhull (Staff.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Bollenhull against John de Bodenham, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (64). Bolton ("Boulton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Walter de Stowe against Robert de Hertergate, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (20). Bolton Percy in Ainsty ("Boulton Percy in Eynesty") (York); association of John de Beigate with Geoffrey Aguilon to take the assise arraigned by Roger, parson of the Church of Bolton, against Robert de Percy, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (8). Bolton, Percy (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Robert de Percy against Robert de Oylly, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7 (35). Bomuncinus de Lucca, and his partners, merchants of Lucca, rogamus to, as the King has no money at hand, to deliver, to Master William de Louth, Keeper of the Wardrobe, 500*l.* for the expenses of the Household, with a promise "bona fide" to repay the same within the quinzain of Michaelmas next. Windsor, 10th September.
- m. 24 (26). Booton ("Boton'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Henne, chaplain, against William de Thorp' and others, touching a tenement in.
Booton (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 15d. (37). Bordham (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de la Shamele against Henry son of John Gargat and Henry de Rumbrugg', touching a tenement in.
Boreham (Essex); *see* Fairstead.
- m. 19d. (8). Borley ("Borlegh") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabella de Fortibus, Countess of Albemarle, against Robert le Farmer, touching a tenement in.
Borsted (Kent); *see* Bearstead.
- m. 14d. (70). Bosfrankan (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Flora de Penros against Nicholaa daughter of Richard de Penros and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (2). Bosfranham (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Flora late wife of Jocelin de Penros against Nicholaa Fitz-Richard and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 29d. (8). Bessington ("Botsineston") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of Richard FitzBernard against Adam (or Ada) de Langerugg', touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (21). Boston; grant to the men of, at the instance of John de Britannia, of pavage for four years. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 25 (8). Botiller, John le; grant to, in fee simple, of the manor of Wymering (Southt.) of the value of 40 librates of land, and of the manor of Blanford (Dors.), which is extended at 17l. 9s. 11½d., by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's Seneschal, the said John having surrendered and quit-claimed to the King the manor of Ringwood' for 60 librates of land, the deficiency of the amount granted by the present charter to be made up to the said John elsewhere out of the King's lands. Westminster, 2nd December. Witnessed by R[obert], Bishop of Bath and Wells, and twelve others.
- m. 14 (17). Botillier, John le, grant to, in part satisfaction of sixty librates of land (for which he has surrendered to the King the manor of Ringwood), of the manor of Wymeringe (Southt.) to the value of 40 librates, and the manor of Blanford with the advowson of the church thereof (Dors.), which is extended at 18l. 6s. 9d., to hold to the said John and his heirs of the Crown at a rent of 1d., and for the 6 librates 13 solidates and 3 denariates which remain to be assigned to him, he is to receive yearly 6l. 13s. 3d., until provision shall have been made by the Crown of them. Westminster, 2nd July.
- m. 30 (7). Botindon, Master Adam de; confirmation of the demise made to, by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's Seneschal, of the custody of the lands and heirs of William de Benetleye, deceased, during the minority of the said heirs together with their marriage. Westminster, 24th November.
- m. 12d. (48). Bottisham ("Bodekesham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin [arraigned by] Cecilia late wife of Henry Josep and others (*sic*), touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (24). Bourton ("Burton") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Bilkus and Agnes his wife against John de Chirnton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (21). Bourton-near-Buckingham (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Grustet against Richard Grustet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (21). Bourton ("Burton") -near-Buckingham (Bucks); association of Geoffrey de Picheford with Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Grustet against Richard Grustet and others, touching a tenement in.
- Bourton (Bucks); *see* Moreton.
- m. 17d. (18). Boveney (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Atte Wike against Henry Louel, touching land in.
- m. 15d. (29). Boxworth ("Bokesworth") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Bokesworth against Nicholas de Huntingfeld, parson of the church of Boxworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (61). Boyland, Richard de, and Master Thomas de S. Vigor, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear and determine the trespass of certain evil-doers unknown in forcibly entering the free chase of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, of Dartmoor, and hunting therein without licence. Westminster, 6th July.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7d. (83). Boylund, Richard, and Hervey de Stanhowe; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Thomas son of William Gerberge in the King's Bench against Alice late wife of William Gerberge, touching the death of the said William his father; with mandate to the Sheriff of Norfolk. Windsor, 10th September.
- m. 21 (67). Boythorp (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Killinghom against Robert de Killinghom and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (86). Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Hugh de Halsam against Roger le Taskere and others, touching three mesuages in.
- m. 12 (75). Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isolda late wife of Geoffrey le Mercer, of Brackley, against John le Mercer, of Brackley, touching a tenement in.
- Brackley (Northt.); *see* Turweston (Bucks).
- m. 14d. (37). Bradecroft (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Prioress of the church of S. Michael without Stamford against Richard le Ferun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (83). Bradfield (Berks); appointment of Robert Fuleonis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Radulph de Froggemore and Nicholas de Froggemore against Radulph de la Chapele and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (66). Bradfield (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Fitz. Stephen against Blithe de Bradefeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (61). Bradfield, Over ("Ouere Bradefeld") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Prior of Brecon ("Brecknen") against Roger de Cniteleye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (52). Bradfield, Monk's (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter Goman against Robert son of Thomas le Bradefeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (89). Bradford ("Bradefort") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Allan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Croxton against Robert de Beyspole and Ada his wife, and Robert Cauz, touching three mesuages in.
- m. 11d. (58). Brading ("Breding") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Blackere against Joan de Tracy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (40). Bradley, Sturston, Campeden, Orneleg' and Compton ("Kumeton") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Kumeton against Mathew de Kumeton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (51). Bradley, Great, and Little Bradley (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Geoffrey de Picheford to take the certification arraigned by Oliver le Bigod against William le Bygod, touching the manors of.
- m. 18 (19). Bradley, Great, and Little Bradley (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Geoffrey de Picheford to take the attainr arraigned by Oliver le Bygod against William le Bygod, touching the manors of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (50). Bradley, Great (Suff.); association of Henry de Stanhowe with John de Lovetot to take the jury arraigned by Oliver de Bigod against William (*sic*), touching the manor of.
- m. 9 (77). Bradley, Great, and Little Bradley (Suff.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and John de Cobham to take the attainr arraigned by Thomas le Bigod against William le Bigod, touching the manors of.
- m. 20d. (68.) Bradley, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Willeby and Katherine his wife against John Mauueisin, touching land in.
- m. 18 (66). Bradley, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William Ferebrax against John Mauueisin and Ive Wastel,
- m. 18 (67). touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Peter de Walpole, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 17d. (71). Bradley, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia, late wife of William Mauueysin against John Mauueysin and Benedict de Blacham, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Cecilia against the said John and Peter de Walepol, touching a tenement in Little Thurlow ("Threllawe"), Great Wratting ("Wrotthing"), and Barnardiston; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Cecilia against the said John and Nicholas Scis, touching a tenement in Little Thurlow.
- m. 2d. (7). Bradley, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Ferbrax against Peter de Walepol and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against John Mauueisin and Ive Wastel, touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Hugh le Bygod, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 2d. (8).
- m. 2d. (9).
- m. 13d. (33). Bradnop ("Bradenhop") (Staff); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Fevre against Henry le Ju and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9. (50). Bradnop (Staff); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Dieulacres against Robert de Stanlowe and Henry de Assenhurst, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 9 (51). Bradnop (Staff); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Holm against William, abbat of Hilton, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Braindiston (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 28d. (23). Brakenden (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Sparwe against Walter de Lenn and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 26d. (32). Bramford ("Braunford") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Ive de Keneton against Richard son of Peter de Braunford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (69). Bramley ("Bramlegh") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Brok' and Edith his wife against Arnald de Tangel' and others, touching a tenement in.

Bramley (Surr.); *see* Ertington.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 18d. (40). Brampton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Kirkstall against Alan, prior of Wirkeop and Walkelin de Wirkeop', touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 12d. (67). Brandelfesholm (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Allan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Mathew de Brandelfesholm against Adam (or Ada) FitzRichard and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (81). Brandon (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Cotton against Warin de Hereford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (18). Brandon-near-Burnham (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the jury arraigned by John Botyld against William de Thurston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (44). Brandon (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Hakebache against Hugh, Bishop of Ely, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (52). Branston ("Brandeston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Herlinton and Mabel his wife against John Fitz Gilbert, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (9). Braughtot ("Brawynge") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery late wife of Robert de Mustegros against Richard de Gatesbur' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (25). Braughting ("Braghwinge") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Melkeleye against the Prior of the Church of the Holy Trinity, London, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (25). Braughting ("Bracking") and Westmill (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Prior of the Church of the Holy Trinity, London, against Thomas de Leukenor' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (54). Braughting (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Geoffrey de Langeford against Robert de Grauele, touching a tenement in.
- Braughting (Herts); *see* Westmill.
- m. 5d. (86). Braundon (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William The Dene against Richard de la Doune and Richard de Herne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (10). Braunteston, Henry de, archdeacon of Dorset, going on the King's business to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 5th September.
- m. 25 (16). Bray, Master Henry de; simple protection to. Abingdon, 2nd March.
- m. 24 (1). Bray, Master Henry de, and John Wogan; appointment of, to inquire touching all the trespasses committed against the King, the bailiff of Bergeveny and his men, after the feast of S. Martin last past, and to make speedy and sufficient amends therefor according to the law and custom of those parts: and mandate to the said bailiff, the Sheriff of Hereford, the bailiff of Geoffrey de Genevill', of Theobald de Verdun, of Ewyas, and of Edmund the King's brother, of Monmouth and the three castles, to summon a jury to make the inquisition. Abingdon, 8rd March.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (49). Braybrooke (Northt.); association of Radolph de Hengham with Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda de Rayleye against the abbat of Pipewell, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22d. (30). Brayfield ("Branfeld") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Adam le Masun against William Grimbaud and others, touching a tenement in.
Brede (Suss.); *see* Ewhurst.
- m. 27d. (31). Brent ("Brende") Pelham (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Hudebouill' against John le Chamberleyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (17). Brentford ("Braynford'"); grant of pontage to the Sheriff of Middlesex, Michael de Northampton, and the men of Middlesex, in aid of their bridge at, for three years. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 26d. (68). Bressingham ("Brisingham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mabel late wife of Robert le Breton against John de Verdun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (5). Bressingham (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Christiana daughter of Richard le Mareschal against John de Verdun, touching a tenement in.
Bretherton (Lanc.); *see* Wigan.
- m 25 (30). Bretun, Master Walter le; volumus that if Walter, archbishop of York, grant to, the pension which, by reason of the new creation of the archbishop, he was bound to grant to one of the King's clerks nominated by the King to receive it, until the clerk should be provided by the archbishop with a competent ecclesiastical benefice, and which the archbishop did grant to Robert de Lauann', who has now renounced it; the said archbishop shall in no way be burdened on account of the said Robert. Down Ampney, 21st March.
- m. 21 (46). Brewerne (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Flaxley against Radulph de Wilenton and John le Estraunge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (83). Brewood and Somerford (Staff); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de la More against Roger, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (4). Brickhill, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la More against Geoffrey le Serjaunt and John his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (3). Briddeport, Thomas de; going, by licence, and for the sake of study, to parts beyond seas; protection to with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 3rd December.
- m. 29 (5). The same; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of Henry de Hisbare and Richard de Chiselden. Westminster, 3rd December.
Bridecote; *see* Burcott.
- m. 8 (32). Brideston; presentation of Hugh le Brun to the church of, void and in the King's presentation, by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hands and mandate of admission and institution in pursuance to the Keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric. Ledes, 8th August.
- m. 9 (37). Bridge, East ("Est bregg'") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by German le Fughelero against John son of Nicholas Jordan and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (42). Bridge Sollars on Wye (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort danccestor arraigned by Richard de Kynardeleye against Roger de Clifford, touching a mill in.
- m. 17d. (19). Bridgewater, commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, Elias Cotele, Peter du Bois, and Robert de Wodeton.
- m. 16d. (27). Bridgford (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Silvester de Neweton against William le Graunt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (38). Bridgnorth ("Bruges") (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort danccestor arraigned by William son of William le Orped against John le Pestur, touching land in.
- m. 10d. (19). Bridgnorth ("Brugg") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort danccestor arraigned by Richard de la Ston' against Stephen le Turnur and Avice his daughter, touching a mesuage in the suburb of.
- m. 9d. (6). Bridgnorth (Salop); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Castello against Sibil de la Pere, touching a hedge in the suburb of.
- m. 2d. (41). Bridgnorth ("Bruges") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John del Chastel against Henry del Chastel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (42). Bridgnorth, commission of gaol delivery for the Castle of, to Robert Corbet, William Wither, Alan de Glaseleye, and Robert de Knightele.
- m. 24d. (70). Bridgnorth, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glaseleye, and Robert de Knightel'.
- m. 23d. (75). Bridgnorth, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glasele, and Robert de Knygtele.
- m. 13 (67). Bridgnorth, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Corbet, William Bagot, Alan de Glaseleg', and Robert de Knightel'.
- m. 4 (87). Bridgnorth, commission of gaol delivery for the Castle of, to R. Corbet, William Bagot, R[obert] de Knyghtele, and A[lan] de Glaseleg'.
- m. 4 (88). Bridgnorth, similar commission for the vill of, to same.
- m. 12 (71). Bridport (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort danccestor arraigned by Hugh son of Robert de Holewale against Richard Tripsant and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 29d. (47). Brigesete (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas, vicar of the church of Coxwell ("Cokeswell"), against Reginald de Bolles and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (25). Briggesete (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sarah daughter of William le Marescal against William Fits Sampson and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (38). Brightwell, East (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas del Park' against Gaudin de Clare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (14). Briland, John de, merchant of London; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Hermann le Joeuene, of Almain. Ludger-shal, 5th April.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 16d. (19). Brimesford (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph FitzHugh against Nicholas de Lettewelle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 80d. (18). Brinsop ("Brunshop") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margery daughter of Joan Torel against Robert Underwod and Gilbert le Tineker, touching land in.
- m. 17 (14). Briseworth, Hubert de, going with Robert Fitz-John to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 5th September.
- m. 17d. (65) Bristeton; association of Walter de Agmodesbam with Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Ticheburn against John de Nottele and Isabel his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 30 (2). Bristol, restitution of temporalities to Hugh de Dadinton, the abbat-elect of S. Augustine's in, his election having been confirmed by G[odfrey], bishop of Worcester, and his fealty taken; and mandate of livery in pursuance to R[adulph] de Sandwich, the King's Seneschal. Westminster, 22nd November.
- m. 30 (3). Concurrent mandate in pursuance of intendence and response to the tenants of the abbey.
- m. 6 (5). Bristol, the abbat of S. Augustine's at, letters of attorney to, in favour of John le Schot and Roger Louel for Ireland. Winchester, 8th October.
- m. 6 (6). The same, exactly similar letters to, same date.
- m. 7d. (72). Bristol (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel [disseisin] arraigned by Elena daughter of Alexander Denysmey against William Torcle and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 7d. (74). Bristol (Glouc.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Alexander le Denysmey against William Turcle and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 24 (46). Bristol, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Ryuer, Adam le Butiller, and Geoffrey de Wroxhale.
- m. 12d. (62). Bristol, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Ryuer, Adam le Botillier, and Geoffrey de Wroxhale.
- m. 5 (29). Britannia, John de, going by licence to the Court of Rome; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 1st November.
- m. 3 (3). Britannia, John de, Earl of Richmond, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 3 (13). Britannia, John de, Earl of Richmond, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Drew de Fera for England. Westminster, 1st November.
- m. 19 (29). Britelwell' (? Prittlewell), mandate to the tenants of the Priory of, of intendence and response in favour of Nicholas de Cokefeld, lately Prior of Cliff, promoted by P. the sub-prior of Lewes and W. Prior of the monks of Thetford (vice-gerents of John the Prior of Lewes, who is in parts beyond seas) to be prior of, as appears by the letters patent of the aforesaid Prior, and of the sub-prior of Lewes and Prior of Thetford which were sent to the King, who has accepted the promotion, taken the fealty of the Prior-elect, and restored the temporalities to him. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 19 (30). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9 (81). Britesham (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Britesham against Thomas de Ulminton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (43). Britewell (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret late wife of John le Botiller against Henry West and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (30). Britwell, East ("Estbrithwell") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Bene, of Wallingford, against Thomas del Park, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (69). Brixton ("Brigheston") (Southt.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Walter de Agmodesham to take the certification arraigned by John de Tycheburn against John de Noteley and Isabel his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (68). Brixworth ("Briclesworth") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Simon de Briclesworth against John de Verdun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (6). Broadway ("Bradeweys") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Clere and Agatha his wife against Walter son of William Strech and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (63). Brockford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Cheuinton and Alice his wife against Bartholomew le Swayn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (21). Brockhampton ("Brichampton") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Brichampton against Hugh de Brichampton and John Sage, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (53). Brockhampton ("Brichampton") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Robert de Stauerton and Agnes his wife against Robert de Peryton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (21). Brockley ("Brockeleng'"), Somerton, and Rede (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Heleshale against Robert le Ro and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (27). Brockley (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Keleshal' against Robert the Ro and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (62). Brokgrene (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of John Punfreit against Gilbert de Newenham, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 19d. (53). Bromeshop' (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Bromeshop' against Roger Lucas, touching a fosse levied in. [? Brinsop *cp.*]
- m. 29d. (64). Brompton, William de, and Gregory de Rokesle, appointment of, as justices, to take a certification as to certain articles touching a suit before the Sheriffs of London wherein John son of Hervey de London complained that he was disseised of a tenement in the City of London by Godfrey Rosemund, the said Sheriffs having omitted the said articles. Westminster, 5th December.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (9). Brompton, William de, and Nicholas de Stapleton, appointment of, to, hear and determine the alleged trespass of Master Thomas de Birlan and others in entering the free warren of R., Bishop of Durham of Howden ("Houeden") [York], and hunting therein without licence. Westminster, 9th May.
- m. 13 (73). Brompton Patrick, Melsouby, Great Langton, and Muscoates (York); appointment of William de Brumpton and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas de Stapleton against Elias de Hauuill and Amice his wife, touching possessions in.
Brompton, Patrick (York); *see* Melsouby.
- m. 21. (21). Bromwich, Wood (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Anselm son of Robert de Wodebrunwiche against William le Chapeleyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (72). Brook ("Brock") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the certification between John de Godinton and Nicholas de Gesiche, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22d. (16). Broom ("Bruham") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Ros of Broom against Thomas Nikeman, touching land in.
- m. 29d. (68). Broome (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of William le Taille against Henry, parson of the church of Broome, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 23d. (57). Brough-under-Stainmore ("Burgo subtus Stanemor") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Thomas de Hellebek' against Roger de Leyburn and Idonea his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (77). Broughton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Robert le Waleys against the Prior of Cartmel ("Kertemel"), touching land and a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 24. (55). Broxted ("Brockesheued") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of William le Carpenter against Elias de Brockinge, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8 (5). Bruere, La, the abbey of; simple protection to, and to the men, and lands of. Estwode. 1st August.
- m. 2d. (78). Bruges (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Cyfrewaast against Roger de Clifford, senior, and others, touching a tenement in.
Brumhamthorp' (Norf.); *see* Burnham Thorpe.
- m. 10 (29). Brun, Geoffrey, going by licence to parts beyond seas, letters of attorney to, in favour of Nigel de Braundon for England. Copeford, 27th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 15 (17). Brun, Medler le, going by licence to Ireland with John Mautravers; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Langele, 12th June.
- m. 10 (26). Brun, William le, and Isolda his wife; grant to, of the amends of breaches of the assise of bread and ale, pertaining to the manor of Forthingebriigg', which manor was granted by the King to, in fee simple, and which amends were recovered before the Justices Itinerant at Wilton by the King, against Bogo de Clare, parson of the church of Forthingebriigg', who took them from the tenants of his church in the said manor. Copeford, 27th July, 9 Edward I.
Bruntingthorpe (Leic.); *see* Aylestone.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (77). Brunton ("Barneton"), West (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mariota Wyppok' against Robert le Lauerd and William de Barneton, touching land in.
- m. 7 (84). Brus, Robert de, Earl of Carrik; rogamus to Bonruncinus de Lucca, and his partners, merchants of Lucca, to deliver to, on loan, because he wants money at present, 40*l*. Windsor, 10th September.
- m. 6 (3). Brus, Robert de, and Christiana his wife, staying by licence in Scotland; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of Master Adam de Crekedayk and John de Garton. Lindhurst, 3rd October.
- Buchecastr' (Cumbr.); *see* Bewcastle.
- m. 18d. (56). Buckden ("Buggeden") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh Springald against Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (61). Buckenham, Castle, and Banham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Simon le Dubler against William, Bishop of Norwich, and others, touching a tenement in.
- Buckenham Ferry (Norf.); *see* Burlingham, South.
- m. 26d. (4). Buckenham ("Bukingham"), New (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Westhale and Beatrix his wife against Alaur son of John le Serjaunt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (73). Buckland, South ("Suthbocland") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Fos against Nicholas de Filelegh and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (38). Bucklesham ("Boelesham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Crowe against William Talebot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (88). Bugbrook ("Bukebrok'") (Essex); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Benet against Godfrey Beaumund and others, touching a tenement in.
- Buildwas; *see* Bildewas.
- m. 20d. (13). Buketon (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attain arraigned by Alexander son of Richard de Buketon against Emma and Agnes daughters of William son of Richard de Buketon, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 30d. (45). Buketon (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Brian de Braunton against the abbat of Wigmore, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (13). Bulwick ("Bolewich") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Philip de Lakeston against Geoffrey de Someresham and Alice his wife, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (58). Bulwick ("Bolewik") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William del Exchequer against Roger la Zusche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (12). Bunwell ("Bonewell") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of Robert Danyel against Roger de Norwich, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 10d. (32). Bunwell and Forncett (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Hervey de Stanhowe to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of Robert Danyel against Roger de Norwich and Roger le Bygod, Earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, touching land and pasture in.
Burchouere (Heref.); *see* Bircher.
- m. 7d. (84). Burcote, Wood ("Wodeborcote") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wedon and Alice his wife and Dionisia her sister against Baldwin de Tyngewik' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (91). Burcote, Wood ("Wodeburcote") (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alice late wife of Thomas de Eydon against Baldwin de Tyngewik' and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (68). Burcote (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Botyler, of Micheldever, against Richard de Burcote, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (85). Burcott ("Bridecote") (Oxf.); association of Geoffrey Russel with Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Fraunkeleyn, of Bridecote, against Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (64). Burcott ("Bridecote") (Oxf.); association of Walter de Agmodesham with Geoffrey de Picheford to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Fraunkelein against Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (55). Burcott ("Bridecote") (Oxf.); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Geoffrey Russell to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Fraunkeleyn, of Burcott, against O[liver], Bishop of Lincoln, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (70). Burcott (Oxf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
Burcott (Oxf.); *see* Clifton.
- m. 25 (1). Bures, Richard de, collation of, to the portion of the tenth which Robert de Beverley, chaplain in the manor of Netchangre, was wont to receive, void by his resignation and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester. Windsor, 22nd February.
- m. 25 (2). Concurrent mandate to the Keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, during the voidance of the see, of induction into corporal possession in pursuance.
- m. 22d. (93). Bures S. Mary (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Beauchamp against Robert de Rede, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (48). Bures (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Kildcudbriht against Silvester de Bures and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (5). Bures, Great (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Creppinge against William Petit and Hugh his brother, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (45). Bures, Great (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Crepping' against William le Petit and Hugh his brother, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*,

- m. 6d. (20). Burford ("Berford") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Hopton to take the jury arraigned by Henry de Herdington against Hamo le Botiller and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (46). Burgate-on-Holebrok' (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Bacon against Thomas Baldewyne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (52). Burgate, Nether, -on-Holbrook (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan Bacon against Thomas Baldewyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (43). Burgh, South ("Suth berich") and Letton (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Saer de Friuill and Katherine his wife against Edmund de Swathing and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (48). Burgh, South ("Suth berwe") and Letton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Saer de Friuill and Katherine his wife against Edmund de Swathing and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (14). Burghs assehe (Derb.); appointment of John de Metingham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Le Dale against the Master of the House of Burton Lazars and others, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 13d. (68). Burghclere (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Whelton against Walter le Shereue and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (23). Burghfield (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzJohn against Roger de Berghfeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (79). Burghill (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Heliun and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereford against Elizabeth late wife of Henry de Penebrigg', touching a mesuage and land in.
- Burleston (Leic.); *see* Barlestone.
- m. 3d. (27). Burley ("Burgle") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William de Burle against Gerard Delisle and Richard Atte Crosse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (101). Burlingham, South ("Suthbulig'"), Beighton, Buckenham Ferry ("Bogeham ferie"), Hassingham, and Upton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda de Holm', "inclusa" against William de Felmingham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (66). Burwarton (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Calleweton and Mascris his wife against Roger de Mortimer and Adam (or Ada) de Montgomery, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (41). Burn' Archiepiscopi (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Burn, Nicholas, Thomas, John, and Gilbert his brothers against William de Burn and Solomon his brother, touching a tenement in. [? Bishopsbourne.]
- m. 16d. (60). Burnby ("Brunnerby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Nicholas de Meleburn against William son of

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (61). Philip Bryen and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Nicholas against Robert FitzAndrew, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (65). Burnby ("Bruneby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attain arraigned by Master Nicholas de Mechelburn against William son of Philip Bryen, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (48). Burnham (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Andreu of Dorney, senior, against Jul[iana] Gouin and Walter her son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (45). Burnham (Bucks.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Dusteberewe against John de Dusteberewe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (26). Burnham Sutton (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Robert Lefflet, of Burnham Westgate, against Isabel daughter of William Tendemay, of Burnham Westgate, touching land in.
Burnham Sutton (Norf.); *see* Ringstead, Great.
- m. 27d. (44). Burnham Thorpe ("Brumhamthorp") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Marche, of Stanhoe, against Matilda Fitz Helewise, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24 (47). Burnham Thorpe ("Brunhamphorp") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Marche against Richard Crabbe and Christina his wife, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (70). Burnham Thorpe (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of John Hereward against William Hereward and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (4). Burnham Ulph (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Geoffrey de Burnham against William Deusdemay, touching a mesuage and land in.
Burnham Ulph (Norf.); *see* Ringstead, Great.
Burnham (Somers.); *see* Huntspill.
- m. 21d. (40). Burstead, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Noble against David le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (24). Burstead, West (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Blund against John de Briche, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 30d. (51). Burston ("Birston") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon son of Robert de Litleker against Clement son of Muriel de Salle, touching possessions in.
- m. 20d. (65). Burstow ("Bornstowe") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Master Jordan de Croynden, parson of the church of Burstow, against John de Bornstowe, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 27 (29). Burton-on-Trent, congé d'élire to the monks of, vice John, the late abbat of, resigned. Shulldham, 18th January.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 26 (12). Burton-on-Trent; assent to the election of Thomas, the prior of the abbey, to be abbat of, and significamus thereof to R[oger], bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. Coleford, 8th February.
- m. 26 (38). Burton-on-Trent, restitution of temporalities to Thomas de Pakinton, a monk of the house, as abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed by R. bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and his fealty taken, and mandate of livery in pursuance to Thomas de Normanvill', the King's seneschal. Windsor, 20th February.
- m. 26 (39). Concurrent and similar mandate to Thomas de Holebrok', the King's Seneschal.
- m. 26 (40). Concurrent mandate in pursuance of intendence and response to the tenants of the abbey.
- m. 2 (6). Burton, Master Thomas de, Archdeacon of Wells; ratification of the demise to farm made to, by Radulph de Sandwich the King's seneschal, of the manor of Stoke-Courcy, to hold during pleasure at a yearly rent of 110 marks; and grant to, of indemnity, in case of the resumption of the said manor by the King, and of freedom from molestation by reason of the dilapidation of the houses of the said manor at the date of the commission made to him thereof. Westminster, 10th November.
- Burton (Bucks); *see* Bourton.
- m. 23d. (47). Burton ("Bergton") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Radulph de la Hyde and Dionisia her sister against Edmund Atemille, of Burton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (19). Bury (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Bury against Richard de Radeclive and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (1). Busby ("Buskeby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Hay against William de Moubrey and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 24th October.
- m. 19d. (104). Bushbury ("Bissebur'") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Estnyngton against Nicholas de Oxlegh and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d. (61). Butterleigh (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Ry against Thomas de Horton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (36). Butterwick ("Botrewyk'") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Birun against Radulph de Cleg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Button (Glouc.); *see* Westhamm.
- m. 21d. (31). Buxhall ("Bukesal") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Mutford against John de Gedding and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (72). Buxton, Hevingham, Marsham, and Aylsham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hervey de Brampton against Richard Mariot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (15). Bydon (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Diggard and Richard Cornard against John de Saham and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27. (5). Bygot, John le, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Roger de Lacok' and Alan Foet for Ireland. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 29. (8). Bygot, Philip, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Jordan de Albetot for Ireland. Westminster, 3rd December.
- m. 15. (2). Byuelard, John de; grant to, in compensation for the custody of the lands and heirs of Henry de Penebrugg', which he has surrendered into the King's hands, of the custody of the manor of Keyston ("Keteston") (Hunts), late of Margaret, Countess of Ferrers, deceased, during the minority of her heirs. Westminster, 6th June.
- Cadecotes (York); *see* Sedbergh.
- m. 23 (21). Caermarthen ("Keremerdyn"); congé d'élire to the canons of, vice William, the late prior of, elected abbat of Hartland. Thame, 1st May, 9 Edward I.
- m. 19 (21). Caermarthen, assent to the election of John Edrich, a canon of, as prior of. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 16 (1). Caermarthen ("Kermerdyn"); restitution of temporalities to John Edrich, canon of, as prior elect of, his election having been confirmed by Th. bishop of S. David's, and his fealty taken; and mandate of livery in pursuance to Bogo de Knuill', Justiciar of West-Wales. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 16 (2). Concurrent, mandate to the tenants of the Priory of intendence and residence in favour of the said prior.
- m. 24d. (8). Caldbeck (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Simon des Vaux against Alice de Lucy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (6). Caldbeck (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by William son of Robert des Vaux, Adam de Thoresby, Robert des Vaux, Master Adam de Leuynton, Henry Reysera, Dionisia late wife of Simon des Vaux, William Scot, Adam Bate, Alan le Brun, and Geoffrey le Chapelein against Robert son of Simon des Vaux, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (73). Calberge (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Fevre and Sibil his wife against Walter and Mathew de Calberge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (45). Caldecote (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Robert de Canceus against Robert de Canceys, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (38). Caldecote (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Roger Crudewelle and Jul[iana] her sister against Simon de la Dene, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (10). Caldecote (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Cley and Agnes his wife against William le Lung and William his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (39). Cambridge, appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen son of Simon de Swafham against Robert Madefrey and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (89). Cambridge; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Hugh le Caretter against Walter le Bedel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (77). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 21d. (73). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 12. (23). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 12d. (60). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to Baldwin de S. George, William Muschet, William de la Haye, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 5d. (57). Cambridge; commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 22d. (98). Camel, East (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Cantilupe against Adam le Gest, touching possessions in.
- m. 4 (30). Camel, East ("Estkamel") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter son of Roger le Botiller against Richard de Lueny and Agnes late wife of John Michel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (73). Camelton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise arraigned by Walter de Buketon against Robert de Aclum, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 6 (15). Camera, Thomas de, nephew ("nepoti") of Hugh, bishop of Ely; exemption to, from assuming knighthood, against his will, for four years. Lyndhurst, 26th September.
- Campeden (Derb.); *see* Bradley.
- m. 20d. (47). Campden (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin [arraigned by] John Stut, of Campden and others, touching a tenement in (*sic*).
- m. 12d. (63). Campden (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Radulph Dawe, of Campden, against Walter Gosebay and others, touching rent in.
- m. 18 (43). Campden, Broad ("Bradecampden") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert Goderich, against Magnes le Mouner, touching a mill in.
- m. 17d. (74). Campsall (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Adam de Newmarket and Elizabeth his wife against Adam (or Ada) son (or daughter) of John de Newmarket and Deoteitus Greuillon, merchant of Florence, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (24). Campsall ("Cameshal'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Adam de Newmarket against Adam son (or Ada daughter) of John de Newmarket and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (77). Canfield, Child (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Aldidel' against William de Barentin and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 9d. (28). Canfield, Child ("Childekanefeld") [Essex]; association of Radulph de Hengham with John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Audeleye against William de Barentyn and Joan his wife and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (34). Cangevot (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip Burdun against Roger de Hopton, touching a tenement in. Cangham (Norf.); *see* Congham.
 - m. 22 (16). Canterbury, John, archbishop of; quittance to, of £500 delivered into the wardrobe to Master William de Louth and John de Gounneys, keeper thereof, being in part payment of £1,000 lent to the archbishop by the King. Westminster, 11th May.
 - m. 19 (11). Canterbury, J[ohn], archbishop of; inspeximus and confirmation of letters patent of Alianor, the Queen-Consort, dated at Westminster 16 th May, 9 Edward I., granting, remitting, and confirming to, and his successors for ever, two fees, one fourth ("quartro-num") and an eighth part of one knight's fee, which Robert de Creuequer and his predecessors held of the archbishops of Canterbury, and which he sold to the Queen-Consort, and which John de la Haye, Henry Huse, Roger de Tilemaneston, Adam de Cheuenyng, and William de Creuequer hold in the villa of Tilemaneston, Suthden', Cheuenyng, and Fotescreye. Westminster, 24th May.
 - m. 19 (12). Mandate in pursuance of intendment and response in favour of the aforesaid archbishop, to John de la Haye, Henry Huse, Roger de Tilemanestone, Adam de Cheuenyng, and William de Creuequer.
 - m. 6 (11). Canterbury, J[ohn], archbishop of, and all the bishops and other prelates about to assemble in the instant council of Lambeth ("Lamheth"); mandate to, to apply all possible diligence to the defence and conservation of the rights of the King and of his kingdom, in virtue of their oath to him, and under pain of the loss of the temporalities which they hold from him; and inhibition against their presuming in the said council to procure or attempt anything against the King and his rights which he or his predecessors, Kings of England, have used of antient and approved custom, or assenting to any person wishing to procure or establish anything of that kind. Lyndhurst, 28th September.
 - m. 6 (12). The same; concurrent mandate to, as they love their baronies which they hold of him, to hold no council concerning any matters pertaining to the King's crown, or person, or touching his state, or that of his council, or to presume to establish in the same anything against his crown and dignity.
 - m. 6 (13). The same; appointment of Matthew de Columbers, John de Cobham, Radulph de Sandwich, and Master Bartholomew de Lardar' to propose, provoke, and appeal for the King and in his name in the council aforesaid, lest the archbishop, bishops, and prelates aforesaid should establish anything against the King's crown and dignity, or should presume to hold council concerning any matters which touch the King's person or state, or the state of his council. Lyndhurst, 28th September.
 - m. 6d. (57). Canterbury (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Godelens la Drake against Hugh Gilemyn, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 24 (59). Canterbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detlyng, and Henry Perot.
 - m. 22d. (55). Canterbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Detlyng, William de Orlaueston, and Henry Perot.
 - m. 22d. (80). Canterbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detlyng, and Henry Perot.
 - m. 6d. (56). Canterbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detling, and Henry Perot.
 - m. 10d. (79). Cantley (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Bussey and Matilda his wife against John Barfot, of Cantley, and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- Cantley (York); *see* Doncaster.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 11d. (78). Carbrook ("Kerebrok") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Botilda late wife of Reginald le Heyward against Geoffrey Fitz-Reginald, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (72). Carbrook ("Kerbrok"), Great (Northt.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Newgate against Baldwin de Maner . . . and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (74). Carcroft ("Kercroft") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Lacy and Matilda his wife against William, parson of the church of Owston, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (83). Cardington ("Cardindon"), East (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Henry de Cardindon against Simon FitzThomas and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (22). Carisbrooke ("Karrebrok'") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Richard de Cristeschirche against Thomas le Cupere, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (50). Carisbrooke ("Caresbrok'") (Southt.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Peter de Caresbrok' against William le Ferrur and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (11). Carleton, Rode (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de Stapleton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon son of Hugh de Rodecarleton against Ranulph son of Hugh de Rodecarleton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28. (14). Carlisle, Robert, late bishop of; pardon to the executors of the will of, of a moiety of his debts (which are specified), and with regard to the other moiety, grant to them of permission to pay yearly to the King 20 marks until that moiety be paid off, and by a fine of 10 marks quittance to them of all other demands and debts of which they can be charged at the Exchequer on the part of the said bishop, the said moiety and the said 12 marks alone excepted. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 28. (15). Concurrent mandate in pursuance to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer.
- m. 8d. (1). Carlton, North (Notts); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Mettingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Corbyn and Matilda his wife against Thomas Fitz Agnes and Agnes de Sandeby, touching meadow and rent in.
- m. 2d. (64). Carlton, North (Notts); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Mettingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Corbyn and Matilda his wife against Thomas Fitz Agnes, touching possessions in.
- m. 27. (7). Carpenter, Geoffrey le; pardon to, for the homicide of Radulph son of Jordan de Brianmesleye, since it appears that he killed the said Radulph in self-defence. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 17d. (59). Carworgy (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Gras against Robert le Gras, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19. (28). Cashel, the archbishop of, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Adam le Blund. Westminster, 26th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7. (38). Casbel ("Cassalen"), R., archbishop of; significamus to, that the King has given his assent to the election of Master Charles, the dean of the cathedral church of Kilfenora ("Finabren"), as bishop thereof, in order that the archbishop may fulfil what is his in the matter. Windsor, 6th September; see also Kilfenora.
- m. 21d. (79). Casterton (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Mabel FitzHugh against Clement de Casterton and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24d. (5). Casterton, Little (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Maucorneis against Hugh de Welledon, senior, touching land in. Fulmer, 13th February.
- m. 2d. (18). Casterton, Little (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Maucurneys against Hugh de Welledon, senior, touching land in.
- m. 18 (39). Castleacre (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzHamo against Alexander FitzHamo and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (53). Castle Cary (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert del Moulin junior, against Wymund del Moulin and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 13d. (82). Castle-near-Stafford (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice FitzNicholas against Alota Mile and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (39). Caston (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Radulph le Marchaunt against Henry FitzBertin, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (30). Castre, Robert de; licence to, to give a mesuage of his in Ernesby and 20 acres of his land for the support of two chaplains performing divine service in his chapel in his manor of Castre. Shuldham, 18th January.
- Castre (Leic.); see Thurlaston.
- m. 9 (92). Catherington (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Hangelton against William de Goldingham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (53). Cattistock (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de Wychem against Thomas Posentey, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20 (5). Caux ("Caletto"), the abbat of S. Victor en; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert le Fraunk and Radulph le Clerik. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 25d. (43). Cavendish (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas Ram against Adam (or Ada) de Trehampton, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 20d. (19). Cavendish (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lambert de Thurkel and Matilda his wife against Roger de Colevill and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (59). Cavendish (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Leicestershire to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Maskerell against Roger Luueday and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (58). Cavendish (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicestershire to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Miles de Hasting against William, vicar of the church of Clare, and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (71). Cavendish (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Miles de Hasting' against William, vicar of the church of Clare, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (38). Cawston; presentation, directed to the bishop of Norwich, of Master John de Fenles to the church of, void and in the King's gift.
- m. 3d. (52). Cawston (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by William de Gincy against Simon son of Hugh de Causton, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 18d. (31). Cawston, Braindiston, Swannington, Booton, and Haveringland (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Herve de Stanhowe to take the certification arraigned by Radulph son of Alexander le Marchand against Bertram son of Henry de Causton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (46). Caxton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Bcttelmer against Thomas son of William le Fevre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (84). Caxton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Bartholmeu le Brun and Is. his wife against Th. son of William le Fevre of Caxton, [touching a tenement] in.
- m. 17d. (75). Centling (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lucy, late wife of William de Mares, against Gregory de Rokesleye and others, touching a tenement in.
 Cestresham (Bucks); *see* Chesham.
 Chadwick (Worc.); *see* Mitton, Over.
 Chadwick (Worc.); *see* Ouerempinton.
- m. 20 (3). Chalbenouere, Thomas de, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Geoffrey le Rus and Simon de Elmerugg'. Westminster, 4th May.
 Chaldon Herring (Dors.); *see* Winfrith.
- m. 18 (10). Chalk (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Aspel' and Matilda his wife against Roger de Chalke, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (9). Chalnesthorn (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Radulph Dawe against Robert Austyn and Radulph de Pertenthal', touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15 (30). Chancellor, the, memorandum of the return of, to the Court, his receipt of the seal, and his employment of it on the same day.
- m. 8d. (47). Chark' (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Markes against William Breton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d (5). Charlecoate ("Cheruelcote") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William Thurberd against Agnes late wife of Robert le Provost, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (56). Charnock (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Thomas de Chernok' against Henry de Lee, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (5). Charnock (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Henry against William Tinny and others, touching five mesuages and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (29). Charnock, Heath ("Hechernok'") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take a certification arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Asshen against Richard son of Radulph de Hechernok' and Matilda mother of the said Richard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (49). Charnock, Heath ("Hetchernok'") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Aysshon against Richard son of Radulph de Hetchernok' and Matilda mother of the said Richard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (51). Charrun, Guichard de, and William de Middleton, appointment of, to assess the annual rent of 17 marks payable to the King for the disafforested forest of Northumberland by the inhabitants south of the water of Coket, according to the value of their lands within the metes of the said forest, a contention having arisen as to such assessment. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 18d. (52). Concurrent and similar appointment of same to assess the 23 marks (balance of a total rent of 40 marks for the said forest) upon such inhabitants north of the said water of Coket.
- Chart, East (Kent); *see* Bethersden.
- m. 4d. (9). Chatham and Godmersham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzRanulph and Mabel his wife against Mabel daughter of Andrew le Gros and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (25). Chaumbre, Hamo de la; appointment of, during pleasure, as surveyor of the works in Windsor Castle, with 2d. a day for his support, in the same manner as John Pollard formerly surveyor of the said works. Peterborough, 24th December.
- m. 8 (28). Chauvent, Peter de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Hugh de Kendal, and Walter de Bockin'. Hurst, 15th August.
- m. 8. (29). The same; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Same date.
- Chawton (South.); *see* Worldham, West.
- m. 24d. (27). Cheadle (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Simon Basset of Cheadle against Richard de Brayton, touching the church of.
- m. 23d. (32). Cheddeshden (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and R. de Boylund to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery de Dummere against Philip de Dutesburn' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (103). Cheddington ("Chetingdon") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Hauk' against Simon Hauk' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (3). Cheddington ("Chetundon") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Muriel late wife of Radulph Fynan, against Master John, parson of the church of Cheddington, touching a tenement in. Windsor, 9th September.
- m. 19d. (82). Chedzoy ("Cheddessey") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancier arraigned by John son of William le Kyng against Laurence Gaule, touching land in.
- m. 13 (60). Chelmscot ("Chelmundescote") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Mace and John his brother against Richard Mace and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21 (33). Chelmsford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger le Taverner against Richard, bishop of London, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 16d. (69). Chelmsford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Peyntur and Matilda his wife against Richard, bishop of London and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (4). Chelmsford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Peyntur against Richard, bishop of London, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (37). Chelmsford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Payntur of Chelmsford and Matilda his wife against Richard, bishop of London, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (55). Chelshull (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Peter son of Thomas le Warner against John de Pateshull, touching possessions in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Peter against Thomas le Herde and others, touching a mesuage and land in Bengeo ("Benigho").
- m. 3d. (85). Chelsham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of S. Mary's, Southwark, against Thomas de Tynchesheye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (34). Cherihacy (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan daughter of Robert le Blak' and Alice her sister against Adam (or Ada) de la Bere, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (30). Chertsey ("Certeseye") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Certeseye against the abbat of Chertsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (8). Chertsey ("Certesey") (Surr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gervase de Certesey against John de la More, touching pasture in.
- m. 12 (79). Chesewik'-in-Chrissall (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Chesewik' against Robert de Ros and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (83). Chesewyk' (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Chesewyk' against John FitzJohn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (6). Chesham ("Cestresham") (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Brianzun against James de S. Victor, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (85). Cheshunt ("Cestrehunte") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la More and Joan his wife against Hugh le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.
- Chester, the Justiciar of; *see* Picheford, Geoffrey de.
- m. 26d. (62). Chesterton ("Cestreton") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger de Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Richard atte Water of Chesterton against Henry le Campyun and Henry de Merton, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (92). Chesterton (Cambr.) ; appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander son of Giles de Cestreton against John de Portehors and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (11). Chesterton (Hunts) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix late wife of Radulph Waldeahel against William de Vesey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (15). Chesterton (Warw.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert le Harpur against Felicia daughter of John Baldewyne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (22). Chesterton ("Chasterton") (Warw.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Loges against John Alein and Eustace de Hacche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (62). Chesterton ("Cestreton") (Warw.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Nicholas de Stapleton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eustace de la Hacche against Richard Thedrich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (2). Chesterton ("Chasterton") (Warw.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Loges against Eustace de Hacche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (17). Chetwynd, Philip de, and Isabella his wife, staying by licence in England ; letters of attorney to, in favour of Adam Waldyn and Richard Durmiskyn for Ireland. Woodstock, 14th April.
- m. 20d. (58). Chevington ("Chiuinton"), Kest (Northumbr.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Mautalent against John de Roseles, touching possessions in.
- Chewen (Cornw.) ; *see* Treweruenech.
- m. 24d. (82). Chichester, commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Wauton, Radulph de Berners, John de Aubernoun, and William Maufe.
- m. 19d. (80). Chiddingfold ("Chiddingefaude") (Surr.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Parker and Paulina his wife against Andrew de Braiboeuf, touching a tenement in.
- Chiddingfold (Surr.) ; *see* Ertingdon.
- Childekanefeld [Essex] ; *see* Canfield, Child.
- m. 10d. (3). Childerley and Lolworth (Cambr.) ; appointment of Roger de Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Richard de Acleye against Jehn de Orluens and others, touching land in.
- m. 23d. (78). Childston (Oxf.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph de Childeston and Christiansa his wife against John de Childeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (28). Chilham ("Cheleham") (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard le Prophete and Ranulph le Profete against John de Hersinge, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (70). Chillington (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Giffard against Nicholas de Peninton and others, touching a tenement in ; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John against the said Nicholas, touching common of pasture in the same vill.

No. I.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 11d. (71). Chilsworthy ("Chullesworth,") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey FitzGilbert and Joan his wife against William de Chullesworth, chaplain, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (50). Chilthorne Domer ("Chilterne Dummere"), North Coker, and Hardington (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Otrey and Margery his wife, Richard de Colewell and Eva his wife, Geoffrey de Tintehull, John FitzJohn, Is. de Estham, and Joan de Estham, against John le Moigne and others, touching rent in Chinting (Suss.); *see* Chyntinge.
- Chippeden (Norf.); *see* Erpingham.
- m. 19. (14). Chirbury ("Chirebury" or "Chiresbury"), the Prior and Convent of; licence to, to return to Snede, where they began their religious life, having been translated subsequently to Chirbury, where they have been unable to find a place so fit for them as their original habitation; provided that they pray for the souls of those who repose in Chirbury no less at Snede than at Chirbury. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 23d. (9). Chirleye (. . .); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Graunt against Nicholas de Chirleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (18). Chirton, West (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry Clere against Edmund Bruningg', touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 6d. (64). Chirton, West (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Clare de Westchirton against the abbat of S. Alban's and the prior of Tynemouth touching a toft and land in.
- m. 6d. (48). Chishall ("Chishull"), North (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry le Chapman against Henry Arneburgh and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (15). Chislehampton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice, late wife of Philip le Noreys, against John de S. Helen's and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (83). Chitterne ("Chettern") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Benedict Siluestr' and Basilia his wife against John de Dalewhay, touching a mesuage and land in. . .
- m. 19d. (1). Cholynton (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda Corneys against Robert de la Ware and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 17th May. . .
- m. 21d. (1). Chorley (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Henry le Fevre of Chorley against William de Ferrers, touching a fosse levied in.
- Christon (Somers.); *see* Uphill. . .
- m. 13 (3). Church (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Adam le Provost against Robert de Ryseton, touching land in. . .
- m. 24 (48). Churchill, Long ("Langechirehell"); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of Thomas Humfrel against Martin Pouecer and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 29d. (36). Chyntinge (Sussex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Elmested and Matilda his wife against William de Goldingham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (37). Appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in Chyntinge.
- m. 19 (19). Clare, Bogo de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; simple protection to. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 19 (22). Clare, Bogo de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney for England in favour of Hugh de Coleworth and William de Millesham. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 2 (11). Clare, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford; grant to, of the park of Estwode in Thornbury, to hold to him and his heirs as he was wont to hold it, before the King impleaded him in a plea of "quo warranto" with regard to it, long since. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 22d. (79). Claverdon (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzAlan against Nicholas le Warener, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (7). Claverdon (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by John son of Reginald de Rowynton and Margery his wife against John de Pumele and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (19). Clavering (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by Hubert la Veyle against Richard son of William de Clavering and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (17). Clavering (Herts [? Essex]); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Wynebys against Eudo Peletoft, touching possessions in.
- Claxby (Notts); *see* Oxton.
- m. 25d. (36). Claypole ("Cleypol") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Huwell against Adam (or Ada) de S. Laud and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (34). Clehille (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Walter de Clehill against the abbat of Newenham, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Clenchwarton (Norf.); *see* Lynn, South.
- Clenchwarton (Norf.); *see* Lynn, West.
- m. 21 (5). Clenchwarton, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Juliana de Len against Hamo de la Grene, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (10). Clerk, Philip le, of Kedwelly, the King's advocate ("narrator"); mandate to Hugo de Cnouill, the justiciar of West-Wales to pay to, out of the issues of his ballivate, four marks a year. Westminster, 3rd December.
- m. 10 (10). Clerk, Reyner le, merchant of Florence, acting by licence in parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Chymus de Burgo for England. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 29 (18). Clesoby, Robert de; respite to, for three years, from taking up knighthood. Westminster, 19th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (24). Clewer ("Cliware") (Berks); appointment of John de Cobham and Hamo Hauteyn to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Pampesworth and Elizabeth his wife against Richard Cyfrewast and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (45). Cley (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Stubbard against Roger son of William de Shiringham hiche, touching land in.
- m. 5 (11). Cliff, Master William de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Sewal foun and William de Brumwich. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 5 (25). Cliff, Master William de, going as above; similar and concurrent protection to.
- m. 16 (40). Cliff ("Clyve"), the monks of; inspeximus and ratification of a charter of Hubert de Burgh, chamberlain [of Henry III.], granting the Church of Camel to, in frank almoign. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 6d. (63). Cliffe ("Clyve") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Peres and Agnes his wife, against Alice, late wife of Robert le Bakere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (24). Clifford, Master Richard de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 30th October.
- m. 3 (14). Clifford, Master Richard de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Thomas de Morton and Florus de Chelwinton.
- m. 3 (18). Clifford, Master Richard de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 2nd November.
- m. 27 (24). Clifford, Roger de, grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements of Moant and Hawardyn, late of Robert de Moant, deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the said Robert, the said custody having been surrendered to the King by Maurice de Croun. Shuldham, 15th January.
- m. 4d. (23). Clifford (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of S. Oswald's against Radulph Saluain, touching common of pasture in.
- ui. 22d. (9). Clifton (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Eva de Wahull, Emma de Wahull, and Massa her sister against William de Northwod and Sibil his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 24 (64). Clifton, North (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham, to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Hastings, against Robert de Esturny and Margaret his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- rc. 29d. (30). Clifton, (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan de Bassemor against John le Bolcere, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Jordan against Geoffrey de Leukenor and William de Appeldor touching a tenement in Burcott ("Brudecot.")
- m. 21d. (51). Clifton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of William de Baldon against William de Baldon and Alice, his daughter, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Hugh against William de Baldon, touching a tenement in Little Baldon and Clifton.
- m. 21d. (52).

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 15d. (68). Clipston (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias Pychard and Hawise his wife against Agnes late wife of Hamo le Keu and John her son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (69). Cliston Nonaunt (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery, late wife of Guy de Nonaunt, against Roger de Nonaunt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (18). Clodeshale (Worc.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Hopton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Inceberg' against Geoffrey de la Chaumbre and others, touching common of pasture in ; and a similar assise arraigned by
- m. 22d. (19). the said John against Robert Pynel, touching common of pasture in Morton.
- m. 25 (26). Cloyne, Alan, bishop of, staying by licence in England ; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Down-Ampney, 12th March.
- m. 10 (28). Cloyne, Gilbert, the bishop-elect of ; mandate to Robert de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland, to restore the temporalities of the bishopric to, his election having been previously confirmed, and his fealty taken in the King's name by the said Justiciar, with the usual proviso. Copeford, 27th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 7 (5). Clyfford, Roger de, staying by licence in England ; letters of attorney to, in favour of Roger le Tayllur for Ireland. Westminster, 2nd September.
- Coatham, East (York) ; *see* Leatham, Kirk.
- m. 29d. (60). Cobham, John de, and Nicholas de S. Ives ; appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions in cos. Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Hunts, Essex, Herts, Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Midds.
- m. 29d. (72). Cobham, John de, and Nicholas de S. Ives, similar appointment of, for the same cos.
- m. 23 (19). Cobham, John de ; licence to, to throw down the walls of the hall and of the chambers of the castle of Rochester, which were long since burned ; and to remove the stones of the said walls and construct buildings with them in the said castle, which has been committed to the custody of the said John for his life. Woodstock, 21st April.
- m. 15d. (48). Cobham, John de, and Roger de Leicester, appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Fauersham against Thomas son of William de Fauersham and Robert de Kyngenuod (*sic*) (Kent.)
- m. 6 (16). Cobham, J[ohn] de, H[amo] Hauteyn, R[obert] de Ludham, and Master Henry de Bray ; appointment of, to open the chests of chirographs, and to view, make scrutiny of, and transcribe the charters, stars, and muniments therein, and to make extracts therefrom so that the debts of the King may be levied to his behoof, as of right and according to the custom of the Exchequer of the King's Jewry ; so that three rolls be made of the charters, stars, and muniments aforesaid, one to be delivered to the Barons of the Exchequer, another to remain in the Exchequer of the Jewry, and the third in the custody of Master Henry de Bray aforesaid, to be delivered to the King. Winchester, 15th October. [In margin of roll : " Vacat quia aliter inferius."]
- m. 4d. (88). Cobham, John de, association of, with Stephen de Penecestre, William de Orlaueston, William de Detlinge, and Henry Perot to hear and determine the appeal of Matilda late wife of John le Bund in the County Court of Kent against Adam (or Ada) Bauent and others, touching the death of the said John formerly her husband. Westminster, 31st October.
- m. 25d. (50). Cockerham (Lanc.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Carpenter against William de Branwiche, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (51). Cockerham ("Kokerham") (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John Hare against the said William touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (76). Cockermouth (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort disseisin arraigned by Emma FitzGundreda against Richard del Oweyn and others, touching a toft in.
- m. 9d. (96). Cockermouth (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eda late wife of Geoffrey de Cokermue against Simon FitzRichard and John FitzEda, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (69). Cockfield (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Bartholomew Goceline against Lucy Goceline, touching possessions in.
- m. 25d. (6). Cockfield (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Matilda daughter of Alan le Carpenter against Robert de Veer, earl of Oxford and Richard del Slo, touching land in.
- m. 15d. (86). Cockthorpe (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agnes daughter of Simon Pikot of Cockthorpe against Odo de Pelecot, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (5). Coddtenham ("Codham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Leyston and Joan his wife against the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (6). Coddtenham (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Leiston and Joan his wife against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (21). Coddington (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel late wife of Richard de Elinge against Andrew de Nevill and Aunger de Rypon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (40). Codelowe and Graffham (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Arundel against Luke de Vyene and others, touching possessions in.
- Codereye (Herts); *see* Cottered.
- Coderith (Herts); *see* Cottered.
- m. 9d. (45). Coggeshall (Essex); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Toterich' against the abbat of Coggeshall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (59). Coker, East (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de S. Nicholas, parson of the church of East Coker against Simon de Montalt and Clemency his wife and Gervase le Messer, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (17). Coker, East (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by James de Filde and Isabel his wife against Simon de Mahaut and Clemency his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12 (7). Coker, East (Somers.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas Martin against Simon de Montalt and others, touching a tenement in.
- Coker, North (Somers.); *see* Chilthorne Domer.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 22d. (69). Colchester (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda de Ingworth against William Schot, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 9d. (88). Colchester (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edith daughter of Beatrix de Cambridge against William Luning, chaplain, Radulph le Chapleyn, and Clemency daughter of Andrew le Fevre, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 30d. (31). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, Richard le Fraunceis, and John le Breton.
- m. 29d. (65). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, John le Breton, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- m. 25d. (31). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, John le Bretun, Walter de Essex, and Hugh de Crepping.
- m. 16d. (66). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for the vill of, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, John le Bretun, and Richard de la Ryuere.
- m. 14d. (67). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to John le Bretun, Laurence de Plumberwe, Roger Banyard, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- m. 18d. (21). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to John le Bretun, Laurence de Plumberwe, Roger Banyard, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- m. 2d. (65). Colchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to John le Bretun Laurence de Plumberwe, Roger Banyard, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- m. 3 (1). Colerne, John de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Clarice, late wife of Radulph de Colerne, since it appears that he did so by misadventure. Westminster, 2nd. November.
- m. 23d. (89). Coleshassel (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard FitzStephen and Lucy his wife against William de Tutenleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (31). Coleshassel (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Stephen de Otleye and Lucy his wife against William de Titueleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (94). Coleshill (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert, vicar of the church of Coleshill, against Henry Grim, chaplain, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (21). Coleslegh (Suff.); appointment of W. de Burneton and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereford against John de Ufford and Robert son of Robert de Hereford, touching possessions in.
- m. 2d. (71). Coleslegh (Suff.); appointment of William de Brompton and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereford against Robert son of Robert de Hereford, touching possessions in.
- Coleton (Devon); *see* Tavy, S. Mary.
- m. 3 (19). Coleuill; Roger de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 2nd. November.
- m. 15 (19). Colhum, Hugh de; exemption to for four years, from taking up knighthood. Westminster, 2nd. July.
- m. 18d. (76). Colne ("Culune"), Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Poleyn against Margery de Goldinton, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 28d. (57). Colney (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Thomas de Colneye against Rudolph de Colneye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (51). Colkage (Berks.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmonesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Summa against Godfrey de Wansy and others, touching a tenement in.
- Colstan, Car (Seth); see Oxen.
- Colthorp (York); see Goldthorp.
- m. 29d. (56). Coltrahall ("Coteshal"; (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort disseisin arraigned by John son of Peter de Coteschal against Peter de Coteschal and Margery, late wife of John de Coteschal, touching meadow in.
- m. 25 (19). Coinmbe, a Jewish widow, daughter of Isaac of Norwich, and Abraham her (his) son, a Jew of Norwich; licence to, to sell to any person, her house in the aforesaid vill, the situation of which is specified, and licence to the purchaser to buy the same. Descending, 10th February.
- m. 14 (22). Columbers, Matthew de, buyer of the King's wines of the "recta pris" through England; mandate to Gregory de Robzale and Orlandino de Pordio, to pay to, out of the moneys of the King in their custody in the said exchange [sic] £100 in discharge of the wines bought by him in the present year. Westminster, 4th July.
- m. 2 (14). Columbers, Matthew de, the King's yeoman and chamberlain, and Aymar du Pont ("de Ponte") his attorney; mandate to all sheriffs and others, of intendence, confidence, and aid in the pursuance of their appointment as prisers and gaugers of wines entering all the ports between Southampton and Bristol. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 3 (17). Columbers, Michael de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Waunford and Roger de Haldesworthy. Westminster, 13th November.
- m. 7 (22). Columpna, Peter de; letters of attorney to, in favour of John le Chaumpeneis. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 19d. (61). Combeinteignhead (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eustace le Barun against Alice de Raleg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (51). Combs (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Roger FitzMichael and Matilda his wife against Jordan de Multon, touching two mesuages and land in.
- Compton (Derb.); see Bradley.
- m. 30d. (42). Compton Dando ("Cumpton Daundu") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Eyr against Richard
- m. 30d. (48). Hickepyn and Walter le Clerk, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against the said Walter, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 3d. (60). Compton Dando ("Compton Duno") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Tieys and Joan his wife against Alexander de Duno and Godfrey de Duno, touching a tenement in.
- Compton (Surr.); see Polstead.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 26 (4). Comyn, Alexander, Earl of Buchan ("Boghan") and Elizabeth his wife, staying by licence in Scotland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Nicholas de Slan' and Maurice de Murref for England. Shuldham, 18th January.
- m. 7 (4). Comyn, William, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of William Fitz-Glay for England. Westminster, 2nd September.
- m. 7 (21). Comyn, William, Isabella the wife of, staying in Scotland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Hugh Wintre and Nicholas son of Richard de Rungeton. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 7 (25). Condeslowe, Henry de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Agnes daughter of Thomas de Colynton, since it appears that he did so by misadventure. Windsor, 10th September.
- m. 27d. (59). Congham ("Cangham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Baret against Godeman Baret and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (29). Coningston, John de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 6 November.
- m. 24 (50). Coniston ("Coningston") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Agullon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Emma Scrop against Nicholas Scrop, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (28). Connington (Hunts); appointment of William de Burneton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Robert de Brus, senior, against Robert de Wotton, Constance his wife, and Bernard de Brus, touching the church of.
- m. 26d. (59). Connington (Hunts); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Robert de Brus, senior, against Robert de Wytton and Constance his wife, and Oliver, bishop of Lincoln, touching the advowson of the church of.
- m. 25 (27). Connor, Peter, bishop of, going by licence to the Court of Rome; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Down Ampney, 15th March.
- m. 25 (29). Connor, Peter, bishop of, going by licence to the Court of Rome; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard Tiliot and John de Lessinhan. Down-Ampney, 15th March.
- m. 25 (32). Connor, P[eter], bishop of, staying by licence in England; simple protection to, for Ireland. Ambresbury, 25th March.
- m. 25 (33). Connor, Peter, bishop of, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard Tylilo and John Leismogham for Ireland.
- m. 28d. (48). Cookley ("Cokeleye") (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Denham against Richard de Denham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (12). Copdock and Great (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of William le Saillour against Osbert Auins and others, touching land and pasture in.
- m. 7d. (52). Copford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda daughter of Robert de Salinge against Radulph le Mareschal and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (25). Copford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda de Salyng against Radulph le Mareschal and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*

- m. 12d. (38). Coppull ("Copehall") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilhon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Chisehal against John son of Richard de Copehall and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (46). Coppull (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John FitzJohn against William de Worthington, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 20 (21). Corbet, Peter, injunction to, to capture and destroy all the wolves he can find in the forests, parks, and other places in cos. Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Salop, and Stafford, during pleasure. Westminster, 14th May.
- m. 10d. (27). Corbridge (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilhon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert son of Thomas FitzEdith against Emma, late wife of Hugh FitzGilbert, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (27). Corebrigg', Thomas de, chancellor of the church of S. Peter, at York, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Jafford and William de Crauene for England. Canterbury, 12th August.
- m. 10d. (53). Corbrigg' (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilhon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert son of Thomas FitzEdith against Thomas FitzThomas, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 10d. (44). Corfton (Salop); appointment of Badulph de Hengham and Reginald de Lesh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Brice son of William, son of Elena de Corfton, against William son of William de Corfton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (24). Corley ("Cornleye") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger the Takkere, Felicia his wife, Laurence de Nauesby, and Christiana his wife, and Millicent FitzSimon against Matilda daughter of Richard Bunce and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 19d. (95). Corley (Warw.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Barr against Bartholomew de Corle and others, touching a tenement in.
- Cornard, Great (Suff.); *see* Sudbury.
- m. 13 (56). Cornard ("Cornhurthe"), Little, and Great Cornard (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Red and Cecilia his wife against John de Tudeham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (77). Corscombe, West (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Quarel of Winterborne against William Shrich' of West Corscombe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9. (63). Corston (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eva de Greyly against Th. de Montfort, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (25). Corton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Warin de Lund and John Brid of Corton against Th. de Newton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (52). Cosgrove (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Wydenell against John le Brocher, touching rent in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 29d. (4). Cote, La (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Plummer against William de la Cote and Simon de la Cote, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (71). Cotingham (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence Duket against Deruergull de Balliol and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 11d. (4). Coton-near-Northampton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter son of Roger de Evesham against the prior of S. Andrew's, Northampton, touching two mesuages and land in.
- Cottenham (Cambr.); *see* Oakington.
- m. 24d. (56). Cottered ("Codrothe") (Herts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Wolf against William de la Bruere and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (47). Cottered ("Coderith") (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Wolf against William de la Bruere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (69). Cottered ("Coderaye") and Aspeden (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Peter de Taney against Walter Hakun and others, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 15d. (46). Cottered ("Codrede") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Wolf chaplain against William de la Bruere and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (64). Cottered ("Codrethe") and Aspeden (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by Walter Hakun against Peter de Tany, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 11d. (72). Cottesmore (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Cotesmor against Nicholas de Sifrewast, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 26d. (53). Cotton and Wyverstone (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Peinte and Margaret his wife against John de Ho and Robert Houel touching land in.
- m. 25d. (23). Cotton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Geoffrey Osemot against Thomas son of Geoffrey Osemot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (65). Cotton and Wickham ("Wykham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of William de Cotton against Andrew de Stok^r and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (78). Cotton (Suff.); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Walsham against Robert Houel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (3). Cotton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Alice Hosmode against Thomas Osomode, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (86). Cotton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Duk' against William le Usset and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21d. (54). Couchewere Lidyard Eesake (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Bosoun against Philip Bosoun, touching possessions in.
Council, the, at Lambeth; *see* Canterbury, archbishop of J[ohn].
- m. 21 (11). Coveham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert Attebrugge against the abbat of Chertsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (31). Coveham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hagenilda late wife of William Atte Brigg' against the abbat of Chertsey and others, touching a tenement in.
Cowfold (Suss.); *see* S. Leonards.
- m. 12 (48). Cowick ("Cuwyk'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Meteham and William son of Elena de Rushawe against Thomas son of Adam de la Hawe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (33). Cowsby ("Couseby"), near Kepwick ("Lepewik'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Ainderby against Jordan Folyot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (21). Cramlington (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Richard de Morpath' against William de Cramlington and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (18). Cranleigh (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John de Langenakore against Richard FitzJohn, touching possessions in.
- m. 18d. (35). Cranleigh (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William FitzJohn against Richard FitzJohn, touching possession in.
- m. 13 (65). Crawford (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Wymund de Brandon, clerk, against Peter Hurel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (11). Crawley ("Crauleye"), Little (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Attehegge and Petronilla his wife against John de Pateshull and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (83). Crawley, Little (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the certification between William Sidekin and John de Pateshull and others, touching a tenement in.
Creake, North (Norf.); *see* Stanhoe.
- m. 27d. (66). Creake, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Pulling and Matilda his wife against Agnes late wife of Richard Foker, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (35). Creake, South (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of John de Cleruau against Hervey de Stanho and Radulph Passelewe, touching rent in.
- m. 19d. (91). Creake, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Mariota de Suth Crek' against Walter le Tanur and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (55). Creake, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Athelwold of South Creake against Roger Otes of South Creake and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (68). Creake, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Richard Purker against Geoffrey Pudding', touching land in.
- m. 2d. (68). Creake, South (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said John against the said Geoffrey and Matilda his wife, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (17). Creaton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Hugh de Cancellariâ against William son of Hugh de Cancellariâ and others, touching land in.
- m. 18 (1). Creaton, Great, and Holywell (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Hugh le Eyr and Robert son of Thomas de Watford against Henry son of Walter de Creton, touching possessions in. Westminster, 29th June.
- m. 25d. (89). Creeting S. Mary (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Weyte against Nicholas le Weyte and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (25). Creeting S. Mary (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Wayte against Nicholas le Wayte and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (27). Cressingham, Little (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter Barioncys against Godfrey son of John Borun, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (44). Cressingham, Little, and Hopton (Norf.); appointment of Robert de Ludham and Roger Loveday to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Walter de Beauchamp against Walter de Beauchamp, the elder, and Alice his wife and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (6). Criketot, Robert de, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Peter de Tuyt.
- m. 27d. (86). Crimplesham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Britlet and Alice his wife against William de Bereford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (11). Crimplesham ("Cremplesham") (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Cremplesham against Thomas de Pré, touching land in.
- m. 10 (7). Cripplegate, the hermitage near; appointment, during pleasure, of the constable of the Tower of London for the time being as keeper of, as the rents, chalices, books, vestments, images, bells, relics, charters, royal muniments, apostolic privileges, utensils, and goods thereof, are wont to be withdrawn and carried off both by ecclesiastics and laymen, as it is alleged, after the deaths of the hermits thereof, during its voidance, the hermitage having been given to Robert de S. Lawrence, chaplain, as a residence by Henry III. and being of the King's advowson. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 19d. (42). Crook ("Cruk") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Tony against William de Sanelore and others touching a tenement in.

Crofton (Kent); *see* Orpington.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 6d. (46). *Cromme Simonis* (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Prior of Little Malvern against Simon de Crombe touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (72). *Croprochy* (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmedesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Wykesote and Alice his wife and Isabel her sister against Robert Wandard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (76). *Crosland* (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilhon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Fosse against Adam (or Ada) de Lockewod, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (45). *Crosland* (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilhon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Fosse against Adam (or Ada) de Lockewode, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3 (12). *Cross*, John de, yeoman of the king; grant to, during pleasure, of the ballivage of the forestary of La Bochoit, within the King's forest of Clarendon. Westminster, 4th November.
- m. 6d. (62). *Crostwayt* (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilhon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Ken of Mickleton against William son of Thomas de Craystok', touching common of pasture in.
- Crostwick* (Norf.); see Beeston near Norwich.
- m. 2d. (60). *Crostwight* ("Crostweyt") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by William Reynaud against the abbess of Caen and others, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 16d. (32). *Crouchestok'* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice de Heeches against Alexander de Heyche, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (10). *Crowcombe* ("Craucumb") (Somers.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and Th. de S. Vigor to take the certification arraigned by the prior of Taunton against the prioress of Stodleghe and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (89). *Crowelle*, Great (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Braybuf to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard de Cardeuile against Agnes late wife of Radulph de Hund Lauinton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (22). *Croxton* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Katherine late wife of Roger le Clerk against the abbat of Sibton and John Penting, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (45). *Croxton*, near Thetford (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Banyard against Baldwin Lille and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (80). *Croydon* ("Croyndon") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Halmik against Robert son of Robert de Waleton and Richard le Coupere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (44). *Croydon* ("Croyndon") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Haling and Mary his wife against Robert son of Robert de Waleton and Richard le Coupere touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22d. (83). Cruddon (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Cruddon and Sibil his wife against Geoffrey de Cruddon and Roger de Mortimer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (29). Cudelinton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fuleonis and W. de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes daughter of Robert de Wotton against John son of Thomas de Cudelington, touching a mesuage and land in.
Culune (Essex); *see* Colne.
- m. 17d (35). Cumbrehale (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Drueri against William de Hamelton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d (25). Cumnor (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John North against Christiana North, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (81). Cumnor (Berks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard le Mareschal against John atte Halle, touching land in.
- m. 19 (18). Cupere, Alan le, Robert son of; pardon to, of the manslaughter of John le Warde, since he killed the said John by misadventure. Westminster, 23rd May.
- m. 18d. (43). Curborough ("Corburg'") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey le Paumer against Robert FitzRadulph, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (64). Cuxham (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Braund and Matilda his wife against Stephen de Cheyndut and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (7). Dabet, William; ratification and confirmation to, of the sale made to him by Robert le Baud, sheriff of Northampton, of a house in Northampton, late of Benedict de Celario, a jew, which came into the King's hands by the forfeiture of the said Benedict. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 29d. (40). Dadlington (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Bertram of Hinckley against Remigius de Medlinges and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (57). Dalling Field (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter son of Philip de Kile Dalling against Thomas Roscelyn, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (2). Dalling, Wood (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. lves to take the attainr arraigned by Benedict son of Thomas de Wode Dalling' against Simon Attehagh and Thomas de Corpsty, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (62). Danbury ("Daningbury") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Jeovene against John Hayrun and John de la More, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (41). Darenth, Helles, and Dartford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard de Clenden and Thomas his brother against Isabel late wife of Thomas de Clenden, touching possessions in.
- m. 18 (9). Darley ("Derley") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas Aunsel and Matilda his wife against Alice late wife of Giles de Derley, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (5). Dartford ("Derteforde") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Borham against Alexander Attevore and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (18). Dartford (Kent); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John le Rede against Matilda late wife of John de Codeham, touching possessions in.
- m. 9 (36). Dartford (Kent); appointment of Roger de Norwood and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Geoffrey de Scotegraue, Joan his wife, John la Veille, and Margery his wife, Sarah daughter of Stephen Costentyn, Richard Trentemars, and Katherine his wife against Alexander Maniware, touching possessions in.
- m. 5d. (6). Dartford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Breton against Muriel late wife of Richard de Chestehunte, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 4 (10). Dartford (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Aldereue and Thomas his son against John le Strich', touching a tenement in.
- Dartford (Kent); *see* Darenth.
- m. 1 (2). S. David's, Th. bishop of, pardon to, of the trespass committed by him in the 8th year of the King in taking four does in the King's forest of Sherwood ("Shirewood") without licence. Westminster, 16th November.
- m. 22d. (72). Dawlish ("Doullisse") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix daughter of John le Hordere and Emma her sister against John, treasurer of the church of S. Peter, Exeter, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (77). Debenham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert le Noble against John le Smyth, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 22d. (38). Deerhurst and Whitfield ("Wightfelde") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Derneford against Mathias, abbat of S. Denis, and others, touching common of pasture in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against the said abbat and others, touching a tenement in Deerhurst; and the assise arraigned by the said William against the said abbat and others, touching a pond levied in the same vill.
- m. 15d. (50). Den'; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Den' against Robert (*sic*) and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (20). Den' (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas del Dene against Thomas de Say, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (75). Denardiston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Haukedon against Richard de Cornerth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (7). Dene (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Beckingham to take the jury arraigned by Agnes, late wife of William de Dene, against William son of William de Dene and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (31). Denebus (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de la Haule against William de la Haule, touching two mesuages and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 26d. (45). Denford (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Beckingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Trailly and Joan his wife, John de Tolthorp, and Matilda his wife against Roger de Pulteny and others, touching four mesuages and land in.
- m. 12d. (88). Denham (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Adam de Fileby against Geoffrey Edwyne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (18). Denham (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Adam de Fileby against Geoffrey Godwyne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (41). Denham (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice, late wife of Gilbert de Preston, against Philip Durdent, touching a tenement in.
Denham (Bucks); *see* Iver.
- m. 10 (23). S. Denis, John de, parson of the church of Horton; simple protection to. Copford, 25th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 14d. (12). Denston (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry FitzRobert against Robert de Acouere and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 14d. (18). Denston, association of Reginald de Legh with Radulph de Hengham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas le Fremon against Henry le Fremon, touching a moiety of a mesuage and land in.
Dent (York); *see* Sedbergh.
- m. 6d. (71). Denton, Over (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Benton against Roger, parson of the church of Over Denton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (39). Denton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Burel against Nicholas le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.
Depeden (Southt.); *see* Dibden.
- m. 20d. (54). Deptford ("Detteford") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Geoffrey de Stanpette against Isabelle, late wife of Pain de Stanpette, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 9d. (89). Derby, West (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of William le Provost, of West Derby, against Edmund the King's brother and William de Alkinbury, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (5). Dereham, East, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal'.
- m. 15 (16). Dernegate, Henry de, citizen of Winchester; acquittance to, of 190 marks, out of 1,000 marks, in which he was condemned before the Justices last in Eyre in co. Southampton for the concealment of certain goods of Benett de Winchester, a Jew who was hanged, Langley, 12th June.
- m. 5d. (12). Derteshul' (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Maincestr' against John de Grendon, touching the manor of.
- m. 8 (80). Deulacres, the abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Hurst, 15th August.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 8 (32). Deulacres, the abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Nicholas de Clifton, for England. Hurst, 15th August.
- m. 20 (7). Deulacres, Hagin son of, a Jew of London; volumus, addressed to all Justices, &c., and to the Jews of England, at the instance of Alianor the Queen Consort, and by the assent of the community of the Jews of England, that he should have and hold for life the office of the "presbiteratus" of the said Jews in the same manner as Hagin son of Master Mosseus, late a Jew of London, deceased, held it, or any other before him; and volumus that the persons addressed should maintain, protect, and defend the said Hagin in the office aforesaid, &c. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 4 (51). Deverhill ("Deuereal") Longbridge ("Lunggepount") and Monckton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Radenhurst against the abbat of Glastonbury and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (82). Deverhill and Longbridge (Wilts); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Mareis against William le Estret and others, touching rent in.
- m. 14d. (49). Dewlish ("Deuelyhs") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Emmota daughter of Robert Purlun against William de Gouiz and others, touching two messuages and land in.
- m. 22d. (62). Dibden ("Depeden") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Wardeboys against Edmund Attebirche touching a messuage and land in.
- Diddlebury (Salop); *see* Holdgate.
- m. 27d. (38). Didlington ("Dudelington") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Gervase de Dudelington against Geoffrey son of Robert Othehul and Massilia late wife of Robert Othehul, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (43). Didlington (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of Amabilia de Feltewelle against Walter le Clerk and Thomas his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (32). Didlington ("Dudelington") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander le Blund against Robert son of Radulph de Fuldton and others, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (85). Didlington ("Dodelington") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander, parson of the church of Dodelington, against Robert Cok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (70). Dingley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Beckingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Ratefer against Richard son of Hugh de Dinglele and others, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (24). Dingley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Ratefer against Richard son of Hugh de Dinglele, touching a messuage in.
- m. 20d. (80). Dissington, South (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attain arraigned by Robert Curtoys against Simon de Dissinton and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30d. (60). Ditton, Fen (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Segyn against William Musket, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (65). Ditton, Fen (Cambr.); appointment of William de Brumpton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Radulph le Chapleyn against William Muschet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (2). Doddingleseles, William de; grant to, of the maritage of the son and heir of Thomas de Dene deceased. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 11d. (58). Doddington (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael FitzDurand and Mabel his wife against Robert de Champayne and Stephen de Ounesby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (8). Doddington, Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Wileby against Seman de Stok' and Alice his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 10d. (24). Doddington, Great (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Wileby against Seman de Stok' and Alice his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (56). Doketon (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice Attehull against William de Dunton, touching land in.
- m. 30 (12). Donecastre', Roger de, parson of a moiety of the church of Doncaster; licence to, to buy from the lands contiguous to his place there fifty feet all round the same for the enlargement thereof and to hold it in mortmain. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 19d. (106). Doncaster and Cantley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Thomas Neuench' of Doncaster against Robert de Lumby and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 9 (16). Doncaster ("Denecastre'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew son of Reginald le Taillur, of Doncaster, against John son of Simon de Denecastre' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (15). Dorchester (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Chekeston against Radulph Russel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (31). Dore, the abbat of, going by license to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Hurst, 15th August.
- m. 18 (1). Dorking (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Bacheler and Alexandra his wife against Lora late wife of John de la Bisse and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 23rd May.
- m. 18 (31). Dorking (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] Douneleye against Jul[iana] de Weston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (57). Dorking (Surr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Jul[iana] de Douneleye against Nicholas de Weston and Jul[iana] de Weston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (77). Dorking (Surr.); association of Thomas de Weyland with John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Bacheler and Alexandra his wife against Lora late wife of John de la Bisse and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 11d. (12). Dorking (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester [to take the assise of novel disseisin?] arraigned by Juliana de Denlegh, of Dorking, against Nicholas de Weston and Jul[iana] de Weston, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10 (13). Douay, Peter de, merchant of Berwick; appointment of Oliver de Ingham and Robert du Bois ("de Bosco") to hear and determine certain trespasses committed against, in Co. Norfolk, by some persons of that Co., in detaining certain goods of his, which were lost by shipwreck. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 18 (24). Doune, La (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Solomon son of John Atte Doune against Alianor the Queen Mother and Alice late wife of John Atte Doune, touching land in.
- m. 3d. (72). Dounethayt (York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Geoffrey Aguilon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Newburgh against the abbat of S. Mary's York, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23. (28). Dover, significamus to J[ohn], archbishop of Canterbury, of the King's assent to the election of Thomas de Dover as master and warden of the Hospital of S. Mary at. Kennington, 5th May.
- m. 9d. (85). Doveridge ("Dunebrigge") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Gambon, of Dunebrigge', against Thomas de Duddlegh and Agnes his wife, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (81). Doveridge ("Dounnebrigg'") (Derb.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Duddlegh' against Radulph du Bois, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d. (13). Downham ("Dunham") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hubert de Brumford against Adam le Buire, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (2). Downham ("Dunham") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Ver, Earl of Oxford, against Richard de Belhus, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 12d. (92). Drayton, association of Radulph de Hengham with Walter de Hopton and J. de Ercalewe to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Combermere against the abbat of S. Ebrulph, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (52). Drayton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fuleonis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Kyng, of Richard's Castle, against William Segot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (29). Drayton, East (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bertelot de Thoueng' against Matilda late wife of Robert le Paumer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (52). Drayton Magna (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of S. Ebrulph against Radulph le Botilier and Matilda his wife and others, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 16d. (16). Drayton (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzJohn against Roger de Clifford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (65). Drayton (Suss.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger Loveday to take the jury arraigned by Thomas de Cancellaria against John son of John de la Graue, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21. (32). Drewton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Staneleye against Thomas de Dreuton, touching meadow in.
- m. 21. (55). Drewton (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de Staneleye against Thomas de Dreuton and Simon his son, touching meadow in.
- m. 80. (27). Droxford ("Dorkenesford"), presentation directed to the Keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of John de Berewik to the church of, void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric aforesaid, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 1st December.
- m. 15. (5). Dublin, John, archbishop of; protection to, in Ireland, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 10. (27). Dublin, the abbat and convent of St. Mary's near; simple protection to. Copeford, 27th July, 9 Edward I.
- Dudelington (Norf.); *see* Didlington.
- m. 20d. (14). Duffield, North (York); appointment of Geoffrey de Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Marchy against Robert Saluayn and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18d. (48). Dukeswuth (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Draper against William Hardel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (74). Dullingham (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Brun against William Gerard, touching a tenement in.
- Dunameneye (Glouc.); *see* Ampney, Down.
- m. 14d. (57). Duncote ("Doucote") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de la Shawe against William de Braddene and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (42). Duncote ("Donecot") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Henry de la Shawe against William de Braden' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Dunham (Essex); *see* Downham.
- m. 12d. (38). Dunham (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Fairknaves against Simon le Totler, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 14d. (24). Dunhamstead (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of William son of Robert de la Sale against Richard de Sautemareys, parson of the church of Grafton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (71). Dunmow (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon FitzRichard against Richard le Graunt, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (81). Dunmow (Essex); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Edith daughter of Radulph le King against Geoffrey son of Richard le Serjaunt, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 15d. (7). Dunmow (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Edith daughter of Ranulph le King against Geoffrey son of Richard de Donemuth, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 25d. (74). *Dunmow, Great (Essex)*; appointment of John de Colham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Knefeld against Walter Parke, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25 (21). *Dunstable, the Priory of*; *congé d'élire* to the canons of, void by the cession of William the late prior. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 26 (9). *Dunstable*; restitution of temporalities to William de Wederburn, the prior-elect of, his election having been confirmed by O[livier], bishop of Lincoln, and his fealty taken, and mandate of interdenance and response in pursuance to the tenants of the priory. Rising, 2nd February.
- m. 26 (10). *Concurrent mandate to the sheriff of Bedford of restitution.*
- m. 29d. (56). *Dunstable*; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Creasequer, Geoffrey Rosland, John Neyrunt, and Peter de Loreng.
- m. 25 (19). *Dunston*; presentation, directed to R[obert] bishop of Salisbury, of William de Hameton, to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hands. Lechlade, 6th March.
- m. 29d. (84). *Dunwich (Suff.)*; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Cristispeny against Robert Scot, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 26d. (57). *Dunwich (Suff.)*; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alexander Fynyen and Richard Fynyen against Augustine Joce, of Dunwich, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (82). *Durham, R[obert]*, bishop of, going by licence to parts beyond seas, on his own affairs; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 14 (1). *The same*; safe-conduct to. Westminster, 28th June.
- m. 10d. (81). *Duston (Northt.)*; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Thingden against Geoffrey de Whiteneye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (11). *Dyketon (Cumbr.)*; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of Alan de Orreton the younger against Thomas de Multon and Thomas (*sic*), touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (76). *Dynelho (Beds)*; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Colbern against William son of Richard le Clerk, of Stapelbi, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (9). *Eachwlok ("Echwik'") (Northumbr.)*; appointment of William de Hrompton and Gulchard de Charrun to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Thomas de Echwik' against Thomas de Echewik and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (85). *Karlston (Southt.)*; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayhoef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Haraud against Humphrey de Dunsterne, touching possessions in.
- m. 10d. (80). *Karsham, Redenhall, and Alburgh ("Audeberg'") (Norf.)*; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas le Pestur, of Holbrook' and Joan his wife and Agnes her sister against William son of William Ordling' and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 9. (22). Eastbourne (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Attecomb against Giles de Laneport and others, touching land in.
- m. 7d. (73). Eastbourne (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Geoffrey le Stur and Alice his wife against Simon de Button, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Eastmore (Norf.); *see* Barton Bendish.
- m. 27d. (8). Easton ("Eston") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Houer of Easton against Master Th., parson of the church of Easton, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (49). Easton-near-Stamford (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Raleye against Walter de Raleye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (37). Easton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Atte Strete against Peter le Botiller and Henry le Tyeis, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (64). Easton and Hemingstone (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Elena de Cretingg' against Richard de Breuse and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (33). Easton (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Werur against William de Dixle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (20). Eaton ("Eton") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mariota late wife of Elias le Taillur against Hugh Duke and William le Carun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (48). Eaton-near-S. Neot's (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Elena Bude and Matilda her sister against John son of Walter de Eton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (23). Eaton-near-S. Neot's (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elena Bude and Matilda her sister against Radulph de Beauchamp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (33). Eaton ("Eyton")-in-Dovedale (Derb.); appointment of Roger de Leicester and William de Kauereswell to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Staundon against Urian de S. Peter's and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (68). Eaton (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Leghton against Adam (or Ada) de Montgomery, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (13). Eaton Constantine (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Drayton against Adam (or Ada) de Montgomery, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (72). Eaton ("Eton") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Corbet against Theobald de Verdun and others, touching a tenement in.
- Eccleshall (Warw.); *see* Bedworth.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30d. (57). Eccleshall (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip le Weyte against Roger, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (19). Eccleshall (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Routon against Roger, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (48). Eccleshall (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the attainr arraigned by William Meuerel, William de Bredel, Hugh de Hakedon, Adam le Bedel, Ive Fitz-Osbert, Hugh Bole, William Bole and John FitzWilliam, against Philip Nowel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d. (23). Eddlesborough ("Edesburg") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sarah de Bergeveny against John de Bergeveny, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (20). Ededeychbrigge and Killerinton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Pund against William de Punchardun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (63). Edelmeton [? Edmonton] (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Hertleie and Alice his wife against Mary Pycot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (36). Edelmeton (Midds.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Radulph Atte-berewe against Stephen Colewell and others, touching a tenement in.
- Edenbridge (Kent); *see* Hever.
- m. 12 (83). Edenhall (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Edinghale against Richard son of William Witeteping, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (61). Edenhall (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Edynhale against Richard son of William Wytopping and Elena his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13d. (85). Edgmanton ("Egmanton") (Notts); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry FitzWilliam against Adam (or Ada) Torpan, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 25d. (86). Edingthorpe ("Edithorp'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Antingham against Th. de S. Faith and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18. (46). Edingthorpe ("Elenisthorp'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzRichard against Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (44). Edingthorpe-near-Bacton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by William le fis le Keu, of Felmingham, and Alice his wife against John Bemic, of Bacton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (82). Ediston [? Edington] (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Comych' against Agatha late wife of Robert de Comych' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 80 (18). Edmund, the King's brother, surrender and grant to, as his right, of the custody of the lands of Gilbert le Fraunceis, held by him of the said Edmund by knight-service, the King having previously granted to the said Edmund the custody of all the lands and tenements of the said Gilbert, including those lands, during the minority of the heirs of the said Gilbert, as he understood that the said Gilbert held all his lands and tenements of himself by such service that the custody of all of them pertained of right to the King; provided that if any land should hereafter come to the heirs of the aforesaid Gilbert by inheritance or otherwise the privilege of the Crown as to such custodies hitherto accustomed should remain intact. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 27 (21). Edmund, the King's brother; grant to, in fee-simple, of the homage of Reginald de Grey, which pertained to the King, for the land of Landynegate, and the homage of Richard Talebot which pertained to the King, for the land of Longhope; and release to the said Reginald and Richard of the said homages for the said lands. Shuldham, 15th January.
- m. 27 (22). Concurrent mandates of homage in regard to the said lands and of intendment and response in pursuance.
- m. 27 (23). The same; remise to, of 700 marks, due to the King from, as a loan lately made to him in West-Wales by the hand of Radulph de Broghton, then the King's receiver there, in compensation for the lands and tenements late of the honor of Monmouth, which had been given by the King to Reginald de Grey and Richard de Talebot before he gave the said honor to his said brother. Shuldham, 15th January.
- m. 17 (26). Edmund, the King's brother; grant to of the homage and service of Roger de Clifford, due to the King for the lands and tenements hitherto held by him of the King in the vill and honor of Monmouth, and mandate in pursuance of homage and service to, and to his heirs. Westminster, 23rd May.
- m. 16 (16). Edmund, the King's brother, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 1st June. See also, Rading', Walter de, clerk.
- m. 16 (22). Edmund, the King's brother, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard Fukeran and Hugh de Vienne for England. Westminster, 1st June.
- Concurrent and similar letters are granted to the following persons, going with the said Edmund:—
- m. 16 (23). John Russel, clerk, in favour of Roger le Brabazun and James Russel.
- m. 16 (24). Alan de Lasceles, in favour of Richard de Boyuill' and Thomas de Salkild.
- m. 16 (25). Richard Fukeran, in favour of William de Brikenill'.
- m. 16 (26). Laurence de S. Maur, in favour of Robert Waldeshesf.
- m. 16 (27). Master Radulph Cunibon, in favour of William Ryuel.
- m. 16 (28). John Adinet, in favour of Thomas son of Thomas le Legistre, of Bristol.
- m. 16 (31). Edmund, the King's brother; inspeximus of letters patent of the King (then the eldest son of Henry III.), dated at London 30th June, 51 Henry III., surrendering into the hands of Henry III., and quit-claiming from himself and his heirs to the behoof of, the honor, castle, and manor of Monmouth, given to himself by Henry III. previously, and [now] granted to the said Edmund in tail general by him; and promising to deliver to his said brother all which has been alienated by him from the honor aforesaid, which having been done otherwise, and the said Edmund having released him from his promise, the present patent has been made. Westminster, 3rd June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16 (39). Edmund, the King's brother; grant to, in fee-simple, of the homage of Reginald de Grey and his heirs, pertaining to the King for the hereditaments held of him by the said Reginald in Landinegate in the honor of Monmouth; the homage of Roger de Clifford and his heirs for the hereditaments held by him of the King in the vill and honor of Monmouth; and the homage of Richard Talebot and his heirs for the hereditaments held by him of the King in Langehope in the honor aforesaid; and release of all the services done to the King by the said Reginald, Roger, and Richard for their hereditaments aforesaid, and precept to them and their heirs to do their homages and services aforesaid to the said Edmund and his heirs. Westminster, 3rd June.
- m. 21 (78). S. Edmund's (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Hakeford and Joan his wife against Ivetta (or Juetta) late wife of William de Cantilupe and Thomas de Ardern, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (57). S. Edmund's (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Berdewell and Plesencia his wife against William son of Roger de Erlham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (65). S. Edmund's (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Roger de Kertling against Master Henry de Haregraeve and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d (58). S. Edmund's (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel daughter of Robert de Euston against Walter Monik and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d (68). S. Edmund's (Suff.); appointment of same to take the certification arraigned by John Germain against Roger le Mower and John le Roder, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (84). S. Edmund's; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhou, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Roueshale.
- m. 22 (12). Edward I. and Alianor, the Queen-Consort; grant in mortmain to the abbey of Domp-Martin ("S. Judocus in Nemore") of the Premonstratensian Order, and diocese of Amiens, in exchange for a common ("usagium") in the forest of Cressy ("Cresciacum") in Ponthieu, a piece of the wood containing 160 journaux (of Cressy) between Champmartin and the hayes of Hollain near the land of the Sieur Henri de Nonnon chivalier, with liberty to keep, sell, give, cut, harrow, clear ("extirpandi") and cultivate, and to carry whithersoever they will all that shall grow on it within or without the whole land and domain of Ponthieu and Monstresail with other liberties and rights specified at great length. Westminster, 10th May.
- m. 11 (26). Edward, the King's goldsmith; mandate to Gregory de Rokele and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, to send to, out of the plates of silver in the said exchange and in their custody, plates of the weight of 140 lbs. to make the King's vessels ("vasa"). Westminster, 11th July.
- m. 17d. (43). Eggbrough ("Eggeburg") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Constance de Eggeburgs against Thomas Sele and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (37). Egram (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Beckingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard de Kelom and Hugh FitzJohn against Richard de Monteburg touching land in.
- m. 13d. (63). Ehuse juxta ripam (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Wilthethwayt against the prior of the Hospital S. John of Jerusalem in England, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- Eylesford (Kent); *see* Aylesford.
- m. 9d. (69). Eldersfield (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by James son of William le Byk' against William de la Mare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (4). Eleigh, Monk's ("Munkesillegh") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Lettice daughter of Robert Adam against Gilbert son of William Adam, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (19). Elford (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Ardern against Richard Pidehure, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (59). Elham ("Ilham"), Wingham, and Ash (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Cecilia late wife of Walter le Tanur against Margaret daughter of Thomas Wyberd and Alphege her son, touching possessions in.
- m. 15d. (4). Elham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Mareschal against Dionisia late wife of Osbert son of Jorus de Elham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (13). Elham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew son of Alan de Elham against Cleribaud de la Porte and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (27). Elindon (? Allington); presentation, directed to the bishop of Salisbury, of Solomon de Rochester to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester. Westminster, 23rd May.
- m. 14d. (8). Ellel ("Eliale") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Slene and Juliana his wife against Robert de Holand and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (19). Ellel ("Elale, Lanc'") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Holondon against Roger de Slone and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (84). Ellerton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Thorneton and Matilda his wife against Harthulph son of William de Cleseby, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (45). Ellesmere ("Elsemore") (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the King against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England, touching the church of.
- Ellingham (Norf.); *see* Kirby, East.
- Ellingham-near-Kirby (Norf.); *see* Kirby-near-Stocking.
- m. 22d. (11). Ellingham ("Elincham") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de Clifford against William de Gaugy, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (83). Elm (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de Dale against Geoffrey Flynt, touching a messuage in.
- m. 4d. (51). Elm (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry Hare against Osbert Molle, of Wells, and Hawise his wife, Luke, vicar of the church of Elm, and others, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (8). Elmdon ("Ilmedon") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Vienn' against Nicholas Cyfrewast and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (27). Elmham, South (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Robert Rycher against Walter Blome, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4 (61). Elmham, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Cady and Basilia his wife against Richard le Bailifisman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (5). Elmley, East (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Margery de Furneys and Agnes her sister against Master Gilbert de S. Leofard, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (17). Elmsted (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and R. de Norwod to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de la Berton against Walter son of William de Legh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (10). Elsdon ("Ellesden") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Allan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Umfraunuill against Gilbert de Umfraunuill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (24). Elstow ("Elnestowe"); congé d'élire to the nuns, vice Annora, late abbess of. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 2 (2). Elstow; assent to the election in the conventual church of, of Beatrix de Scotny, a nun of the said house, as abbess of. Westminster, 8th November.
- m. 2 (8). Elstow; restitution of temporalities to Beatrix de Scoteney, as abbess-elect of, her election having been confirmed by O[liver], bishop of Lincoln, and her fealty taken. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 2 (4). Elstow; concurrent mandate to the tenants of the abbey of, of intendment and response in favour of the said Beatrix as abbess of.
- m. 13d. (14). Elstow ("Elnestowe") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Mathew de Anestaple against Henry Germeyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (42). Elstow ("Elnestowe") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Mathew de Dunstapl' against John son of Henry Germein and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (68). Elton and Shobdon (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Kingeshemed' against William son of Radulph de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (28). Ely, Hugh, bishop of; assent to the proposal of, to introduce in the place of the secular friars of his hospital of S. John at Cambridge, scholars, who shall dwell together in the University of Cambridge, according to the rules of the scholars at Oxford, who are named of Merton. Peterborough, 24th December.
- m. 18d. (34). Ely, (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Chapelein against Adam (or Ada) Knolle and Emma la Beueraunt, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (67). Ely, commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.

Emanehouse (Norf.); *see* Walton.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8 (20). Emly, congé d'élire to the dean and chapter of, vice R., late bishop of, deceased. Ledes, 8th August.
Emwelle (Herts); *see* Amwell.
- m. 30 (19). Enefeld', William de, going as nuncius of Radulph le Blund, citizen and merchant of London, to parts beyond seas; safe conduct to, with his men, horses, and harness, in going thither, staying, and returning. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 11d. (17). Enfield (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph le Clerk, of Enfield, against Radulph de Wodeburg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (4). Enfield (Midds.); association of Thomas de Weyland with the said John and Roger to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard le Messer against Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 4 (15). Enfield (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Messer and Agnes his wife against Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against the said Humphrey and others, touching a tenement in the same vill.
Enfield (Midds.); *see* Shoreditch.
- m. 27d. (15). Englefield (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Englefield against Roger, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, touching a third part of the manor of.
Epworth (Suff.); *see* Hepworth.
- m. 20d. (29). Erchebury (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Hasle and Joan his wife against Richard de Hiwisse and Thomas de Saunford, touching a tenement in.
Eremue (Southt.); *see* Yarmouth.
- m. 14d. (72). Erith ("Erde") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Northwod' against Martin le Feure and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (42). Ermesbrok' (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Roger de Sempingham against Richard son of Richard Wich' of Ermeresbrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (29). Erpingham and Chippeden (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William Gereberge against Alice Gereberge, touching possessions in.
- m. 8d. (4). Erpingham and Shippedou (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Gerberge against John son of William Gerberge, touching possessions in.
Erthingeleye (Sus.); *see* Ardingly.
- m. 24 (79). Ertingdon, Bramley ("Bromleye"), and Chiddingfold (Surr.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Mareschal, William de la Leye and Margaret his wife against Andrew le Braiboeuf and Walter Purbik', junior, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10 (18). Escheuet, Emonius, nuncius of Alianor the Queen-mother; ratification of her grant to, for his life, by her letters patent, which the King has inspected, of the proclamation of the wines of the castle of the Island of Oleron, lately held by Colin the porter of the castle of Bourdeaux. Copford', 24th July, 9 Edward I.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13d. (40). *Eake* (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de London against Philip le Charetter, touching a messuage in.
- m. 28d. (8). *Esendon* (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas de S. Laurence against Geoffrey le Waleys, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 5 (28). *Estamy*, Peter de, and Guy Ferre, yeomen of the King: recognizance by, that they have received 28*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* from John Bek due to them by him for the issues of the manor of West-Rasen, and acquittance by them of the said John thereof. Westminster, 1st November.
- m. 14d. (9). *Estburne* (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Walter Boton, against Simon Boton, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (66). *Estdon* [? East Dean] (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Pereshete against Ju[liana] late wife of Herbert Seman, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (19). *Estlegh* (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Ramesendon against John Gobryn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (72). *Estoungurden-near-Crockerne Pill* ("Crokerspell") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Viger to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Long, William de Eketon and Ju[liana] his wife against Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, and others, touching a tenement in.
Eston Juxta Lapeleye (Staff.); see *Aston-near-Lapley*.
Eston Roald (Oxf.); see *Aston Rowant*.
- m. 9d. (66). *Ettington* (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekington to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Neuband against Radulph Bakrypes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (2). *Euerard*, Hugh, a canon of the church of Wells: licence to, for life, to hunt with his own dogs, the fox, the hare, the badger, and the cat, in all the King's forests in Co. Somerset, except in the fence-mouth, and to take and carry them away whithersoever he will. Shildham, 16th January.
- m. 4d. (20). *Exeton* ("Ekeston") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Banel against Robert de Holand, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (19). *Evereske*, Geoffrey de, parson of the church of Harrow ("Harewe"); going by licence to parts beyond seas, protection to, with clause. Westminster, 8th July.
- m. 13 (2). *Everton*, association of Geoffrey de Fischeford with Walter de Agmo-desham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Bardet against the abbat of Stratford, touching heath in.
- m. 6 (7). *Evesham*, Master Robert de, clerk, going by licence to the court of Rome; protection to. Winchester, 13th October.
- m. 24 (76). *Evesham* (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam le Brevere and Disseisin his wife, William Oket and Is. his wife against Rannalph le Blisere, touching three messuages in.
- m. 9d. (34). *Evesham* (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Sibyl daughter of Henry Gregori, of Evesham, against Roger son of Stephen le Moumer, touching a messuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (47). Evesham (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander Dorlot against Philip le Keu, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 4d. (52). Evesham (Worc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Henry Ketering and Alice his wife against Ranulph le Blissere, touching a toft in.
- m. 8d. (70). Evesham (Worc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alexander FitzRadulph against Philip le Keu, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (78). Evington ("Yeuinton") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Alured against Alexander de Stokes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (61). Ewelme (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Peter Botekyn against John de la Rose, touching [*rent] in.
- m. 9 (46). Ewhurst ("Iwerste") and Brede (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Arnold Simun and Hawise his wife against Stephen de Gotele and Radulph Atte Hegge, touching possessions in.
- m. 9 (67). Ewhurst ("Iweherst") (Suss.); appointment of same to take the certification arraigned by Thomas Attenerlette against Matthew de Horne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (4). Exeter [Peter], bishop of, going by licence to parts beyond sees; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Clarendon, 28th March.
- m. 26 (8). Exeter, the prior of S. Nicholas of; simple protection to; in Ireland. Rising, 2nd February.
- m. 27d. (1). Exeter, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chambernoun and Henry de Radlee, Guy de Nonaunt and John de Beaupré.
- m. 12 (55). Exeter, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chaubernun Henry de Raleg', Robert le Daneys, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 11d. (67). Exeter, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Campo Arnulphi, Henry de Ralegh, William de Bikebur', and Warin de la Stane.
- m. 18 (84). Exton (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Arundel against John de Arundel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (21). Exton (Suss.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Arundel against William de Arundel and John de Wyndes', touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (63). Exwick (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by the prior of the church of S. Nicholas, Exeter, against the prior of the church of S. Andrew of Cowyk' and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 30d. (23). Eydon (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Wyt against Thomas Wale and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Eye (Beds); *see* Aspley.
- m. 9 (78). Eynesbury (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Bartholomew de Riuesbiry against Simon Pilche, touching two parts of a mesuage in.
- m. 9 (76). Eynesbury (Hunts); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Miles West against John le Chapeleyn and Roger his brother, touching a tenement in.

* In orig. "de quatuor solidatis in."

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15 (31). Eynulf, Emeric de, going with R[obert] bishop of Durham, to parts beyond seas by licence; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 9 (42). Fairfield (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Thomas de Fairfield against Simon le Clerk, touching a tenement in.
Fairlight (Suss.); *see* Pett.
- m. 19d. (70). Fairstead, Boreham, and Notley ("Nuttelle") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Fina daughter of Peter de Fairsted against William le Prestre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (4). Falels [? Fawley] (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Brian against Geoffrey Spiring and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (42). Fallowden ("Falndon") (Northumbr); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas le Fuller and Christiana his wife against Thomas de Fisseburn, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16 (37). Fancillun, Robert, reversal to, at the instance of Robert Fitz-John, of the outlawry published against him for robbery and other trespasses, alleged to have been done by him to Elias de Sutton. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 3d. (97). Fangfoss (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by Nicholas de Selebi against John Roger, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (81). Faringdon, Great (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Farendon against Nicholas de la Trope and Matilda de la Trope touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (8). Farleigh, East [Kent]; association of William de Brompton with John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by William Gregory against Matilda late wife of Silvester de Estfarleigh, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (56). Farleigh ("Farnlegh") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter, parson of the Church of Farleigh, against Master Henry Wade and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (9). Farleye (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Stokes against Richard de Farleigh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (8). Farnborough ("Fernbergh") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Cecilia FitzEdith against Stephen de Montfort, touching land in.
- m. 9. (71). Farndon (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Munde against Margery Munde and others, touching a tenement in.
Farnham (Essex); *see* Birchanger.
Farnham (Essex); *see* Stortford.
- m. 23d. (62). Farnham, West (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roesia daughter of Henry le Suur against Gilbert de Botes, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 17d. (12). Farnham, West (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Braboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Turgeis against Gilbert de Botes, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (14). Farnham, West (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Yunge against Gilbert de Botes, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (87). Farnham, West (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger son of Henry le Sutere against Gilbert de Botes and Robert his son, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 30d. (35). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Mareschal and Beatrix his wife against Henry Fulcher, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (54). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Joan late wife of Radulph de Burton against William Kyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (45). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard son of Richard de la Burn against Hervey Fulcher, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (105). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Mareschal and Beatrix his wife against Henry Fulcher, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (83). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Mareschal and Beatrix his wife against Hervey Foulcer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (43). Farnham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard de la Burne against Henry Fulcher, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (61). Faversham (Kent); appointment of R. de Northwode and John de Cobham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Constance daughter of John de Dale against John Daugh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (1). Fay, Richard de; staying in Ireland by licence; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard, son of Richard de Pikesleg, and Geoffrey le Ireys for England. Tame, 1st May.
- m. 9d. (64). Feering ("Feringes") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Theobald de Feringes against the abbat of Westminster and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (73). Feering ("Feringes") [Essex]; association of William de Brompton with John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Theobald de Feringes against the abbat of Westminster and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (56). Feldon (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by the abbat of Jervaulx, against Roger de Montfort, touching wood and moor in.
- m. 5d. (64). Felmersham [Beds]; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Bacun and Alice his wife against William le Petit, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against Simon Gygel and Elena his wife, touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against Robert de Herdewik's touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against Richard le Clergis and Gilbert his brother, touching a

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 5d. (68). tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against Nicholas le Lathe, touching a tenement
- m. 5d. (69). in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against Simon le Clergis, touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against John le Taillur, touching a tenement in Souldrop ("Shuldrops") [Beds]; and a similar assise arraigned by the said John and Alice against Gilbert Reyner, touching a tenement in Pavenham [Beds].
- m. 28d. (25). Felmingham (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Wysebech against John son of Reginald Hughbyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (59). Felmingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Brian against Bartholomew le Lord and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (48). Feltwell (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Simon Herlewyn and Mariota her sister against Thomas Overe Bek', touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (6). Fencot ("Fancote") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of William Cunseil of Fritwell against John Notebem, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (28). Fencot (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of William Cunseil against John Notebem, touching land in.
- m. 17 (12). Fenles, William de; letters of attorney to, in favour of William Amesas for England. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 20d. (60). Feune, La (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de North Wold against Serlo de Tetham and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (65). Fenton-in-Gillesland (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Tillol against William son of Robert de Warthewik', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21d. (84). Fenton and Stretton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Cuberton against Simon son of William de Leverton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (7). Ferre, Guy; exemption to, for life, from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions. Clarendon, 28th March.
- m. 11 (20). Ferre, John, going on the King's business to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Stephen de Salnis and John de Stoube. Westminster, 8th July.
- m. 3 (16). Ferre, John, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Walter de Kent. Westminster, 13th November.
- m. 3 (24). The same; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 16 (36). Ferre, William, parson of Kirtlington ("Credelinton'"), staying by licence in parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Wytele and Alexander de London for England. Westminster, 4th June.
- m. 23 (6). Ferree, Guy; going by licence to parts beyond seas, protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Clarendon, 28th March.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 16 (3). Ferrers, Robert de, formerly earl of Derby; Alianor, late the wife of; *inseximus* and confirmation of a charter of Edmund, the King's brother, dated at Westminster, 24th May, 9 Edward I., granting to, his vill of Gumecestre for life at a rent of 1d. yearly with reversion to him and his heirs. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 5d. (59). Ferry ("Ferie") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Roger de Pontefract against the prior of S. John's, Pontefract, touching land in.
- m. 4d. (34). Ferry Frystone ("Fery juxta Friston") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Fitz Nicholas against Thomas Fitz John, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (4). Feure, Thomas le, of Bloberhuses; pardon to, of the manslaughter of Richard son of Reginald de Foston on the ground of self-defence. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 13d. (58). Fifehead ("Fifhide") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Herbert de S. Quintin against William de S. Quintin, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (26). Fifield ("Fifyde") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sciencia daughter of Thomas le Chamberleyn against Roger le Deuenys, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (8). Fileby, Master Adam de, going by the King's precept as nuncius to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Fileby and William de Billokeby for England. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 15 (6). The same; safe-conduct to. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 15 (9). The same; mandate to Gregory de Rokesele and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, to pay to, out of the moneys in the said Exchange, 100 marks towards his expenses in going to the Court of Rome on the expedition of the business of the King's chapels therein. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 26 (31). "Fil' Ursi, de Urbe" Neapoleo, canon of York, staying in parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Master Gilbert, sub-dean of York, and Robert, the vicar of Fenton, for England. Langele, 16th February.
- m. 26 (32). The same; similar and concurrent letters to, in favour of Master Thomas de Edon, canon of York, and Angelo Trasteverino ("Trans-tiberini").
- m. 18d. (75). Fincham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Roger Talbot against John de Wigenhal and others, touching land in.
- m. 4 (3). Fincham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Lok' against Adam (or Ada) Walgor, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (83). Fincham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Lok' against John de Finchele and Adam (or Ada) Walgor, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (74). Finchingfield [Essex]; association of Elias de Bekingham with Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard de Spayne against William de Mont Cheaney, of Edwardstone, touching possessions in.
- m. 24d. (48). Finchingfield [Essex]; association of Radulph de Hengham with the said Roger and Elias to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard de Ispania against the said William, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (49). *Finchingfield (Essex)*; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Nicholas de Stapleton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philippa daughter of Richard de Espayne against William de Mont Chesney and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (94). *Finchingfield (Essex)*; association of John de Lovetot with Radulph de Hengham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philippa daughter of Richard de Espaign against William de Mont Chesney, of Edwardstone, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (92). *Finchingfield (Essex)*; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and John de Lovetot to take the certification arraigned by Philippa de Ispania against William de Mont Chesney, of Edwardstone, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (17). *Finchingfield (Sussex. [? Essex])*; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by John de Hispania against Richard de Ispania, touching possessions in.
- m. 12 (25). *Finchingfield [Essex]*; association of Thomas de Weyland with Radulph de Hengham and John de Lovetot to take the certification arraigned by Philip de Hispania against William de Mont Chesney, of Edwardstone, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (87). *Finchingfield [Essex]*; association of W. de Burneton with Radulph de Hengham and John de Lovetot to take the certification arraigned by Philippa de Hispania against William de Mont Chesney, of Edwardstone, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (77). *Finchingfield (Essex)*; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Balacumbre against Walter de Bernham, touching a tenement in.
- n. 24d. (77). *Fisherton (Wilts)*; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Mathew de Columbers to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Motun against Henry Fitz Aucher and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (27). *Fisheburn' (Kent)*; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Euerard against Edmund de Vyenna and Thomas de Sudeneye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (87). *Fitz Aer, John, and Robert de Staundon*; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Henry de Nagyton in the County Court of Salop against Henry son of Adam le Rus and others, touching the death of Alan his son. Westminster, 31st October.
- m. 4d. (89). Appointment of same to hear and determine the appeal of Edith late wife of Roger de Hule in the County Court of Salop against Henry son of Adam le Rus and others, touching the death of the said Roger. Same date.
- m. 28 (17). *Fitz-Benedict, Roger, and Radulph Raby, keepers of the Exchange at Lincoln*; mandate to, to pay out of the King's moneys therein, to Thomas, bishop of S. David's, 500 marks, on loan to him from the King, to be repaid at the King's will. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 10 (3). *Fitz-Gerebyn, Peter, "oppidan" of Ghent, merchant of Florence, Count of Flanders, licence to, at the instance of the said Count, to come into the Kingdom, and to stay and trade there. Westminster, 12th July. [In the margin of the entry just below the side-title are the words: "Respice cedulam pendentem pro Roberto Giffard." The cedula here mentioned does not now exist.]*
- m. 10 (24). *Fitz-John, Matthew*; exemption to, for three years, from assuming knighthood. Copford, 24th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 7 (11). *Fitz-John, Robert, going on the King's business to parts beyond sea*; protection to, with clause: *Voluntas*. Windsor, 5th September.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 11 (14). Fitz-Lionius, Lionius, clerk, lately appointed to supply provisions and expenses in the King's army in Anglsea by John de Vesey and Otto de Grandison, deputed by the King to be captains thereof; testificamus by the said Otto of the delivery by, of 300*l.* to Reginald, the clerk of the said Otto for the purchase in Ireland of victuals for the army aforesaid. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 15 (26). Fitz-Maurice, Maurice, staying by licence in Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Walter de Deneford and Robert Fitz-James. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 15 (27). Concurrent and similar letters to the abbat of Conches, in Normandy, in favour of John le Alemaunt and Richard de Stodleye; also
- m. 15 (28). to J., archbishop of Dublin, staying by licence in England,
- m. 15 (29). in favour of Radulph de Stanes and Robert Heyrun; also to Robert de Tureuill, the Master of the Templars in England, going by licence to parts beyond seas; in favour of Thomas de Tholose and William de Medburn for England.
- m. 24d. (54). Fitz Otto, Hugh, and J. de Kirkeby; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine trespasses done to the mayor and bailiffs of Oxford and their men, and to the sheriff and the King's officers by the abbess of Godstow and her men. Windsor, 23rd February.
- m. 10 (2). Fitz-Otto, Hugh; grant to, of the custody of the manors of Hamerton (Hunts) and Beauchamp Parva (Essex) with the advowson of the church of the latter, all late of Beatrix (late the wife of Thomas Fitz-Otto, deceased), deceased, held by her in dower out of the lands and tenements late of the said Thomas her late husband, and which are in the King's hands by reason of the minority of Otto, son and heir of the aforesaid Thomas, who is in the King's custody. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 26 (14). Fitz-Walter, Robert, going by licence to S. James [of Compostella]; letters of attorney to, in favour of Radulph de Kirketon and Radulph de Whaddon for England. Coleford, 8th February.
- m. 26 (16). The same; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Coleford, 8th February.
- m. 7d. (53). Fitz-Walter, Robert, John Le Lou, Robert le Baud and William de Colevill, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Matilda late wife of John de Seleby, of Peterborough, and Lessa daughter of John de Seleby, in the county court of Northt. against Stephen son of Simon Atte Grene, of Wooton, and others, touching the death of Geoffrey son of John de Seleby. Lyndhurst, 20th September.
- m. 25 (7). Fitz-Warin, William; mandate to, to make livery of the ballivate lately committed to him in Ulster to Robert de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland, when requested to do so, the King having commanded the said Robert to commit the same to some other fit person. Windsor, 24th February.
- m. 17d. (20). Flamstead (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jul[jiana] daughter of Alan Derkyn and Gemma her sister against Richard son of Alan Derkyn, touching land in.
- m. 19 (27). Flanders, G[uy] Count of; appointment of John de Yarmouth, clerk, and Richard de Aras, bearers of these letters, to receive from, the money due from him to the King and his merchants according to the form of the peace entered into between the King and the Countess of Flanders. [Crossed out. "Vacat" in the margin of the original.]
- m. 16d. (41). Flasby (York); appointment of J. des Vaux and Roger Loveday to take the attainr arraigned by Robert Grellee and John Mauleuener against Robert de Martuall and Beatrix his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- 15d. (6). *Flasby* (York); appointment of William de Brompton and Nicholas de Stapleton to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of John Mauleiner against Robert de Mortyuans and Beatrix his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 24 31). *Flavel* (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkele to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Habelench' against Thomas de Newton' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (11). *Flemeng*, John le, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne; acquittance to, of 1200*l.* delivered by the King to, "to make the exchange" in the said vill, the custody of which exchange had been committed to him, during pleasure, by the King on 16th September, 8 Edward I.; and of 582*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* out of the issues of the said exchange delivered by the said John, by the King's precept, to Hugelin de Vichio, merchant of Florence. Westminster, 10th May.
- m. 13 (16). *Fletching* (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Peuerel against Richard Atteheese and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (68). *Fletching* (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by John Peuerel against Richard Atteheese, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (33). *Flitton* ("Flite") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Brouhton against Nicholas Abbot and Henry Tutprest, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (8). *Foliot*, Sampson; pardon to, at the instance of Alianor the Queen-Mother, of the manslaughter of Roger Folyot his son. Westminster, 30th May.
- m. 19 (16). *Font Evraud*, the abbess and nuns of; ratification of the grant made to, by Martin de Peeham, clerk, of a mesuage and land in their manor of Leghton. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 3 (5). *Font-Evraud*, the Church of S. Mary of, and the fraternity thereof commorant at Grove in the parish of Leighton ("Letton"); licence to Nicholas son of Robert Ster, of Eddlesborough ("Edlesberg"), to assign in mortmain to, six acres and a half of arable land, and to the said fraternity to receive the same. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 24 (21). *Fordham* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and R. de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Marisco and Alice his wife against the prior of Shouldham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (23). Same place; appointment of the same justices to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas Tuthorn' and Estrilda his wife against the same prior, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (39). *Forncett* ("Fornesete") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Nally and Beatrix his wife against Laurence Hors and Martin de Rugham, touching a tenement in.
- Forncett* (Norf.); *see* Bunwell.
- m. 2d. (26). *Foston* (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Foston against Agnes late wife of Eustace de Turs and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (64). *Foteston* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Duny against William le Moigne and John FitzWilliam, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 27d. (72). Foulden ("Fuldon") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander le Blund against Roger de Thirne and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (56). Foulden ("Fuledon") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander le Blund, of Foulden, against Roger de Thyrn and Radulph de Gocel', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (62). Foulden (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Alexander against the said Roger and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (10). Foulsham and Thelmeithorpe ("Tymelthorp") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de la Croix against John le Mareschal and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (85). Foxton (Cambr.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Roger Loveday to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes, abbess of Chateris, against Reyner de Foxton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (34). Foxton-near-Kilby ("Kidesby") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Thoresby against Agnes late wife of Eustace de Tours and Robert de Sutburn, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (15). Framilode ("Fremilod'") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Stephen le Shipward against William le Shipward, touching land in.
- m. 28d. (40). Framlingham, "Staff,"* Little Glemham ("Glenham") (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry FitzWilliam and Is. his wife against Isabel daughter of Roger de la Bucelerie and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (68). Framlingham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter Feuerer of Framlingham against Agnes Ernebaud, touching land in.
- m. 14 (20). Frannkeleyn, Roger, pardon to, of the manslaughter of Philip le Waleys, since it appears that he killed the said Philip in self-defence. Westminster, 2nd July.
- m. 12d. (27). Freckenham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Mortimer against Adam (or Ada) de Morley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (45). Fremelesworth (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Stockton against William de Fremelesworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (28). Fremlesworth (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Wayte against William de Fremlesworth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (16). Frenkele (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice FitzRobert against Henry de Le, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (5). Freshwater (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of John de Freswatre against Richard de Aston and Henry Attenodes, touching a tenement in.

* Sic in orig.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (55). Freshwater (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Flemmeng, parson of the church of Freshwater, against Philip de Hoyvill and others, touching a tenement in.
 Frethorp (Norf.); *see* Plumstead, Little.
 Frindsbury (Kent); *see* Strood.
- m. 4d. (54). Frinstead ("Frethensted") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Gilbert de Wichelingg' against Richard son of Simon de Frethensted and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (27). Frinstead ("Frethensted") and Harrietsham ("Heriettesham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter Hutte and Richard his brother against William Payforer, touching land in.
- m. 1d (17). Frome, Child (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Reginald le Mouner against Robert du Bois and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Agnes against Ingelram le Waleys and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 1d. (18). Frome, Bishop's (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Cakelittle against Thomas, bishop of Hereford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (12). Fucher, John; pardon for having caused the death of John le Porter, since it appears that he did so in self-defence. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 25 (24). Fukeram, Richard; commisimus to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Margaret de Ferrers, deceased, during pleasure. Down-Ampney, 12th March.
- m. 25 (25). Concurrent mandate, of livery, in pursuance, to the sheriffs of Northampton, Leicester, Lincoln, Derby, Essex, Stafford, Bedford, and Notts.
- m. 20 (1). Fukeram, Richard, junior, and Alice his wife; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition taken by Henry Estormy, keeper of the King's Forest of Savernake, to assart and cultivate the wood of Hehm', which is of the inheritance of the said Alice, and within the metes of the said forest, and contains forty acres, and has not any harbour for deer, and to hold the same to them and the heirs of the said Alice for ever. Westminster, 12th May.
- m. 28 (18). Fulberti', Nutus, merchant of Florence; protection to, with clause. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 28 (19). The same; safe conduct to. Same date.
- m. 10d. (39). Fulbourn (Cambr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Thomas Gerard against Robert de Ketering and Avice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (59). Fulbourn (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludhau to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Fevre, Robert and Adam his brothers against Thomas le Mazun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9. (60). Fulbourn (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Roger de Beauchamp, Baldwin de Maneriis, and Gilbert de Dunmawe against Alan la Zusche, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (52). Fulbourn (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Gilbert Parfey against William Bak' and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21 (29). Fulbrook (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Hospital of S. John, of Burford, against Richard de S. Valeric and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (8). Fulburn (Glouc.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Thomas Gerard against Robert de Ketering, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (46). Fulcham and Appleton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Ela late wife of Godfrey Sellesoule against Radulph de Spileuill and others, touching land in; and the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said Ela against Luke de Punewes and Richard de Somerton, touching a tenement in the same villis.
- m. 26d. (47).
- m. 29d. (16). Fulconis, Robert, and Walter de Agmodesham, appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions in cos. Bucks, Beds, Oxford, and Berks. Royston, 13th December.
- m. 28d. (30). Fulconis, Robert, and Walter de Agmodesham, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in mowing and carrying off the corn of Master John de Lascy, at Streatley and Sharpenhoe ("Scarpenhowe") [Beds]. Burgh, 28th December.
- m. 23d. (34). Fulconis, Robert, and William de Brayboef, appointment of, to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Ouerton against William de Blessede and others, touching a tenement in (*sic*), (Southt.).
- m. 8d. (76). Fulconis, Robert, and Philip de Hoyuile, appointment of, to inquire and certify the King as to certain oppressions and injuries done to the abbat of Quarre, in the Isle of Wight, and his men, by Isabella de Fortibus, Countess of Albemarle, or her bailiffs and men, after the said abbat and his men and possessions had been taken into the King's protection. Windsor, 7th September.
- Fuldon (Norf.); *see* Foulden.
- m. 11d. (24). Fulefen (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Radulph de Wimundham against Master John de Kernik', precentor of the church of Lichfield, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (38). Fulflode (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Lauinton against Walter de Fuleflode and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (41). Fyleby, Master Adam de, going as a King's nunciu to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 21d. (42). Gaddesden, Little ("Litelgatesden") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Barbur against John Wisdam, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11. (24). Galgani, Fazio ("Faciuz"), of Florence, Assayer of the mint in divers parts of England; acquittance to, of all pertaining to the office during the time of his occupation thereof, his assays having been found, by expert and careful persons, to be good and lawful. Westminster, 30th May.
- m. 23d. (39). Gallehawe (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by the master of the hospital of S. Lazarus against the abbat of Fountains, touching a way stopped in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4. (24). Garboldisham ("Gerbodesham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert du Bois and Isolda his wife, and Richard de Rothinges and Althesia ("Alpes") his wife against William de Pakham, touching land in.
- m. 4. (49). Garboldisham (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by same against William de Pakeham, touching land in.
- m. 4. (59). Garboldisham (Norf.); appointment of John des Vaux and William de Saham to take the attaint arraigned by John son of Richard de Wygenale against Henry de Clerebek', touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (65). Garboldisham ("Gerbodesham") and North Lopham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Weyland against Henry de Clerbeck', touching a tenement in.
- Garinges (Oxf.); *see* Goring.
- m. 22d. (14). Garsington ("Kersinton") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of William Atte Grene against the abbes of Godstow, touching land in.
- m. 10d. (18). Garstang-in-Wyresdale (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Levyngeton against Walter de Faucumberge the younger and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (36). Garzun, James le, of the vicar of East Drayton ("Jacobus le Garzun le Vicair' de Est draiton'"); pardon to for having caused the death of William Fitz-Hugh, as it appears by the record and process of an inquisition long since taken (in the 53rd year of Henry III.) before Gilbert de Preston, and his colleagues Justices Itinerant in co. Notts., that he is not guilty. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 17d. (25). Gateford (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Bardulph de Gayteford against Richard le Stabeler and others, touching land in.
- m. 30 (8). Gawur, Nicholas le, and Baudettus le Gawur, appointed to be his deputies by Matthew de Columbers, who is unable personally to attend to the duties of the office of gauger of wines throughout the kingdom, which has been committed to him by the King; mandate to all bailiffs of intendment and response to, in their duties. Westminster, 24th November.
- m. 3 (20). Gaye, Walter de; pardon to for having caused the death of Walter le Palefreur. Westminster, 6th November.
- Gayton (Norf.); *see* Aylswychesthorp.
- Gayton (Norf.); *see* Thorpe Ailswiche.
- m. 33d. (86). Gayton ("Geyton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Whaddon against Walter de Geyton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12. (4). Gayton ("Geyton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Waddon against Walter de Geyton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (21). Gayton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Waddon against Walter de Gayton and John son of John de Gayton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (12). Geddington ("Geytinton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gerard de Rodeston against Olive late wife of William de Wirrmington, touching a tenement in.
- Geldestone (Norf.); *see* Raveningham.
- Gelham (Essex); *see* Yeldham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 29. (21). S. George, Master James de; simple protection to. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 27d. (40). Gervaston (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of John de Gervaston against Radulph son of Robert de Gervaston and Thomas son of John de Gervaston, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9d. (68). Gesthingthorpe (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Margery daughter of Gilbert Crowe, of Gesthingthorpe, against William Penymere and Cecilia, late wife of Richard Joye, touching land in.
- m. 27 (6). Geyton, Hervey de, going by license to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause; *Volumus*. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 6 (3). Giffard, John, and Matilda his wife, staying in England, letters of attorney to, in favour of Roger le Taillur for Ireland. Winchester, 8th October.
- m. 2 (1). Giffard, John, of Brimmesfeld'; licence to, to hunt wolves, with his own hounds, throughout all the King's forests in England, and to take them with the same hounds and his own nets and in other ways which may appear expedient, provided he do not gratuitously take any of the King's great deer; and volumus that if his greyhounds ("leporarii") by the breaking of their collars ("colerorum") or leashes ("lessiarum") should escape from their keepers in these forests and should take some of the great deer aforesaid, without his knowledge or against his will, he should not be molested therefor; volumus also that the foresters should, when asked, assist and advise him in the capture of the wolves. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 8 (19). Giffard, Robert; volumus and grant to, and to William Giffard his father, and Gundred wife of the said William, and mother of the aforesaid Robert (who on the 4th of March, 8 Edward I. in a full court in the Exchequer and before the Barons thereof, and in presence of the aforesaid William and Gundred, and with their assent, surrendered and quit-claimed to the King and Alianor the Queen-Consort and their heirs, the ballivate of the hundreds and a half of Berstaple held by the said Robert of the King at fee-farm for 25 marks yearly, which he had by a grant and demise of the aforesaid William and Gundred by their charter, delivered by him into the Treasury, and by charters of Henry I. and Henry II., by which Radulph Fitz-Gerold, ancestor of the aforesaid Gundred, was enfeoffed of the ballivate aforesaid, saving to the aforesaid Robert and his heirs the fairs and a part of his market of Horningdon and his tenants there, so that the tenement late of Robert le Lord in Bures be free of suit, two wards, and two wardpennies in the hundreds aforesaid, and that the aforesaid Robert and his heirs be quit of suit in the said hundred of their tenement of Wydefeld', and have view of frank pledge called Wydefeud and two wards and two wardpennies of the tenement Hardel' in the vill of Horningdon'; the Crown relinquishing all claim against the aforesaid Robert, &c., or their heirs in their lands, and especially in the manor of Bures, by reason of the antient favour which was wont to be paid to the Exchequer out of the aforesaid ballivate, nor on account of the ballivate nor any appurtenance thereof, the said manor remaining to the aforesaid William and Gundred and their heirs, as free as in antient times with all its liberties, with certain reservations to the Crown), of the premises; the hundreds, &c., surrendered to the Crown remaining to it. Rochester, 5th August.
- m. 28d. (41). Gillingham (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Anastasia late wife of Andrew son of Henry de Gillingham against Robert son of Roger le Clerc, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (54). Gillingham (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert son of Andrew Fitz Henry against Robert son of Roger le Clerc, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27d. (35). Gillingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Andrew de Gillingham against Robert son of Roger le Clerk, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (46). Gillingham (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Anastasia de Gillingham against Robert son of Roger le Clerk, touching a tenement in.
- Gillingham All Saints (Norf.); *see* Raveningham.
- m. 2 (23). Ginges, Reginald de; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition a. q. d. taken by Luke de Thany, Justiciar of the Forest on this side of Trent, to impark 20 acres of wood, 10 acres of "landa," and one acre of garden in Ginge Radulph in the circuit of his court there, and a stew ("vivarium") at the head of the said "landa," and to hold the same in fee-simple. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 28d. (7). Ginges Joyberd (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of John Attereden against Peter Michel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (74). Gingeslandy (Essex); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Turk against John Pikard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (16). Ging' S. Mary (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Dany against Master William de Hadlegh and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (8). Gipping Newton (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger Loveday to take the assise arraigned by Sewall de Barneuell against Robert de Munteny and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 17 (19). Glastonbury, the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Luccumbe and John de Newport, monks of Glastonbury, for Ireland. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 8 (4). Glastonbury, the abbat and convent of; acquittance to, and to their successors, of 2s. a year, coming out of the 11l. 8s. a year, which remained to them by the composition lately made between Robert, bishop of Bath and Wells, for himself and his successors, and the aforesaid abbat and convent for themselves and their successors, which 2s. the King lately recovered against them before the Justices last Itinerant in co. Somerset by a judgment of the Court. Ketwode, 1st August.
- m. 4d. (63). Glemham, North (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Richard Blanche and Matilda his wife, against Adam (or Ada) de Hokenhill and others, touching a tenement in.
- Glemham, Little (Suff.); *see* Framlingham.
- m. 19 (10). Gloucester, the abbat of S. Peter's of; licence to, in pursuance of an inquisition a. q. d. taken by Radulph de Sandwich, to cut down the underwood of his wood of Hope Maloyse in the King's Forest of Dene by quarters, and to dispose the same to his own advantage, because the said underwood is unfit to support the King's deer ("feras"), and because wolves and malefactors of the forest frequently repair to it and stay there, by reason of its density; provided that it be enclosed by a low hedge and remain so enclosed for three years, with free ingress to and egress from, for the King's deer aforesaid. Westminster, 28rd May.
- m. 24d. (39). Gloucester Castle, the constable of, and Walter de Strichele, appointment of, to inquire as to what priors, abbats, and others holding to farm the weirs of William de Valence on the Severn, have diverted and changed the said weirs; and to bring back the said weirs to their ancient state. Windsor, 21st February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 18 (38). Gloucester; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of S. Peter's, Gloucester, against Nicholas de Aure and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (14). Gloucester; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Hospital of S. Margaret, near Gloucester, against Alexander Achard and Hawise his wife, touching a tenement in. Baddow, 20th July.
- m. 9d. (15). Gloucester; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Master Adam de Norwich against William Staward, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (86). Gloucester, appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Felicia late wife of Hugh le Belgoter against Walter de Saundon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (8). Gloucester, appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Hugh le Belleyeter and Felicia his wife against John Payn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (13). Gloucester, appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by Felicia late wife of Hugh le Belgeter against Cecilia La Cornwaleys, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (44). Gloucester, commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de la Ryner, Adam le Botiller, and Geoffrey de Wroxhal.
- m. 26d. (34). Gloucester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Ryure, Roger de Lokinton, and Adam le Botiller.
- m. 24 (32). Gloucester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Ryure, Adam le Botiller, and Geoffrey de Wroxhale.
- m. 19d. (63). Gloucester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de la Ryure, Adam le Butillor, Geoffrey de Wroxhale, and Roger de Lekynton.
- m. 15d. (43). Gnosall (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip son of Walter de Gnoushale against William de Senkewrthe, parson of the church of Gnosall, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14 (8). Gode, Walter, and others; pardon to, of the trespass committed by, in causing the aborting of Alice, wife of Adam le Prest. Westminster, 28th June.
- m. 21 (50). Godescote-near-Bratton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter del Mareis against Mabel Malet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (31). Godinton, in the Isle of Wight (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Godinton against John Kepe, touching a tenement in.
- Godmersham (Kent); *see* Chartham.
- m. 20 (10). Godstowe, pardon to the abbess and nuns of, of all the trespasses and excesses of which they were lately convicted at Bampton before Hugh Fitz-Otto, John de Lovetot, and John de Kirkeby, appointed by the King as his justices to hear and determine the said trespasses, &c.; and remission to, of all the King's indignation, &c., consequent thereon; and restitution to, of the abbey and its appurtenances which had been taken into the King's hands by reason of the trespasses and excesses aforesaid. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 17d. (47). Goldthorp ("Colthorp") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Colthorp against Alan de Walkingham and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4 (37). Goldthorp ("Colthorp") (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguilon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Walkingham against William de Ros' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (27). Goldthorp ("Colthorp") (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguilon to take the assise arraigned by Alan de Walkingham against William de Ros, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 7 (8). Golyas, Denis; simple protection to. Westminster, 2nd September [In the margin of the roll, on the left of this entry are the words: "Respicie cedula pendentem pro Regina matre Regis." No cedule exists now, though the thread holes are visible].
- m. 26d. (12). Gonchestorp' (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Thorp' chaplain against Robert de Burghgate and William de Brokeford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (97). Gonerton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification between Adam de Kellesalt and Elizabeth late wife of Roger de Kellesalt, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8d. (14). Gonerton [? Gonalston] (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John de Gonerton against William le fix Alote, touching possessions in.
- m. 2d. (67). Gonerton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John de Gonerton against William le fix Alote, touching possessions in.
- m. 15d. (18). Goodmanham ("Gothemundham") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Gothemundham against Master Thomas de Grimeston, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 14d. (41). Goodnestone ("Godewynston") -near-Wingham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by James de Dene against John de Boninton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (36). Goosnargh (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by Adam de Hoghton against William de Barton, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 21 (75). Goring ("Garinges") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Prioress of Goring against Walter le Waleys and Radulph de la Rigge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (61). Gosfield (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Liston against Amice de Hodes', touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (88). Gosfield (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana late wife of James de Tadelawe against Roger FitzJames and Henry le Hardy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (23). Gousle, Thomas, son of Giles de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Peter Joye, since it appears that he did so in self-defence. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 21 (47). Graffham ("Groffham") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan son of Thomas Romeney against Ranulph son of Jordan de Groffham, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

Graftham (Suss.) ; *see* Codelowe.

- m. 6d. (44). Grafton (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Daundelin against William de la Chaumbre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (25). Grafton-nder-Fleuert (Worc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Grafton and Isabel his wife against William le Poer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (80). Grain ("Gren") (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of William Chauntegray against John, archbishop of Canterbury, and Tristram de Valence, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (30). Grain ("Greyn") (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Kirkeby against Walter le Neyr and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (87). Granemere Whiteng' [? Cranmore] (Somers.) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eva Whiteng' against Nicholas Whiteng' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (2). Graveney (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Leure, Thomas and Elias his brothers against Richard son of Adam le Provost and Walter le Clerk, of Graveney, touching a mesuago in.
- m. 10d. (80). Gravenhurst (Beds) ; appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Peter de Boweles against the abbat of Ramsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (30). Greatford (Linc.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery Algar against Matilda late wife of Henry Crispyn and Geoffrey son of William de Burton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (27). Greenwich, East (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Philip Petoys and Emma his wife against William son of William le Wrek', touching land and a moiety of a mesuago in.
- m. 5d. (5). Greenwich (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Leuys against John Leuys, touching a tenement in.

Gren (Kent) ; *see* Grain.

- m. 24 (22). Grendon Bishop (Heref.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berk[eley] to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Grendon against John de Grendon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (67). Grendon Bishop (Heref.) ; appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Lcgh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Master Walter de Grenden against John de Grenden and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (34). Grendon (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Richard de Grendon against Robert de Role, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 22d. (21). Grendon, association of Reginald de Legh with Radulph de Hengham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Hales and Isabel his wife against Petronilla late wife of John de Audelegh, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (76). Greneberg (Leic.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Elias Crok, of Greneberg, against Thomas de Farendon and Richard FitzWarin, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (13). Gresebrok' (York) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Beatrix daughter of Peter del Ker and Elena her sister against Thomas de Blith and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 10d. (7). Gresebrok' (York) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix daughter of Peter Bardolf' against John Atte Brok' and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (57). Gressebrok' (York) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Thomas de Gressebrok' against Roger de Malton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (2). Gressenhall (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Baldwin de Friuill against Jordan Folyot and others, touching a tenement in.
- Gressenhall (Norf.) ; *see* Scarning.
- m. 2 (16). Grey, Reginald de ; commisimus to, of the office of justiciar of Chester, and of the custody of the county of Chester with all the demesne lands of the King in the said county and the castles of Chester and Flint, with the two cantreds of Engelfeld and Ros, with all their appurtenances, except the "corpus" of the castle of Rhuddlan ("Rothehan") and with the lands and tenements late of Wentheliana de Lacy for eight years, saving to the King the wards, reliefs, &c., and the vert and venison of the King's forests and parks in those parts so that he do not cut down nor sell any oak this side the water of Dee without Royal licence or special mandate, at a yearly rent for the demesne lands, castles, and cantreds aforesaid of 1,000 marks and for the lands late of the aforesaid Wentheliana 32l. 0s. 3½d. at which they are extended, and that he keep the aforesaid castles of Chester and Flint at his own cost in time of peace and discharge all the antient established alms and the old fees due thereout in the meanwhile. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 2 (17). Concurrent mandate of intendence and response to the men of co. Chester, and the cantreds of Engelfeld and Ros in respect of the justiciarship of Chester, and the custody of co. Chester and the castles and cantreds aforesaid.
- m. 2 (18). Concurrent mandate of livery, to Guncelin de Badesmere of the aforesaid office of justiciar and of the county aforesaid to the said Reginald, with the demesne lands aforesaid and the rolls, writs and all other things touching the said county and the castles aforesaid with their "armatures," victuals, &c., and the cantreds aforesaid with all the issues thence received from the morrow of Michaelmas last past to the day of the receipt of these presents.
- m. 2 (19). Concurrent and similar mandate to the abbat of Vale Royal in respect of the issues thence received for the same period.
- m. 2 (20). Concurrent mandate of livery of the castle of Flint with its "armatures" with all thence [received] for the same period.
- m. 1 (8). Grey, Reginald de, justiciar of Chester ; mandate to, to pay, year by year, to the abbat of Vale-Royal five hundred marks at Easter and at Michaelmas, the King having assigned the thousand marks due

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

to him from the said Reginald from the farm of co. Chester and of the two cantreds of Ros and Englefeld to the said abbat, during pleasure, towards the works of his abbey. Westminster, 18th November.

- m. 1 (9). Concurrent mandate to the abbat aforesaid to receive the aforesaid thousand marks from the said Reginald for the aforesaid works.
Grimley (Worc.); *see* Hallow.
- m. 14d. (7). Grimsargh (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice FitzWilliam against John Fitzwilliam and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (74). Grimsargh (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of William de Etheleston against Adam (or Ada) de Hoghton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (9). Grimsargh (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Gilbert FitzThomas against William de Brocholes and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (4). Grimstone (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Costun against Roger Josep, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (57). Grimthorpe ("Grimesthorp") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Achard, Thomas de Haye, Richard FitzPeter, and Richard de Strape against Geoffrey de Nevill, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13 (18). Grimthorpe ("Grimmesthorp") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de le Pitte against Richard, prior of S. Oswald's, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (33). Grinstead, East (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de Farnlegh against Agnes daughter of Alan de Farnlegh and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 25d. (3). Groton ("Grotene") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of John le Chapman against John le Mouner and James de Slode, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (89). Groton ("Grotene") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of John le Chapman against Warin de Grotene and Margaret his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (9). Groton, Aldham, and Hadleigh (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hamo Pecche against William de Mont Chesney, of Edwardstone, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (66). Gudham, North (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Flur against John de Cokefield and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (8). Guengell' Gnogh' (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Trewurdre against Peter, bishop of Exeter, touching land in.
- m. 26 (34). Guidichon', Richard, merchant of Lucca; acknowledgment of the delivery, for himself and his partners, merchants of Lucca, in the presence of R[obert], bishop of Bath and Wells, then chancellor,

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

and Antony Bek', to Thomas de Ganneys, then clerk of the King's wardrobe, on a day specified, of certain precious stones mentioned. Langele, 17th February.

- m. 18d. (10). Guildford (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attaint arraigned by Thomas son of Martin de Guldeford against Walter de la Poyle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (59). Guildford, commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Bernes, J. de Wauton, J. de Abernoun, and W. Maufe.
- m. 13d. (51). Guildford, commission of gaol delivery for, to J. de Wauton, Radulph de Berners, John de Abernon, and John Maufe.
- m. 12d. (5). Guildford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Radulph de Berners, John de Abernun, John Pecche, and Hamo Benet.
- m. 9 (80). Guildford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Radulph de Berners, John de Abernun, John Pecche, and Hamo Bonet.
- m. 25d. (24). Gunthorpe and Sharrington ("Sharneton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Hamo de Gunthorp against Richard son of Richard de Gunthorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (72). Gunthorpe (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Stoylle against the prior of Binham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (55). Gussage ("Gussiche") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by Walter de Wyk against Robert, prior of God's House of Southampton and others, touching common of pasture in.
Gyuele (Somers.); *see* Yeovil.
- m. 30d. (39). Habelench (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the certification arraigned by David de Hebelench against John Derling, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (59). Hacche, Eustace de, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an assault upon Elias de Rokele and Andrew de S. Anien' in the wood of old Beland. Burgh, 2nd January.
- m. 26 (21). Hacche, Eustace de; commisimus to, of the manor of Cumpton in Hennemersh, to hold of the King to farm, at pleasure, at an annual rent of 41*l.* Deseninge, 10th February.
- m. 27d. (30). Hacconby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Hanvill against John de Goberie and Geoffrey de Milnethorp', touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (15). Hackford (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Hengham against Gilbert Malherb, touching a tenement in.
Hackford (Norf.); *see* Wicklewood.
Hackney (Midds.); *see* Stepney.
- m. 25d. (8). Haddenham (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Geoffrey de Staple against Hugh, Bishop of Ely, and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (70). Haddenham (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Budewell against Richard le fiz le Prestre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (18). Haddon, Henry de, going to Ireland with John Mautravers; protection to, with clause. Langele, 12th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (15). Hadham, Great (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Chaumberleng against Walter, parson of the church of Ispele, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (77). Hadham, Great (Herts); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de la Chaumbre against Walter, parson of the church of Islip, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (46). Hadham ("Haldham"), Great (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by William de Chishull against Henry de la Marche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (43). Hadham, Great [Herts]; association of John de Cobham with John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by William de Chishull against Henry de la Chaumbre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (74). Hadham, Great [Herts]; association of Radulph de Hengham with the said John and Roger to take the jury arraigned by William FitzWilliam against the said Henry, touching a tenement in.
Hadham, Great (Herts); *see* Stortford.
- iii. 20d. (87). Hadleigh (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Dennis (or Dionisia) son (or daughter) of Alexander le Fevre against Gilbert le Poer, touching land in.
- m. 12 (12). Hadleigh (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger le Noreys and Agnes his wife against Richard FitzJohn and others, touching possessions in.
Hadleigh (Suff.); *see* Groton.
- m. 30 (5). Haghmon ("Hagheman"), assent to the election of Henry de Astlegh, a friar of, as abbat of, and significamus thereof to the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. Westminster, 22nd November.
- m. 29 (11). Haghmon ("Haghemon"), restitution of temporalities to Henry de Astleg' [abbat]-elect of, his election having been confirmed by R[ogers] bishop of Coventry and Lichfield and his fealty taken; and mandate of livery in pursuance to Radulph de Sandwich, the King's seneschal. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 29 (12). Concurrent mandate of intendence and response in pursuance in favour of the said abbat-elect to the tenants of the abbey.
Hagton (York); *see* Houghton.
- m. 23d. (66). Hakedon (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Huntenbache and Lucy his wife, William de Horseleye and Amice his wife against Hugh de Hakedon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (18). Hale (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Ranulph de le Wode against Richard son of Roger de Bradel' and Agnes his wife, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (33). Hale ("La Hale") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Desiderata daughter of Robert le Carpenter and John her son against John Michel and John Mancel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (33). Hales (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Bryen and Hawise his wife against Walter Sharpe and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 20d. (38). Hales (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roesia Trussel against John de la Mare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (48). Haliok' (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Hauill against Geoffrey de Haliok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (71). Hallam, West (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Dale against Radulph de Crumwelle, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23d. (19). Hallowesey [? Holsworthy] (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimbourne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de la Forde against Geoffrey de Cannvill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (39). Halliford and Shepperton (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Osemund against John the Hare and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (72). Hallow and Grimley (Worc.); appointment of Walter de Helyun and Giles de Berkeley to take the attain arraigned by Richard de Grimenhull against the prior of the church of S. Mary, Worcester, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (91). Halstead ("Halghsted") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Martin le Cordwaner against Margery late wife of Martin le Cordwaner, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 15d. (10). Halstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Whitmiser ("de albo monasterio") and Margery his wife against William de Ludham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (74). Halstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip son of Andrew de Halstede against Luke Morel, of Gosfield, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (39). Halstead (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Freisil against William de Cramavill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (51). Halstead (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Thomas FitzEustace against Master William de Clifford, touching the church of.
- m. 17 (7). Halstede, Robert de; acquittance to, of 48*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, due to the King out of the old debts of the Jewry. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 22d. (84). Halstock (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Warin le Bole against William de Querindon, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15d. (53). Halum (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Normanton and Matilda his wife against Robert FitzHenry and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (14). Ham ("Hamnes"), West (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia late wife of William de Basingges against the abbat of Stratford and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (12). Ham, West (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Richard le Rus against William le Rus, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18. (30). Ham, West (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia late wife of William de Basing against the abbat of Stratford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (91). Ham, West (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Rockeleye and Joan his wife against Roger de Stanes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (25). Ham, West (Essex); appointment of same to take the assise arraigned by Robert le Bret against Robert, abbat of Stratford, and John le Fauneler, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 8d. (64). Hamleden ("Hamelden") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam Atte Nupende against William FitzAdam, touching land in.
- m. 4d. (90). Hambleton ("Hamelton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Selby against John de Lascy, of Gateforth, and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 4d. (80). Hamel', East (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Horstede against Richard de Loueny, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (91). Hamelmesheye (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mathew de Stawell against John de Punchardun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (58). Hamelton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Hamelton against Richard le Boteler, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (19). Hameringham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Chamberlain against Henry FitzJollan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (79). Hameringham (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzSimon against Henry FitzJollan, touching a tenement in.
- Hameringham (Notts); *see* Oxtou.
- m. 24 (74). Hampnett ("Hauptenette") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Hercy against Hugh de Brok' and William, parson of the church of Hampnett, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (27). Hampton-near-Gosford-Bridge (*i.e.*, Hampton Poyle) (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Crokesford against Reginald, parson of Crowell, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (28). The same place; appointment of the same judges to take a similar assise arraigned by the same Walter against William de la Poyle and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (65). Hampton Gay (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Burton, parson of the church of Hampton, against the abbat of Osney, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (74). Hampton Stephen and Hampton Gay (Oxf.); appointment of same to take a similar assize arraigned by Robert de Hampton against the said abba and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23d. (95). Hampton Curlew ("Hampton Curly") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma Hering against Theobald de Nevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (92). Hampton Lovett (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the attait arraigned by William, parson of the church of Hampton Lovett, against John Lovett, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (14). Hamsey ("Hammes") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Adam de la Werthe against Roger, parson of the church of Hamsey, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (81). Hamsted, William de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Robert Burgeys, as it appears that he did so in self-defence. Windsor, 8th September.
- m. 23d. (56). Hamstude (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assize of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry Trenohard against the prior of Christchurch, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (48). Hanslope ("Hamslep'") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assize of mort dancestor arraigned by James son of John de Hamslop' against Robert Fitz-Ranulph, touching land in.
- m. 23d. (63). Happisburgh (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wynpewell, chaplain, against John de la Rokel' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (34). Harborough ("Herdeburgh") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Radulph de Erdbury against Roger de Crast, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (80). Harborough (Warw.); appointment of same to take a similar assize between same, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (69). Hardington (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assize of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas Bulepanne against Roger de Herdington, touching meadow in.
Hardington (Somers.); see Chilthorne, Domer.
- m. 12 (40). Hardley (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Edith Padde against Walter de Gundeuill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (38). Hardwick-near-Pulham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assize of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Sancerft and Alice his wife and Margaret her sister against Adam (or Ada) de Burtoft, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 19d. (33). Hargham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assize of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Fitz-William against Warin de Hereford, touching a mill and land in.
- Harley (Warw.); see Arley.
- m. 26d. (46). Harlow ("Herlawe") (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assize arraigned by John son of Hubert de Herlawe against David de Fietewik' and others, touching a tisse destroyed in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (22). Harlthorpe ("Herlethorp") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander son of Robert le Clerc and Matilda his wife against Richard de Herlethorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- Harlthorpe (York); *see* Burnby.
- Harrietsham (Kent); *see* Frinstead.
- m. 5d. (49). Hartlip ("Hertlepe") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William de Sodingburn against Robert Huelyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (3). Hartwell (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Asschesdon against William de Luton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (36). Hartwell-near-Aylesbury (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzRobert against William de Montagu and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (84). Hartwell ("Hertwelle") Wyken (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lucy daughter of Robert son of John de Wyken against Robert son of John de Wyken and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hartwell (Northt.); *see* Wicken.
- m. 24d. (10). Haselbeech (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Dya late wife of Hugh son of John de Haselbech against Henry de Clipston and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hassingham (Norf.); *see* Burlingham, South.
- m. 10 (22.) Hatfield-Peverel, the Prior of; licence to, to cut down all the large wood of three acres in his wood of Hewode, within the metes of the King's Forest of Essex, for scindles for the purpose of covering and repairing the houses of the Priory and for such other uses as may seem most expedient. Copford, 25th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 4 (74). Hatfield-Peverel (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Curteis against Richard de Suthcherche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (1). Hatfield-Peverel (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William FitzRoger against Robert Haliday, touching land and wood in.
- m. 30d. (35). Hatfield (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Fevre against Walter de Byntre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (88). Hatfield (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Nevill against William de Pomelesburn, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (35). Hatfield (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Beatrix de Killeby against Walter de Binecre and Emma his daughter, touching meadow in.
- m. 24 (41). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); association of Roger de Bashesworth with John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Bassingburn against Walter de Bynecre and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 24 (62). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); association of Roger de Bacheworth with John de Lovetot to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Beatrix late wife of William de Kileby against Walter de Bynecre and Emma his daughter, touching meadow in.
- m. 24d. (26). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Bassingburn against Walter de Binecre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (9). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Walter de Binecre against Beatrix de Keleby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (28). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); appointment of same to take the attainr arraigned by Walter de Binecre against Stephen de Bassingburn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (78). Hatfield, Bishop's, and S. Alban's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Beatrix de Killeby against Walter de Binecre and others, touching meadow and rent in.
- m. 15d. (24). Hatfield' Bishop's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Robert le Forester against William de Valence and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (28). Hatfield, Bishop's (Herts); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Walraunt against William Wolmar and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (65). Hatfield ("Haytfeld") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Thomas Blaunche against Robert le Forester and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (56). Hatford (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Adam (or Ada) Atteforde against Robert de Hatford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (67). Hatford (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry son of Adam Atteford against Robert de Hatford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (25). Hathelsay, West (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert, parson of the church of Birkin, against Nicholas de Stapelton and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hatherdon (Southt.); *see* Penton Mewsey.
- m. 18. (83). Hatton (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Shelton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Rocheford against Thebald de Nevile and Scolastica his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (39). Hatton (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Shreneleye against the abbat of Beading and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 27th June.
- m. 19d. (56). Hauenevate (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Henry le Wasteneys against Radulph de Hauenevate, chaplain, touching commou of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (65). Haughton ("Haton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of Roger de Brocholes against Robert son of John de Wynkedeleye, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (90). Haunton (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Beginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Rus against Geoffrey de Caunvill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (5). Hautbois, Great (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Baignard against Bartholomew de Redham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (26). Hautbois, Great (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by Bartholomew de Redham against Robert Baynard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (23). Hautbois, Great (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Braunford and Eufrasia his wife against Robert Banyard and William Banyard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (33). Hautbois, Great (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Bartholomew de Redham against Robert Baynard and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 9 (1). Hautbois, Great (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by Bartholomew de Redham against Robert Banyard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (17). Hautbois, Great (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Baynard against Bartholomew de Redham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (71). Hautbois, Little (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery daughter of Richard de Hautbois against Peter de Braunford and Eufrasia his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (5). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Robert de Ludham ; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, &c., the trespasses of certain evildoers unknown in making an attack upon Richard Maille at the door of the church of Northwold [Norf.], maiming and imprisoning him, while he and his possessions were in the King's protection. Westminster, 22nd November, 9 Edward I.
- m. 29d. (77). Hauteyn, Hamo ; association of, with the mayor and sheriffs of London, to further examine certain difficulties in a suit in the Hustings Court of London between William de Grenesfeld and Master Henry de Arcubus who assert themselves to be executors of the will of Richard le Rus, deceased, and William le Rus, son and heir of the said Richard, touching two mesuages and rent in the city of London ; and to hear and determine the said suit. Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 27d. (25). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Richard de Holebrok ; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, &c., the trespasses of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the parks of Roger le Bygod, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshall of England, of Framlingham, Kelsale ("Keleshal"), Stowe, Lopham, and Earsham ("Ersham"), hunting therein, and taking and carrying off his beasts, and fishing in his vivaries at Bungay, Framlingham, and Kelsale. Walsingham, 7th January.
- m. 14d. (53). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Gregory de Rokesle ; appointment of, as justices, to take a certification upon certain articles insufficiently examined by the mayor and sheriffs of London in an inquisition as to the alleged disseisin of Simon le Fannere of a certain tenement in the city of London by Matilda late wife of John de Waschingeburg. Westminster, 10th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 12 (1). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Robert de Ludham, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespasses of Benedict, prior of Shouldham, and others known and unknown; in making an assault upon Richard Maillie at the door of the church of Northwold [Norf.], while he and his possessions were in the special protection of Henry III., illtreating and imprisoning him; and afterwards, while the said Richard and his possessions were in the special protection of Edward I., breaking into his house at Stoke Ferry [Norf.], and taking his goods and chattels. Westminster, 7th July.
- m. 10d. (40). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Walter de Kent; appointment of, to inquire in cos. Lincoln, Notts, York, Leicester, and Northt. as to certain debts of the Jewry affecting the King, according to the tenor of a cedula delivered to them by the King, and to hear and further the said business. Westminster, 13th July.
- m. 9d. (29). Hauteyn, Hamo, and Robert Malet; appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal wherein Joan late wife of John de Kyrtlington appeals William le Pestur and others, touching the death of the said John formerly her husband, with mandate to the sheriff of Oxford.
- m. 5 (6). Hauteyn, Hamo, Robert de Ludham, and Master Henry de Bray; appointment of, to open the chests of chirographs and to view, make scrutiny of, and transcribe the charters, stars, and muniments, and all the debts of condemned Jews and those pertaining to the King from his Jewry in any other manner, and to make extracts therefrom, and to levy to the King's behoof the money due to him thereout, as ought to be done according to the law and custom of the exchequer of the King's Jewry and to cause to be made three rolls, one of which is to be delivered to the King's Barons of the Exchequer, another to the Exchequer of the King's Jewry, the third to remain in the custody of Master Henry de Bray to be delivered to the King. Guildford, 21st October.
- m. 1d. (1). Hauteyn, Hamo, and John Horn; appointment of, as justices, to hear and determine the appeal of Christiana late wife of Simon le Mouner, of Flitwick, and Sibil, Alice, and Matilda his sisters, in the county court of Beds against Robert de Berchamsted and William Jolyf taken and detained in the prison of Newgate for the death of the said Simon; and also the appeal of Cecilia daughter of John de Bray, of Barton, in the said court against the said Robert and William for the death of the said John. Westminster, 17th November.
- m. 30d. (17). Haverhill (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Andrew de Elyun against the prior of Castle Acre, touching the church of S. Mary of.
- m. 26d. (67). Haverhill (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Reginald le Chasteleyn and Grecia his wife against Henry Curt, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 23d. (18). Haverhill (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Capell and Matilda his wife against Master John de Manton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (74). Havering (Essex); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Wotton against Henry de Winton and Adam (or Ada) de Creting', touching a tenement in.
Haveringland (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 4 (1). Hawynefeld (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas, abbat of Welbeck, against John Dayncurte, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 28th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (40). Hay (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Fromund de Erdinton against Alice late wife of Thomas de la Haye, touching rent in.
- m. 30d. (11). Haydon, Morden ("Mordon"), and Wick (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Braiboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Hugh de Hampton against Richard Serle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (36). Haye Viry, La (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery Ragun against Roger son of Roger de Kingeston and Roger Dimars, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24. (58). Hayton, Upper ("Overheyton") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Osbert de Westhope and Agnes his wife and Alice her sister and Roger FitzEdith against William de Stepelton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (85). Hayton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by William son of Thomas de Eggesclif against Thomas de Tansterne and William his son, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 3d. (78). Hazelbury ("Hasilbere") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Acton against Adam (or Ada) de Herteleye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (55). Heath ("La Hethe") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise arraigned by Thomas le Clerk of Heath against Richard Elrich, of Ludlow, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 18d. (67). Heanton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Coffin against William Coffyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (91). Heanton (Devon); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Elias Coffyn against William Coffyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (19). Heaton (Lanc.); appointment of John des Vaux and Roger Loveday to take the attainr arraigned by Robert de Grele against John Byrun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (77). Heaton ("Heton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of William de Ledes against Robert de Everingham, touching a mesuage and land in.
Heaton-in-Bradford Dale (York); *see* Leeds.
Hecham (Suff.); *see* Hitcham.
- m. 8d. (75). Hedsor (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence de Blundesdon against John de Hedesor', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (12). Hedsor (Bucks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Laurence de Blundesdon against John de Heddesor, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4 (40). Hegh', La (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de la Hegh' against Gilbert de la Putte and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (52). Hele ("La Hele") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas del Boys against Andrew de Trelosk' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—*Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.*

- m. 144. (44). *Hede* ("la Hede") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de H. Vign' to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Boys against Andrew de Trelock' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 144. (44). *Helen-near-Wingham* (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Westgate against Margaret daughter of Thomas Wylerd, touching a messuage and land in.
- Hellinghays* (Norf.); see Hilgay.
- m. 24 (27). *Hellian*, Walter de, and Roger de Barnhall; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the park of William de Bahun at Much Marcle [Heref.], hunting therein without licence, and taking and carrying off beasts and other goods and chattels of the said Walter, and illtreating his men. Down Aupney, 8th March.
- m. 21 (1). *Hellun*, Walter de, and William le Poer; appointment of, to hear and determine without delay the appeal of John son of Agnes le Stronge before the Justices of C. P. of John Dragel and many others of the homicide of William le Stronge his "cousin." Woodstock, 22nd April.
- Hellen* (Kent); see Darenth.
- m. 21 (14). *Helmesay* (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Mariota la Grasne against Stephen le Lister and others, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 204. (22). *Helmingham* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Oplur against Robert Oliver and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (46). *Hemlington* (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Edmund son of Stephen Cake against William son of Roger le Deneys, touching land and pasture in.
- Hemlington* (Suff.); see Easton.
- Hemlington* (Suff.); see Henley.
- m. 144. (20). *Hempnall* ("Hemenhale") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mary de Valoynes against Robert le Estarmy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24. (26). *Hempahill* ("Hemdesnull") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Gilbert le Forester against Reginald de Hemdesnull, touching a tenement in.
- m. 44. (40). *Hempstead* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Th. de Halingg' against Richard son of Stephen de Causton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 124. (12). *Hemshy* (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Mikle and Kluena his wife against John Eacard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 154. (22). *Hendon* (Midd.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Chene and Margery his wife against John Costentin, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30d. (6). Hengham, Radulph de, and Thomas de Bray, appointment of, to hear, &c., the appeal of Agnes de Lund in the County Court of Leicester against Robert de Brokardescote, parson of the church of Skeffington ("Skeftinton"), touching the death of Robert de Lund her son. Westminster, 22nd November. 9 Edward I.
- m. 30d. (7). Appointment of same to hear and determine the appeal of Richard de Lund against Robert de Brokardescote, parson of Skeffington and others, touching the death of Robert de Lund his brother.
- m. 29d. (7). Hengham, Radulph de, and Thomas de Bray, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Robert de Wasterneys in the County Court of Leicester against Robert, parson of the church of Skeffington ("Skeftinton") and others, touching robbery. Westminster, 28th November.
- m. 29d. (8). Concurrent appointment of same to hear and determine the appeal of Agnes de Lund in the County Court of Leicester against Robert de Brokardescote, parson of the church of Skeffington and others, touching the death of Robert de Lund her son.
- m. 29d. (9). Concurrent appointment of same to hear and determine the appeal of John Irun of Waltham in the County Court of Leicester against Robert, parson of the church of Skeffington and others, touching robbery.
- m. 29d. (58). Hengham, Radulph de, and William Hamelyn, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Juliana late wife of John le Peschur in the County Court of Leicester against John de Staunford and others, touching the death of the said John her late husband. Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 28d. (17). Hengham, Radulph de, and William Hamelyn, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of William le Fisser in the County Court of Leicester against Radulph le Westreys and John Brun, touching the death of John le Fisshere his son. Royston, 13th December.
- m. 26d. (1). Hengham, Radulph de, and William de Brompton, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, &c., the trespass of William Muschet in fishing without licence in the vivary of Alan Segunyn in Fen Ditton [Cambr.]. Shouldham, 18th January.
- m. 24 (6). Hengham, R[adulph] de, and R[oger] de Northwode; appointment of, to inquire into, hear, and determine the trespass committed by certain malefactors unknown in breaking into the houses of Thomas de Normanvill' at Watford. Abingdon, 3rd March.
- m. 24d. (38). Hengham, Radulph de, association of, with Stephen de Penecestre and John de Cobham to make certain inquisitions, &c. Dated Windsor, 21st February; *see* Penecestre, Stephen de.
- m. 13 (53). Hengham, Radulph de, and Henry de Sheldon, appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and attaints in cos. Warwick and Leicester.
- m. 26d. (65). Henham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wangeford against Master Philip de Wangeford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (23). Henley, William de; mandate of admission of, formerly attorney general of Joseph de Chauncy, late Prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, as Prior of the said Hospital.
- m. 20 (4). Henley, William de, the Prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England, going by licence to the parts of Scotland; letters of attorney to in favour of Thomas de Billinton and Richard de Hagham. Westminster, 14th May.
- m. 20 (17). Henley, William de, the Prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England, going by licence to the parts of Scotland; letters of attorney to, in favour of Walter de Peremont and Thomas de Creting, for England. Westminster, 19th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 24 (65). Henley (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Bampton and Amabil his wife against Petronilla de Careuill, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (17). Henley [and] Hemingstone (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Malye, Natalina his wife, and Is. her sister against Walter FitzStephen and Geoffrey FitzMillicent, touching land in.
- Henley (Suff.); *see* Barham.
- m. 3d. (92). Henonere (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of William de Cadewell against Adam le Freman, touching land in.
- m. 15d. (47). Henstridge (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alianor daughter of Riohard Duraunt against William Strecche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (61). Henstridge ("Hengstrigge") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alianor Durant against William Streeche and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hentonecroft (Somers.); *see* Hinton S. George.
- m. 12 (82). Hepworth ("Epworth") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de la Forde against Thomas de Stanton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (58). Hepyngesham (Norf.) ("Noufork'"); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Calneye and Isabel his wife against John de Mareschal and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (8). Hereford; grant to the men of, of murage for five years. Westminster, 1st December.
- m. 30d. (12). Hereford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert son of Gilbert Saym against Hugh Siward and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 22d. (32). Hereford; appointment of Walter de Hopton and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Hereford against Walter de Baskerville and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (11). Hereford; appointment of Walter de Heliun and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Hereford against Walter de Baskervill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (76). Hereford; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Roger against the said Walter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (53). Hereford; association of Walter de Helyun with Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (18). Hereford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Wenlock against Walter de la Barre and Hugh del Wyz, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (84). Hereford; appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Wenlock against Walter de Barre, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9 (82). Hereford; appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John, prior of Much Wenlock against Alice le Pogher and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (43). Hereford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richilda Poly against William Dureward, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (9). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenebur', Walter de Cockeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 24d. (69). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Osbert de Auenebir', Walter de Cokes[eye], and Walter de Caples.
- m. 22d. (29). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Walter de Hopton, Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cockeseye, and Walter de Caples.
- m. 10d. (73). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Caples, Walter de Cockeseye, and Henry de Rybbesford.
- m. 8d. (81). Hereford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cockeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ribbesford.
- m. 10d. (60). Herlingdret (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lettice, late wife of Walter Assheman against John son of Walter Assheman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (100). Herstenseye (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Clerke and Lucy his wife against Henry Fitz-Dunstan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (18). Hertford; appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Haldested against Peter son of Peter le Tannere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (93). Hertford; appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon son of Richard le Ferrur against Odo de Peletot, touching rent in.
Hetchernok' (Lanc.); *see* Charnock, Heath.
- m. 19d. (43). Hetherle and Maperton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger del Moulin ("de mol'") against Peter du Bois, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12 (37). Hethshete (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Dureford against Henry Atta Howe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (63). Heton; association of Alan de Walkingham with John des Vaux and Roger Loveday to take the attainr arraigned by Robert Grelly against John de Byron, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (43). Heton; association of Elias de Bekingham with Roger Loveday to take the attainr arraigned by Robert Grelley against John de Byron, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (11). Hever ("Heure") and Edenbridge ("Edelmesbregg'") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Isabel daughter of Henry Gilewin against William Pikot and Matilda his wife, touching land in.
Hevingham (Norf.); *see* Buxton.
- m. 29d. (28). Heyden [? Haydon or Heddon] (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Upsale against Michael de Upsale and William del Bank', touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

Heyham (Northt.); *see* Higham.

- m. 21 (82). Hiche (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Staneleye against Robert, bishop of Durham, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (36). Hide, Little (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Farleye against Robert of Little Hide, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9 (34). Hide, West (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereberg' against the prioress of Cokehill, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (1). Higham ("Heyham") and Newton-near-Guelden (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the master of the Hospital of S. James without Higham against John le Rus of Higham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (34). Highfield ("Heyfeld") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard FitzWilliam against Radulph le Fevre, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (1). Highfield ("Heghfeld") (Southt.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Amis against Radulph de Basing' and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 16d. (3). Highfield (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John del Brok' against Radulph de Basing' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (49). Hilcot ("Hulecote") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Hasteng against Hugh de Wy Wreston, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (16). Hilgay ("Helingheye") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Bule against the abbat of Ramsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (42). Hilgay ("Helegeye") (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Gaynnok' against Thomas Fuchom, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16 (9). Hille, Richard de la; pardon to, of the manslaughter of Walter le Blake, because it was done in self-defence. Westminster, 30th May.
- m. 11d. (32). Hillesdon (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas Trimenel against Agnes late wife of John Berteram, touching meadow in.
- m. 24 (4). Hillesden ("Hildesdon'") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alan le Venur against Oliver de Dunham and Is. his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (64). Hillington (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Reginald son of Radulph de Hillington against Radulph Cay, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 21d. (44). Hindley ("Hindelegh") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Bratestawe against Peter FitzPeter and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27d. (26). Hindringham (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Cecilia daughter of Alan de Noers, John le Chapman and Olive his wife, Peter de Sharton and Mary his wife, Alan FitzThomas and Elizabeth his wife against Geoffrey FitzHamo and Edmund son of Simon le Bulwere, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (62). Hingham ("Hengham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Bockinges against John le Mareschal and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (58). Hinton Martell (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Christ Church Twynham against Reginald FitzPeter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (11). Hinton Martell (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Christ Church Twynham against Reginald FitzPeter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (33). Hinton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Pyroun and Alice his wife against Henry de Rokelaund and Cecilia his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (45). Hinton (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John Piron against Radulph de Wodeburg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (46). Hinton ("Hynton") (Northt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12. (84). Hinton (Northt.); appointment of same to take the attainr arraigned by John de Bray against Hugh de Tywe and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (79). Hinton-near-Brackley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Kirkeby, clerk, against John Pyroun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (91). Hinton-near-Byfield (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Tywe and Margery his wife, Hugh de Hyn-ton and Matilda his wife against John de Hinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (84). Hinton-near-Byfield (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Bray against Hugh de Tywe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (16). Hinton-near-Byfield (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Despenser of Hinton against Hugh de Tywe and Margery his wife and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (20). Hinton Blewett (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Haywode and John Wythloe against Gilbert de Henton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (62). Hinton Blewett (Somers.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 23d. (51). Hinton ("Henton") S. George, Lopeneford, and Hentonecroft (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Philip Deueband against Ive Deuebaud and Boisia late wife of Hamo Deuebaud, touching possessions in.
- m. 5d. (22). Hinton-near-Catherington ("Henton Juxta Katerinton") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Geoffrey Wygaunt against Hugh le Chanu, touching land and wood in.
- m. 4d. (70). Hinton ("Henton") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Rading, clerk, against William Attegarston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (8). Hitcham ("Hecham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Causwod against Alan de Boclaund and Richard Russel, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (84). Hitcham (Suff.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Ware parson of the church of Hitcham against John son of Richard de Hecham and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hocholt (Suff.); *see* Occold.
- Hadham, Great (Herts); *see* Stortford.
- m. 13d. (32). Hoe (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Miles de Ho against Richard de Boylaund, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 21 (28). Hoff (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Louthre and Amica his wife against Hugh de Multon junior and others, touching a tenement in.
- Hokyton (Cambr.); *see* Oakington.
- m. 10 (3). Holand and Seland, Florence, Count of; safe conduct to the merchants of, at his instance, in coming to the kingdom, staying therein, trading there, and returning thence. Westminster, 18th July. [In the margin of the roll are the words: "Vacat quia aliter inferius."]
- m. 10. (6). Holand and Seland, Florence ("Florentinus") Count of; licence, at the instance of, to his merchants of Holand and Seland, to whom the King has granted safe conduct, to come into the kingdom, to stay there in order to trade, and to return to their own parts, the said Count having in the King's presence promised faithfully that he will cause full amends to be made for the trespasses committed by his merchants against the King's merchants. Westminster, 12th July.
- Holbeck (Notts); *see* Oxtou.
- m. 9 (54). Holcombe (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Holye and Jul[iana] his wife against John de Holcumbe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (55). Holcombe (Somers.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Edward Luddok' and Alice his wife against Walter de Lupegate and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 18 (79). Holcote (Beds); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter Bouland against Roger son of William de Holcote, touching two parts of a messuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12 (43). Holdgate ("Holegod") and Diddlebury ("Dudebur") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Aberd against Richard de Dudemanston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (68). Holebrok', Richard de, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear &c., the trespass of certain evildoers in taking away part of a whale which had been washed ashore at Thornham and Titchwell ("Tyche-well") [Norf.] as the wreck of Isabella de Albiniac Countess of Arundel. Shouldham, 15th January.
- m. 26d. (37). Holebrok', Richard de, and William de Redham, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear &c., the trespass of certain evildoers in taking away part of a whale which had been washed ashore at Brancaster [Norf.] as the wreck of the abbat of Ramsey. Shouldham, 17th January.
- m. 8d. (29). Holebrok', Richard de, and Reginald de, Ginges, appointment of, to hear, inquire, and do justice as to, certain alleged excesses, trespasses, and injuries of Alan be Bokelaund bailiff of the honors of Bolan' and Peverell and his officers, as to which complaint was made while the King was lately in the parts of Essex, by divers men of the said county. Westminster, 2nd September.
- m. 11d. (6). Holecote (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of Walter Rolaund against Roger de Brokburg', touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (38). Holkham (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter Belagh and Agnes his wife against Thomas Dakeny, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13 (12). Holkham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Belagh and Agnes his wife against Thomas Dakeny and John Silk, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (18). Hollingbourn (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Kemesl' against Luke de Brok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (41). Holme Hale (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Colin against Edmund de Illeye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (31). Holme by Sea (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey de Berry against Richard de Boylund, touching possessions in.
- Holme-near-Thornham (Norf.); *see* Ringstead Great.
- m. 3d. (96). Holme-near-Harswell (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Robert de Holm' against Robert son of Richard de Holm' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (79). Holme-in-Spalding Moor (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Thex against William le Conestable, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2 (28). Holton', Thomas, de chaplain; grant to, of the chapel of La Neylaund, void by the resignation of John de Neylaund late rector thereof, and in the King's gift, and to have as the said John had it. Westminster, 20th November.
- m. 2 (39). Concurrent mandate in pursuance of induction to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (71). Holton, South (Oxf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by John Dobyce against Geoffrey Euerard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (17). Holton ("Halton") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Halton and Christiana his wife against Roger de Meules and John le Botiller, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6 (8). Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem; the canons, and fraternity of the house of; protection to, with the clause: *Rogamus*. Winchester, 13th October.
Holywell (Northt.); *see* Creaton, Great.
- m. 16d. (4). Honingford (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Robert le Orfeure against William Attchalle, touching rent in.
- m. 13d. (42). Honiton ("Hanyton") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Peyteuyn against Isabella de Fortibus Countess of Albemarle and William de Raleigh, touching possessions in.
- m. 18d. (47). Hoo (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Geoffrey le Large and Matilda his wife against William le Den, touching meadow in.
- m. 22d. (84). Hook Norton ("Hokenarton") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William le Brun against Nicholas le Flexman and Robert Freberne, touching a tenement in.
Hope Solers (Heref.); *see* Sollershope.
- m. 3d. (45). Hope (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Pontesbur' against Peter Corbet, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (47). Hope (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert Danyel against Peter Corbet, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (15). Hope Bowdler (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard Hamound against Odo de Hodenet and others, touching common of pasture in.
Hopnateleye (Southt.); *see* Nateley, Up.
- m. 24d. (65). Hopton, Walter de, and R. de Springehoese, appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to certain evildoers unknown who hunted without licence in the parks and chases of Roger de Mortimer in co. Salop, and took and carried off his deer. Abingdon, 3rd March.
- m. 4d. (29). Hopton (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry FitzThomas against Henry FitzThomas, touching a mesuage and land in.
Hopton (Norf.); *see* Cressingham, Little.
Hopton juxta Castre (Northt.); *see* Upton-near-Castor.
- m. 31d. (79). Hopton-near-Hodnet (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard FitzRoger against Master Richard de Poulesden, touching land in.
- m. 37d. (76). Hopton and Thelneham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Hoppeton, chaplain, against James parson of the church of Weston and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (36). Hopwood (Worc.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Giles de Berkeley to take the attaint arraigned by Nicholas de Whet-hamsted and Emma his wife against Robert de la Chaumbre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (25). Hopwood (Worc.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Giles de Berkeley to take the attaint arraigned by Nicholas de Wathamsted and Emma his wife against Robert de la Chaumbre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (16). Horksley, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Hubert FitzRichard against the prior of Horksley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (2). Horkstow (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Alan de Feriby against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a tenement in. Rising, 2nd February.
- m. 10d. (31). Horn (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Aliena late wife of William de Fraunton against Richard de Seyton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (16). Horndon ("Hordon") (Essex); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Taillur and Eleua his wife against William Atte Welle, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (47). Horningsheath ("Horningsherthe"), Great (Suff.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attaint arraigned by Robert Fraunceis against Hermer del Brigge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (24). Horningtot (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Porter and Alice his wife against Thomas Burt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (39). Horningtoft and Whissonsett ("Wissingsete") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by John Buzun against Thomas Burt, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 22d. (1). Hornton ("Hornington") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes le Port against Richard, bishop of London and others, touching a tenement in. Woodstock, 16th April.
- m. 12 (21). Horpol (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alianor daughter of Robert Houel against Bartholomew de Dauelers, touching a tenement in.
Horsey (Norf.); *see* Somerton, East.
- m. 14d. (60). Horsham (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Benham and Alice his wife against the abbat of Fécamp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (20). Horsham (Suss.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Camoys and Margaret his wife against William de Brewuse and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (36). Horsham (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Chipping against the abbat of Fécamp and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 5 Edward I.—continued.

Hougham (Dun.). see 3. Lewes &c.

- m. 2. (45). *Northolt* ("Northolt", near Westwell, Kent); appointment of John de Ashham and Roger de Lewes to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Thomas Coburn against Walter son of Thomas Lann and others, touching a tenement in.
- Northolt* (Kent). see *Bedfordshire*.
- m. 2. (46). *Honna* ("Hothburgh", York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Geoffrey Aguilion to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the sons of Northburgh against Simon, abbot of S. Mary's York and others, touching messuages of pasture in.
- m. 24. (47). *Honterigg* ("Hantz"); appointment of John de Lovetox and Roger de Lewes to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Hart against Keruert son of Philip de Honterigg, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 14. (48). *Hougham* (near "Rantabur", Beds.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmontham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas son of Radulph Pox against Alan de Tonne and Alice his wife, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 244. (49). *Hougham* (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Wexingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of Alan de Lincaria against John North and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14. (49). *Hougham* (Notts); appointment of John de Mettingham and Master Thomas de Worlington to take the jury arraigned by Juliana Asker against Nicholas le Bretun, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 164. (52). *Houghton* (near Newark, Notts); appointment of John de Mettingham and Master Thomas de Worlington to take the attainr arraigned by Juliana Asker against Alianor late wife of Alan le Bretun, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 194. (77). *Houghton* ("Hagton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander son of Robert le Clerc and Matilda his wife against Richard de Herlethorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9. (23). *Houghton* (near Marston ("Hoton juxta Merston") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter del Mareys against Master Michael la Personne, touching four tofts and land in.
- m. 84. (19). *Howden* ("Houeden") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Forseth against Master Robert Auenel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 164. (51). *Hoyland* ("Holand"), High (York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Margaret de Deneby against Thomas de Honefold, touching possessions in.
- m. 184. (61). *Huggate* (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Allan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Thomas Taustern against Alice late wife of John Burdon, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 44. (8). *Hulsh* ("Hywls") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the attainr arraigned by Hugelin le Boignur against Master Thomas de Axebrugg, parson of the church of Buriham, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 8. (10). *Humfraunvill*, Gilbert de, going by licence to parts beyond seas letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Woderinton and Walter Burdon'. [of Umfraunvill'.]

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (30). Humfreyston and Albriston (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Aleyn and Margery his wife against William Humfrey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (97). Hundon ("Huntendon") (Linc.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Cors against Sarah de Wynberwe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (59). Hundon ("Honeden") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Richard Last against Peter de Denham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (7). Hungerford; inspeximus and confirmation of a charter of Edmund the King's brother dated at London, 20th May, 9 Edward I., being a ratification of the grant in frankalmoigne made by Simon de Montfort, late earl of Leicester, to the hospital and fraternity of S. John of, for lodging poor, impotent ("debiles") and sick persons, of the half virgate of land formerly held by William le Broddere of him in villenage in Sandone, with a meadow of his demesne near his pond on the North in Hungerford. Westminster, 20th May.
Hunscore (Warw.); see Walton Deyvill.
- m. 13 (7). Hunston (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Simon de Bichebrok' against Isabel late wife of Simon de Bichebrok' and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 21 (2). Huntingdon; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of James FitzStephen against Roger le Prouout, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (37). Huntingdon, commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 18d. (68). Huntingdon, commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 8d. (7). Huntingdon, commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, William de la Haye, John Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 19 (3). Huntingfeld, William de, cook of Edmund, the King's brother, grant to, for life, at the instance of the said Edmund, of power to hold his house which is in the vill of Westminster, near that of Otto de Grandison, quit of all livery of the King or his marshals. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 21d. (6). Huntspill and Burnham (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Euerard against Edward de Knolle, dean of Wells, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (31). Humworth (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter le Poure against Robert le Poure and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (35). Hunworth (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter le Pouere against Robert le Pouere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d (49). Hutton ("Hoton"), Sand (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Arnald de Percy against Thomas de Clairvaux, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 11d. (50). Huwe Caple (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Aleyn and Alice his wife against Walter de Caple and Godfrey de la Hull, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 12d. (56). *Hayton* (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walsingham to take the certification between Elias de Baby and Henry de Hayton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12 (44). *Hayton* ("Hutton") and Knowley ("Cannelye") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam son of Robert Welfal against Robert de Latham and Cecilia late wife of John Welfal, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (72). *Hayton* (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard son of Robert de Welfal against Robert de Latham, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 2d. (5). *Hayton* (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Hayton against the prior of Barcough and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (44). *Hyen* (Sussex.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Godfrey FitzGodfrey against Robert FitzGodfrey, touching a tenement in.
- Hywis* (Somers.); see Huish.
- m. 4 (19). *Ickleford* ("Ichingford") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Draper of Hitchin ("Hicche") against Simon Squery of Ickleford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (48). *Icklesham* and *Ihamme* (Sussex.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Bone against Alice de Beauchamp, touching possessions in.
- Icklesham* (Sussex.); see Pett.
- m. 18 (20). *Icklingham* (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Geoffrey de Picheford to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Oliver le Bygod against Richard le Serjaunt, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (17). *Ifield* ("Yfeld") (Sussex.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Jeovene against William Petit and Peter Alein, touching a tenement in.
- Ifield* (Sussex.); see S. Leonard's.
- m. 4. (41). *Ightfield* (Hamp.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of William de Saunford against Griffin de Ightefeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (67). *Ightham* ("Ycham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Westgate against Margaret Fitz Thomas, touching possessions in.
- Ihamme* (Sussex.); see Icklesham.
- m. 27d. (5). *Ilchester*; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, Elias Cotel, Peter du Bois, and Robert de Wodeton.
- m. 26d. (75). *Ilchester*; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, Elias Cotele, Peter du Bois, and Robert de Wodeton.
- m. 24d. (84). *Ilchester* ("Iulcestr'") (Somers.); commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, Elias Cotele, Peter du Bois, and Robert de Wodeton.
- m. 24. (58). *Ilchester*; commission to William de Brayboef and Elias Cotele to deliver the gaol of, of Robert le Agullier of Wilton who was put in exigent ("exactus fuit") for the death of Walkelin de Roscy and bearing a rumour thereof gave himself up to the said gaol.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 17d. (32). Ilchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, Elias Cotel', Peter du Bois, and Robert de Wodeton.
- m. 16d. (33). Ilchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Boilund and William de Brayboef.
- m. 6d. (52). Ilchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, E. Cotele, P. du Bois, and J. de Beaupre.
- m. 2d. (76). Ilchester; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, and E. Cotele, P. du Bois, and R. de Wodeton.
- Ilham (Kent); *see* Elham.
- m. 2d. (81). Ilton (Dors.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert de Braybutf to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Cristina daughter of Walter de Bradewey and Alice her sister against Matilda des Vaux and the abbat of Athelney ("Atheligeney"), touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (14). Ince-near-Alt ("Ynes juxta Alte") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Agullon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Stanlow against William Blundel [touching a tenement] in.
- m. 24 (44). Inceberg' and Totebache (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund le Chaumberleng against Robert le Chaumberleng and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (17). Ingelose, Ranulph de; pardon to, for having killed Michael de Asken, as it appears by an inquisition which was taken by the Sheriff of Lincoln and the coroners of the said county that he did so in self-defence. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 7 (15). Ingeworth, Stephen de, going with Robert Fitz-John to parts beyond seas; protection to, for a year, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 5th September.
- m. 9d. (3). Ingham, Oliver *vs.*, and Robert du Bois; appointment of, to hear and determine certain trespasses done to Peter de Duaco merchant of Berwick, in co. Norfolk by certain men of the said co., touching certain goods of the said Peter lost by shipwreck and unjustly detained. Westminster, 12th July, 10 Edward I.
- m. 18 (40). Ipswich (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edward Pincebek' and Joan his wife against Agatha Butemund and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (16). Ipswich (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agatha la Charettere against Geoffrey de Holebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (33). Ipswich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert de Morle and William de Neketon.
- m. 28d. (49). Ipswich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger Loveday, Hervey de Stanhou, Robert du Bois and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 18d. (44). Ipswich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham.
- m. 18d. (74). Ipswich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois and Henry de Reueshal'.
- m. 14d. (61). Ipswich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois and Henry de Reueshal'.
- m. 11d. (40). Ipswich; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Holebrok, R. de Valeyns, Robert du Bois and John de Ketelber'.
- m. 13d. (19). Irthlingborough (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Hugh Wake against Radulph le Provost and others, touching a pond destroyed in.

No. 1.—*Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.*

- m. 164 (21). *Lecham* (Cont.); appointment of Roger Lovelay and Robert de Lecham to take the assise of *mort dancement* arraigned by William son of Radulph *Gutrich* against John *Gutrich* and others, touching land in.
Lechenor, West (Huss.); see Wistering, West.
- m. 274 (22). *Itteringham* (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de B. Ives to take the assise of *mort dancement* arraigned by Berta daughter of William Jurde against John de Bynere and Hawise his wife, touching a messuage in.
- m. 21 (42). *Itteringham* and *Oulton* ("Ovelton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Lovelay and Robert de Lecham to take the assise of *novel disseisin* arraigned by Walter son of Walter de Marington against Walter Tyrel and Robert Atte Stone, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (41). *Iver* ("Owre"), *Achide* and *Denham* (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmonesham to take the assise of *mort dancement* arraigned by Robert son of Robert le Marechal against Simon de la Hull and Elena his wife, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 7 (8). *Ivyehureh* ("de monasterio Ederoso"); *congé d'élire* to the canons of the Priory of, vice Henry de Bocham, the late Prior of, deceased. Westminster, 2nd September.
- m. 7 (41). *Ivyehureh*; assent to the election of Richard de Katerington a canon of the monastery of, as Prior of, and *significamus* thereof to R. bishop of Salisbury. Lindhurst, 22nd September.
Iwerste (Huss.); *see* Ewhurst.
- m. 19 (1). *Jacob*, son of *Jocous*, a Jew of London; license to, to sell to Gregory de Hokenle, a moiety of a messuage in London which lies between the land of Master Elias, son of Master Moyses, a Jew of London, towards the north and the land of Sleme (? Salome) late wife of Master Isaac of Oxford, a Jew, towards the south, the western head of which abuts on the King's highway ("vicum") called "Colochurchelane" and the eastern head on the land of the Friars of the Baok ("fratrum de penitencia Jesu Christi"), and to the said Gregory to buy the said moiety from the said Jew. Westminster, 18th May.
Jaremwe (Southt.); *see* Yarmouth.
Jarkhull (Hert.); *see* Yarkhill.
- m. 80 (28). *Jarpenull'*, David de; grant to, of all the liberties and free customs pertaining to the market and fair in his manor of Bushey ("Blacey"), granted to him and his heirs by charter, 13th February, 54 Henry III., and which liberties and free customs he has hitherto not fully used. Westminster, 28th November.
Jeluerton (Norf.); *see* Yelverton.
- m. 20 (10). *Joce*, William, one of the foresters "de feodo" in the forest of Dene; pardon to, for the manslaughter of Saucocoe Wycher, a malefactor of the forest, who was fleeing in order to escape from justice. Westminster, 17th May.
Jokesford (Suff.); *see* Yuxford.
- m. 86 (87). *Jordan*, Cardinal-Deacon of S. Eustachius, canon of York, staying at the court of Rome, letters of attorney to, in favour of Master Thomas de Edon, canon of York, and Robert, vicar of Fenton', for England. Langele, 15th February.
- m. 86 (28). The same, similar and concurrent letters to, in favour of Master Gilbert, sub-dean of York, and Angelo Trasteverino ("Transiberini"), clerk.
- m. 21d. (66). *Joyberd*, Kynges (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of *novel disseisin* arraigned by William son of John Atterden against Peter Michel and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 21d. (46). Kanokebiry (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield against Richard son of Richard Gilbert and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said bishop against Richard Offing' chaplain, touching a tenement in Lichfield; and a similar assise arraigned by the said bishop against Reginald de Morhale and others, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 29d. (54). Karsewelle (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Fileby against Henry de Kersewell, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 26d. (42). Kedington, Barnardiston ("Bernardeston"), Old Wrattling ("Elde Wrattings") and Sturmer ("Suremere") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by John son of Nicholas Ordning' against Richard son of Nicholas Ordning' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (16). Kedington, Sturmer, Barnardistn, and Old Wrattling ("Elde Wrotting") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by John son of Nicholas Ordning against Richard son of Nicholas Ordning and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (26.) Kedwelly; grant of murage to the bailiffs and men of, for five years, at the instance of Patrick de Chaworth, their lord. Tower of London, 8th December.
- m. 25 (81). Kedwelly; grant of murage to the men of, for three years, at the instance of Patrick de Chaworth. Down Ampney, 21st March.
- m. 4 (66). Keele ("Kel") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Knights Templars in England against Eudo de Kel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (57). Kegworth (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Robert de Kegworth against Philip Burnel and Isabel his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (99). Kelfield ("Kelkefeld") and Welehouse (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilleon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by James Bataill and Joan his wife, Philip de Barton and Alice his wife, Emma Bustard, and Adam de Houeden against John de Staingrene and Stephen le Teweler, touching possessions in.
- m. 18d. (64). Kellyuerethwer (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osmund Talkarmackos against Edmund, Earl of Cornwall and others, touching a tenement in.
- [m. 21d. (60). Kelvedon ("Kelleneden") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger Godeman against John de Kelleueden, touching land in.
- Kemsing (Kent); *see* Seal.
- m. 4d. (81.) Kenocott ("Kenicote") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Selueyn against Thomas Wyring, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (27). Kendale, Hugh de, clerk; recognizance of his having received from Osbert le Lung, of Lincoln, ten marks for certain of the King's houses sold to the said Osbert. Westminster, 1st November.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 22d. (88). Keneston and Staverton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Breuhus against Henry Louet and John Par, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (56). Kenley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Hawise daughter of William le Ken and Alice her sister against William FitzRoger, touching land and the third part of a mesuage in.
- m. 17 (38). Kent, John de; licence to Moss, son of Jacob, and Isaac le Eneak' (cedule). Jews of London, to sell to, a house in the vill of Oxford, in the parish of S. Aldate, between the house of Vynes de Gloucester, a Jew of Oxford, towards the North, and the house of Moss, son of Jacob, a Jew, towards the South, and of which the Eastern end ("Capud") abuts on the King's highway ("Stratam") there; and to the said John to buy the same from the said Moss and Isaac. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 23 (36). Kent, Walter de; grant and demise to, for life, with reversion to the Crown, of the manor of Neuton Harecurt, granted to the King by charter by the said Walter. Tame, 1st May.
- m. 5d. (30). Kent, Walter de, and Roger Springhose; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in entering the forest of Alianor the Queen Consort of Macclesfield and hunting therein without licence. Lyndhurst, 4th October.
- Kerbrok' (North.); *see* Carbrook.
- Kercroft (York); *see* Carcroft.
- m. 13 (10). Kerden (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Roger de Kerden against Robert Banastre' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (9). Kerdyn (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Kerden and Agnes his wife, against Roger de Kerden and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (72). Kerdyn (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger FitzRoger against Robert Banastre and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Kerebrok' (Norf.); *see* Carbrook.
- m. 3d. (75). Kerneford (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin [arraigned by] Matilda late wife of Adam de Kerneford (*sic.*), touching a tenement in.
- Kersinton (Oxf.); *see* Garsington.
- m. 10d. (75). Kerslawe (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Fichetford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by David de Offinton against Ela de Tyddemerche and Henry de Enges parson of the church of Duddington, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (26). Kessclif' (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Goldington against William son of Thomas de Crecitok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (48). Kessingland (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sewal Berchard against Thomas Gangy and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 22d. (99). Ketteringham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Beatrix daughter of Richard le Curzun and Joan her sister against William son of Richard le Curzun, touching land in.
- m. 6d. (45). Ketton ("Ketene") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Fitz William against William Fitz William and others, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (14). Keysoe ("Kaysho") (Beds.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Serle against Florus de Kaysho, clerk, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (7). Keyworth (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh de Somervill against Cecilia de Somervill and William Bigge, touching possessions in.
- Kilbrest (Heref.); *see* Beysham.
- m. 28 (23). Kildare ("Daren'"); restitution of temporalities to Nicholas de Cusaach, a friar minor, collated to the bishopric of by the Pope, his fealty having been taken; and mandate to the tenants of the bishopric in pursuance of intendence and respondence. Peterborough, 24th December.
- m. 28 (24). Concurrent mandate of livery, in pursuance, to Robert de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland.
- m. 27 (8). Kildare ("Daren'"), Nicholas, bishop of; mandate to S., bishop of Waterford, the treasurer and the chamberlains, of Ireland, to pay to, out of King's moneys in their custody 100 marks of the gift of the King. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 7 (13). Kildare ("Darensis"), N[icholas], bishop of, staying by licence in England; simple protection to, in Ireland. Windsor, 5th September.
- m. 7 (17). The same; letters of Attorney to, in favour of Philip Shynnon and John Fitz-Adam for Ireland. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 10 (12). Kilfenora ("Fynabaren'"), congé d'élire to the canons of the church of, vice their bishop, deceased. Westminster, 12th July. [In margin of roll are the words: "Vacat quia in dorso."]
- m. 7 (26). Kilfenora ("Finnabr'"), Charles, dean of, now bishop-elect of; mandate to Robert de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland, to restore the temporalities of the said bishopric, if his election, to which the King's assent has been given, should be canonically confirmed, his fealty having been taken and the usual proviso having been made. Windsor, 8th September.
- m. 7 (27). The same entry, in a different hand.
- m. 12d. (37). Kilham ("Kyllum") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Walter de Hamerton against William de Colus of Kilham and Alice his wife, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 28 (20). Killala ("Aladen'"), the dean and chapter of; congé d'élire to, vice J[ohn] late bishop of, deceased. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 23 (18). Killala ("Aladens'"), dedimus potestatem to Robert de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland, to take, after confirmation of the election of Donato, bishop-elect of, his fealty and to restore the temporalities to him, with the usual proviso. Woodstock, 16th April.
- m. 30 (26). Killaloe ("Laon'"), M[atthew] bishop of; licence to, at his request, and to his successors, to sell, or exchange, or otherwise assign 3 carucates and 84½ acres of land in his manor of New Castle near Lyons which were granted to him in frank almoign in exchange for his manor of Rosshire or Rosslire, which was remised and quit-claimed by him, with the consent and assent of the dean and the whole of the chapter of Killaloe, to the Crown, with the advowson of the church thereof. Westminster, 1st December.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6 (30). Killaloe ("Laon'"); congé d'élire to the dean and chapter of, vice Matthew, late bishop of, deceased. Guildford, 18th October.
Killerinton (Devon); *see* Edeleychbrigge.
- m. 30 (25). Killinge, the Prioress and Nuns of; ratification and grant of the delivery, made, on the part of the King, by Thomas de Normantill' the King's seneschal beyond Trent, to, of four bovates and a half of land in Killinge and Beghom, with forland and nine tofts in the vills aforesaid, and 2s. 6d. of rent in Killing' from the land which Stephea le Templer holds therein, to hold by the said prioress and nuns for ten years at a rent to the King of 67s. a year to be paid at the manor of Cleton in Holderness. Westminster, 1st December.
- m. 22 (4). Kilmehallok' (in Ireland), Richard de, Simon son of, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of David Gower, for Ireland. Kennington, 5th May.
- m. 22 (6). Kilmehallok', Richard de, Simon son of, staying by licence in England; simple protection to. Westminster, 10th May.
- m. 3d. (18). Kilsby ("Kildesby") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon son of Geoffrey le Fevre against Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln and Radulph Alisaandre, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (18). Kiluayn (Wales); appointment of W. de Cannuill and Peter Lof', to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Owen ab Elidir and Eva his wife, Deseyn and Wenthlana her sisters against Roger son of Henry de Mortimer and Llewellyn his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (8). Kilvington (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Byland against Geoffrey de Upsale and Hugh his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (49). Kilworth ("Kenellingworth") South, and North Kilworth (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Fitz Roger against Simon de Franketon and Richard le Harecourt, touching possessions in.
- m. 11d. (47). Kimble ("Kinebele"), Great (Bucks); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzNigel against Vitalis de Ulneswik' and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (78). Kimbolton ("Kinebauton") (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert de Frekeneye and Matilda his wife against Peter le Faire, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18d. (30). Kimston (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Snow and Matilda his wife against Robert Rogus and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20 (11). The King and the bishop and chapter of Llandaff; *inseximus* of a record and process between, before Master Henry de Bray, clerk, the King's seneschal of Bergeveny, touching the church of Llantillio-Pertholey ("Lanteliowe Furthelok'"); 1° The said Master Henry prosecutes for the King in the name of John de Hasting', a minor and the heir of Bergeveny, against W[illiam] de Breusa, bishop of Llandaff and the chapter thereof, touching a plea of assise of darrein presentment to the church of Llantillio-Pertholey ("Lantelyou Porthalok'"), and the deforciant not appearing, judgment was given to resummon them to appear and hear the recognition of the assise aforesaid at a specified date.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- 2° At a court held on the Vigil of the Annunciation, 6 Edward I. the bishop and chapter came and pleaded that they were not bound by the summons of any bailiff or seneschal of Bergeveny for any writ of the King to come in that court touching the church aforesaid nor touching any right pertaining to their church of Llandaff to answer, because they and their predecessors have held time out of mind that church (of Llantillio) as pertaining to their cathedral church of Llandaff nor do they hold or claim to hold anything of the lord of Bergeveny, wherefore they ought not to answer there, and so they departed; and judgment was given that the assise aforesaid should be taken in their default and that it should be further inquired touching the right of patronage of the church aforesaid, according to the custom of the court. 3° The assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Edward I., as guardian of the heir of Bergeveny before Henry de Bray and his colleagues was taken on the Vigil of the B. V. M., 6 E. I. against William de Breusa bishop of Llandaff and the chapter thereof; the verdict being that the bishop and chapter had always time out of mind held the said church (of Llantillio) to their own uses, and in addition that the three predecessors who died therein were farmers of the said bishop and chapter; and the judgment, that they as proprietors of the said church should hold it by view of the recognitors, and that the King should take nothing by his presentation at present. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 4d. (11). Kingston (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert son of John Whiccolt against Gerard Delisle and John le Botiller, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (39). Kingston Bagpuize (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Toyl and Amice his wife against William Fokerand and Basilia his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (38). Kingston (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by Richard Hervy against John Godwyne and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 22d. (66). Kingston-near-Yeovil (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Andrew de Yuele against Dionisia late wife of Laurence le Taillur and Richard Hervy, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (84). Kingston-near-Yeovil ("Kingston juxta Geule") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the attainr arraigned by Christiana de Nevill against William de Hnrdecote, touching common of pasture in; and the attainr arraigned by the said Christiana against Robert de Hunteley, touching common of pasture in the same vill; and the attainr arraigned by the said Christiana against Walter Brun, touching common of pasture in the same vill; and the attainr arraigned by the said Christiana against Robert Hervy, touching common of pasture in the same vill; and the attainr arraigned by the said Christiana against Hugh, parson of the church of Kingston, touching common of pasture in the same vill; and the attainr arraigned by the said Christiana against Nicholas Kailewey touching common of pasture in the same vill.
- m. 21 (17). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Thomas le Glouere against William Walkelyn and Adam (or Ada) de Foleham, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 30d. (69). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Derkyn and Alice his wife against Robert Bulmere and Nicholas de la Bergh, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (31). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice Fitz Leodulph against Geoffrey Colli, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 16d. (10). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Mareschal and Alice his wife against Hugh Attemelne and Radulph le Clerk, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (69). Kingston (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Templer of Kingston against Adam (or Ada) de la Garderobe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (43). Kingston Buscy (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda late wife of Nicholas le Tayllur against William le Tayllur and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (33). Kingston Buscy (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Goldingham and Isabel his wife, William Graundyn and Matilda his wife against Radulph de Hangelford, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (34). Kingswood (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Hardington against Gregory de Perret and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (43). Kirby ("Kereby") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Pakeman of Kirby against Henry Dannvers and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (7). Kirby Mallory (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Stapelton against Thomas Malure and Amice his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (92). Kirby Mallory (Leic.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Master Thomas de Sodington to take a similar assise between same, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24 (9). Kirby-Bedon ("Kirkebibidon") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Dygard against Alexander Dygard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (10). Same place; appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by same Adam against same Alexander and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (70). Kirby Bedon (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Diggard and Richard Cornard against John de Saham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (65). Kirby, East, Stockton, and Ellingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Richard de la Grene against Richard de C'ien and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (66). Kirby ("Kirkeby") near Stocking and Ellingham-near-Kirby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Wilecok' against John Bygot and others, touching land in.

Kirby Kendal (Westmorel.); *see* Strickland Kettle.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 28d. (13). Kirby Moorside ("Kirkeby Moreshed") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas son of Geoffrey de Bradefeld against Baldwin Wak', touching land in.
- m. 21d. (14). Kirk' (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by Millicent de Montalt against William del Eschequer, senior, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 12d. (12). Kirkby in Ashfield ("Kirkeby uppe Hasshefeld") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Hugh de Bulcote against Edeline daughter of Roger le Perpoynt and Gilbert her son, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Kirkby Malzeard (York); *see* Azerley.
- Kirkby Malzeard (York); *see* Meseys.
- m. 22 (3). Kirkeby, John de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of John le Fraunceis. Tame, 1st May.
- m. 6 (22). Kirketot, John de, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of William Le Hunte and Robert de Luscherman for Ireland. Winchester, 12th October.
- m. 2 (21). Kirketot, William de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 28d. (34). Kirkley (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Badingham parson of the church of Kirkley against Constance late wife of Nicholas le Noreys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (55). Kirkoswald (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Armathwaite against Thomas de Beauchamp and John de Scafholl, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (8). Kirkoswald (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mariota late wife of John de Greteby against Thomas de Multon of Gilsland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (2). Kirkstead, Simon, abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 1st September.
- m. 13 (59). Kirtlington (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Blunt and Beatrix his wife against Nicholas le Megre and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (22). Knapton (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Alunday against William de Huntingfeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (23). Knapton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Alunday against William de Huntingfeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (5). Knapton (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Stallingburg, and Beatrix his wife against William son of Jul[jana] de Knapton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (82). Knapton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fitz Alan against William de Stalingburgh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (82). Knapton (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Agnes late wife of John de Merston against Master Alan le Breton and William Fitz Alan, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9 (86). Kneeton and Middleton-near-Moulton, (York); appointment of Master Thomas de Sodington and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Mynot and Agnes his wife against Henry de Middleton and Matthew his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (56). Knolle (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Hospital of S. John of Bristol against William de Ouil' and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (75). Knoton-near-Middleton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Middleton and Margery his wife against Harestulph de Clesby and others touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (70). Knotting ("Kniting") (Beds); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Knights Templars in England against Hugh de Boschall and others, touching a common
- m. 8d. (71) of pasture in; and the assise between same, touching a way stopped in the same vill.
- m. 29 (14). Knouill', Bogo de, Justiciar of West Wales; mandate to, to cause to be proclaimed in the vill of Dynevor ("Dynaor") a weekly market and a yearly fair to be held there. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 29 (19). Knouill', Bogo de; grant to, of the "westwa" * of Llyswen ("Leswen"), entire with all its appurtenances within the commote of Aulwinok' viz.—the rhandir † ("Randir") of Bodlawerneth, the two rhandirs of Heuuenen, the rhandir of Nauchwedaf and the rhandir of Llyswen in fee-simple at the service of one caparisoned horse at the Castle of Lampeter. Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 16 (39). Knouill', Bogo de; pardon to, of the escapes of felons from his custody, when he was the Sheriff of Salop and Stafford, who were retaken. Westminster, 6th June.
- m. 27d. (20). Knowsley ("Knoleg") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan le Breton against Robert FitzRobert, touching common of pasture in.
- Knowsley (Lanc.); *see* Huyton.
- m. 30 (28). Ko, John le, of Great Yarmouth; pardon to, for the homicide of Hugh le Marchaund. Westminster, 1st December.
- Kokerham (Lanc.); *see* Cockerham.
- m. 22d. (53). Kunealond (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the jury arraigned by Henry de Kunealond against John de Punchardon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (17). Kybrak', Oliver de; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of John de Pauely, deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the aforesaid John, saving to the King the knight's fees, the advowsons pertaining to the said lands and tenements, and the marriage of the said heirs, and to Eva, late the wife of the aforesaid John her reasonable dower. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 9 (12). Kyn-ton (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger Tunnok' against Peter de Newton, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 12d. (52). Kyn-ton de Kyngesford (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de Grosewold against Walter de Grosewold, touching land in.

* "Westwa" may be equivalent to "gwastad"—a plain.

† Rhandir: Shareland, a territorial division containing 4 tyddyns or 16 erwes.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (59). Lakenheath ("Lakingbeth") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Bryce and Isabel his wife against Helewise Wyseblak', touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (96). Lambeth (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Norwod against Maurice de Lamheyth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (17). Lambourne (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan Fitz Gunnilda against Radulph Martyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (61). Lammass and Scottow (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of John le Wyte against William de Colney and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (89). Lanauer, Robert de, clerk, and a "cousin" of Matthew de Columbers; grant to, of ten marks a year out of the wardrobe (until the King shall have provided him with a competent ecclesiastical benefice) in compensation of a yearly pension, which W. the present Archbishop of York, was bound to provide, on his creation to one of the clerks who should be named to him by the King, and which the said Robert afterwards renounced by the King's precept, the said archbishop granting it by the King's command to Master Walter Fitz-Ive, clerk, a citizen of Paris. Lindhurst, 19th September.
- m. 24 (88). Lancaster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Banastre, Robert de Holand, Radulph de Mitton, and Adam de Hoghton.
- m. 10d. (50). Lancaster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Banast', Robert de Holand, Robert de Mitton, and Adam de Hoghton.
- m. 9d. (98). Lancaster; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. Banecastre, R. de Holand, R. de Mitton, and Adam de Hoghton.
- m. 5d. (85). Lancaster; commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Banastre, Robert de Holand, Radulph de Mitton, and Adam de Hoghton.
- m. 4d. (84). Lancaster, association of John de Hudeleston with Robert Banastre, Robert de Holand, Robert de Mutton, and Adam de Hoghton to deliver the gaol of.
- m. 30d. (22). Langeford, association of Radulph de Hengham with Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by John de Bath, John son of Robert de Preers, Launcelin de Bulmers, Roger Sprop, and Adam de Wilmeste against Alice late wife of Robert de Preers, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (24). Langeford, association of John de Lovetot with Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by the said John, John, Launcelin, Roger Sprop, and the said Adam against the said Alice, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (63). Langham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Leche against Avice de Pulham, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (40). Langham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice Fitz Clement against Geoffrey le Bucher, touching land in.
- Langham (Norf.); *see* Morston.
- m. 24d. (60). Langley ("Lonley") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the jury arraigned by Robert de Vernay against Geoffrey de Morleye, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 9d. (67). Langley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Andrew de Kenle against William son of John de Langel', touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 23d. (53). Langton-in-Purbeck (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan de Ponesond, Adam de la Leye and Edith his wife, William de la Doune and Matilda his wife, Peter Russely and Cecilia his wife, John Warin, Alice his wife, and Joan daughter of Thomas de la Grene against John de Durnesford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (30). Langton, Great (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan son of Hugh of Great Langton against Hugh FitzRobert and Ive de Karleton, touching a tenement in.
- Langton, Great (York); *see* Brompton, Patrick.
- Langton, Great (York); *see* Melsnby.
- m. 3 (7). Lascy, John de; commisimus to, to farm, during pleasure, at a rent of 15s. a year, the King's assart of 18 acres in Dodington, lately held by the men of the said vill to farm. Westminster, 4th November, 9 Edward I.
- m. 3 (8). Mandate of livery in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.
- m. 3 (9). Lascy, John de, commisimus to, for ten years, of the manor of Apethorpe ("Appethorp'"), which is of antient demesne of the crown of England, at a yearly rent of 89l. 19s. 3d., being the same rent as that which the men of the said manor have been wont to render to the King up to the present date whenever they have held it to farm by commission of the King. Westminster, 4th November.
- m. 3 (10). Mandate of livery in pursuance to Richard de Holebrok', the King's seneschal.
- m. 27d. (75). Launceston, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chaumbernon, Henry de Bal[egh], Guy de Nonant, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 24 (84). Launceston, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Chaumbernon, Henry de Rale, Guy de Nonant, and John de Beaupré.
- m. 16d. (14). Laxfield (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew du Pont against William de Mont Chesney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (58). Laycock and Natton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Isabel daughter of Robert Burel against the abbess of Laycock and others, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (20). Layer de la Hay (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Dubbur against John Fitz Adam, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (81). Lazonby ("Leysingby") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Edenhal' against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27d. (65). Lea ("Lee") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John del Park against Radulph de Trehampton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (52). Leamington Prior's (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip Fitz Augustine against Augustine de Lemyngton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (5). Leatham, Kirk ("Kirkelithum") and East Coatham ("Est Cotum") (York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Geoffrey Aguilon to take the assise arraigned by the prior of Newburgh against Radulph de lton and Adam, prior of Gisburn, touching a pond levied in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (12). Leatham, Kirk, and East Coatham (York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Geoffrey Agnillon to take the assise arraigned by the prior of Newburgh against Radulph de Irton and William, prior of Gisburn, touching a pond levied in.
- m. 20d. (87). Leavening ("Lenenynne") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Trussebot against Roger Trussebot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (51). Leckhampstead (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Lekham against William Sporum, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (22). Leckhampstead, Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Tyngwyk' and Roesia his wife against Hugh de Chastilun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (75). Leeds and Heaton in Bradford Dale (York); appointment of Geoffrey Agnillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger son of William de Ledes against Robert de Eueryngham, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20 (12). Legh, Reginald de la; licence to, to grant in frankalmoine to the prioress and nuns of Lyngebrook rent in Westbradeleye. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 19d. (90). Legh, Reginald de and A. de Glaseleye; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, &c., the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the house of William de Hufeord at Middleton [Salop], taking his goods and wounding his men. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 28d. (5). Leicester, Roger de, and Nicholas de S. Ives; appointment of, to take all assises, juries, and recognitions in cos. Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Hunts, and Northampton.
- m. 4 (18). Leicester, Roger de, and Elias de Bekingham; association of, as justices, with the mayor and sheriffs of London, to hear and determine a suit in the Hustings Court wherein William Moyn impleaded William de Hereford by writ of right, touching a mesuage in the city of London, and Helewise late wife of John de Staundon, whom the said William de Hereford vouched to warranty against the said William Moyn, likewise vouched to warranty the prior of S. Bartholomew's London, and on the part of the said William Moyn a valid exception was proposed to the vouching to warranty of the said prior, which, to the great loss of the said William Moyn, could not be allowed. Westminster, 28th October.
- m. 22d. (46). Leicester; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Oliver against William de Blaby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (48). Leicester; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Crouk' and Emma his wife, Simon Kareles and Agatha his wife, Thomas de la Graunge, and Roger le Chapeleyn against John Wyneg' of Leicester and Robert his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (6). Leicester; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Elias son of Walter en la Venele against Robert de Wyuefle, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 5d. (13). Leicester; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias son of Walter en la Venele against Robert de Wynchels', touching a tenement in the suburb of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.*

- m. 5d. (17). Leicester; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alan Burgeys against Felicia la Burgeyse and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 4d. (28). Leic[ester*]; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Fitz Henry against John Prison, touching a tenement in Leicester; *see* Aylestone.
- m. 4 (33). Leigh (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Folour of Leigh against Henry de Lacy Earl of Lincoln and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (55). Leigh (Dors.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Fullour and Alice his wife against Henry de Lascy Earl of Lincoln and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (20). Leigh, East (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Rammesden against John Gobyun and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (7). Leigh ("La Leye") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Mareschal of Guildford against Margaret late wife of Osbert le Poleter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (58). Leigh ("Leye") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by Henry le Mareschal against Margery late wife of Osbert le Policer and John Silvestr', touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (89). Leigh ("Le"), Abbat's (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana de Summes against William de Ditton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (74). Lelleseye (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hamo Pecche against William de Montchesney of Edwardstone and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (15). Lenton, the Prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Heinfred de Riasheden and Roger son of Richard de Lenton. Woodstock, 14th April.
- m. 23 (16). The same; protection to. Same date.
- m. 24 (78). Leominster ("Leministre") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Hulle against John son of Roger Fitz Alan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (77). Leominster (Heref.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Matilda daughter of Henry Canne against Henry de la Re and Hawise his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (18). Leominster, commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cokeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ripbford.
- m. 4 (26). S. Leonard's, Horsham, Sele, Nuthurst ("Northurst"), Cowfold, Slaugham, Selfeg, Ifield, and Northam (Sussex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Sele against William de Breus', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16 (34). Lerlinge, William de, parson of Larling ("Lerlinge"); reversal at the instance of William de Gonenill', of the outlawry published against, for certain trespasses and robberies done, as it is alleged, by him against Simon son of Hamo de Neubel. Westminster, 4th June.

[* In marg. orig. "Ebor."]

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (74). Letcombe, Up (" Upledcumbe ") (Berks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fits Everard and Alice his wife against Walter son of Warin Atte Crox and others, touching a tenement in.
Letton (Norf.) ; *see* Burgh, South.
- m. 27d. (21). Leverington (Cambr.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Martin de Sedik' against William Brun, touching possessions in.
Leverington (Cambr.) ; *see* Wisbeach.
Leverton (Notts) ; *see* Blyth.
- m. 21 (30). Lewes (Sussex) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Smalham against Godfrey de Woditon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (9). Lewisham (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Kiriell against the abbat of Stratford, touching rent in.
- m. 30d. (30). Leye, Reginald de, and Richard de Staunford, appointment of, to inquire as to the alleged misapplication of the proceeds of certain Crown debts by Hamo le Estrange and other sheriffs of coe. Salop and Stafford and certain bailiffs of liberties. Westminster, 24th November.
- m. 5d. (37). Leye, Reginald de, and William de Kauereswell, appointment of, to take the assise of novel disseisin [arraigned] by William de Ipstan' (*sic*).
Leysingby (Cumbr.) ; *see* Lazonby.
- m. 24 (80). Lichfield (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Sparham and Agnes his wife against Hugh de Cleidon chaplain and Robert his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (10). Lichfield (Staff.) ; appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Mabel daughter of William de Cestrefend against Nicholas le Taillur, touching rent in. Westminster, 10th May.
Lichfield (Suff.) ; *see* Kanokebury.
- m. 24d. (23). Lilbourne (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Pegge against William Pegge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (46). Lilleshall (" Lilleshull ") (Salop) ; appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Corbet against the abbat of Lilleshall, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (61). Lilleshall (Salop) ; appointment of Water de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the certification between Thomas Corbet and the abbat of Lilleshall, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (23). Lillingstone, Little (Bucks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Langeporth against Radulph Dayrel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (52). Lillingstone, Little (Bucks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Fraunceys and Alice his wife against Radulph Dayrel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (92). Lilstock and Stogursey (Somers.) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Pyle and Margaret his wife against William Russell, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17d. (40). Lillostok ("Lillestok") and Stogursey ("Stokecary") (Somers.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de la Pyle against William Russell, touching possessions in.
- m. 9 (20). Limington ("Lynington") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan late wife of Richard FitzBernard against William, parson of the church of Limington ("Lymington") and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (15). Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, Earl of; grant to, of exemption from the seizure of his goods or chattels into the King's hands, after his death, for his debts to the King, and from any interference with his executors in the administration of his said goods and chattels, the Crown taking his heirs and their lands and tenements for the said debts, according to its convenience. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 30d. (4). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for, to Alexander de Montfort, Nicholas de Ry, Alexander de Trikingham, and John Pikot.
- m. 22d. (64). Lincoln; commission of gaol delivery for the castle of, to Alexander de Montfort, Nicholas de Rye, Alexander de Trikingham, and John Pykot.
- m. 3 (27). Lindeseye, Gerard de; accepimus, by an inquisition taken by the Sheriff of Warwick, that the said Gerard never held nor had any land in Long Ithinton' in an exchange which Richard de Birkerton' was said to have made to him for land in Luffenoght in Scotland.
- m. 11d. (79). Lindley (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan du Lay against Claria de Nereboun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (13). Linleye (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan de Lay against Clarice de Nerboun', touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (73). Littlebury (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Roger le Convers against John de Monteny and John de Foxcote, touching a pond heightened in.
- m. 2d. (19). Littlebury (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas son of Richard de Stistede against Hugh, bishop of Ely, and others, touching a mesuage of land in.
- m. 12 (39). Littleton ("Luttelton") (Midds.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Gilbert son of John le Sire against John Argent, touching possessions in.
- m. 7d. (16). Liverpool (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Cestrefeld and Isolda his wife, Emma and Margaret her sisters against Richard son of Robert de Lyuerpol, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 39 (18). Llangattock ("Lancaddok"); presentation, directed to W[illiam] bishop of Llandaff, of William de Bray to the church of, void by the resignation of Master Henry de Bray and in the King's gift by reason of the custody of the land and heirs of George de Cantilupe, deceased. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 25 (30). Llantony, without Gloucester, the prior of, staying in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Gloucester and John de Swindon for Ireland. Lechlade, 6th March.
- Lockeherge (Somers.); *see* Wychele.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (39). Loddisswell ("Lodeswell") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Millicent de Montalt against Gilbert de Knouill, touching the church of.
- m. 28d. (37). Loddon ("Lodne") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the attaint arraigned by Robert le Plouwrighte against Roger Bacun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (7). Loddon (Norf.); appointment of R[oger] Loveday and R[obert] de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of Walter Lolle against William son of William Lolle, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (33). Loddon ("Lodnes") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam de Wodeside against Sibil de Wodeside, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 13 (15). Loddon (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Mundham against Roger son of George Bacun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (8). Loddon ("Lodnes") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Katherine de Ingelose against Richard Spitling, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 5d. (28). Lokes (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Arundel against Richard Burnel and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12 (38). Lolworth ("Lulleworth") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery daughter of Roger Custaunce against Thomas son of Roger Custaunce and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.
Lolworth (Cambr.); *see* Childerley.
- m. 25 (10). London, John de; grant to, for life, of the vill of Old Windsor at a rent of 23*l.*, with reversion to the Crown. Caversham, 26th February.
- m. 8 (1). London, John de; grant to, in consequence of his devotion towards the abbey of Vale-Royal, which the King founded, and the monks thereof, of 40*l.* for life. Copeford, 27th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 8 (2). Concurrent mandate to the treasurer, chamberlains and barons of the exchequer to pay the sum aforesaid to the said John out of the Treasury or to allow it to him in his farm of the manor of Bladene, and the King's demesnes of Old Windsor, and of his old purpresture of Shaghe and in the yearly rent due to the King from him of sixty-eight acres of the King's new assart in his forest there.
- m. 19 (32). London, Thomas de, Thomas de Sanford, and John Huly, serjeants-at-arms of the King, going on the King's business to Wales; simple protection to. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 16 (31). London, Thomas de, Thomas de Saunford, and John Hugelin, serjeants-at-arms of the King, going on the King's business into Wales; simple protection to. Westminster, 1st June.
- m. 27 (16). London-Bridge; mandate to all bailiffs &c. to admit, and protect the keepers of, or their messengers, whom the King has taken into his special protection and who will ask for a subvention towards the repairs of, and to contribute according to their means thereto, the bridge having fallen into a ruinous state, to the great danger of the persons dwelling thereon. Walsingham, 8th January.
- m. 27 (17). Concurrent and similar mandate to all archbishops, &c. and ministers of Holy Church.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30 (20). London, the keepers of the Exchange of, and the workmen, moneyers, and other the King's ministers deputed for those duties which touch the office thereof; exemption to, while they remain in the King's service in the said office, from tallages, and from serving on assises, juries, or recognitions. Westminster, 27th November.
- m. 30 (21). Concurrent letters are addressed to the keepers of the Exchanges throughout England.
- m. 7d. (39). London, the Tower of, commission to Hamo Hauteyn, Gregory de Rokel', and Master William Turneminne to deliver the gaol of, of Nicholas de Tracy taken and imprisoned there for larceny.
- m. 10d. (72). London (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Makehayt against Gerin le Lindrapere, touching a mesuage in the parish of S. Giles' without the Bar of.
- m. 17d. (4). London, the suburb of (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Isabel daughter of Radulph de Gardino against Bartholomew le P'eletier, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 24d. (58). Longborough ("Langeberug'") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Pocok' against Petronilla Pecok' and others, touching a tenement in.
Longbridge (Wilts); *see* Deverhill.
- m. 23d. (65). Longdon (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Henry de la Grene of Longdon ("Langedon") against Robert son of Henry Aunserey, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (41). Longford ("Langeford'")-near-Gloucester (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of S. Peter's, Gloucester, against Alianor the Queen mother and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (62). Longford (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de la Forde against Odo de Hodenet and William son of Matilda de Longeford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (11). Longford ("Langeford'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Brimpton against William de Aldithel and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 20d. (70). Longham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard le Deney's and Sibil his wife, Richard de Pereres and Joan his wife against Richard son of Radulph del Nab and others, touching land in.
Lonley (Oxf.); *see* Langley.
Lopeneford (Somers.); *see* Hinton S. George.
- m. 4 (8). Lopham, North (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Clerbek' against Roger Bygod Earl of Norfolk and Marshall of England and others, touching a tenement in.
Lopham, North (Norf.); *see* Garboldisham.
- m. 23d. (54). Lostwithiel ("Lustudiel'") (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Cok of Lostwithiel against Robert Bleyne's and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17d. (41). Lotegareshale (Suff.); appointment of W. de Hamelton and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John la Zuche against Adam (or Ada) de Fulwyk and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (67). Loueleye (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de S. Stephen against John le Paumer of Louel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (29). Lound-near-Maresey (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Hayton against Elias son of Elias le Provost and William Chauffyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14 (15). Louth ("Luda"), Master William de, keeper of the King's wardrobe; mandate to Gregory de Rokesele and Orlandino de Podio keepers of the Exchange of London, to pay to, out of the King's moneys therein, 2,000*l.* for the expenses of the said wardrobe. Westminster, 30th June.
- m. 10 (4). Louth ("Luda"), Master William de, keeper of the King's wardrobe; mandate to Radulph Raby and Radulph Fitz-Benedict, keepers of the Exchange of Lincoln, to pay to, out of the king's moneys therein, 1,000*l.* for the expenses of the said wardrobe. Westminster, 18th July.
- m. 10 (8). The same; mandate to Stephen Sarasin and Robert le Mercer, keepers of the Exchange at Chester, to pay to, out of the King's moneys therein, 1,350*l.* towards the expenses of the wardrobe. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 19 (9). The same; mandate to G[regory] de Rokesele and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, to pay to; 2,000*l.* towards the expenses of the wardrobe. Westminster, 20th May.
- m. 5 (14). Louvain ("Lauania"), Perceval de, archdeacon of Bucks; letters of attorney to, in favour of Conrad de Villa Franca, clerk, and Ottaman de Cunteeva, clerk. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 29d. (17). Loveday, Roger, association of, with Hamo Hauteyn and Robert de Ludham to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an attack upon Richard Mayle at the door of the church of North Wold [Norf.].
- m. 25d. (66). Loveday, Roger, and Robert de Ludham, appointment of, to take all assises, certifications, and attaints, as well arraigned in the King's Bench lately at Thetford and elsewhere in co. Norfolk as before certain justices specially appointed for that purpose, which still remain to be taken.
- m. 19d. (92). Loveday, Roger, and Robert de Ludham, appointment of, to hear and determine the trespasses alleged against Robert son of Roger de Walberdeswik' by the men of Dunwich, who hold the farm of the said vill, viz., that the men of the said Robert take their ships laden with fish and other merchandise to the vill of the said Robert of Walberswick contrary to the custom that goods &c. arriving at the port of Dunwich (as at other ports) ought to be exposed for sale before taken elsewhere, to enable the toll thereon to be collected, and *vice versa* the alleged trespass of certain of the said men of Dunwich in taking away sails, anchors, and other goods of the said Robert at his said vill. Westminster, 18th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 18d. (1). Loveday, Roger, and Robert de Ludham, appointment of, to appraise the goods and chattels late of Cloys Huttrison and Walter his brother who robbed John Wether and Robert de Winchelsea burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne of their goods and chattels in a certain ship of the said John off Alnmouth in Northumberland to the value of 40*l.*, for which robbery the Cloys and Walter were hanged (as is alleged) at the suit of the said John and Robert; which said goods and chattels to be appraised have been attached at South Yarmouth; and to satisfy the said John and Robert for their said losses so far as the said goods and chattels will extend; and also to inquire what goods and chattels of the said John and Robert were taken by Adam Bacun of South Yarmouth, who entertained the said felons, and to do justice as to the trespass of the said Adam in the said reception. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 17d. (24). Loveday, Roger, and Robert de Ludham, appointment of, to take the certification arraigned by Bartholomew de Burgate and John Toly against John de Brilaund, touching an alleged trespass. (Norf.)
- m. 10d. (81). Loveday, Roger, association of, with Hamo Hauteyn and Robert de Ludham, to inquire whether Benedict, prior of Shouldham, Stephen de Depeham, Mathew Cachenache of Buckenham, Nicholas Gadrewyt, John Blund and Geoffrey le Messer of Wereham ("Wyrham") together with other evil doers unknown made an assault upon Richard Maylle at the door of the church of North Wold; and whether the said prior and others aforesaid forcibly took and carried off goods and chattels of the said Richard found at North Wold and Stoke Ferry [Norf.]; and to hear and determine the said suits. Westminster, 13th July.
- m. 9 (30). Loveday, Roger, appointment of, together with William de Rotinge, to make inquisition as to certain evil doers unknown who lately made an assault upon Thomas Leaute and others at the marsh of Kingesdelf. Canterbury, 12th August.
- m. 7d. (63.) Loveday, Roger, and R. de Kaynes, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Matilda late wife of John le Warner of Scameleston in the County Court of Beds against Walter de Huntercumb' and others, touching the death of the said John formerly her husband.
- m. 28 (10). Lovetot, John de, and Giles de Audenard; appointment of, to audit the account of the bailiffs, receivers, and other the King's ministers of Ponthieu during the whole time in which it was in the King's hands, and to make an appraisement of its value and of the annual issues thereout and to view the yearly expences of the seneschal thereof on matters pertaining to his office and to say if they are sufficient, and to certify the King of all circumstances touching the state of the land and to provide, during the King's pleasure, for the reasonable support of Reginald de Foreminoster, monk. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 28 (11). Concurrent mandate to Thomas de Sandwich, the seneschal of Ponthieu, and to the bailiffs, receivers, and other ministers of the King of those parts of intendence and response in favour of the said John and Giles.
- m. 28d. (1). Lovetot, John de, and Geoffrey de Picheford, appointment of, as justices, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespasses of Adam Wace and others in making an assault upon John de Chykewell and Matilda his wife at Amersham ("Agmodesham") (Bucks). Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 28d. (12). Lovetot, John de, and Elias de Bekingham, appointment of, together with the Mayor of London, to further examine and correct (if necessary) the record and process of certain proceedings in the Hustings Court of London between the heir of John de Betoyne, William de Betoyne, William de Bek, and Jordan Godohep' on the one part and John de Cateloyne who had the

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

custody of the land and heir of John de Betoynne, as next of kin of the said heir, the said John having held his tenements in London in socage, of the other part, touching certain tenements in London; the said William, William, and Jordan having taken away the said heir, while at school at Oxford, out of the custody of the said John de Cateloyne. Westminster, 5th December.

- m. 28d. (55). Lovetot, John de, and Hamo Hauteyn, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the park of Roger le Bygod Earl of Norfolk and Marshall of England of Framlingham, Kelsale ("Keleshal"), and Stowe [Suff.], hunting therein, and taking and carrying off his deer, and fishing in his vivaries in the said vills and at Bungay [Suff.] Burgh, 1st January.
- m. 28d. (56). Concurrent appointment of same to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the parks of the said Earl, of Lopham and Horsham. [Norf.]
- m. 18 (50). Lovetot, John de, and R. de Holebrok', appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in breaking the houses of John de Hegham at Bacton ("Baketon") [Norf.], and taking and carrying off his corn found therein. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 15d. (37). Lovetot, John de, and R. de Holebrok', appointment of, to inquire as to certain evildoers unknown who hunted without licence in the parks and warrens of Roger le Bygot, Earl of Norfolk and Marshall of England, of Lopham, Earsham, Framlingham, Kelsale, and Stow [Norf. and Suff.], and fished in his vivaries of Bungay, Framlingham, Kelsale and Stow. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 13 (13). Lovetot, John de, and Roger de Leicester, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of John Pykot and many others in making an assault upon Henry le Provost, Simon le Caretter, Robert Pocok', and Robert de Holderness, the men of Robert de Tybotot, who were passing through the vill of Heydon. [Essex], and imprisoning some of them. Westminster, 29th June.
- m. 12 (47). Lovetot, John de, and Geoffrey de Picheford, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of Henry de Fornham and others in breaking the houses of John Janel at Great Yarmouth [Norf.] and taking his goods. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 11 (9). Lovetot, John de; grant to, of the maritage of the heir of William de Wodeham, deceased, in addition to the custody of the lands and tenements and heir of the said William, granted to him on 20th July, 8 Edward I.
- m. 11 (18). Lovetot, John de, going on the King's business, to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 8th July.
- m. 11d. (60). Lovetot, John de, and Geoffrey de Picheford, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an attack upon Geoffrey de Larwode of Horstead at Catton near Norwich. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 8 (25). Lovetot, John de, and Master Henry de Newerk, archdeacon of Richmond, commissarius to, of the business of the depredations perpetrated "hinc et inde" during the discords and contentions between the English and the men of Florence, Count of Holland and Zealand, in pursuance of a provision lately made before the King and his council, and in the presence of the Count aforesaid, that the said John and some other person of the King's faithful subjects, who should be appointed by him for that purpose, should go to the parts of the said Count to hear the complaints of the King's men touching the trespasses &c. done to them by the men of the said Count,

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

together with certain of the Count's subjects deputed for the purpose by him, and should inquire concerning the trespasses aforesaid, and should receive the satisfactions and amends therefor, and that two of the Count's subjects deputed by him for the purpose should together with certain of the King's subjects carry out the ordinance aforesaid between his men and the Count's men as to the trespasses aforesaid in England, on requisition to the King from the Count. Ospring, 10th August, A.D. 1281.

- m. 7d. (22). Lovetot, John de, and R. de Northwod', appointment of, as justices, together with the mayor and sheriffs of London, to hear, further examine, and correct, if necessary, the record and process of a suit in the Hustings Court between Matilda late wife of John de Whassingeburn and Simon le Fannere, touching a tenement in London. Windsor, 9th September.
- m. 2d. (69). Lovetot, John de, and Elias de Bekingham, appointment of, to inquire as to certain evildoers unknown who made an attack upon Laurence Fitz John and others at the marsh of the prior of Ely and the abbat of Thorney of Whittlesea near Kingsdelf [Cambr.]. Westminster, 16th November.
- m. 20d. (88). Lowestoft ("Lowystot") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of John de Coseford against the prior of S. Bartholomew London, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (81). Lowthorpe (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan Fitz Eustace against Walter de Louthorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- Loxley (Warw.); see Walton Deyvill.
- m. 33d. (48). Lubenham ("Lobenham") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Boy and Amice his wife against Florence daughter of Walter de Mershton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (26). Lucca, Alexander de, merchant; commisimus, addressed to Robert de Offord, justiciary of Ireland, and S. bishop of Waterford, treasurer thereof, of the custody of the Exchange in Ireland, for one year, under the same form, manner, and conditions which Gregory de Rokesle, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, will transmit to the said justiciar and treasurer under seal; the said Alexander to coin and work at Dublin and Waterford the King's money, and be master of the Mint there for that time. Shulldham, 18th January.
- m. 11 (17). Lucca, Surnak de, master of the Mint; mandate to Gregory de Rokeale and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, to pay to, out of the moneys therein, 25*l.*; and to John Gyot, assayer of the Mint, 60*s.*, of the gift of the King. Westminster, 7th July.
- m. 17 (15). Luccumbe, William de and John de Neuport, monks of Glastonbury, gone into Ireland on the affairs of the abbey; simple protection to. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 13d. (18). Ludgershall ("Lutegershal'") (Bucks); appointment of William de Brompton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attain arraigned by Walter de Trailly against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England, touching the church of.
- m. 3d. (49). Ludlow ("Lodelawe") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda de Ludelawe against Richard FitzPeter, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (55). Ludlow (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard son of Richard le Gateman against William Modberd, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (58). Ludrington (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzWalter against Margaret de Cnapeton and John de Feltevell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (8). Luffenham (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey Gernet against Robert Fitz Elena, touching possessions in.
- m. 15d. (62). Luffenham (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon son of Matilda Attie Kirk' against Agnes late wife of William Basset and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (80). Luffenham, North (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Emma de Norluffenham against Thomas de Kilpesham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (76). Luffenham, North (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de la Fontayne against Walter de la Fontayne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (77). Lufford [? Linford], Great (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Ho of Great Lufford against Richard FitzStephen and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (85). Lulworth (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Wilton, Reginald son of William de Lulleworth, and Agnes daughter of Roger de Plumbare against John Touere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (46). Lulworth, East (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Touer and Hawise his wife against Walter de Wilton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (70). Lulworth, East (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald son of William de Lolleworth against Robert de Wyk and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (48). Lund (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hawise late wife of John Sauvage against Roger Sauvage, touching a tenement in.
- Lustudiel (Cornw.); *see* Lostwithiel.
- m. 30d. (53). Luton (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard ove la Barbe against Alan de Brabehanger, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (55). Luton (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de Stone against Alexander de Eydene and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 18 (76). Luton (Beds); appointment of John de Lovetot and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de Stone against Alexander de Eydon and John Fitz Alexander, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 12 (70). Luton (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard od la Barbe of Limbury against Alan de Bremberhangl' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (44). Lutterworthe (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sewal son of Richard de Couentre against Walter Gustard and Ancyana Boustell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (77). Lutterworth (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take a certification between Peter de Uppingham and Dionisia his wife and William de Walecot and Joan his wife, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29 (4). Luueraz, Matilda de; licence to, to give, for his life, to her son, John de Luueraz, all the lands and tenements which she holds of the King in chief in Hordon (Dorset), so that he may hold them of the Crown as aforesaid. Westminster, 3rd December.
- m. 29d. (24). Luyton, Alice de; grant to, for life, of exemption to herself and to her men and tenants of Hertwell and Little Hameden, both native and freeholders, from the suit which they owe to the King's Court of the honor of Peverell of Haddestok' and from coming to the view of frankpledge at the same Court, and that the breweresses ("braciatrices") of her tenure in the vills aforesaid shall not be amerced for trespass of breach of the assise of beer in the Court aforesaid, but in her own Court, and that she shall receive the amercements; with quittance to her, for life, of 8s. a year due to the King for frankpledge and the arrears thereof, so that her heirs or assigns, and her men and tenants aforesaid after her decease shall do suit aforesaid to the Crown, and come to the view of frankpledge at the Court aforesaid, and her heirs or assigns shall pay the 8s. a year aforesaid as before. Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 18d. (36). Lydham ("Lidhum") (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery de Sned against Adam (or Ada) de Montgomery, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (49). Lydney (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Wade and Matilda his wife against Robert de Aure, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (11). Lydney (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Walter Fitz Nicholas against Henry de Nasse, touching possessions in.
- m. 11d. (51). Lyndel (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Warin le Brun against Roger le Pope, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 4 (22). Lynford (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Conches against William Belet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (50). Lynleye (Heref.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Nicholas de Lynleye and Cecilia his wife against Richard Grusset and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (47). Lynn ("Lenn") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew de Konteshal against Adam le Especeer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (8). Lynn (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de la Magdaleyne against Geoffrey Peper and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27d. (7). Lynn, South ("Suth Lenn") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew FitzRoger against Nicholas de Brecham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (50). Lynn, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Fitz Roger against Nicholas de Bretham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (35). Lynn, South, and Clenchwarton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon FitzJohn against Robert Fitz Alan and others, touching land in.
- m. 4d. (76). Lynn, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon del Was against Edmund FitzPeter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (16). Lynn, South (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Merlawe against Robert Costyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (75). Lynn, West, and Clenchwarton [Norf.*]; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Westlen' against Henry FitzRobert and Agnes his wife, touching land and pasture in.
- m. 26d. (24). Lynton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Ford against William Cophyn, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11d. (46). S. Mabyn (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de S. Mabyn against Baldwin de Bere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (90). Maidstone (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Philip de Dilewish against Walter son of Walter Daniel and others, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 2d. (25). Maidstone (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Denis le Peak' against Edmund le Peak' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (37). Maidstone (Kent); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (52). Maidstone, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry Perot and William de Orlaweston.
- m. 15d. (34). Maidstone, commission to William de Orlaueston and Henry Perot to deliver the gaol of, of prisoners taken for trespasses committed after the proclamation of the King's peace, and to hear and determine the appeals touching prisoners of the said gaol appealed for homicide.
- m. 12. (85). Maldon (Beds.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Warden against Radulph Abbod and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13d. (71). Maldon (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Rannulph de Appeton against Philip Fitz Gilbert and others, touching a tenement in.

* [Suff. in orig.—evidently a mistake.]

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (35). Maldon (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Bartelot of Maldon and Margaret his wife against Robert Gerueyse, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 9. (4). Maldon, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda Rigges against Master Adam de Feleby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (67). Malling, Ryarah ("Riers"), and East Malling (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de la Forde against Roger de Tilmanston, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (12). Malling, West (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Peter de Grenberst and Margery his wife and Agatha de Hesting' against Philip le Clerk, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 24 (66). Malvern, Great (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Porter against William, prior of Great Malvern and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 80d. (29). Malvern, Little (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Malvern against William Waukelyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (86). Manasser son of Aaron, and Abraham son of Isaac, Jews of London; licence to, to sell to Giles de Andenard, clerk, a debt of 24*l.*, due to them by Saer son of Godin Hay, of Waucham, and to the said Giles to buy the same. Windsor, 20th February.
- m. 80d. (56). Manby (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Asfordeby against Radulph son of Robert des Spines and Robert Fitz Eustace, touching a tenement in.
- Manewden (Essex); *see* Birchanger.
- Manewden (Essex); *see* Stortford.
- Maperton (Somers.); *see* Hetherle.
- m. 25d. (35). Maplestead ("Mapeltrestede"); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Russel (*sic.*) against Bartholomew Baron and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (54). Maplestead ("Mapeltrested"), Great (Essex); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana de la Were against the master of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (48). March (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alina late wife of Nicholas de Estwod against John son of Nicholas de Estwod, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (21). March (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey Fitz Richard against Robert Hugun, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (88). Marcle ("Markhull") (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Euerus and Cristina his wife against John Momworth and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (49). Marcle, Much (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Stephen Auenel and Alice his wife against Thomas de Chaunberleyn and others, touching land and rent in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 5d. (78). Marden ("Merden") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Attepyr' of Marden against Nicholas Attepyr', touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (3). Mare, Henry de la, of Chanton, pardon to, of the homicide of Margery, daughter of Ranulph de la Mare, of Chanton, on the ground of misadventure. Shulldham, 18th January.
- m. 11 (29). Mare, John de la, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de la Mare, his son. Westminster, 9th July.
- m. 5 (20). Mare, Peter de la, late keeper of the Exchange of Bristol; acquittance to, of his account rendered by him "coram rege" at Westminster for the whole time during which he was keeper. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 27 (27). Mare, Master Richard de la, archdeacon of Winchester, going by licence to the Court of Rome; protection to, with clause. *Volumus*: Shulldham, 18th January.
- m. 27 (28). The same; safe-conduct to. As above.
- m. 27 (11). Mareschal, John le, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Malteby and Hugh de Cressingham for Ireland. Peterborough, 1st January.
- m. 27 (12). The same; protection to, with clause, *Volumus*.
- m. 19d. (28). Marham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Marham against John de Todenham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25 (5). Marisois, Christiana de; commisimus to during pleasure of the tenancy of the manor of Bansted, so that she answer to the King touching the issues thereof at his mandate. Windsor, 22nd February.
- m. 25 (6). Mandate of livery in pursuance to Radulph de Sandwich, the King's Seneschal, of the said manor with its appurtenances, and with the grain, ploughs, oxen, stock, and all other things in the said manor belonging to the King at a reasonable price, so that she may answer at the Exchequer for them by the view of the said Radulph.
- m. 1d. (14). Markham ("Marham"). East (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by William Scathelok' against Nicholas Scathelok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (51). Markham, East (Notts.); appointment of John de Mettingham and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the attainr arraigned by William Scathelok' against Nicholas Scathelok and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (58). Markham, Great (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nigel son of Robert of Great Markham against William de Linham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (59). Markham, Great (Notts.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nigel son of Robert of Great Markham against William de Linham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (50). Marland ("Merlaund") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Sele against Alice de Merlaund and Robert her son, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d (16). Marlow, Little (Bucks); appointment of Robert Falconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Marlow against William Waukelin, touching a tenement in

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (68). Marlow, Little (Bucks); appointment of Robert Falconis and Walter de Agmodesham, to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of Little Marlow against William Waukelyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (3). Marsh, Christiana de; letters of attorney to, in favour of Simon de la Crois and William de Ispannia, for Ireland. Clarendon, 28th March.
 Marsham (Norf.); *see* Buxton.
 Marston (Beda.); *see* Shelton.
 Marston (Herts.); *see* Tring.
- m. 2d. (45). Marston (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Sibil de Arden against Henry le Hayward and Hilary his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 8d. (63). Marston, Little (Somers.) appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Sibil de Arden against Guy Ferre and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 1d. (12). Marston Gabbet (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Petronilla daughter of Robert de Clopton and Alice her sister, John de la Bere and Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Robert de Normoitton against the abbat of Combe and others, touching four mesuages and land in.
- m. 16d. (34). Marston (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Fountains, William son of Thomas de Merston, and Hugh Purdome against William son of William de Tokwyt and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 7d. (41). Marsworth ("Masseworth") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Geoffrey Ailmer against John be Burneby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (90). Marteleston (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by David le Pestour and Beatrix his wife against Stephen Attie Birche and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24 (81). Martham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Lenn and Katherine his wife against Roger de Bauent and Elizabeth his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (20). Martigny ("Marthiniaum"), the prior of; letters of attorney to, for England; in favour of John de Belua. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 6 (17). Martiual, Master Roger de, gone by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Voluntas*. Lyndhurst, 27th September.
- m. 29d. (15). Martlesham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Arnald Bonde against Stephen Blaksone and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 18 (90). Martlesham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda Blacson against John Chauntur and Henry de Holfen, touching land and pasture in.
- m. 23d. (100). Marton (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Wyuern against the prioress of Nuneaton, touching rent in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 19d. (33). St. Mary's ("villa de Seinte Marie chirche") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Swanton against Robert de Grotene and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (41). Massingham, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes le Milner against Walter de Kemston and William le Writhe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (61). Massingham, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fitz Roger against Walter de Kemeston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (17). Matfen, West (Northumb.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of John de Middleton against John de Hadham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (1). S. Maur, Laurence de; licence to, to hunt, with his own hounds, up to the feast of S. John Baptist next, the fox and hare throughout the King's forest of Selwood, provided he do not take any of the great deer ("feris") nor run in the King's warrens nor in those of others. Clarendon, 28th March.
- m. 7 (40). S. Maur, Nicholas de; inspeximus of a charter dated at Windsor, 26th November, 48 Henry III., and sealed with that King's lesser seal, granting to, the manor of Poulton (late of Baldwin de Boulers, lately held by him in chief of Henry III., and being an escheat and not antient demesne of the Crown, by reason that the said Baldwin died without an heir, as appears by an inquisition taken by Radulph Russel, then Sheriff of Wilts and William de Kalne, escheator of Wilts) to hold the same by the service of half a knight's fee in fee-simple, and volumus that any claim arising on the said charter by reason of such sealing shall be of no effect. Lyndhurst, 19th September.
- m. 15 (25). Mautravers, John, going by licence to Ireland, protection to, with clause. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 5 (9). Mautravers, John, Henry de Haddon, and Medler de Brun, staying by licence in Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of John Godwyne and Richard "Threshillinges" for England. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 24d. (68). Medbourne (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise arraigned by John de Holt against John son of William de Medburn and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (17). Medbourne (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Simon le Bercher against Walter le Boner touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (18). Medbourne (Leic.); appointment of same to take the certification between John de Holt and John FitzWilliam and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23d. (44). Medcumb (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Beaumont against Sibil de Medcumb, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (81). Melbourn (Cambr.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and William de Burneton to take the certification arraigned by Hugh, Bishop of Ely, John But, and John Turkeys against John son of John de Trailly, touching a tenement in.

Meldinge (Suff.); *see* Milden.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14d. (68). Melford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Petronilla FitzWilliam and Joan her sister against John Peyteuyn and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 10d. (35). Melford (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Petronilla daughter of William de Meleford and Is. her sister against John Peyteuyn and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (51). Melksham (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William, Vicar of the church of Laycock against the Prioress of Amesbury, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24d. (50). Melling (Lanc.); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by the abbat of Croxton against Geoffrey de Nevill and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (36). Melsonby, Patrick Brompton, Muscoates, and Great Langton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the jury arraigned by Nicholas de Stapelton against Elias de Hanuyll, touching possessions in.
Melsonby (York); *see* Brompton, Patrick.
- m. 22d. (81). Melton, commission of gaol delivery for, to R. de Toftes, Henry de Stanhowe, Robert de Boys, and Henry de Riueshale.
- m. 19d. (12). Melton, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 25d. (87). Melton, Great (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gerard de S. Clare against Geoffrey Geraud and Bartholomew de Redham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (64). Melton Constable (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Edith daughter of Peter le Conestable against John de Cokefeld and Nicholas del Ille, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 17d. (17). Melton, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Hedersete against Bartholomew de Redham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (8). Melton, Great (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Milkel' against Adam, prior of Wymondham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (35). Melton, Great (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Redham against William Bardolf and others, touching a tenement in.
Mendham (Norf.); *see* Weybridge.
- m. 13 (25). Mendham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert de la Gate against the prior of Mendham, touching a mesuage and land in.
Mendham (Norf. and Suff.); *see* Weybread.
- m. 8d. (23). Menthorpe (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Skipwyth against Margery late wife of Geoffrey de Skipwyth, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 11d. (49). Mere (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of Richard le Waleys, Margery and Agnes her sisters against Thomas de Mere and the prior of the church of S. Thomas near Stafford, touching land in.
- m. 17 (6). Meriden', Walter de, and Margaret late wife of Thomas de Muschamp; ratification of the sale made to, by Thomas de Normanvill' the King's seneschal, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of the said Thomas with the maritage of his heir, during the minority of the said heir, which custody and maritage were in the King's hands by reason of the minority of the heir aforesaid, who was in the wardship of the King. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 2 (24). Merieth', Henry de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Robert de la Doule, since it appears that he did so in self-defence, and reversal of the outlawry published against him for contumacy, he having been in remote parts and ignorant of his having been put in exigent. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 20d. (63). Merriott (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Shiterok' against Robert de Turvill master of the Knights Templars in England and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (47). Merriott ("Meryet") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ernald de Mohun parson of the church of Merriott against John de Meriet and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (44). Meseys and Kirkby Malzeard (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguilion to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ida daughter of Nigel de Aldefeld against Adam (or Ada) de Walkingham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (22). Messer, William le, of Roulton; pardon to, for having caused the death of William le Fader, of Elworthin; as it appears that he killed him in self-defence. Westminster, 30th October.
- m. 21 (12). Messing and East Thorpe (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard le Tanur and Alice his wife against Robert le Palmer and Walter de Codewell, touching land and meadow in.
- m. 16d. (39). Mexborough ("Mekesburg'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas FitzReiner and Joan his wife against Thomas son of John de Mekesburg', touching possessions in.
- m. 24 (34). Meteham, Thomas de, and Robert de Bayloll; appointment of, to inquire touching deodands in co. York, as to whose hands they have come to, and how, and when, and in what manner, and whose they were, and by what reason, and by what accident ("casum"), and of what value they are, and touching all the circumstances concerning the matter, taking with them the coroners of co. York for making the inquisition which is to be sent to the King in his next parliament after Easter instant. The King, Down-Ampney, 8th March.
- m. 26 (15). Meynill, Nicholas de; licence to, for life, to hunt, with his own hounds, the fox and the hare in his woods of Aldewerk, which are within the metes of the King's forest of Galtres &c. Desenyng', 9th February.
- m. 12 (68). Meyswerk' (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Trellok' and Joan his wife against Richard de Campo Arnulphi and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22 (14). S. Michael, "in periculo maris"; restitution of temporalities to John called "Lease" the abbat-elect of, his election having been confirmed and his fealty taken; and mandate in pursuance of intendment and response in his favour to the tenants of the abbey. Westminster, 11th May.
- Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Otto de Grandison, keeper of the isles of Jersey and Guernsey.
- m. 20 (20). S. Michael, "in periculo maris," the abbat and monks of; inspeximus of a charter (dated at Bermondsey 2nd November 44 Henry III.) of the King (then Prince Edward) to, reciting the contents of an inquisition taken by Drew de Barenton, then bailiff of the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey and granting to them certain wreck of the sea coming by itself or brought to the shore in the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey, saving to the King certain specified articles. Westminster, 14th May.
- m. 25d. (84). Mickley ("Mukeleye") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Stirk' against Adam (or Ada) de Mukeleye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (62). Middleton, association of Solomon de Rochester with Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Godefrey against the prior of Taunton, touching a tenement in.
- Middletun; *see* Milton.
- m. 12 (2). Middleham (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Noe de Middleham against Alan parson of the church of Middleham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13d. (79). Middleton (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh FitzRobert against Thomas de Normanvill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (84). Middleton-near-Wirksworth (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of Robert de Wodnosleye against Thomas de Normanwill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (51). Middleton - near - Leominster (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Alexander Peiteuyn against John de Blebur' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (18). Middleton-near-Leominster ("Mitleton juxta Lemenyster'") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Alexander Peyteuyn against John de Bleybur', touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 5d. (80). Middleton, South (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Bekering against Thomas de Bekering, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (38). Middleton (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip Marmion against Robert de Tibetot and others, touching a tenement in.
- Middletun-near-Moulton (York); *see* Kneeton.
- m. 2 (18). Midford, Roger de; pardon to, for having caused the death of Radulph le Chapelier, as it appears that he did so in self-defence. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 9 (88). Midhurst (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Puffere against John de Boun and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 26d. (72). Milden ("Meldinge") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Cristina Page, Geoffrey du Boys and Katherine his wife, Roger Woluand and Emma his wife; Agnes Neulyn, Margery and Christiana her sisters against John de Peyton, touching land in.
- m. 13 (57). Milden ("Meldinge") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan le Chaumberleyn parson of the church of Milden against Master Laurence de Denardeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (8). Mildenhall ("Mildenhale") (Suff.); appointment of R[oger] Loueday and R[ichard] de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Roland de Bilneye against William Fitz-Stephen and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 17d. (67). Mildenhall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loueday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Canevaz and Agatha his wife against John son of Geoffrey Crowe, touching land in.
- m. 9 (19). Mildenhall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert del Hole of Mildenhall and Anabil his wife against Edmund de la More of Herringswell ("Herminggewell") and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (80). Millington (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by James son of Robert de Mitlington against Radulph son of Gerard Saluayn, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (3). Milton ("Middelton"), commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detling, and Henry Perot.
- m. 8d. (36). Milton ("Middelton"), commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, and William de Orlaueston.
- m. 7d. (87). Milton ("Middelton"), commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detling, and Henry Perot.
- m. 4 (31). Milton ("Middelton"), commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaueston, William de Detlyng, and Henry Perot.
- m. 24 (67). Milverton ("Muluernton") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the jury arraigned by Walter le Fevre against Thomas de Baggeheith, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 30 (1). Minnot, Roger; simple protection to. Westminster, 22nd November. Minster (Kent); *see* Stanore.
- Misterton (Notts); *see* Stockwith.
- m. 26d. (80). Mistley (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ivetta (or Juetta) de Stanham against Margery wife of John de Brakefeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (36). Mitford ("Midford") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger Brodheued and Isabel his wife, Adam de Mindrum and Letaunia his wife and Agnes her sister against Adam (or Ada) de Thorneton, touching a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (63). Mittleton [? Mitton] (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam (or Ada) son (or daughter) of Walter de Mittleton against William son of Walter de Mittleton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (60). Mitton, Over ("Oueremutton"), and Chadwick ("Chaddleswyk'") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the jury arraigned by Walter de Coston against John de Herewynton and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (8). Modeberug juxta Swere (. . . s); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Wyk' and Roberga his wife against Walter de la Linde and others, touching a tenement in.
Modeslegh (Somers.); *see* Mudgley.
- m. 23d. (82). Mollington (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Clarice daughter of William le Baker against Richard, prior of Kelyngworth [? Kenilworth] and others, touching a tenement in.
Monckton (Wilts); *see* Deverhill.
- m. 8 (28). Mons, Guy; the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Ledes, 8th August.
- m. 19d. (45). Montacute (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Martin de la Forde against Jordan le Skinner, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 8 (17). Mont-Chesney, Dionisia de; grant to, in fee-simple at the yearly service of a rose, of the manor of Waterbeach, Richard le Botiller (of whom the said Dionisia formerly held the said manor by the yearly service of one rose, the said Richard being the mesne-lord between the Crown and the said Dionisia and holding the said manor of the Crown immediately by the service of a moiety of one knight's fee) having remised and quit-claimed the said manor to the Crown. Rochester, 5th August.
- m. 8 (18). Memorandum that the letter of remise and quit-claim to the King of all the lands and tenements in Waterbeche which Dionisia de Mont-Chesney held of the aforesaid Richard by the yearly service of one rose is enrolled in the Charter Roll of the present year in the beginning of August.
- m. 16 (4). Montfort, Peter de, going by licence to parts beyond seas, protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 28th May.
Moor (Heref.); *see* Yarkhill.
- m. 16 (7). Mora, Poncius de; mandate to Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, to deliver to, out of the moneys in their custody, 160 marks, in payment of 200 marks which he has paid, at the instance of the King, to Gaston, Vicomte de Bearn', in part payment of a sum due from the King to the said Gaston. Westminster, 28th May.
Morden (Wilts); *see* Haydon.
- m. 29d. (11). Moreton, South (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by Manser son of Miles de Saundreuill against Richard son of Richard le Mouner, touching a pond heightened in.
- m. 22d. (49). Moreton and Bourton (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John FitzJohn against Robert Atte Welle and others, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (71). Moreton-near-Buckingham (Bucks.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Marmyun and Alice his wife against Radulph Cok', touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 20d. (16). Moreton Say (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Richard de Pyuelesdon against Robert de Say and Hugh his son, touching common of pasture in; and the assise arraigned by the said Richard against the said Robert, touching a pond levied in the same vill.
- m. 20d. (31). Moreton Say (Salop); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Corbet against Robert de Say and Hugh his son, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (17). Moreton Say (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Corbet against Robert de Say and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 8d. (62). Moreton Say (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Wlonkeslawc against Theobald de Verdun and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2 (9). Morgan ab Meredith ab Gruffud; simple protection to. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 21 (53). Morpeth ("Morphath") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Fevre and Eva his wife, Thomas Collan and Emma his wife against Richard le Folour, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 25 (11). Morsted, presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Master Philip de Guldeford to the church of, void and in the King's gift, by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester. Caversham, 26th February.
- m. 27d. (54). Morston and Langham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph son of John de Langham and Elena his wife against Geoffrey le Sire, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (2). Mortimer, Matilda de; pardon to, and to others in her household ("familia"), of the trespass committed by them in taking in the King's forest of Whitlewod a buck and a doe without licence. Clarendon, 28th March. [The last clause mentions a "Willelmus" as one of the persons pardoned, not before referred to.]
- m. 16 (29). Mortimer, Roger de; grant to, for a fine of 300 marks, which he will pay to the keeper of the King's works at Builth ("Bwelt"), in pursuance of the King's injunction, of the marriage of Hawise daughter and heir of Robert de Muscegros deceased, a minor and in the custody of the King. Westminster, 30th May.
- m. 16 (30). Concurrent mandate of livery of the said Hawise to the said Roger addressed to Cecilia de Muscegros, in whose custody the said Hawise is.
- m. 14 (4). Mortimer, Roger de, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Master Walter de Robertsbridge ("Ponte Roberti"), John Godard, and Thomas de Wylfreton, clerk, for Ireland. Westminster, 28th June.
- Concurrent and similar letters are granted to:—
- m. 14 (5). William de Snyder, staying by licence in England, in favour of Roger le Porter, of Ayuelin, and Gilbert le Whyte, of Dunenathmor.
- m. 14 (6). Gilbert Pecche, going by licence to parts beyond seas, in favour of Robert Pecche, and Philip de Trillawe, for England.
- m. 14 (7). Master Stephen de Tawell, parson of the church of Westmilne, going by licence to the Court of Rome, in favour of Adam son of William son of Roger de Newton and Richard son of Richard Edward, of Hidingham, for England.
- m. 14 (8). John de Bath, going by licence to parts beyond seas, in favour of William de Parys and William Folyot, for England.
- m. 14 (9). Nicholas de Criel, going by licence to parts beyond seas, in favour of Philip de Trillawe and Robert de Fineaur.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 3 (2). Mortimer, Roger de ; licence to, to hunt, for one year, with his own hounds and to take the fox, the wolf, the hare, the badger and the cat in all the King's forests in cos. Salop, and Stafford, except during the fence-month. Westminster, 2nd November.
- m. 22d. (54). Morton-near-Babbeworth (Beds) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of John de Aykeryng against William del Holm of Morton, touching a tenement in.
Morton (Worc.) ; *see* Clodeshale.
- m. 29d. (74). Morton, Birt's ("Morton le Brut") (Worc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Saumarez against Alice daughter of William Hasting and others, touching a tenement in.
Morton, Birt's (Worc.) ; *see* Berrow-near-Pendock.
- m. 21 (68). Morton Folet (Worc.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Andrew Mose against William son of William de Sautemareys, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3 (28). Moss, son of Jacob, and Cresseus his brother, Jews of Oxford ; licence to, to sell their mesuage in Oxford in the street called "Little Jewry" between the house of Hugh Cary on one side and the house of Agatha le Flurmongester, on the other, and their "place" in the same street between the house of the said Agatha towards the E. and that of Robert de Driffeud towards the W., to John de Kent, and to the said John, at the instance of Walter de Kent, clerk, to buy the same. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 10d. (9). Moulsey ("Milleseye"), East (Surr.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh FitzPetronilla against Peter le Hunte, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (88). Moulton ("Mouton") (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Robert de Moulton against Henry son of Reginald Hubert of Moulton, [and] William son of William Gereberg, junior, of Great Yarmouth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (18). Moulton-near-S. Edmund's (Suff.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund de Cesseles parson of the church of Moulton-near-S. Edmund's against John Buntyn of Moulton and Robert Tidy of Moulton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (42). Muckley (Salop) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Engelard against Roger de Besselowe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (6). Mudgley ("Modeslegh") (Somers.) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Robert Fulconis to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edward, dean of Wells against John, abbat of Glastonbury and others, touching a tenement in.
Mukeleye (Northumbr.) ; *see* Mickley.
- m. 17 (21). Multon, James de ; pardon to, at the instance of Alexander, eldest son of the King of Scotland ("Scocie"), of the manslaughter of John Armestrang, and reversal of the outlawry, if any, published against him therefor. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 13d. (37). Multon (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Philip son of Simon le Chaumpyon against Isabella de Fortibus, Countess of Albemarle, touching two parts of a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6 (4). Munceaus, Ingram de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Thomas de Sniterby and Stephen de Wynkton for England. Winchester, 8th October.
- m. 3d. (93). Mundham and Sicling (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry FitzJordau against William FitzJordan and others, touching a tenement in.
Munkesillegh (Suff.); *see* Eleigh, Monk's.
- m. 24 (24). Munsley ("Monealeye") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkele to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald son of Reginald de Calnhull and Edith his wife against Reginald de Calnhull and William de Ailesford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14 (21). Murdak, Arnald; pardon to, for fine of 300*l*. made by him and Lucy de Grey, late wife of John de Grey, of the trespass committed by him in marrying her, and of the trespass and forfeit committed by her in marrying him. Westminster, 4th July.
Muscoates (York); *see* Brompton, Patrick.
Muscoates (York); *see* Melsonby.
- m. 14d. (8). Muscot ("Mosecote") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Sampson against Alan de Mosecote, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (74). Myet (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ernald de Mohun against John de Myet and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (85). Naburn (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Charles de Dighton and Agnes his wife against Reginald de Watervill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (55). Naburn ("Norburn'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William FitzNicholas against Reginald de Watervill, touching two parts of a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (9). Naburn ("Narburn") (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de Pannes against the said Reginald, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (31). Naburn (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de Pannes against Reginald de Watervill, touching possessions in.
- m. 8d. (90). Naby ("Naheby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attain arraigned by Robert Martians and Beatrix his wife against John son of John Mauleuerer, touching land and wood in.
Naring (Norf.); *see* Snoring.
- m. 12 (64). Nateby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma de Nateby against Michael de Harcla, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (58). Nateby (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael de Hertecla against Thomas de Hasting', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (22). Nateley, Up. ("Hopnateleye") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Martin against Mathew le Scures, touching a tenement in.
Naton (Wilts); *see* Laycock.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (57). Naughton ("Nanelton") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Nanelton against John de Pateshill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28 (9). Nektone, Alexander de; appointment of, to inquire into the plaint (cedule.) of divers merchants of the kingdom of the depredations committed on them by the merchants of the Count of Seeland, in carrying off their goods and merchandise and taking their ships; the said Count having expressed his willingness to make amends for their losses. The return to be sent to the next parliament after Easter. Tower of London, 8th December.
- m. 18 (86). Ness, West (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Merling against Gilbert Merling, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (24). Netherborne (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jordan son of Nicholas de Bourn against Roger Baret and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (59). Neutbotle Paunton (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Vincent son of John de Punfreit against William de Punfreit, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (24). Neuton, Hugh de, Hubert son of; pardon to for the manslaughter of William de Neuton, as it appears by the record and process of a presentment made before John des Vaux and his colleagues, the Justices last in Eyre in Co. York, touching the death of the said William, that the said Hubert killed him in self-defence. Kennington, 3rd May.
- m. 17d. (68). Nevill, Geoffrey de, Guichard de Charrun, and Alexander de Kirkenny, appointment of, to make a perambulation on the moor of Stainmore, between the land of John de Britannia Earl of Richmond in Co. York and the land of Roger de Clifford and Is. his wife, Roger de Leiburn and Idonia his wife in Co. Westmoreland, the metes and bounds of which lands are the metes and bounds of the said Cos. Westminster, 5th June.
- m. 2 (5). Nevill', John de; licence to, to receive the lands and tenements which John de Rivers ("Rypariis") holds in chief of the King by the grant and demise of the said John if he should wish to give, sell, or otherwise demise any to him, and to enter upon the King's fee "quo ad hoc" without claim; so that the aforesaid John hold such lands and tenements immediately of the King. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 18d. (7). Newark (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William de Newerk' against Amice late wife of Roger de Nottingham ("Not'") and Alexander le Bailif, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (60). Newark (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Osbert FitzGiles against Robert Payn and Amflisia his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (31). Newark (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix late wife of Robert le Louerd against Heary son of Robert le Louerd, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (4). Newark (Notts); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Agnes Wildegris against Alice daughter of William de Cotington and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (64). Newbiggin-in-Gillesland (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and W. de Middleton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Swyneburn against Thomas le Sauvage and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (66). Newbiggin, association of Alan de Walkingham with Geoffrey Aguillon and W. de Middleton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Swyneburn against Matilda late wife of Thomas de Multon and Thomas le Sauvage, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (9). Newbiggin, association of Alan de Walkingham with Geoffrey Aguillon and William de Middleton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Swyneburn against Thomas le Savag and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (65). Newbold-upon-Avon (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Crast against Andrew, vicar of the church of Newbold, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (72). Newbold Pauntolf (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Crast against Master Andrew de Stratton, vicar of the church of Newbold Pauntolf, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (59). Newbottle (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Ferrars against John de Roselis, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (23). Newburgh, the Priory of; commisimus of the custody of, to Thomas de Normanvill', the King's seneschal, during pleasure, the revenues of the house to be applied to the payment of its debts. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 7d. (36). Newbury (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Dubbur' and Margery his wife against John Pirlyte and Petronilla his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (77). Newcastle ("Neuchastel") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de la Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Giles de Laneden against Hugh son of Thomas de Neuchastel, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 5d. (34). Newcastle-under-Lyme (Staff.); appointment of Roger de Leicester and William de Kauereswell to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Giles son of Adam de Lauenden against Hugh FitzThomas and others, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 24d. (31). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Sautemareys against Th. de Newton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (7). Newcastle-on Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Guichard de Charron and Walter de Cambow to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Brinkburn against the master of the hospital of S. Mary of Westgate, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (51). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert del Swyne and Agnes his wife against Richard de la Haye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (30). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas FitzPeter against Roger le Rous and others, touching mesuages in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8d. (6). Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumbr.); appointment of William de Brompton and Guichard de Charran to take the jury arraigned by Peter de Neweton against John de Furnyval and Christiana his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (98). Newcastle-on-Tyne; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Haulton, W. de Middelton, Michael de Killum, and John de Woderington.
- m. 14d. (66). Newcastle-on-Tyne; commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Haulton, William de Middelton, John de Woderington, and Michael de Killum.
- m. 3d. (8). Newent ("Nywynton Abbotis") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of John Clyps against Joan late wife of John de Nywynton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (82). Newent (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of John Clisp against Peter, parson of the church of Todddington ("Tudynton"), touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (82). Newent (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of John Clyps against Master Richard de Molington and Joan late wife of John de Newenton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (38). Newenton (Lanc.) [? Newington (Kent)]; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jordan Belejambe, Bartholomew de Welewiche, and Isabel his wife against Robert le Pestur and William le Pestur, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 29d. (50). Newport Devereus (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Richard le Despenser against Adam le Fevre of Lenhales, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 8 (21). Newerk, Master Henry de, going on the King's business to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Rochester, 5th August.
- m. 27d. (16). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de Weyland and Roger de Northwode.
- m. 27d. (38). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Northwod and John de Cobham.
- m. 21d. (16). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hantein and Gregory de Rokesl'.
- m. 10d. (74). Newgate; commission of gaol delivery for, to Hamo Hauteyn and Gregory de Rokesle.
- m. 29d. (29). Newington (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jordan Belejambe, Bartholomew de Welwich and Isabel his wife against Robert the Baker and others, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 20d. (39). Newington ("Neuton") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jordan Belegaumb against Bartholomew de Wolewich and Isabel his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16d. (49). Newington ("Newenton") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Jordan Belejaumb, Bartholomew de Welewych and Isabel his wife against Robert le Pestour, Radulph Smert, and Gilbert le Pestur, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (38). Newland (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzEdward, Roger de la Chaumbre and Roesia his wife against John de la Neweland and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5d. (43). Newland-near-Gloucester (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Vincent atte Wichie against John le Gurdeler and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16 (33). Newminster ("Hyde Winton"); grant to William, the abbat of, and the convent of, in frankalmoign, of our acre of meadow, called "Danemarche," without the walls of the city of Winchester, recovered by a judgment in the King's court before Salomon de Rochester, &c., justices last in Eyre at Winchester, against the said abbat and convent. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 24d. (64). Newport (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia Randolph against Nicholas Attetall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (27). Newport (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Rye and Lucy his wife against William de Audedel', touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (39). Newport (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Wygot against Robert de Gampeden, touching a moiety of a toft in.
- m. 11d. (11). Newsham ("Newsom") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Rydiford against Richard Fitz-Richard, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12 (30). Newsome ("Neusom") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Banulph de Neusom against Jordan Folyot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (31). Newsome ("Neusum") (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Taleuate against the said Jordan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (37). Newsum Brokhonlich' (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Mynot against Cassandra de Newsum, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (51). Newthorpe (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Mire of Newthorpe against William Sueyn of Watenhou, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12 (48). Newton Blossomville ("Newton Blossemevill") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Loughton against John Druel of Newton Blossomville and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (62). Newton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Adam de Hamelton against Robert de Prees, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (19). Newton (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard de Massingham and Agnes his wife against Richard Brumman, touching land in.
- m. 14d. (6). Newton-near-Castleacre (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzWalter against Isabel late wife of Walter Attebrigg' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27d. (37). Newton-near-Leverington (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Tyd against Adam (or Ada) de Tyd and others, touching a tenement in.

Newton-near-Guelden (Northt.); *see* Higham.

- m. 13 (38). Newton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by the Prior of Taunton against John Barayl and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.

- m. 3d. (95). Newton ("Niwetun") Hawise (Somers.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by Matilda daughter of William Bonel against Richard de Niwetun Hawise and others, touching a way stopped in.

- m. 2d. (51). Newton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Neuton against Thomas son of John de Neuton, touching a mesuage and land in.

- m. 17d. (3). Newton-in-Rydale (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Simon de Clervaus against William son of John de Neuton and Alina, late wife of John de Neuton, touching a tenement in.

- m. 25 (17). Nonan, the prior and convent of the abbey of S. Mary of (Meath diocese); dedimus potestatem to Robert de Ufford, the Justiciar of Ireland, to give the royal assent to the election of an abbat of, a congé d'élire having been granted to them by the King vice Hugh, their late abbat, deceased, and after the confirmation by the diocesan of the said election, to restore the temporalities of the abbey to the abbat-elect, his fealty having been previously taken—with the usual proviso. Abingdon, 2nd March.

Newewikthornes (York); *see* Nunwick.

- m. 9 (35). Nonington (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Kethampton against William de Goldenegh, touching a tenement in.

Norburn (York); *see* Naburn.

- m. 24 (12). Norbury ("Northbury") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and R. de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Thomas Portel against Amice the recluse ("inclusa") of the church of S. Leonine of Norbury ("Northbury"), touching a mesuage and land in.

- m. 22d. (26). Noremède (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of Hamo de Strode against Thomas de Alkham, touching land in.

- m. 24d. (11). Normanton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Russel and Isabel his wife against Radulph de Turvill and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 17d. (50). Normanton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Agnes de Carleton against Radulph son of Margery de Carleton, touching a tenement in.

- m. 22d. (28). Normanton-near-Croft (Leic.); appointment of William de Sahm and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Agnes de Carleton against Radulph son of Margery de Carleton, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (17). Normanton Turvill (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Skeffinton against Robert de Skeffinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (21). Normanton Turvill (Leic.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert de Skeffinton and Joan his wife against John de Skeffinton and others, touching a tenement in.
Normanton-on-Soar (Notts); *see* Oxton.
- m. 18d. (2). Northale (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Peny and Sibil his wife against John de Northale, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (78). Northallerton ("Northaluerton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eva de Euenwode and John le Benur against John de Wederhall and Matilda his wife and Petronilla de Aluerton, touching a tenement in.
Northam (Suss.); *see* S. Leonard's.
- m. 13d. (52). Northampton, appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Grafton against John le Rus and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (59). Northampton, appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Grafton against John le Rus and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (32). Northampton, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert de Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 24d. (33). Northampton, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 17d. (60). Northampton, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and William de Colevill.
- m. 12d. (9). Northampton, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and William de Colevill.
- m. 8d. (30). Northampton, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and William de Colevill.
- m. 28d. (4). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of William de Brompton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of John del Mur against John son of Geoffrey de Aldinton and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 24 (93). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of John le Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Grene and Alice his wife, against William de Wyleby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (12). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Ifelde against Gregory de Rokesle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (55). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of William de Brompton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of John de Muro and Thomas his brother against William de Merstham, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (32). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of John de Muro and Thomas his brother against Adam le Chapeleyn, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 10d. (21). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Andrew le Mouner against Geoffrey son of John Springet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (80). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Pech' against Cristina de Prestewode, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (58). Northfleet (Kent); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Walter Ive and Cristiana his wife against Cristiana de Prestewod' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (47). Northiam (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Taillur against Hamo Creuequer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 80d. (1). Northote (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Abingdon against Walter de Abindon and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 22nd November, 9 Edw. I.
- m. 20d. (4). Northpereton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Thomas de Clauill against Thomas de Clauill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (69). Norton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Clement de Westbache against Robert de Moseleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (68). Norton, East (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph de Martiuus against William de Boyvill, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (90). Norton, East (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph de Martiuus against William de Boyvill, touching land in.
- m. 28d. (29). Norton-under-Lyme (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Elias de Stok' against William de Norton, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 29d. (21). Norton Mucegros (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Thomas de Boys against Thomas son of Thomas de Boys and Alice his mother, touching possessions in.
- Norton (Southt.); *see* Worldham, West.
- m. 18d. (70). Norton (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Bettel' against John FitzAdam, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (86). Norway, Richard de, sent by the King to the ports of Norway to expedite certain business of the King in those parts which the King has enjoined on him; safe conduct to, during pleasure. Odyham, 15th September.
- m. 14 (24). Norwich, W[illiam], bishop of; acquittance to, of 517 marks, which the King ordered Baruncinus Galterii, Richard Guidicionis, and their partners, merchants of Lucca, to pay to Medicus and Acelinus and their partners, merchants of Florence, in two sums of 258 marks 6s. 8d. at the Purification last past and at the Nativity of S. John Baptist then next following, in which sum of 517 marks the bishop

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- was bound to the aforesaid Medicus and Acelinus, the King promising that if the bishop did not keep the aforesaid terms of payment he himself would pay the money and indemnify the aforesaid Bonruncinus and Richard, as appears by the letters patent made to them, which have been surrendered in the Chancery by the said B. and R., who have made recognizance there for themselves and their partners that the bishop had observed the terms appointed, and that the money was taken as paid by them. Westminster, 5th July.
- m. 27 (18). Norwich, W[illiam] bishop of; quittance to, for life, from doing suit at the Hundred-Court of Hatfield-Peverel for his lands in Maudut, late of Gilbert de Maudut, and for his lands in Terling, late of John de Neketon, for a half-mark a year, the value of such suit being hardly worth that sum annually to the King. Walsingham, 7th January.
- m. 26 (17). Norwich, William bishop of; pardon to, of all trespasses committed by him in the forests and parks of Henry III. and Edward I. "up to date," in taking venison therein without licence. Deseninge, 10th February.
- m. 27 (4). Norwich, the Prior and Convent of the Holy Trinity of; ratification to, of their purchase of eleven acres of land and half an acre of pasture, late of Richard de Swerdeston and Isabella his wife, by grant of the said Richard and Isabella, and after the provision of the Statute of Mortmain. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 27 (19). Norwich, the Prior and Convent of the Holy Trinity of; ratification (cedule) to, of the gift and grant made to, by Robert, son of Robert de Schales of a mesuage, 140 acres of land, 3 solidates and 2 denarates of rent in Gatelee. Schuldham, 14th January, 9 Edward I.
- m. 22 (18). Norwich, the prior and convent of the church of the Holy Trinity at; ratification and acceptance of the grant to made in mortmain by John de Wygenhale of land in Ilington. Westminster, 11th May.
- m. 25d. (18). Norwich (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Norweye and Katheline his wife against Edmund son of John le Sherere and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (51). Norwich (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Olive de Hales against Robert de Dunwich, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 21d. (27). Norwich and Bixley ("Biskel'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Fraunkeleyn against John Sparwe and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (32). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 19d. (57). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 19d. (75). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 8d. (2). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal. Westminster, 1st September.
- m. 5d. (32). Norwich; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes, Hervey de Stanhowe, Robert du Bois, and Henry de Reueshal.
- m. 25d. (19). Norwood, Roger de, and Gregory de Rockesle, mayor of the city of London, appointment of, to inquire as to hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers, who, according to the plaint of Thomas le Flaoner of London, met the said Thomas between the Hospital of Clerkenwell and the said city, and twisted his hood round his neck, threw him down, beat, and wounded him. Rising, 1st February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (54). Norwood, Roger de, and John de Cobham; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an assault upon Master William de Sidingburn at Sidingbourne ("Sidingburn") [Kent]. Down Ampney, 17th March.
- m. 9 (49). Norwood, Roger de, and Stephen de Penecestre; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an assault upon the barons and men of the port of Rye. Canterbury, 12th August.
- m. 4 (32). Norwood, Roger de, and John de Cobham; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine, the trespass of certain evildoers unknown in making an assault upon John le Provost and John le Newe Chapman servants of William de S. Clare at Merston [Kent], and taking and carrying off goods and chattels of the said William. Westminster, 29th October.
- Notley (Essex); *see* Fairstead.
- m. 8d. (16). Notley, White (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Slamundesheye against Master Simon de Slamundesheye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (70). Nottingham; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William de Stok' against Ive le Chapeleyn and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Daniel de Huthorp, touching a tenement in the same vill; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Radulph de Beston and others, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 18d. (49). Nottingham; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Baron against Emma late wife of Ernewin le Tailiur and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 15d. (31). Nottingham; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Robert le Palmer against John Russel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (52). Nottingham; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by William Bugge against John le Paumer and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 13d. (26). Nottingham; appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Bugge against Roger de Raunford and others, touching six mesuages in.
- m. 6d. (39). Nottingham; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mathew son of Henry le Poter of Nottingham against John de Derby of Nottingham and Robert Polling', touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (40). Nottingham; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Peter Fitz Adam against John Remay, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (27). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas Folejambe, William de Meinhill, John de Lysurs, and William de Staunton.
- m. 14d. (11). Nottingham; commission of gaol delivery for, to Th. Folejaumbe, William de Meynhul, J. de Lesurs, and W. de Staunton.
- m. 12d. (36). Northampton; commission of gaol delivery for, to R. le Waleys, Th. de Bray, Th. Folejaumb, and William de Meynill.
- m. 4 (76). Nunwick ("Nonewik'"), Nonewikthornes, and Ripon (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter FitzPhilip against Philip de Nonewikthornes, touching possessions in.
- Nuthurst (Suss.); *see* S. Leonard's.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 15d. (41). Nuttall' (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Roger de Lund against Peter son of John de Nuttall' and others, touching a tenement in.
Nywynton Abbotis (Glouc.); *see* Newent.
- m. 29d. (25). Oakham ("Okham") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Langham against William de Langham, clerk, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (88). Oakham ("Okeham") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald de Langham, clerk, against William de Langham, clerk, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (65). Oakham ("Okham") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Reginald de Langham, clerk, against William de Langham, clerk, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (78). Oakham ("Ocham") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification arraigned by Reginald le Clerk against William de Langham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (43). Oakham ("Okham"), commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey S. Mark.
- m. 19d. (2). Oakington ("Hokyton") and Cottenham (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Riston against Richard, abbat of Crowland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (66). Oakington ("Hokyton") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Giffard against Matthew de Northampton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (85). Oakley ("Akele") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Codwalais and Alice his wife against Hugh son of Laurence de Akele and others, touching a tenement in.
Oakley, East (Southt.); *see* Ramsdell.
- m. 8d. (80). Oakley ("Akle") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Hamelyn and Matilda his wife against Roger de Cumberford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (56). Oakley ("Acle") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Acle against Robert son of Peter de Perer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (59). Oakley (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam de Acle, clerk, against the prior of the monks of Thetford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (81). Oakley-near-Castle Eye (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Beauchamp against Roger de Beauchamp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (29). Oakley ("Acle") and Stuston-near-Castle Eye (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Beauchamp against Robert le Riche and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 30d. (59). Oaks ("Akes") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Arundel against Richard Burnel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (2). Occold ("Hocholt") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Aldham against Reginald Fichet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (70). Oddingley (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery de Caldwell against Simon Aleyn, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (10). Odlegh (? Hoathly) (Sus.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Radulph Atte Legh against William de Horningcumbe and others, touching a pond destroyed in.
- Oeuere (Bucks); *see* Iver.
- m. 5d. (40). Offley, Great (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Offele against William de Hengham and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (79). Offord (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Fremon against William son of Richard le Mouner and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (6). Offynton, David de; staying by licence in Ireland; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of John de Hogleg and Peter Passemer. Westminster, 3rd December.
- m. 29 (15). The same; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 28d. (28). Ogle ("Oghull") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Oghull against Adam (or Ada) de Hertwayton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (63). Oglinton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert in Thehale and Margery his wife against Durand le Conestable and Hugh le Hauek', touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (7). Okeford, Shilling (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Rume against Robert de Turbervill, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (73). Okehyde (Bucks); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by George FitsIve against John de Chaunceus, touching land; and wood in.
- m. 18d. (25). Okeover ("Acouere") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Acouere against William Wether and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Robert against William Wether, touching common of pasture in Snellesdale.
- m. 18d. (27). Okers (Herts); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by Thomas Atte Welde and Joan his wife against Geoffrey de Cheldenik' and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (71). Oldberrow (Worc.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emeric le Despenser against William de Beauchamp ("de Bello") Earl of Warwick and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 9d. (9). Oldbury ("Audelbur") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Heugham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Colle against William de Bugeford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (82). Oltinges (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the assise arraigned by Radulph de Eure against John Maudnyt, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 27 (10). Olydig (or "Olidik" in marginal title), Gregory, clerk; grant to, of permission to use and enjoy, throughout Ireland, the same liberties and customs as the English there. Peterborough, 1st January.
- m. 28 (32). S. Omer, Walter the abbat of S. Bertinus at; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of Matthew de la Curt, monk, and John de S. Omer. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 16d. (18). Onibury (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Dionisia Spark' against Henry Spark', touching possessions in.
Opwyk' (Herts); *see* Stortford.
- m. 25d. (77). Ordsall ("Ordeshal") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise utrum arraigned by Richard, parson of the church of Eaton ("Eton"), against John son of Nicholas de Ordeshal, touching land and marsh in;
- m. 25d. (78). and a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against John son of John FitzNicholas and Helewise FitzRobert, touching land and marsh in the same vill.
- m. 24d. (53). Ordsall (Notts); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard parson of the church of Eaton ("Eton")-in-le-Cley against John son of Nicholas de Ordesale, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d. (76). Orlestone ("Orlaweston") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Hamme and Alice his wife against Laurence de Oteye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (68). Ormesby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joseph de Paston and Margaret his wife against Robert son of Henry Godwyne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (62). Ormesby (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joseph de Munesle and Margaret his wife against Robert son of Henry Godwyn' and others, touching a tenement in.
Orneleg' (Derb.); *see* Bradley.
- m. 18d. (5). Orpington (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Is. FitzDrew ("fil' Droconis") against Philip de Maleuile and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (28). Orpington and Crofton (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel daughter of Drew de Esthall against Philip de Maleuill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (68). Orrell (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Hul against Robert de Holand and Richard del Atres, touching a tenement in.

No. L.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (67). Orton ("Orreton") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Radulph de Thoresby against Michael Page, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (88). Orton ("Orreton") Great (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Orreton against Joan daughter of Alan de Orreton, touching six mesuages and land in.
- m. 25d. (60). Orton ("Ouerton") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Suleby against Richard de Musegrave and Thomas de Musegrave, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (91). Orton (Westmorel.); appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Musegrave against Th. de Musegrave, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (82). Oseburwyke (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Ribaud against Robert de Clyff, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 11 (3). Oseworthe, William de, and William Duberg, pardon to, at the instance of W[illiam], bishop of Norwich, of the trespass committed by them in taking a hind ("bissa") without licence in the King's forest of Sherwood ("Shyrewode"). Westminster, 6th July.
- Osgathorpe (Leic.); *see* Belton.
- m. 18d. (57). Osgodby ("Osegoteby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Walter Fitz Hugh against Robert, bishop of Durham and Emeric de Eyvill, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13 (11). Osney, North (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Sabine against Agnes de la Forne, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 26 (7). Otringham, John de; respite to, from knighthood for three years. Rising, 2nd February.
- m. 2d. (23). Otterburn (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Hirlawe against Gilbert de Humframvill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (54). Otterington (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Puring against Richard le Wassaunt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9. (85). Otterington, South (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph de Knayeton and Cecilia his wife, Robert Gare of Morton-on-Swale and Sibil his wife, and Henry Tod of South Otterington and Agnes his wife against William Puryng and Richard de Beringham, touching possessions in.
- m. 27d. (3). Ottery S. Mary (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Crueis against Peter, Bishop of Exeter and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (76). Ouerempinton and Chadwick ("Chaddelswyk'") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the jury arraigned by Walter de Coston against John de Herwynton and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.

Ouerton (Westmorel.); *see* Orton.

Oulton (Norf.); *see* Itteringham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- .m. 12.(3). Oundle ("Undele") and Ashton ("Ayston") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Fitz Hugh against John Fitz William and others, touching a tenement in.
- .m. 6d. (43). Oundle ("Undel'") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Swafham against Radulph Fitz William, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (64). Ousefleet ("Usflet") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise [arraigned by] John son of Eva de Wsflet, touching a way stopped in (*sic*).
- m. 11d. (43). Outwell ("Utwell") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzReginald against Adam (or Ada) de Hakebeche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (40). Outwell (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam le Chapman of Outwell against Hugh de Huntingfeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (75). Overton Longville (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of John de Lungeuile against John de Luuetot and others, touching two parts of the manor of.
- m. 12d. (82). Overton Longville (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of John de Lungeuill against John de Luuetot and others, touching two parts of the manor of.
- m. 10d. (15). Overton Longville (Hunts); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching two parts of the manor of.
- m. 14d. (27). Overton (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by W. Bray against John de Langepol', touching land in.
- m. 13d. (69). Overton (Southt.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice Peleryn against Richard Laurence and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (42). Owston (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Humphrey de Veilly against William de Veilly and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (53). Oxborough (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzThomas against Nicholas de Weyl' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (10). Oxford; mandate of intendence and response in favour of Nicholas de Kyngeston, to the men of (who have elected him mayor of the vill of, and presented him to the King, who has taken his fealty) in the matters pertaining to the mayoralty of Westminster, 24th November.
- m. 30 (11). Oxford; licence to the Carmelite friars commorant in, to accept land from any persons willing to enfeof them of lands contiguous to the place occupied by them in Oxford and sufficient to enlarge the same, and to hold the same in mortmain. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 30d. (10). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the attainr arraigned by Master Philip le Waleys against William de Hasele and Thomas de Sewy, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30d. (21). Oxford and the suburb of the same vill (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Robert Malet to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam [de] London against John de London, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (47). Oxford, the suburb of (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael Restwald of Oxford against Richard de Heylesdon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (26). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Aishton against Master Henry de Bodycote and Hugh le Serjaunt, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (8). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the attaint arraigned by William le Tailleur against Nicholas de Kingeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (27). Oxford; appointment of same to take the attaint arraigned by Robert de Catworth and Joan his wife against Simon Halegod and Alice Godescalke, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (48). Oxford; appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Halegod against John "de al'" (*sic*), touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (99). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England against Henry, prior of the Order of Mount Carmel Oxford and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 16d. (47). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Ailesbir' and Constance his wife against John Pageman, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 8d. (19). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Biset against John de Warewik', touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (32). Oxford; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas FitzHugh against the master of the Hospital of S. John without the eastern gate, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 4 (75). Oxford; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Sampson against the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (80). Oxford; appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the jury arraigned by William le Tayllur against Nicholas de Kingeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (18). Oxford; commission to Luke de Tany and Richard du Bois, to deliver the gaol of, of certain scholars of Oxford who were imprisoned there for certain trespasses done at Beckley and Shotover to the King's officers and also in his forest there.
- m. 26d. (14). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Sampson Folyot, Walter de Wythull, John FitzGuy, and Richard de Wileamescote.
- m. 17d. (56). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepuz, Walter de Wyghthull, and Richard de Wilameskote.
- m. 15d. (49). Oxford; commission of gaol delivery for, to Walter de Wyghthull, J. FitzGuy, Richard de Wileameskote, and William le Pouere.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (57). Oorton, Treberbach, Holbeck, Hameringham, Claxby, Car Colston ("Kercoleston"), Screveton, and Normanton-on-Soar (Notts); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Joan late wife of Hugh de Capella against Cecilia late wife of Walter de Cuilly and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18d. (59). Oxwick (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ascelina Reuet against Elias de Oxewyck and Stephen Reuet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (21). Oxwick ("Oxenwyk'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Rynelt against Stephen Ryneth and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10 (16). Oysellur, William le, William son of; pardon to, for the manslaughter of Stephen Tayt, as it appears by the record of Robert Banastre and his colleagues, justices of gaol delivery for Lancaster, that he killed the said Stephen in self-defence. Hatfield, 20th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 6 (18). Page, William, keeper of the gaol of Newgate; pardon to, of the escape therefrom of Walter le Brabaunt. Guildford, 18th October.
- m. 20 (16). Pageham, Richard de, chancellor of the church of Chichester; licence to, to grant to the prior and convent of Michelham land which he holds of the said prior in Horsye, and to the said prior and convent to receive it from the said Richard. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 26d. (61). Pakenham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Pakenham against William son of John de Pakenham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 5d. (44). Pampesworth (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of John le Fevre against Robert de Ludham, touching land in.
- m. 4d. (6). Pampesworth (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Sampson le Pestur and Matilda his wife against Robert de Ludham touching land in.
- m. 7 (1). Park-Lude, Alan, abbat of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Voluntas*. Westminster, 1st September.
- m. 6 (10). Parleben, Robert, Robert son of; pardon to, for having killed (he being seven years old) Edith de Karpeswell (of the age of eight years), since it appears that he did so by misadventure. Lindhurst, 2nd October.
- m. 25d. (83). Parndon ("Perendon"), Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Fraunceys against Henry Aucher, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (8). Pape, Simon, John le Finour, of Ghent, and Geoffrey of Ghent, merchants of Ghent; safe-conduct to, in coming into England or any other part of the kingdom by land or by sea, with their men, things, and merchandise, in staying, and returning, and trading. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 16d. (58). Paston (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Amice Tot of Peterborough against the abbat of Peterborough, touching wood in.
- m. 10 (30). S. Paul, Pelegrin de, going to the Court of Rome on the King's business; simple protection to. Estwod, 2nd August.
- m. 10 (9). Pauncefot, Grimbald; simple protection to. Westminster, 12th July

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 11d. (35). Pannion Neubaud (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Radulph de Erdeburg' against Roger de Crast, touching common of pasture in.
Pavenham [Beds]; *see* Felmersham.
- m. 11d. (70). Paxton (Hunts); appointment of William de Burneton and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Vincent de Stonleye against the prior of S. Neot's, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13 (79). Paxton, Little (Hunts); appointment of W. de Burneton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereford against John de Farenham and Cecilia his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 2d. (72). Paxton, Little [Hunts]; association of Roger de Leicester with William de Brompton to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de Hereford against John de Farenham and Cecilia his wife, touching possessions in.
Pebeleze (Derb.); *see* Whitwell.
- m. 14 (18). Pecche, Gilbert, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause. Westminster, 2nd July.
- m. 2d. (33). Peckham, West (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of Walter Atte Dane against John de Pekham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (36). Pedling (Midds.*) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master William, parson of the church of Saltwood, against Dennis (or Dionisia) de Yedhallegate and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (34). Peldon ("Petlindon") (Essex); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Radulph de Hengham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Petlindon against Robert de Senauns and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (19). Pelham Furneux (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise [arraigned by] Robert de Drayton, treasurer of S. Paul's, London, and others (*sic*), touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 13 (24). Pembrige ("Penebrugg'") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the certification arraigned by Isabel FitzJohn against William de Arundell and John Fitz-Simon, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (15). Penecestre, Stephen de, Constable of Dover Castle and Warden of the Cinq Ports, John de Cobham, and William de Burneton, appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to certain evildoers unknown who made an assault upon Henry de Apeldrefeld, seneschal of the abbat of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, and others of the household of the said abbat at Stanore [Kent], and besieged them in the church of the said vill; also as to certain evildoers unknown who violently took away a writ of the King from Almaric de Ledes who was sent to Stanore by the sheriff of Kent to execute the same on behalf of the said abbat; also as to certain evildoers unknown who burned two mills of the said abbey at Ebbsfleet ("Hepplesflete") and Stanore; also as to certain evildoers unknown who dug into a sea-wall of the said abbat between Clyvesende and Stanore, protecting from the sea his manor of Minster, and took away the stone and sand thereof; and also as to certain evildoers unknown who rescued certain beasts found doing damage to the said abbat at Minster and Stanore, and certain beasts of men of the said abbat, of Stanhore, seized by Richard de Chileham, John le Bedel, and Robert le Sumeter by precept of the said abbat for certain trespasses done to him, and wounded the said Robert. Shouldham, 17th January.

* ? Kent.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24d. (38). Association of Radulph de Hengham with the said Stephen and John, to make the above inquisitions, &c. Windsor, 21st February.
- m. 26d. (50). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Robert de Scothou, appointment of, to hear and determine the trespass of John le Baker of Romney, who, according to the plaint of Alan Attemede and Jul[iana] his wife, made an assault upon the said Jul[iana] at Romney ("Romen'") [Kent], and caused abortion. Shouldham, 18th January.
- m. 19 (24). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Margaret his wife; licence to, to wall in and crenellate their house of Alinton in co. Kent. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 14 (16). Penecestre, Stephen de, and the sheriff of Kent; mandate to, to cause public proclamation to be made, prohibiting on the King's part the use by any person in the waters of the Thames, Medway, or other streams in the county aforesaid, of kidells and bottles ("Boraches"), which destroy the fry ("fritum"). Westminster, 2nd July.
- m. 11d. (76). Penecestre, Stephen de, and J. de Cormailles; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evil-doers unknown in hunting without licence in the free chase of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, of Cranborne. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 10d. (23). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Radulph de Sandwich, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evil-doers unknown in forcibly entering the parks of John Archbishop of Canterbury of Aldington, Lympne ("Liminyng"), and Saltwood [Kent], and hunting therein without licence. Westminster, 13th July.
- m. 10d. (55). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Radulph de Sandwich, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evil-doers unknown in forcibly entering the park of William de Breus' of Wickham [Kent], and hunting therein without licence. Westminster, 13th July.
- m. 10d. (56). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Elias de Bekingham, mandate to, after taking an inquisition between William de Breus' and Daniel son of Robert de Canterbury touching certain lands held by the said Daniel in Wickham [Kent], to proceed to judgment thereon, if the parties consent. Westminster, 13th July.
- m. 8d. (67). Penecestre, Stephen de, and Radulph de Sandwich, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine a trespass done to Robert Eylweger and Reginald de Rackeleye, Barons of Rye, by John de Odemere and certain others his accomplices of co. Sussex. Windsor, 7th September.
- m. 8d. (68). Concurrent appointment of same to inquire as to, hear, and determine a trespass done to Geoffrey de Rackeleye and others, by William de Ichingham and others.
- m. 7d. (14). Penecestre, Stephen de, William de Orlaueston, William de Detlinge, and Henry Perot, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Matilda late wife of John le Bonde, in the county court of Kent, against Adam le Baudent and others, touching the death of the said John formerly her husband. Windsor, 9th September.
- m. 12 (10). Pengarron (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Penkergerth against Joan FitzSerlo and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (32). Penstradon (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence de Talgigby and Sarah his wife against Th. son of William Tyrel and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30d. (55). Penstradon (Cornw.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Laurence de Talglihy and Sarah his wife against Thomas FitzVivian and Vivan Tiral and Sarah his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (11). Penton Mewsey ("Penyton Meisy") and Andover ("Andeure") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Harnhull against Alexander le Rich and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 2d. (47). Penton Mewsey and Hatherdon ("Hetherdene") (Southt.); appointment of Walter de Helyun and W. de S. Clare to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Harnhull against Alexander le Riche and others, touching a tenement in.

Perendon (Essex); *see* Parndon.

- m. 18d. (48). Perton, South (Somers.); appointment of Richard de Boiland and Robert Fulconis to take the jury arraigned by William de la Hogge and Sarah his wife against Osbert de Bath, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (66). Peterborough (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of John le Fevre and Genofeva his wife against the abbat of Peterborough and William de Loughton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (46). Peterborough (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Keu against Radulph Pudel' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (24). Peterborough, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and Geoffrey de S. Mark.
- m. 19d. (98). Peterborough, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and William de Colevill.
- m. 5d. (41). Peterborough, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert FitzWalter, John le Lou, Robert le Baud, and William de Colevill.
- m. 6d. (58). Petherton ("Pederton"), North (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Neweton against Roger Maunsel touching a tenement in.
- m. 4. (60). Petherton ("Pederton"), North (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Somers' against Richard de Neuton touching common of pasture in.

Petlindon (Essex); *see* Peldon.

- m. 14d. (69). Pett, Icklesham, and Fairlight ("Farlegh") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Valentine de Grangis against Roger de Mosewell and Joan his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 6d. (60). Pettistree ("Pedestru") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice la Whyte and Eva her daughter against John de Otteleye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (36). Pettistree ("Petrestre") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alianor daughter of Robert Houel against Bartholomew de Auellers and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17d. (37). Picheford, Geoffrey de, and Walter de Agmodesham; appointment of, to inquire and do justice as to the trespass of Master Henry Sampson, tenant of certain lands of the fee of Henry de Boun in La Stock within the precinct and liberty of the manor of the said Henry de Boun of Amersham ("Agmod'"), and of Robert de Cravene, Peter de Whilden, Thomas atte Boure, and Richard Byd in making an assault upon the men of the said Henry de Boun while distraining certain beasts of the said Master Henry Sampson in accordance with a judgment of the court of the said manor; and in rescuing the said beasts. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 16d. (19). Picheford, Geoffrey de, and Walter de Kent; appointment of, to inquire as to certain evildoers unknown who forcibly entered the park of Alianor, the Queen consort, of Aston Cantlow [Warw.], and hunted therein without licence; also as to certain evildoers unknown who forcibly entered the free chases of the said queen in the hundred of Macclesfield [Staff.], and hunted therein without licence; also to inquire as to any persons who have usurped any liberties, made purprestures, withdrawn customs and services, or committed other trespasses there; and to hear and determine the said suit; not only the said queen's rights and those of the king being endangered by the said trespasses, but the serjeanty of Roger de Davenport, which he holds by the service of riding through the fees pertaining to the king by reason of the county of Chester, and the fees pertaining to the said queen by reason of her manor of Macclesfield, to view that due services are performed, and that the peace is observed. Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 16d. (11). Association of the Justiciar of Chester with the said Geoffrey and Walter for the said inquiry, &c. in the hundred of Macclesfield. Westminster, 26th May.
- m. 14d. (1). Picheford, Geoffrey de and Walter de Kent; appointment of, to inquire whether the wood of Lymington is within the regard of the New Forest, and whether the said wood was seized into the hands of the King by the justices of the Forest in 52 Hen. III. for waste committed therein, so that it remained or ought to have remained in the hands of the King until the late Iter of the justices of the Forest, or whether Isabella de Fortibus, Countess of Albemarle, after the death of Baldwin Delisle her brother (whose heir she is) acquired seisin thereof through Hen. III., together with the residue of her inheritance, and so continued her seisin until the said late Iter, or put herself by other means in seisin of the said wood, and, if so, to inquire by what means, and how long she has held the said wood. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 10d. (5). Picheford, Geoffrey de; appointment of, to carry out certain oral instructions touching certain evildoers unknown who are wandering about and committing homicides and other offences in cos. Kent, Southt., Sussex, Surrey, Oxford, Berks, Bucks, Beds, and Midds; the said Geoffrey to be assisted therein by the sheriffs of the said cos. respectively. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 8d. (2). Pickworth ("Pykewurthe") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Westreis against John le Chauterel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (80). Piddington (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Alcote against the Master of the Hospital of S. John, Northampton, and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 28d. (18). Fightlesthorpe ("Pychelesthorn") (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Aumodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard son of William de Elterugg against Constance late wife of William de Elterugg, William Fitz-William, Hawise, Matilda and Chelestria his sisters, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (8). Fightlesthorpe (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Hulle and Matilda his wife against Richard son of William de Est Rigge and Richard Bleithe, touching a tenement in Pillerton, Over (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 22d. (89). Pinchingthorpe (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Hoton, clerk, against John de Marton, touching a tenement in
- m. 25 (21). Pinkeny, Robert de, going by licence to the parts of Scotland; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Down-Ampney, 7th March.
- m. 23d. (7). Pitcombe ("Pidecumbe") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia late wife of Richard Louel against Hugh Louel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (81). Pitcombe ("Pydecumbe") (Somers.); association of Solomon de Rochester with Walter de Wimborne to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia late wife of Richard Louel against Hugh Louel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (43). Pitene Regis (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Scotho against Richard le Clerk and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (14). Pitsea ("Pichesaye") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of the new Hospital of S. Mary, without Bishopsgate, London, against the abbat of the Church of S. John, Colchester, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (2). Pleshey ("Plessys") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de la Panetrie against Robert of the Cherche and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (6). Pleshey (Essex); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Thomas against Robert of the herche (or? of the herthe) and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (6). Ploket, Hugh, and Henry Banastre; pardon to, for the manslaughter of Simon de Beverley, as they killed him as a robber and felon trying to escape trial. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 11 (16). Plumstead, acquittance to the villate of, of the 11l. found on Jocus, a Jew of Guildford, who was killed by robbers outside Plumstead, received by the hands of Master William de Louth, Keeper of the Wardrobe. Westminster, 7th July.
- m. 24d. (6). Plumstead ("Plumpsted"), Little, near Norwich, and Freshthorp (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham, to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Amabil late wife of Hubert de Verdun against Adam (or Ada) de Creting and John son of Gerard de Redham, touching possessions in.
- m. 4 (53). Plumstead, Little, and Great Plumstead (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Botte and Mary his wife against Cecilia late wife of William de Plumsted, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (55). Plumpton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter son of William le Cauf against William de S. John and Sarah his wife, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16 (14). Podio, Orlandino de, merchant and citizen of Lucca, keeper of the exchange of London and Canterbury, having returned his final account before the council, up to the present day (Gregory de Rokeale, keeper of the same exchange in the same places, who has made himself responsible for all the arrears of the said Orlandino, having promised to return the account for himself and Orlandino touching the issues of the exchange of Canterbury from the last delivery of the said exchange made in May last past "citra," and up to which day the said keepers had returned their account of receipts and expenses of the said exchange as well of the arrears then due by them to the King on account of the exchange as of the issues thereof from that day "citra," and that he would fully answer therefor), acquittance to and to his heirs and executors of all which could be exacted from him on account of the said exchange. Havering, 15th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 10 (15). Mandate to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to acquit the said Orlandino, his heirs and executors of all arrears, receipts and expenses and all other matters touching both of them.
- m. 13d. (10). Pole, La (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen [son of] William de la Pole against Henry de la Pole, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (69). Polilegh (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of John de Polilegh against William FitzJohn, touching two parts of a mesuage and land in.
- Polledhok' (Suff.); *see* Belstead.
- m. 2 (25). Pollernok', Arnold; safe conduct to, in coming to, staying in, and returning from, England. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 15d. (38). Pollington ("Poulington") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Horbur and Margaret his wife against Thomas de Metham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (47). Pollington ("Poulynton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alexander son of Adam (or Ada) de Boys against Reginald de Fissbelac, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (57). Polstead and Compton (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias atte Mere against Robert le Curtays and William de Wintreshull, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (44). Pontefract (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Warner of Pontefract against William Emblenache and Peter le Chart', touching a tenement in.
- m. 27 (15). Popering, the men and merchants of the vill of, in Flanders; mandate to all bailiffs to permit those among, who desire to come into the kingdom, to come safely, to stay, and trade, and to return to their own parts. Walsingham, 7th January.
- m. 8 (13). Porta, Brunus de, merchant of Bourdeaux, going by licence to the parts of Gascony; letters of attorney to, in favour of Richard de Ouerton, clerk, and William Waldeshof, for England. Estwode, 2nd August.
- m. 6d. (38). Portishead (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Brian le Frank' against John le Frank' and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 6d. (43). Portishead (Somers.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzJohn against William Brun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (100). Portsmouth (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Molins against Bertram Gytering, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (8). Portsmouth (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of Philip de Portesmuth against Bertram de Gytering, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (29). Portsmouth (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said John against Bertram Gytering, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (32). Portsmouth (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bertram Gytering and Alice his wife against Agnes de Molins and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (33). Portsmouth (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of Philip de Portesmuth against Bertam Gytering and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (46). Portsmouth (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Agnes de Molyns against Bertram Gytering and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (54). Pothurst (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Ely and Alice his wife and Isabel her sister against Eva de la Hoke, touching land in.
- m. 29d. (14). Potton [Beds]; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Michael de Potton against William le Latimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (16). Potton [Beds]; association of Geoffrey de Picheford with Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Burdet against William le Latimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (15). Powick ("Poywik'") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Margaret daughter of Robert Bataille against John de Thorndon, touching rent in.
- m. 17 (18). Prat, Henry, of Bridgnorth ("Bruges"); pardon to, of the theft of 2s., maliciously "put upon" him, for which he abjured the realm. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 26 (6). Prees, S. Mary of, congé d'élire to the canons of the church of, vice Godfrey, the late abbat of, resigned. Westacre, 22nd January.
- m. 22d. (15). Prees, the abbey of S. Mary of, of Creak; restitution of temporalities to John Cheure as abbat of the conventual church of; his promotion by William bishop of Norwich having been accepted and his fealty taken; and mandate to the tenants of the abbey of intendment and response in pursuance. Westminster, 11th May.
- m. 23d. (71). Prescot ("Prestecote") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Fouleworthyn against Nicholas de Byrtyon and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 21 (78). Prescot (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Nicholas de Prestcote and Christiana his wife against Nicholas de Fouleswordyn and Henry Atte Wille, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 21d. (48). Preston-in-Amounderness (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh son of Alan de Preston against Roger Fitz-Adam, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 10d. (68). Preston (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and J. de Ercalue to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Pride against Robert Corbet, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 8d. (27). Preston (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leyce to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Lilleshull against Thomas de Ondeslawe, touching common of pasture in.
 - m. 15d. (35). Preston-in-Holderness (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Henry de Stoteuill of Rolleston against Henry son of Simon de Preston and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 8d. (5). Preston-near-Wensley (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguilon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas son of Richard de Preston against William de Preston and others, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 23d. (11). Priestleigh (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Meysy against Robert Mustard and others, touching possessions in.
 - m. 14d. (42). Priston (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de la Sale against the prior of Bath, touching a mesuage and land in.
 - m. 21 (57). Pulberlegh (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Atte Weheling against Richard son of John de Polinfold and John le Bruns, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 9 (7). Purlleigh (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Appleton against Edmund de Purle, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 13d. (53). Puttenham (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Engayne and Joan his wife against Hugh de Herdebergh and John de Puteham, touching a tenement in.
 - m. 23 (22). Pypard, Radulph, and Sibyl his wife, gone by licence to Ireland; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Kennington, 5th May.
 - m. 3 (25). Pypard, Thomas, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 6th November.
 - m. 11 (4). Pypard, Radulph, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of Adam de Sayntefey and Thomas Treyuil, for Ireland. Westminster, 6th July.
- Concurrent and similar letters are issued to the following persons :—
- m. 11 (5). Elias de Rabayn, gone to parts beyond seas, and Matilda his wife; in favour of Peter Malore and John le Notte.
 - m. 11 (6). Abbat' de Chireburg', in favour of Robert de Carantan and William son of Reginald le Taillur.
 - m. 11 (7). Basil, late wife of Nicholas le Verdun, staying by licence in Ireland, in favour of William Burel le Chaun and John Morice for Wales.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 24d. (29). *Quadrang* ("Quadehameringg") (Line.); appointment of J. Bek' and John de Mettingham to take the assise of *darrein presentment* arraigned by the priors of *Steynsfeld* against John son of Radulph de Heyland, touching the church of.
- Quarendon* (Leic.); see Barrow.
- m. 9 (39). *Quidehull* (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Crok' and Alice his wife against Elias de Cofhall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (37). H. Quintin, Master Bonettus de, parson of Scrimelsby, in Lindsey; protection to, with clause.
- m. 14 (12). The same, dean of the free-chapel of Bridgnorth ("Bruges"), going on his own affairs to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 30th June.
- m. 26 (20). Rabayn, Elias de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Deseninge, 10th February.
- m. 11 (27). Rabayn, Elias de; pardon to, of 800 marks, out of a fine of 500 marks, of which 200 have already been pardoned, for certain trespasses put upon him; of 28*l.* for scutage and knight's-foes late of John de Baouse deceased for the last army of Henry III. in Wales; and of 10*l.*, viz. 100*s.* for the escape of a robber in Stynteton, and 100*s.* for pannage taken and herbage sold in the King's forest of Chipeham, and Melkesham. Westminster, 11th July.
- m. 14d. (32). Rackheath, Little (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cecilia late wife of William de Plumsted against Robert de Marobham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (37). Radbourne ("Rodburn") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gerard de Caumpuill against Robert de Stafford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (50). Radcliffe (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Richard de Byrton against William le Marescal, touching possessions in.
- m. 16d. (79). Radford (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Jul[iana] daughter of Walter Barry and Alice her sister against Gilbert son of Gilbert de Radeford and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 16 (19). Rading', Walter de, clerk, going by licence with Edmund the King's brother to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 1st June.

Concurrent and similar protections are granted to the following persons:—

- m. 16 (13). Russel, John.
- m. 16 (14). Robert de Lauynton, chaplain.
- m. 16 (15). Master Radulph Omnibon.
- m. 16 (17). Laurence de S. Maur.
- m. 16 (18). Radulph de S. Maur.
- m. 16 (19). Alan de Laseeles.
- m. 16 (20). Geoffrey de Langels.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (75). Radipole ("Redpole") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Wermewell against Laurence Rycheman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (14). Radipole ("Redepole") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Wermewell against Laurence Richeman, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (10). Radipole ("Rappole") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Dunnoye parson of the church of Radipole against the abbat of Cerne, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4 (23). Rainham ("Renham") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Reynbert de Reynham against Thomas son of Jordan de Reynham, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (8). Rainham ("Renham") Little, and South Rainham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger des Vaux and Clemency his wife against Robert de Scales and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (14). Ramsbury (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of John Huwe against Walter de Helton, parson of the church of Preshute, touching possessions in.
- m. 4 (21). Ramsbury (Wilts); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William son of John Hughe against the said Walter, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (87). Ramsbury ("Remmesbur") (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Oppehull against John le Suor and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (43). Ramsdell, Monk's Sherborne ("Priur Shireburne") and East Oakley ("Est Acle") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice Blakedouchter and Joan her sister against John Gaumbelene and others, touching land in.
- m. 18 (73). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Caretter and Benigna his wife against the abbat of Ramsey, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 11d. (3). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Caretter and Benigna his wife against the abbat of Ramsey, touching rent in.
- m. 8d. (49). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Roger Loveday to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Ramsey against William, abbat of Thorney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (47). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and John de Lovetot to take the jury arraigned by the abbat of Thorney and the prior of Ely against the abbat of Ramsey, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (69). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification between the abbat of Ramsey and the abbat of Thorney and the prior of Ely, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 2d. (85). Ramsey (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen le Porter against the abbat of Thorney and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (60). Ramsey, commission of gaol delivery for, to William Muschet, W de la Haye, J. Russel, and Henry de Bokesworth.
- m. 25d. (1). Randeston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Testemonie against Robert Oscelyn and Joan his wife, touching land in.
- m. 26d. (64). Rattlesden (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert Whytlok' of Rattlesden and Katherine his wife against Benedict son of William de Cracche, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (18). Raughton ("Ratheton") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of Reyner de Ratheton against Thomas Snowebal, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18d. (65). Raughton (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Matilda Malebraunche against John son of William of Little Dalston, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (71). Raughton (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda Malebraunche against Henry de Scot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (3). Raveningham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Warin del Holme against Walter de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (31). Raveningham ("Rauenhingham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Warin de Ulmo against Walter de Mortimer and Imanla his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (46). Raveningham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Gibelot against Alan Gibelot, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (1). Raveningham, Gillingham All Saints, Wynstan-near-Hales, Stockton-near-Kirby, and Geldestone (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph Gibelot against Alan Gibelot and others, touching a tenement in.
- Raydon (Suff.); *see* Wenham.
- m. 9. (14). Rayleigh ("Relegh") ; commission of gaol delivery for, to John le Breton, Laurence de Plumberwe, Roger Baman', and Richard le Fraunceys.
- m. 20d. (43). Rayne ("Renes"), Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alan de Renes against Mathew le Draper, touching land in.
- m. 9d. (22). Rayne ("Reynes"), Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by Richard de Thorp against William Belet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (63). Reading, commission of gaol delivery for, to Nicholas de Stapleton and Th. Huscarle.
- m. 17d. (30). Reading, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepus, Th. Husecharle, and W. le Pouere.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 28d. (46). Rede (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Rede against Walter de Wauncy, touching a tenement in.
Rede (Suff.); *see* Brockley.
Redenhall (Norf.); *see* Earsham.
- m. 18d. (76). Redlynch ("Rodlis") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Bruton against Robert de Dreycote and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (76). Redlynch ("Redlis") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of Robert Louel against Henry Louel and Peter de Draicote, touching possessions in.
- m. 21 (60). Reedness (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard son of William de Rednesse against Robert de Balliol, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 29d. (88). Reigate (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Draggere and Edith his wife against the prior of S. Mary's of Southwark and Hugh le Celerer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (81). Reigate (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by William le Draggere and Edith his wife against the prior of the church of S. Mary of Southwark and Hugh le Celerer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (9). Relege (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Richard de Grendon against Robert de Releye, touching land in.
- m. 10d. (30). Rendeshal (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Cokerel against Roger le Bygod, Earl of Norfolk and Marshall of England and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (26). Rendham ("Rindham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Avice late wife of Roger de Hole against Robert Swan and others, touching a tenement in.
Renes (Essex); *see* Rayne.
Renham (Norf.); *see* Rainham.
- m. 9 (6). Rettendon ("Retindon") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Lanfare against Hugh bishop of Ely and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (53). Reydon-near-Blythburgh (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Beeston against Roger de Coleville, senior, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (56). Reymerton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Case of Loddon, against John de Galley, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (32). Reymerton (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and William de Saham to take the jury arraigned by John de Cabre against John de Gober, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (30). Reymerton (Norf.); appointment of J. des Vaux and William de Saham to take the attainr arraigned by Sarah late wife of Radulph de Gelram, Richard Viry, and Henry Maheu against John de Caluel, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12 (22). Ribchester (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of William Moton against Alesia de Lacy, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (76). Ribchester (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by Richard Fitz Hugh and Roger de Shippuile against Adam (or Ada) Motun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (52). Richmond (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Rychemund against Robert de Horneby, clerk, and others, touching a tenement in; and the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by the said John against Miles son of William de Rychemund and others, touching four mesuages and land in Richmond, Over Sedbergh ("Houer Setherge"), and Nether Sedbergh near Gilling.
- m. 18 (53).
- m. 13 (85). Richmond (York); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Oliver son of John le Tanur against Robert son of John le Tanur and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 26d. (5). Ringshall ("Ringesele") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Bircholte and Alice his wife, Ranulph le Warde and Katherine his wife, Edmund de Seintlou and Matilda his wife, and Geoffrey Hok' and Agnes his wife against Radulph de Hard richeshull and others, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (90). Ringshall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Fulcard le Thirs against Luke le Chapeleyn and Ranulph de la Warde, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (28). Ringshall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Fulcard le Thirs against Luke le Chapeleyn and Ranulph de la Warde and Katherine his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9d. (58). Ringshall (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Robert le Enueyse against Thomas de Byrcheholte and others, touching land in.
- m. 7d. (5). Ringshall (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William son of Thomas le Enueise against Thomas de Bircheholte and others, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (79). Ringstead, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael son of Humphrey de Wyuelesheye against Walter son of William de Fenn and Humphrey de Wyueleseye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (80). Ringstead, Great, and Holme-near-Thornham (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de Calthorp' and Cecilia his wife against Walter son of William de Fenne and others, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William and Cecilia against Peter son of William le Ventre, touching a tenement in Burnham Ulph and Burnham Sutton.
- m. 27d. (81).
- Ringstead, Little (Norf.); see Walpole.
- m. 20d. (61). Ripley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Richard son of Richard le Clerk against Richard de Staynburn and Eva his wife, touching land in.
- Ripon (York); see Nunwick.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (54). Riseley (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Robert le Paumer against Simon Persey, junior, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8d. (59). Rising (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma daughter of Thomas de Rising against Robert Fitz-Aunger and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (28). Rising, Wood (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Cecilia late wife of Gerard de Redham against Roger son of William de Woderisingg', touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 20d. (51). Rising, Wood (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Hocham against Roger son of William de Woderising' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Riston (Norf.); *see* Ruston.
- m. 15d. (88). Riston ("Ryston") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Philip Fitz Eymon against Wronou ab Ithel and Ithel ab Ithel, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (74). Rivenhall ("Rewehal") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Liecester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alexander son of Geoffrey Herberd against Robert del Brok' and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 26 (11). Roche-Canard, Emeric de, gone by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Facal de Roche-Canard. S. Edmund's, 7th February.
- m. 15 (19). Rochester, Solomon de, William de Braiboeuf, Robert Fulconis, and Richard de Boylaund; appointment of, as Justices Itinerant for Common Pleas in co. Berks; with a mandate of intendence and response in their favour to the men of that county. Langele, 12th June.
- mi. 9 (93). Rochester, Solomon de, and Robert Fulconis, appointment of, to take a recognition if Gilbert de Cundy who was born at Farnham [Southt.] and baptized in the church of the said vill and who is in the guardianship of the Bishop of Bangor on the King's commission by reason of his minority, be of full age or not.
- m. 3 (31). Rochester, Solomon de, Richard de Boylaund, Robert Fulconis, and William de Braiboeuf; mandate of intendence and response in favour of the aforesaid Richard and Robert in pursuance of their appointment with the aforesaid Solomon and William as Justices Itinerant in co. Devon, the King having retained the aforesaid Solomon and William with him. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 19d. (13). Rochester (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Gervase Chose, John son of William Hod and Ida his wife, and John FitzJuliana against Richard de Hunebergh, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 16d. (62). Rochester (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias de Suffolk and Joan his wife against Hugh de Bliche, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (67). Rochester, commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham and R. de Norwod.
- m. 13d. (56). Rochford (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Bomound against Reginald Mot and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (36). Rochford (*Essex*); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Bomound against Reginald Mot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (75). Rock ("Rook") (*Northumbr.*); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Taillur and Matilda his wife against Thomas de Roock', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 23d. (78). Rockbourn ("Rokeburn") (*Southt.*); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Gilberd and Agnes his wife against John de Bercevill, touching a tenement in.
- Rokeleg' (*Salop*); *see* Ruckley.
- m. 23d. (43). Rockingham (*Northt.*); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Christiana daughter of Walter de Maydewell against Ive parson of the church of Rockingham, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 19d. (46). Rodden ("Baden")-near-Frome (*Somers.*); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Godfrey, Bishop of Worcester against William Portebref, touching a tenement in.
- Rodlis (*Somers.*); *see* Redlynch.
- m. 12d. (15). Rohull (*Staff.*); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Knighteleye against Roger, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (95). Rokeby Pikehall (*York*); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by Andrew de Nevill against William FitzElias, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2 (26). Rokele, Philip de la, staying in Ireland in the King's suite; simple protection to. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 30 (4). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the moneys in the said Exchange, 1,000*l.* to Guncelin de Badelesmere Justiciar of Chester to make an Exchange at Chester, as the King has enjoined upon him by word of mouth. Westminster, 22nd November.
- m. 39 (25). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the King's moneys therein, to Bonroncinus Walterii and his partners, merchants of Lucca, 200 marks for the 200 marks owed by John Giffard, of Brimmesfeld, to the said merchants, and which the King has granted to him. Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 28 (12). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay out of the King's moneys therein, to Matthew de Columbers, the taker of the King's wines of the right prisage throughout England, such a sum as he shall inform them on the King's part to pay for the wines of the present year. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 28 (16). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay out of the King's moneys therein to Th[omas], bishop of S. David's, 500 marks on loan to him from the King, to be repaid at the King's will. Tower of London, 9th December. *See also* Roger FitzBenedict.
- m. 27 (9). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to Alexander de Lucca 25 marks, granted to him by the King for his labour on the King's money. Peterborough, 28th December.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 27 (14). The same; mandate to, to pay, out of the King's moneys in their custody, to T[homas] Bek, bishop of S. David's, keeper of the King's wardrobe, 800*l.* towards the expenses of the King's Household. Walsingham, 7th January.
- m. 27 (20). The same; mandate to, to pay to Geoffrey de Pycheford 200 marks to the behoof of Alianor the Queen-Consort as a loan until next Lent, to be delivered to James de Venys', merchant, as the Queen has enjoined to the said Geoffrey. Shuldham, 15th January.
- m. 26 (33). Rokesle, Geogory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay to T[homas] bishop of S. David's, keeper of the King's wardrobe, 100*l.* towards the expenses of the King's household. Langele, 16th February.
- m. 19 (20). Rokeslee, Gregory de, and Richard de Childwelle, citizens of London, the men of; safe-conduct to, in taking to Ireland a ship laden with grain by licence. Westminster, 24th May.
- m. 17 (4). Rokesle, Gregory de, and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London; mandate to, to pay, out of the King's moneys in their custody, to Edmund, the King's brother, 1,000 marks for a certain piece of land in the honor of Monmouth which the King ought to have made livery of to him, and which Roger de Clifford holds of the King's special grace. Westminster, 27th May.
- Romney, old, the vill of S. Martin (Kent); *see* Aldenhagenop'.
- m. 24 (89). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the jury arraigned by Agnes daughter of William le Cordwaner against John le Rus and others, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 23d. (31). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roesia de Eling and Is. her sister against Walter de Romeseye and others, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 22d. (56). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Markere and Margery his wife against Nicholas Trigel and John le Rede, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (61). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Sampson against Gilbert de Teye and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (32). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Rede and Isabel his wife against Walter de Dunheuede, touching possessions in.
- m. 8d. (13). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Engleis against William Shirlok and John le Clerk, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (56). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert FitzJohn against the abbess of Romsey and John Hughe, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (57). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Bartholomew son of John le Ismanger against Hugh le Cherl and Matilda his wife, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 7d. (60). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John de Rede and Is. his wife against the abbess of Romsey and Walter de Dunheued, touching land in.
- m. 7d. (62). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of same to take a similar assise between same, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (69). Romsey (Southt.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Lek' and Clemency his wife against Isabel late wife of Geoffrey Deboneyre, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22 (2). Ros, Robert de; mandate to, to deliver up for punishment to Adam de Barwe, cellarer of the hospital of S. Katherine without Lincoln, of the Order of Sempringham, Adam de Karleton, and William de Hikeham, converts of the said hospital, detained in the castle of the said Robert, of Beauvoir ("Beluero"), at the prosecution of the said cellarer for having left their order; in pursuance of a licence lately granted to the master of the order aforesaid to capture vagabond canons and converts thereof in order to punishment. Tame, 1st May.
- m. 26 (30). Rosterlegh, Robert de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Langele, 16th February.
- m. 21 (69). Rotherfield ("Retherfeld") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Loggesford against William de Loggesford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (87). Rotherfield (Suss.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Tulesheth against Adam le Bayllif and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (12). Rotherhithe (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Colevill against Margery Sweyn and Nicholas Horn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (49). Rothersthorpe ("Rotyerestrop") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Giles de Gaycote against the master of the hospital of S. John of Northampton, touching land in.
- m. 26d. (18). Rougham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Rougham and William FitzGeoffrey against Nicholas de la Bruere, touching coumon of pasture in.
- m. 26d. (52). Rougham ("Rugham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Martin de Halke and Benedict his brother against John son of Gilbert de Halk', Roger de Kertlington and Alice his wife, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (37). Rougham ("Rucham") (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Thomas de Louton against Robert de Ho and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (29). Rougham ("Rucham") [Suff.]; association of W. de Burneton with John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Luton, parson of the church of Melford, against Robert de Ho, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (42). Rougham ("Rucham") [Suff.]; association of Geoffrey de Picheford with John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Thomas de Louton against Robert de Ho and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (42). Rougham ("Rucham") [Suff.]; association of Hervey de Stanhowe with John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Luton against Robert de Ho and others, touching a tenement in.

Roukinges (Kent); *see* Ruckinge.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 14d. (74). Routh (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Robert le Feure against Hamo de Routhie, touching a toft in.
- m. 11d. (82). Rowley (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Wrosene against Petronilla de la Wrosene and Richard Wadell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (62). Rowley ("Rouleye") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter atte Haueden against William de Atlinge and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d (70). Rowner ("Rughenor") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Sharp and Matilda his wife against Sibil de Scharke, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (91). Roxford [? Rochford] (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard Tese against John de Roxford, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 27d. (55). Roydon ("Rydon") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Eluyna de Rydon against Robert le Clerk of Rydon and William Hawys, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (9). Royston (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Walter le Chauntur and Susan his wife, William le Couhurd and Matilda his wife, against the prior of Royston and others, touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 18d. (80). Royston; commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Aete, Laurence de Plumberwe, John le Bretun, and Richard le Fraunceis.
- m. 23d (29). Ruardean ("Ruwardyn") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis, and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of John Aluerich against Henry le Carpenter, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Rucham (Suff.); *see* Roughton.
- m. 9 (48). Ruckinge ("Roukinges") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Mainard de la Chapele and Joan his wife, Basilia and Agnes her sisters, against Hamo le Bret, touching rent in.
- m. 14d. (73). Ruckley ("Rockeleg") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Chenay against William son of Walter de Walton and others, touching a tenement in.
- Ruckley (Salop); *see* Stanton Lacy.
- m. 30 (24). Rucote, Fulk de; licence to, to sell to Reginald de Grey a carucate of land in Lauinden and Braunfeld to hold in fee-simple. Westminster, 28th November.
- m. 18 (44). Ruddon (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Merouda late wife of John le Moune against Radulph son of John le Moune, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (91). Rudham, East (Suff. [? Norf.]); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) Witherpin against Hugh, prior of Cokesford, Beyner de Thornham, and John Hake, touching common of pasture in.

No. I.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18 (56). Budmerlegh, Walter de, association of, with Radulph de Hengham, to take an inquisition between the King and the abbat of S. Peter's, Gloucester (who was vouched to warranty by the abbat of S. Augustine's Bristol), touching land in Pessawe (Glouc.). Westminster, 25th May.
- m. 17 (5). Rue, licence to the burgesses and commonalty of the vill of, for their relief and the repair and maintenance of the walls of to take, for four years, in the sale of their wines on each lot one halfpenny of Paris beyond what they have hitherto been wont to receive, at the compulsion of the mayor and echevins thereof, if need be. Westminster, 27th May.
- m. 3d. (26). Rufforth ("Rufford") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William de Hessay against Robert Tewinter, touching a tenement in.
- Rugheonor' (Southt.); *see* Rowner.
- Rugwardin (Salop); *see* Wrockwardine.
- Rushbrook (Suff.); *see* Welnetham, Great.
- m. 30d. (20). Rushden ("Russenden") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Robert de Scardeb', parson of the church of Rushden, against Radulph son of Radulph FitzFulk, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 12 (61). Rushock (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Herewynton against Agnes Corbet and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (55). Rushock (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Herwynton against Henry Sturmy, touching land in.
- m. 21 (13). Rushmere ("Ressemere") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Richard de Ressemere against William, bishop of Norwich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (45). Rushton ("Ryshton") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Robert son of Reginald de Riston against William son of Robert son of Reginald de Ryshton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (18). Rushton ("Risheton") (Northt.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Wychincham and others against Geoffrey de Marsingham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (22). Russel, Richard; reversal of the outlawry published against, for his alleged abduction of Joan late wife of William de Boleuill' against her will. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 12d. (49). Russewrth (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Carpenter against Walter Beldame, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (41). Ruston ("Riston") (Norf.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Grander de Riston against John Grander and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (46). Ryarah ("Reyhersche") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agatha de Hasting' against Peter de Pekham and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (43). Ryarsh (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter Underdounne against Richard Underdounne, touching a tenement in.

Ryarsh (Kent); *see* Malling.

- m. 10 (17). Rychemund, Master Adam de; pardon to, at the instance of Alianor, the Queen-Mother, of all the trespasses committed by, up to the present time, against Robert Fulcon', clerk, tempore Hen. III. et Edw. I. Copford, 24th July, 9 Edward I.

- m. 11 (11). Rydale, Philip de, burgess of Berwick; confirmation to, of the grants made to him by Walter de Huntercumb' of the services due to the latter by him out of the land of Gaterswyk', and of a moiety of the vill of Bollisdon' for certain services to be done thereout to the said Walter, and also of the grant made by the said Walter to the Master and Fraternity of Domus Dei on the bridge of Berwick of eleven marcates, six solidates, and eight denarates of rent to be received from the mill of Hedreslawe and from Robert Air, of Hedreshawe. Westminster, 6th July.

- m. 25d. (69). Saham, William de, and Master Thomas de Sodington; appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, and determine the trespass of certain evil-doers unknown in breaking the parks of John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, of Wakefield, and Hertefeld [York], hunting therein without his licence, and taking and carrying off deer. Rising, 1st February.

Saham (Cambr.); *see* Soham.

- m. 8 (26). Saleby, Thomas; mandate to the barons of Dover of intendence and response in favour of, as locum-tenens of Radulph de Sandwich, to whom the custody of the port of Dover had been committed during pleasure, and who had appointed the said Thomas as his substitute. Canterbury, 12th August.

- m. 9 (69). Salehurst (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Horepol and Edith his wife against William de Echingham and Simon his brother, touching a tenement in.

- m. 5d. (81). Salesbury (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam Fairchild and Christiana his wife against Thomas de Hilton and Dionisia his wife, touching a tenement in.

- m. 4 (37). Salkeld, Old (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Malkanthorp against Agnes late wife of Adam de Melmorby and Henry her son, touching a tenement in.

- m. 3d. (5). Salkeld, Old (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Melkantheppe against Agnes late wife of Adam (or Ada) de Melmorby and Henry his (or her) son, touching a tenement in.

- m. 11 (19). Salumbien', John, Hugh Bonauenture, and Bonauenturus Magnetti, and his partners, citizens and merchants of Siene, of the Society of the sons of Salumbien, of Siene; pardon to of all the trespasses of which they were adjudged before John de Luuetot and Geoffrey de Neubaud, of usuries exacted ("factis") and received in the kingdom; and volumus that they may remain in the kingdom and carry on their lawful trade. Westminster, 6th July.

- m. 26 (29). Sampson, John, and John le Especer, keepers of the Exchange of York; mandate to, to pay to Thomasino Guidichini, of Lucca, and his partners, merchants of Lucca, 2,000*l.* for the furtherance of certain business enjoined on them by the King. Fulmere, 18th February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5 (21). Sampson, John, and John le Especer, late keepers of the Exchange at York; acquittance to, of their account rendered "coram rege" at Westminster for the whole time during which they were keepers. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 3 (6). The same, similar acquittance to. Westminster, 3rd November.
- m. 3 (22). Sampson ("Sampsonis"), John, citizen of York; ratification and confirmation to, of the grant in fee-simple made to, by William de Hamelton of the houses in Coningestrete within the City of York, late of Jocus le Jouene, late a Jew of York, deceased, and which the said William had, of the gift of the King. Westminster, 6th November.
- m. 2 (15). Sampson', Maurice; acknowledgment of the receipt from, by Hugh de Kendal', by the hands of John Sampson of ten marks for a house of the King's sold to the said Maurice; and volums that the said Hugh shall be charged with that amount. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 2d. (84). Sanderstead (Surr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by John de Pyrlee and Alice his wife against the abbat of Hyde Winchester and others, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 9 (10). Sandon (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan de Redlere against Radulph de Beauchamp ("Bello capo"), touching a tenement in.
- m. 14 (13). Sandwich, Thomas de, knight, seneschal of Ponthieu; dedimus potestatem to, of doing fealty for the King of England to the King of France, for 638 "journaux" ("jornatis") of wood in the forest of Cressy bought to the King of England's behoof from the Comtesse of Rossy. Westminster, 30th June.
- m. 18 (59). Sanford Payn (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Hauerige against Mabel de Cancell' and Robert de la Sale, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (11). Sarnesfeld ("Sbernesfeud") and Weobley (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Roger de Hoppel' against John de Hoppel', touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (21). Sarratt ("Seratte") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Blakeuill against Radulph de Blakeuile and Roger de Mybelfeld, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (38). Sauser, Henry le; pardon to, for having caused the death of William le Prikere, since it appears that he did so by misadventure. Lindhurst, 19th September.
- m. 2 (22). Sauser, Richard le; grant to, in fee-simple, of a house in Southwark, formerly of Godfrey le Marker, which was held in chief of Henry III., and which, as appears by an inquisition taken by Nicholas le Gras, Sheriff of Surrey, is an escheat of the King. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 19 (18). Savigny ("Savinlaco"), the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Radulph Feuerer, monk, and Henry son of William de Braunston for England. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 17 (14). The same; simple protection to. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 12 (5). Sawbridgeworth ("Sabrighewod") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alditha daughter of William de Parys against John FitzThomas and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (61). Sawbridgeworth ("Sabrytesworth") (Herts.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter de Aynho against James de Helyun and Jul[iana] his wife, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (46). Saxham and Barrow (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Roynges against Silvester de Swineford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (63). Saxham, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Adam or (Ada) de Geddyng against Adam (or Ada) son (or daughter) of Nicholas de Geddyng, touching possessions in.
- m. 17d. (62). Saxthorpe (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix late wife of Robert le Tanur against Simon de Berston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (51). Scaftworth (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de la Cresseuer and Sibel his wife against William de Friseby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (6). Scarning ("Skerninge") and Gressenhall (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander de Skerninge against Jordan Folyot and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13 (5). Scarthorp (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Beckingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Thomas de Scarthorp against Gerard de Hedan and Hugh FitzJohn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (31). Schandeford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzRichard against Reginald Wrench, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (14). Schenche, Martin, going, by licence, to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 26th November.
- m. 13d. (60). Schernethorp' (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Philip son of Simon le Champion against Thomas le Mouner, touching rent in.
- m. 8 (3). *Schorn, Stephen de, canon of Lincoln; acquittance to, of 20*l.* in which he was lately amerced for the chattels of Moss ("Mossey"), the son of Moss ("Mossey") de Clare, a Jew of Lincoln, which he long detained against the King's proclamation, the said Jew having had 10*l.* of it, according to the testimony of the said John [de London]; the said John to be responsible for that sum. Copeford, 27th July. [After the date are the words:— "*Ista test' fuerunt per litteram predicti Johannis clausam missam apud Releye quando Rex fuit apud Hebrigge.*"]
- m. 25 (9). Scot, Laurence, simple protection to. Windsor 24th February.
- m. 23d. (4). Scottow (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Baygnard against Bartholomew de Redham, touching a tenement in.
- Scottow (Norf.); *see* Lammas.
- m. 26d. (71). Scraftoft (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Denis (or Dionisia) de Suth Croxton against William de Burgh and others, touching a tenement in.
- Screveton (Notts.); *see* Oxtou.
- m. 25 (14). Seal, the Great; memorandum of the delivery of on the Friday next, after "Carniprimum" by R[obert] bishop of Bath and Wells, the chancellor, to John de Kirkeby who delivered it to the King there in the Wardrobe, and of the departure of the chancellor on the same day from the Court.

* "Thorn" in side-title.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 16d. (17). Seal ("Sele") and Kemsing (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Feure against William de Valence and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (24). Seamer (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes Pigas against the prior of Kirkham, touching possessions in.
- m. 4. (64). Seaton (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam de Selkler against the abbat of Calder, touching land in.
- m. 8d. (53). Sedbergh ("Sadberg") Cadecotes, Bland, Dent, and Bentham (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isolda late wife of John de Kirkeby against Geoffrey de Upsale and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (13). Sedbergh. Over, and Nether Sedbergh (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the attainr arraigned by John son of William de Rychemund against Miles de Rychemund, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (10). Sedbergh, Over, and Nether Sedbergh (York); appointment of same to take the attainr between same, touching a tenement in.
Sedbergh (York); *see* Richmond.
- m. 19d. (14). Seddeby (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Stanelay against Thomas de Chapeleyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (1). Seez ("Sagio"), the abbat of, S. Martin's at; letters of attorney to, in favour of Adam le Bel and Peter son of John de Strodlond in all pleas and complaints moved or to be moved for or against him before the justices itinerant in co. Lincoln in their present iter. Lyndhurst, 3rd October.
- m. 4d. (35). Segwyk' (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John le Sauvage against William de Breuse, touching the manor of.
- m. 7 (37). Selborne ("Seleburn"), the prior and convent of, ratification and confirmation of the demise and grant made by, to the abbat and convent of Dureford of all the lands and tenements which the said prior and convent had at Sheet ("Shite") in the parish of Petersfield, ("Petresfeud") in the manor of Mapelderham. Ashley ("Asshel"), 18th September.
- m. 8 (34). Sele, la, the prior of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of John Godsalm and Giles de Wanford. Hurst, 15th August.
- m. 8 (35). The same; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*.
Sele (Suss.); *see* S. Leonard's.
Selfieg' (Suss.); *see* S. Leonard's.
- m. 14d. (10). Selker (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam FitzWilliam against the abbat of Calder, touching a mesuage and land in.
Selton (Beds); *see* Shelton.
- m. 9 (35). Semer (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Gardiner of Semer against Galiena late wife of Nicholas de Semere, touching a tenement in.

No. I.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4 (68). Semer (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Gardiner against Galiene late wife of Nicholas de Semere and Robert son of Nicholas de Semere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (72). Semer (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Hugh against the said Galiene and Robert FitzNicholas, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1 (8). Senche, Martin, going with John Ferre to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause : *Volumus*. Westminster, 16th November.
- m. 1 (4). The same; letters of attorney to, in favour of Walter de Kent for England. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 22d. (104). Send (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Robert de Pappeworth against Lucy late wife of Robert de Pappeworth, touching possessions in.
- m. 13 (48). Send (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Pappeworth against Lucy de Pappeworth and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (40). Send (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the attainr arraigned by Lucy late wife of Robert de Sende against Thomas de Sende, touching a tenement in.
 Severn, weirs on the; *see* Gloucester Castle, the constable of.
- m. 22d. (48). Severn Stoke (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Clifton against Geoffrey Louerd and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (98). Sexinton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter Buffyn against the prior of Chetwood, touching rent in.
- m. 20d. (82). Sexinton (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Peter Buffyn against the prior of Chetwood, touching rent in.
- m. 25 (28). Seynden, John de, and Cristina his wife, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Romely and Geoffrey de Lockinge for Ireland. Down-Ampney, 15th March.
- m. 30d. (14). Shaftesbury ("Shefton") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Wherewell and Matilda his wife against Adam le Croucer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (83). Shaftesbury (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh Kene against William son of William Moris and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (78). Shaftesbury (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Fouke against Gilbert de Bradeford and William de Bradeford, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Richard against John de Telisford, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 7d. (80). Shalden (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de la Flode against Nicholas du Bois, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 27d. (51). Shalford ("Shaldeford") (Essex); appointment of Luke de Thany and Radulph de Hengham to take the certification between Radulph de Badelesmere and Hamo FitzRichard, John de Neketon, John de Rede, Robert de Red', John FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (14). Shalford ("Shaldeford'") (Essex); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and John de Luuetot to take the certification between Radulph de Wodelesmere and Hamo FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (59). Shalford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the certification arraigned by Radulph de Badelesmere against Hamo FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (27). Sharnford (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew de Cotesbech' against Robert le Tayllur and Jul[iana] his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (57). Sharnford (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew de Cottesbech against Robert le Tayllur of Peytelton and Jul[iana] his wife, touching a tenement in.
- Sharrington (Norf.); *see* Gunthorpe.
- Shebertoft (Northt.); *see* Sibbertoft.
- m. 10d. (57). Sheepshead (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Peter de Watton against Emma daughter of Radulph de Watton and Henry son of Thomas de Thorneton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (59). Sheepshead (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Vigras against John Comyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (19). Sheepshead (Leic.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard de Groby and Milli-cent his wife and John son of John le Chamberleyn against John Comyn, Earl of Boghan and Elena la Zusche, touching two parts of two mesuages and land in.
- m. 4d. (13). Sheffield (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and Matilda his wife against Roger FitzWyot and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4d. (14). Sheffield (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by same against Thomas de Furnivall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (102). Sheldeford (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the certification arraigned by Alice de Sheldeford against Robert Harecoch and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (78). Shelfanger (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Shelfangre against John de Verdun of Bressingham and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (29). Shelfeld, Little (Northumbr.); appointment of W. de Burneton and Guichard de Charrum to take the attaint arraigned by John de Bikre against Peter Wodeman, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (70). Shelffield (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Hillory against Margaret la Rus, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (59). Shelffield ("Shelfel") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Hillory against Margery la Russe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (6). Shelland (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Castre and Matilda his wife against Roger de Scales and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (42). Shelton ("Selton") and Marston ("Merston") (Beds); appointment of William de Brompton and Roger Loveday to take the jury arraigned by the prior of Caldwell against the abbat of Reading, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (40). Shelton and Marston [Beds]; association of Elias de Bekingham with William de Brompton to take the attain between same, touching a tenement in; and the assise of novel disseisin between same, touching a tenement in Wootton.
- m. 3 (32). Sheluestrode, John de; grant to, of the custody of the manor of Wikedyer, late of Henry Dyne, deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the aforesaid Henry. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 17d. (51). Shenfield and South Weald (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Hurel against the abbat of S. Osyth and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 12d. (23). Shenfield and South Weald (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Hurel against the abbat of S. Osyth and others touching possessions in.
- m. 3d. (86). Shenfield and Weald [Essex]; association of Thomas de Weyland with John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Hurel against the abbat of S. Osyth, touching land in.
- m. 22d. (44). Shenston, association of Reginald de Legh with Radulph de Hengham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Gorsthull against William de Pirye and Alice his wife, touching land in.
- m. 10 (21). Shepeye, Radulph de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Robert de Corby and Walter de Shepey for Ireland. Copford, 24th July, 9 Edward I.
- Shepperton (Midds.); *see* Halliford.
- m. 23d. (45). Sherborne ("Shireburn") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey del Chastel against Robert, bishop of Sarum and others, touching a tenement in.
- Sherborne, Monks (Southt.); *see* Ramsdell.
- m. 6d. (68). Sherfield ("Shirefeld") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take a certification between Walter Brunnyng and Thomas son of William de Warbelton and William de la Rude, touching a tenement in.
- Shernesfeud (Heref.); *see* Sarnesfield.
- m. 12 (9). Sherwell ("Shirewelle") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Belmont against Richard de Belmont, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 14d. (5). Shingham ("Schengham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hervey de Filde against Roger de Chereuill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (45). Shipdham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Walter le Fevre against John de Massingham, touching land in.
- Shippedon (Norf.); *see* Erpingham.
- m. 24 (71). Shipton (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Gilbert Mile against John Mile, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 10d. (71). Shipton ("Schupton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of Geoffrey de Hayton against Thomas son of Thomas de Hayton and Robert FitzGeoffrey, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (7). Shipton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Emma late wife of Geoffrey de Hayton against Thomas FitzGeoffrey, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (40). Shipton-near-Wighton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Humphrey le Peyntur of Ramsey and Margery his wife, German de Schipton and Sibil his wife against Peter de Ros and John le Pyndere, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 23d. (99). Shirburn (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Berewyk against John son of Adam (or Ada) de Shireburn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (11). Shirburn (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of Iterius de Leukenor' against Radulph le Chareter and Richard de Berewik', touching land and meadow in.
- Shireueton (Devon or Somers.); *see* Alhalthenelegh.
- m. 13d. (15). Shirley ("Sherleg'") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Hugh le Graunt against Nicholas de Bareffet, touching possessions in.
- m. 14d. (30). Shirstop' (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of John Punfreyt against Gilbert de Newenham, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Shobdon (Heref.); *see* Elton.
- m. 5d. (18). Sholver (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Aldhum against Geoffrey de Bracebrigg', touching possessions in.
- m. 26d. (9). Shorditch (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the certification arraigned by William de Norwold against Robert son of Elias de Shordich, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24 (45). Shorditch (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the certification arraigned by William de Northwold against John son of Elias de Bulney, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (58). Shoreditch ("Scoredich") (Midda.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Burraser and Alice his wife, Stephen de Kent and Emma his wife, John de S. Albans and Alice his wife, William Attemore and Simon de Garscherche against the prioress of Haliwell, touching land in; and a similar assise between same touching land in Stepney ("Stebbeneth"), Shoreditch, and Enfield.
- m. 14 (14). Shorham, Simon de, clerk; inspeximus and confirmation of a charter of Nicholas de Araz, canon of the church of S. Mary of Hastings, with the consent and assent of the whole chapter thereof, confirming the grant made by Nicholas de Punchard, formerly canon of the church aforesaid, by the consent and assent of the whole chapter thereof, to Walter de Pudyland and his heirs and assigns of all the land which was of Elfer, and which Edwin de Graua formerly held in the parish of Ywherst called "pro parte Shoreham, pro parte Bloeyllond, and pro parte Elfreselond," to hold to the said Simon and his heirs, at a yearly rent of 6s. at his court of Pralle at Ywherst, and to the aforesaid church of S. Mary of Hastings $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of wax. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 18d. (15). Shottle ("Shitereleye") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Gilbert de Shitereleye against William de Shitereleye and others, touching land in.
- m. 27d. (67). Shouldham Thorpe ("Thorp' juxta Shuldham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey son of John de Thorp' against Muriel late wife of John Aleman, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (11). Shrewley (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Shreueleye against the abbat of Reading and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (59). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Berwyk' against Mabel de Berwyk', touching two mesuages in.
- m. 9 (89). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Burgeis against William Pochelot, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 8d. (10). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Thomas le Feure against Hugh Colle and Thomas Blunt, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 8d. (16). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Matilda de Wenlok' against Hugh Colle and Mathew de Frankeuill, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 6d. (16). Shrewsbury (Salop); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Shrewsbury against John Bouel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (81). Shrewsbury [Salop]; association of the said Walter with the said Reginald to take a similar assise arraigned by Philip le Especeer and Lucy his wife against Alice FitzMabel and others, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 11d. (56). Shute, La, and Strech' (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Stungongar and Desiderata his wife, Andrew de Lantignery and Lucy his wife against Margery de la Shute and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 14d. (29). Sibbertoft ("Shebertoft") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapelton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Radulph de Carleton against Master Nicholas de Musle, touching a mesuage and land in.

Sicling (Norf.); *see* Mundham.

- m. 24 (19). Sidbury (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise arraigned by Alan du Bois against Master John de Esse, touching a watercourse diverted in.

- m. 18d. (42). Sidbury (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the certification arraigned by Alan de Boys against Master John de Asshe archdeacon of Cornwall, touching a watercourse diverted in.

- m. 25d. (27). Silsoe ("Suelisho") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sibil de Bray against Thomas de Northwod and Peter his brother, touching a tenement in.

- m. 19d. (40). Silverley ("Seluerle") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Merveillus against the prior of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem and others, touching a tenement in.

Silverley (Cambr.); *see* Ashley.

- m. 21 (62). Sinddeleg' (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Sampson Heureward against Henry de la Bere, touching possessions in.

- m. 20d. (92). Skirpenbeck ("Skerpenbek'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of S. Andrew York against Thomas de Chauncy, touching a tenement in.

Slaugham (Suss.); *see* S. Leonard's.

- m. 13 (49). Smerecote (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Charneles against William le Butiller and others, touching common of pasture in.

- m. 19d. (9). Smithfield, West (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the master of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew London against Robert de Meldeburn and others, touching a tenement in.

Snellescale (Staff.); *see* Okeover.

- m. 27d. (6). Snettisham (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Rose daughter of Christiana la White against John de Ingodethorp, touching a tenement in.

- m. 27d. (33). Snettisham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William FitzGodfrey against Edmund Pycot and others, touching a tenement in. Shouldham, 14th January.

- m. 11d. (55). Snoring ("Naring"), Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hildisenta late wife of Richard le Duk' against Thomas son of Gilbert de Hindringham and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 7d. (28). Sobedon (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Malebise against Richard son of Simon de Wynton and John son of William Malebise, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 15d. (8). Sodington, Master Thomas de, and Geoffrey Aguilon, mandate to, to further examine certain articles insufficiently examined in the inquisitions lately made by Robert de Nevill and William de Northburgh and others between the Dean and Chapter of York and the citizens of the said city, touching certain liberties claimed by the said Dean and Chapter by Royal Charters; and to more fully certify the King thereon at the next Parliament. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 4d. (79). Soham ("Saham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by John Fitz-William against Simon FitzRichard, touching four mesuages and land in.
- m. 16d. (43). Sollershope ("Hope Solers") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Warin against Richard de Solers, touching common of pasture in.
Somerford (Staff.); *see* Brewood.
- m. 18d. (50). Somerton, East, West Somerton, and Horsey (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Richard Jake of Somerton against Reginald Jake, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (39). Somerton (Oxf.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and R. de Coleshull to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Thomas de Eadberbir' against Hugh de Brok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (30). Somerton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Haselgrave against Walter Mathei, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (76). Somerton, commission of goal delivery for, to Thomas de S. Vigor, Elias Cotele, Peter du Bois, and Robert de Wodeton.
Somerton (Suff.); *see* Brockley.
- m. 24 (39). Sompting ("Suntingge") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam de Mappenore against Thomas Peuerell and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (7). Sopwell' ("Sepwell'") the Prioress and Nuns of; licence to Henry de Norwich, to grant in mortmain to, five solidates of yearly rent in West-Wycumbe, and a similar licence to the Prioress and Nuns to receive the same. Guildford, 12th October.
- m. 4 (42). Sotwell ("Berks"); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Roger de Sottewell against Nicholas de Florence and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 20d. (73). Souldern (Oxf); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Overton against William de Overton and others, touching a tenement in.
Souldrop [Beds]; *see* Felmersham.
- m. 27d. (71). Southacre (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Emma Tusard against John le Ken, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (44). Southampton, appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Michael de Ringeston against Giles le Flemmeng', touching a tenement in the suburb of.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (10). Southampton, appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Richard de Fering against Nicholas Beket and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 18d. (88). Southampton, appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Barber and Petronilla daughter of Wymund de Berchemue against Robert de Bareflut and Lucy his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (71). Southampton, appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip Barbe and Cecilia his wife against Robert Bonheyt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (57). Southampton, appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the certification arraigned by William le Barber and Petronilla his wife against Robert de Barleffet and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (22). Southchurch (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Payn against Lecia Bosse and Hubert de Brumford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (22). Southeton-near-Buckerel (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Henry son of Henry de la Pomeray against John de Punchardun and William his son, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (25). Southolt (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by John Dobyot against Geoffrey Everard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (15). Southwark, Isaac de, and Zipporah ("Cippore") his wife; licence to, to sell to William de Thelnetham, a citizen of London, a mesuage in the city of London, situated in the parish of S. Michael in Bassieshawe between the house Michael Oyntel and that of Thomas de Weseham and Sarah his wife; and licence to the said William to buy the same. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 29d. (58). Southwark ("Sudwerk") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Taverner and Sabina his wife against Miles le Mareschall and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (15). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William le Tymbermongere against Hugh de Dinyenston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (78). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Boklondon against Henry Peleryn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (35). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and John de Cobham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Bokelond against Henry Pelryn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (35). Southwark ("Suthwek'") (Surr.); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Simon de Hadestok' against John del Ewe, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 19d. (30). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William le Tymbermongere against Hugh de Dinyenston and Cecilia his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 18d. (86). Southwark [Surr.]; association of William de Saham with John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of William le Timbermonger against Hugh de Digneuton and Cecilia his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (24). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Kuteler against Robert de Mortimer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (39). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel la Stromonger against William le Smyth of Southwark, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (67). Southwark (Surr.); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Bartholomew son of Bartholomew de Briancoun against James de S. Victor, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 8d. (38). Southwell (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Beatrix daughter of Emma de la More against Henry son of Richard de Normanton and Henry Petit, touching a toft in.
- m. 16d. (35). Southwick and Warmington (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification arraigned by John Doyly and Alice his wife against John de Stoke, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (85). Southwick (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Goldingham and Is. his wife, William Craundyn and Matilda his wife against Radulph FitzPeter, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (63). Southwick (Suss.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John Trussard against Robert Daunmatyn, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (54). Southwold (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Southwold against Thomas le Ladde and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (29). Sparsholt (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph Beupel against Matilda late wife of Robert Walerond, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (16). Spekinton (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Spekinton and Joan his wife against William de Spekinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (81). *Spikesworthe (Northt.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzWilliam against Jordan de Beston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (55). Spingyn (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Heselholt against Geoffrey de Beghton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (20). Sproatley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Peter de Lund against Thomas de Bray and others, touching a tenement in.

* ? Spixworth (Nerf.).

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17d. (66). Sproiton (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Baunsel against Roger Louedai, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (17). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Wicham against Roger Loveday and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (34). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William Grubbe against Roger Clink', touching a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 12d. (4). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Aungervill against William Warin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (58). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and John de Lovetot to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Angerville against William Warin and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (57). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Horklegh and Margery his wife against William de Neketon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (15). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (28). Sproughton (Suff.); association of Thomas de Weyland with the said Roger and Robert to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Horsleye against the said William, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (61). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Godhelesford against Robert Aunsel, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (82). Sproughton (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Andrew Gaunsel against Roger Loveday and Hervey de Heye of Tuddenham ("Todenham"), touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (48). Stafford, association of Robert Fulconis with Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Turevill and Albreda his wife against Henry Wymer the elder, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (26). Stainton-near-Newbiggin (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Adam son of William de Carleton against William son of Thomas de Creistok', touching land in.
- m. 12 (15). Stainton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter FitzJohn against Robert FitzJohn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (82). Stalham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Rollesby and Alice his wife against Nicholas del Woud and Nicholas FitzNicholas, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (2). Stambridge ("Stanbrigge"), Little (Essex); appointment of William de Burneton and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Laurence Hardel against Giles of Little Stambridge and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 23 (5). Stamford, William de; confirmation to, of the grant made to, by Alianor, the Queen-Mother, in fee simple, of a mesuage late of Salomon, a Jew, in the vill of Marlborough; and of other grants made by her to the said William, and to William de Windsor ("Windlesor"), Philip de Staunburn, Richard Pollard, of Dinesly, Henry Scot, Henry the door-ward of her hall, Hugh de Boueneye, Richard her marshall, in the same vill, and in Andover. Clarendon, 28th March.
- m. 21d. (62). Standon (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Dionisia daughter of Christiana Nonyper against Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, touching land in.
- m. 22 (18). Stanes, the keepers of the bridge of; protection to, with their men, and all their possessions; and rogamus to all persons to contribute to the repair and support of the said bridge when the said keepers or their messengers shall visit them. Westminster, 18th May.
- m. 27d. (49). Stanhoe ("Stanhowe") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Godfrey son of Hugh de Berewik' against Godfrey son of Hugh de Stanhowe, touching land in.
- m. 25d. (18). Stanhoe ("Stanhon") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alured Pye, Margaret his wife, Philip Hochet and Muriel his wife against Bartholomew Marche, touching land in.
- m. 25d. (26). Stanhoe (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said Alured and Margaret against the said Bartholomew, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (67). Stanhoe and North Creak (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew Quyk' and Is., his wife against Bartholomew de Calthorp, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (30). Stanhowe, Hervey de, and Robert de Hulme, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal arraigned by Beatrix late wife of Ingelger Atte Haghe against Thomas Tappe of Langham, touching the death of the said Ingelger formerly her husband; with mandate to the sheriff of Norfolk.
- m. 26d. (16). Stanore and Minster (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel [disseisin] arraigned by the abbat of S. Augustine's Canterbury against William Graye and others, touching a tenement in; and to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said abbat against Stephen Brun and others, touching a tenement in Stanore.
- m. 26d. (18). Association of Roger de Northwode with the said John and Roger to take the said assises.
- m. 26d. (21). Stansfield (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey de Waldingfeld against John Ilger, touching possessions in.
- m. 18d. (24). Stansfield ("Stanefeld") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isabel late wife of Robert de Stanefeld against Robert de Bradefeld and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (35). Stanton, Long (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Andrew le Taillur against Simon Pygaz, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (61). Stanton, Long (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Andrew le Taillur against Alice late wife of Andrew le Taillur, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (81). Stanton Lacy and Ruckley ("Rokel'") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana late wife of Robert Erlich' against William de Rokel' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (60). Stanway (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Warden of the Hospital of S. Cross Colchester against Thomas de Belhus, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (42). Stanwell (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Agnes de Stanewell against John Hagman and others, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (81). Stanwick ("Stanewigg'") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Asheton against the abbat of Peterborough and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 14d. (20). Stapleford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la Neyte against William son of Augustine de Hadestok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (22). Stapleford Tawney (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la Neyte against William FitzAugustine and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (48). Stapleford Tawney (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Bolebek' against Richard de Thamy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29 (22). Stapleton, Nicholas de; grant to, of a mesuage and five bovates of land in Westhalsey, lately recovered by the King by a judgement of the justices of C. P. against Robert de Crepping to hold in fee-farm from the Crown at a rent of 40s. Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 21d. (39). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and Elias de Bekingham, appointment of, to take the certification between William son of John de Bisshopes Crophull and Martin le Fevre (*sic*) (Notts).
- m. 5d. (38). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and Elias de Bekingham, appointment of, to take the assise of mort [d'ancestor] arraigned by John Paramur against Nigel le Forester and others, touching land in (*sic*). [Compare entry m. 5d. (25) "Stoke-near-Oundle" (Northt.)]
- m. 4 (77). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and R. de Sandwich, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of John le Provost in the County Court of Oxford against Simon de Senlis, touching the death of Roger le Provost his brother. Westminster, 29th October.
- m. 1d. (2). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and Alan de Walkingham, appointment of, to further examine a certain roll exhibited in the Parliament at Michaelmas last, containing divers injuries and grievances committed against the King and the poor men of the vill of Carlisle by Alexander de Bolton, mayor of the said vill, Gilbert de Grimesdal', and John le Peleter, as is alleged; and to hear, correct, and determine the said injuries and grievances. Westminster, 17th November.
- m. 1d. (4). Stapleton, Nicholas de, and Elias de Bekingham, appointment of, to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Auborn against William son of Robert Burgeis and Alice his wife, touching possessions in (Notts).
- m. 14 (11). Stapleton, Thomas de, yeoman of Th[omas] bishop of S. David's, exemption to, at the instance of the said bishop, from serving on assises, juries, and recognitions for three years. Westminster, 28th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 13 (45). Stapleton ("Stapilston") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Hardegile against Stephen FitzJohn and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 26d. (10). Stathe (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Aketon and Margaret his wife and Elizabeth late wife of Reymund de Clyuedon against Baldric de Nonyton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (4). Staunerne (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Den against John son of Henry de Den, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 29d. (52). Staughton ("Stokton"), Great (Hunts); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Castello against Adam (or Ada) de Greting and William de Toting [touching a tenement] in.
- m. 14d. (75). Staughton ("Stotton"), Great (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Shobisfot against Anselm de Gyse and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 2d. (75). Staughton ("Stotton"), Great (Hunts); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Crioll' against Anselm de Gyse and Beatrix his wife and Bartholomew de Castello, touching the manor of.
- m. 2d. (79). Staughton, Great (Hunts); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Nicholas de Cryel against Anselm de Gyse and Beatrix his wife, touching a moiety of the manor of.
- Staverton (Devon); *see* Keneston.
- m. 8d. (56). Stearsby (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Haget against Nicholas de la Riuer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (76). Stebbing ("Stebbynges") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard, prior of Dunmow against John Erneyn and Richard le Someter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (22). Stede, Richard, burgess of Youghal; simple protection to. Westminster, 8th July.
- m. 9 (74). Stedham (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de Hereford against Hugh Saunzauer and others, touching a tenement in.
- Stelling (Kent); *see* Waltham.
- m. 20d. (3). Stembury ("Stenebury") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam de Selne against John de Haynon, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 1d. (11). Stepney ("Stebenheth") (Essex [? Midds.]); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Amice de Nasing against Richard, Bishop of London, and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22d. (71). Stepney ("Stebenbeth") and Hackney (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John May against Cecilia May and Richard May, touching a mesuage and land in.

Stepney (Midds.); *see* Shoreditch.

- m. 29d. (1). Steveneshampton-near-Gosford Bridge (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de la Puyle and Alice his wife against the abbat of Osney and others, touching a tenement in. Westminster, 28th November.

- m. 13d. (7). Steynton and Berkelawe (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Bygod against Geoffrey le Chaunberleyn and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 24d. (75). Stirchley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger parson of the church of Stirchley against the abbat of Buildwas, touching common of pasture in.

- m. 9d. (78). Stirchley (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Styrchesle against Ranulph de Colenham and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 18 (32). Stirsthorp (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry del Mareis against Robert del Mareis and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 24d. (9). Stivichall (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Liston against Hugh son of John de Warewik' and Jollan son of Ranulph de Stuechale, touching a tenement in.

- m. 18d. (9). Stock' (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Querendon against Ranulph de la Stock' and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 29d. (24). Stock', La (Herts); appointment of Robert de Ludham and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by Richard de Cantilupe against John son of John de la Stock' and others, touching a fosse levied in.

- m. 20d. (76). Stock, La (Herts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Cantilupe against William de Blundesdon and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 11d. (73). Stock', La, association of Geoffrey de Picheford with Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Cantilupe against William de Blundesdon and others,

- m. 11d. (74). touching a tenement in; and the assise between same, touching a fosse levied in the same vill.

- m. 11d. (26). Stockerston ("Stokaston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de Boivill against William Murdok', touching possessions in.

Stockton (Norf.); *see* Kirby, East.

Stockton-near-Kirby (Norf.); *see* Raveningham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21d. (33). Stockwith ("Stockeye"), Misterton, and Walkeringham ("Walkerech") ("Notts"); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, against Constance de Biern', touching land in.
- m. 18 (13). Stockwith, Misterton, and Walkeringham (Notts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, against Constance de Biern, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (20). Stockwith ("Stokeye"), Misterton, and Walkeringham (Notts); appointment of Roger Loveday and John de Mettingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, against Constance de Biern', touching rent in.
- m. 27d. (73). Stodescote (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter del Mareys against Robert de Scothay and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (64). Stogursey ("Stokecurcys") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda daughter of Gilbert le Spencer against Philip de Kent and Thomas Elisaundre, touching a tenement in.
Stogursey (Somers.); *see* Lilstock.
- m. 24d. (47). Stoke (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard Muriel against Richard FitzAdam, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (37). Stoke Goldington (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Morewell against Almar de Nodariis and Thomas Wynter, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21 (65). Stoke Goldington (Bucks); appointment of same to take the attainr arraigned by John son of William de Morewell against Almar de Nodariis and Geoffrey Gedewale, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27d. (34). Stoke Ferry (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Atte Hethe against the prior of Shouldham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (77). Stoke (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification arraigned by John Doyli and Alice his wife against John de Stok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (25). Stoke-near-Oundle (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John Paramur against Nigel le Forester and others, touching land in.
- m. 16d. (64). Stoke (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Agnes daughter of Richard le Gos, Joan and Alice her sisters against Henry le Paumer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (57). Stoke Bardolph (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Henry le Ken and Agnes his wife, Joan and Alice her sisters against Henry le Paumer, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (3). Stoke ("Stokes")-near-Ipswich (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Aldham against John son of Geoffrey le Steward and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 9d. (92). *Stoke-near-Ipswich* and *Sproughton* (Suff.); appointment of *Thomas de Weyland* and *John de Ludham* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *Robert de Chichewarthe* and *Anice* his wife against *John de Godhelesford* and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (93). *Stoke by Keyland* ("Stoke Keyland") (Suff.); appointment of *Roger Loveday* and *Robert de Ludham* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *Roger le Chamberleyn* against *Thomas Giffard*, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 30d. (28). *Stokenchurch* (Oxf.); appointment of *Robert Fulconis* and *Walter de Aumondesham* to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by *Geoffrey le Colyere* and *Albreda* his wife against *Bertram de Aston* and *Alan* son of *Roald* de *Aston*, touching land in.
- Stokeye* (Notts); see *Stockwith*.
- m. 7d. (27). *Stone-near-Aylesbury* (Bucks); appointment of *Robert Fulconis* and *Walter de Agmodesham* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *Henry le Bercher* and *Alice* his wife against *John le Waleys* and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (28). *Stone* (Kent); appointment of *John de Cobham* and *Roger de Leicester* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *Eustace FitzThomas* and *Alice* his wife against *John de Bern* and *Alice* de *Gurney*, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (7). *Stonegrave* ("Stayngreue") (York); appointment of *Geoffrey Aguilon* and *Alan de Walkingham* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *Hugh FitzHenry* against *John de Stayngreue* and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6 (19). *Stonhom*, *Geoffrey* de, cook; ratification of the sale made by *Radulph* de *Sandwich* to, of the maritag of the son and heir of *Walter* de *Aure* deceased. Guildford, 18th October.
- m. 26d. (70). *Stortford* (Herts); appointment of *John de Cobham* and *Roger de Leicester* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *William FitzMathew* against *Radulph* de *Farnham* and *Walter* de *Reze*, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (74). *Stortford*, *Great Hadham*, *Albury* ("Addebiry"), and *Opwyk* (Herts); appointment of *John de Lovetot* and *Roger de Leicester* to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by *Robert FitzRichard* against *William* *Wale* and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 20d. (6). *Stortford*, *Great Hadham*, *Albury* ("Aldebury"), and *Upwyk* [Herts]; association of *Radulph* de *Hengham* with the said *John* and *Roger* to take a similar assise arraigned by the said *Robert* and *Cecilia* his wife against the said *William* and others, touching possessions in; and a similar assise between same, touching possessions in *Birchanger*, *Farnham*, and *Manewden* [Essex].
- m. 4 (81). *Stortford* and *Great Hadham* (Herts); appointment of *Roger* de *Leicester* and *Elias* de *Bekingham* to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by *Robert* son of *Richard* de *Alceshey* and *Cecilia* his wife against *William* *Wale* and *John* de *Walde* and *Matilda* his wife, touching possessions in.
- m. 12 (6). *Stortford* and *Little Wickham* (Herts); appointment of *John* de *Lovetot* and *Roger* de *Leicester* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *Nicholas Russel* against *Muster* *William* *Wale* and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (26). *Stow Bedon* ("Stowebydun") (Norf.); appointment of *Roger Loveday* and *Robert* de *Ludham* to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by *John Crowe* against *Walter* de *la Hiche* and others, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9 (32). Stowe S. Edward (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard FitzRichard against Master William de Alescote, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (1). Stradsett (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of William de Cheldrelme against Mathew de Tomers and others, touching land in. Westminster, 9th July.
- m. 17d. (39). Stratfieldsaye (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Hayward against Robert de Stotevill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (54). Stratford (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of the church of S. Helen London against William de Farendon and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (41). Stratton-near-Biggleswade (Beds); appointment of Robert Malet and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Northflet canon of the church of S. Mary, Lincoln, against Nicholas de Hemmington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (2). Stratton, Little, near Hevingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew Hauteyn and Alice his wife against William de Merkesale and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (8). Stratton, Little (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard Toppay against Bartholomew Hauteyn and Richard de Kesewyk', touching land in.
- m. 20d. (86). Stratton, Long (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Emma late wife of William Estormy against Robert son of John de Freton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (66). Stratton, Long ("Lang Stretton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Eda Ilger against Robert son of John de Stratton and Gilbert de Stratton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (19). Stratton, Little (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger FitzRichard against Stephen de Couerham, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 4 (78). Streatley ("Stradleye") (Beds); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Escote against Richard Gubyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- Strech' (Cornw.); *see* Shute, La.
- m. 22. (17). Stretton, Richard de; grant to, of the ballivie of the hundred of Knightelawe (long since granted to him by Henry III. and held by him up to the death of that King, when William de Morteyn sheriff of Warwick took it into the King's hands) at the former annual rent of £29 17s. 0d. Westminster, 13th May.
- Stretton (Notts); *see* Fenton.
- m. 18 (36). Stretton (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Christiana de Stretton against William le Neuman, touching a mesuage and land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 23d. (13). *Strickland Ketice and Kety Ketice* (Westmorel.): appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of mort danceator arraigned by Roger de Lancaster against William de Loderweye, touching a messuage in.
- m. 23d. (17). *Strixton (North)*: appointment of Roger Loveday with Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agatha late wife of Roger de Neuburg against Helwiese daughter of William de Neuburg and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24. (11). *Strixton and Wollaston (North)*: appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort danceator arraigned by Nicholas son of Roger de Northbury against Agatha late wife of Roger de Neuburg, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (15). *Stroud and Frintsbury (Kent)*: appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmolesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Thomas de Strode against Richard le Springere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (40). *Studley ("Studlegh") (Warw.)*: appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attainr arraigned by Richard son of William de Gretenok against Peter de Wolwardington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17d. (44). *Studley ("Stodeley")*, Nether (York): appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of mort danceator arraigned by William son of Walter Crewkere against John FitzWilliam, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 9d. (60). *Stukely ("Styueceleye") (Hunts)*: appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Paulin de Stinecle against the abbat of Ramsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (27). *Stukely ("Stiuecle")*, Great (Hunts): appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Somenur against John de Den and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 28d. (45). *Stukely*, Great (Hunts): appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take a similar assise between same, touching common of pasture in.
- Sturmer (Essex)*; see Kedington.
- m. 23d. (15). *Sturminster (Dors.)*: appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery de Temple against Thomas le Scot and William Tragyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (40). *Sturminster, Abbat's (Dors.)*: appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery du Temple against William Tragyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (101). *Sturminster, Abbat's (Dors.)*: appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort danceator arraigned by William son of Reginald de Sturminster against Nicholas le Pestur and Matilda his wife, touching a messuage in.
- Sturston (Derb.)*; see Bradley.
- m. 20d. (90). *Sturston ("Sterston") (Norf.)*: appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Sympling against Adam (or Ada) Ketil and John le Baker, touching a tenement in.

Stuston-near-Castle Eye (Suff.); see Oakley.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (60). Stutton (York); appointment of Geoffrey de Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Stutton against Th. son of Nicholas de Stutton, touching [land] in.
- m. 25d. (44). Sudbury ("Subir'") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of Thomas de Subir' against Thomas le Chalon and Philip le Marchaunt, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (4). Sudbury ("Subbir'") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Michael de Subbiry against William Joky and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (56). Sudbury ("Subires"), and Great Cornard ("Cornerth") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Riueshal' against William Elys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (62). Sudbury and Great Cornard (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Geoffrey de Riueshal' against William Elys and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (57). Sudbury (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Kaley and Andrew his son against Stephen del Hil and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (79). Sudbury; commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger Loveday and R. de Holebrok'.
Sudington, Master Thomas de; *see* Sodington.
- m. 28d. (57). Suffield ("Suthfeld") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Brenting against Margaret Brenting and Robert de Causton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (78). Sugeure (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Gacelyn against the abbat of Warden, touching common of pasture in; and the assise between same, touching a way stopped in the same vill.
- m. 24d. (74).
- m. 23d. (101). Sulgrave (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Hugh le Fraunceis and Clarice his wife, Nicholas Frebern and Agnes his wife, Thomas Godsone and Isabel his wife against John Godman, touching land in.
Sunderland (Cumbr.); *see* Blindcrake.
- m. 19d. (32). Sunningwell (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Linleye and Matilda his wife against Roger, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, and others, touching a tenement in.
Suntingge (Suss.); *see* Sompting.
- m. 18 (55). Burlingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Pycot against Matilda de Multon and others, touching a tenement in.
Suthberwe (Norf.); *see* Burgh, South.
Suthbulig' (Norf.); *see* Burlingham, South.
- m. 4 (84). Sutheote (Bucks); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Lyston and Helewise his wife against William de Mont Chesney of Edwardstone and Walter Pouke of Linchlade, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 19d. (28). Suthstok' (Warw.); appointment of Reginald de Legh and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan de Asseby against Radulph de Hengham, touching the manor of.
- m. 7d. (42). Suthstok' (Warw.); appointment of Geoffrey de Leukenore and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Bray and Joan his wife against Radulph de Hengham, touching the manor of.
- m. 30d. (40). Sutton (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Turbervill against Mathew le Messer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (58). Sutton-in-Hennesmershe (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Wynterburn against Mabel daughter of John Geffray and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (73). Sutton (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert de Halling against Alice late wife of William de Hallinge, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (15). Sutton (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Gilbert son of Roger le Berner and John FitzAdam against Alice late wife of William de Hallinge and Henry her son, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (36). Sutton-near-Bosworth (Leic.); appointment of William de Saham and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Houby against Richard de Sees and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (80). Sutton Scotney ("Coteny") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Winton and Beatrix his wife against Edmund son of Radulph de Sutton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (7). Sutton Scotney ("Coteny") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Wynton and Beatrix his wife against Agnes, abbess of S. Mary's, Winchester, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (28). Sutton-Mandeville [Wilts]; presentation, directed to the bishop of Salisbury, to the church of, void and in the King's gift, by reason of the custody of the land and heirs of John de Maundevill' deceased, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 11th July.
- m. 15d. (11). Sutton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Robert de Preston against Saer son of Saer de Sutton, touching meadow in.
- m. 17d. (42). Sutton-on-Derwent (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Apelton against Robert de Percy of Holme, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (46). Sutton-on-Derwent (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert, parson of the Church of Sutton, against Robert de Percy and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 10d. (70). Sutton-in-Holderness (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Sayer son of Robert Fraunk' against Richard de Kyrkeby and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (1). Sutton-in-Holderness (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Saer son of Robert Fraunk' against Walter le Pindor and others, touching a tenement in. Lyndhurst, 2nd October.
- m. 28d. (19). Swaffham Prior (Cambr.); appointment of Elias de Bekingham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Geoffrey Gerard against William de Kirketot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (53). Swaffham Prior (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Geoffrey Gerard against William de Kirketot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (54). Swannington (Lejc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Talbot against Roger Godberd and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (46). Swannington ("Swenington") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Galis against Roger de Miloyse and Roger le Prestre, touching a tenement in.
Swannington (Norf.); *see* Cawston.
- m. 21d. (32). Swaring, Little (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Radulph le Straunge against Michael le Bret and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (27). Sway (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the attainr arraigned by Richard de Osmundes' and Jul[iana] his wife against Alice de Sweyford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 22d. (60). Sway ("Swey") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the attainr arraigned by Richard de Osemundesley and Jul[iana] his wife against Alice de Sweford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 19d. (41). Swefling (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Suur and Philippa his wife against Richard Mundekyn and Agnes his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (61). Sweyneston (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Roger de Sweyneston against Philip son of Robert de Sweyneston, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 11d. (54). Sweyneston (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by Roger de Sweyneston against Philip son of Robert de Sweyneston, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 3d. (98). Swindon, High (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the attainr arraigned by Matilda late wife of Radulph le Mouner against Henry de Latton and others, touching the dower of the said Matilda in.
- m. 19d. (78). Swine (York); appointment of Guichard de Charrun and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by Robert de Hilton against John de Meaux, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (96). Swineah' (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William son of William Elis against Geoffrey de Engeseye, touching meadow in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*

- m. 2d. (84). Swinton ("Swynton") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Malton against Richard Brette, touching common of pasture in.
- Sydenham (Oxf.); *see* Thame.
- m. 11d. (3). Syminytre (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Mathew de la Mare against Richard, bishop of London and Walter de Frome, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (81). Synddelicht (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de la Bere against Sampson Heureward, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 19d. (74). Syresham (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John FitzThomas against Jordan Bagg', touching land in.
- m. 14d. (17). Tackley (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Nicholas le Megre against R. bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, touching land in.
- m. 4 (7). Tadington (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Helyun and Giles de Berkeley to take the attainr arraigned by John de Solers against Thomas de Solers and Matilda de Euereus, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (91.) Tadington (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Helyun and Giles de Berkeley, to take the attainr arraigned by John de Solers against Thomas de Solers and Matilda de Euereus, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23 (8). Talebot, Richard; licence to, during pleasure, to hunt and capture with his own hounds, the fox, the cat, the wolf, and the hare throughout the King's forest of Dene, and to capture by nets or in any easier way the wolf there, so that he do not take of the greater deer, nor course in the king's warrens, nor those of any other person. Clarendon, 30th March.
- m. 21d. (4). Tamworth ("Thamworth") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes Keuerel against William de Ringesdon and Emma his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (94). Tanfield, East [York]; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Avic Marmion against William de Holteby and Beatrix his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (6). Tangeleye, Arnald de, staying in England by licence; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Leministr and John le Waleys for Ireland. Westminster, 22nd November.
- m. 28 (21). The same; letters of attorney to, verbally identical with the foregoing. Tower of London, 9th December.
- m. 18 (62). Tankersley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Carleton against Geoffrey de Nevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (76). Tankersley (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the jury arraigned by John de Carleton against Geoffrey de Nevill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (1). Tartas ("Tartase"), John de Aese, vicomte de; grant to, of the custody of the manors of Southoe ("Sutho"), co. Hunts, late of Margaret, countess of Ferrers, deceased, and Chalketon, co. Southt., late of Robert le Estrange, deceased, during the minority of the heirs of the said Margaret and Robert. Westminster, 6th June.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (56). Tassewode (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry del Chastel of Bridgnorth ("Bruges") against Thomas Corbet of Tasley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (34). Tavistock (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of John de Doddaringe and Mabel her sister against Alice late wife of Walter de Doddarigge and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (50). Tavy, S. Mary, and Coleton (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Blakeford against William de Albimarl' and Walter de Albimarl', touching a tenement in.
- Teford (Norf.); *see* Thetford.
- m. 14d. (46). Teigh ("Thy") (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Thomas de Chy (*sic*) against Alice daughter of William le Foleuill of Teigh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (49). Tekene (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzRichard against Henry son of Richard de Tekene, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (7). Tempsford (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by the abbat of Stratford against Michael de Northampton and others, touching a pond destroyed in.
- m. 14d. (2). Tenbury ("Temettesbiry") (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Tracy and Alice his wife against Geoffrey le Mouner and Alice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (68). Tendring (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William le Gros against Richard parson of the church of Tendring, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 6d. (11). Tendring (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Langedich' against Agnes de S. Osyth and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 9d. (75). Teversham (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret daughter of Roger de Warbelton against Th. de la Chaumbre of Teversham, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (79). Teversham (Cambr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Margaret against Thomas de la Chaumbre, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 22d. (4). Tew ("Tue"), Great (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas le Poer against Robert Galyan, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (54). Tew ("Tywe"), Great (Oxf.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph de Crumwell and Margaret his wife, Walter de Sullye and Mabel his wife, Henry de Erdinton and Matilda his wife, and John Lestrangle against Mabel late wife of Erracius Ridel and William Martin, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (32). Teye, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Ive le Flemmyng' against Hugh de Creppinges, touching land in.
- m. 2d. (61). Teye Atte Stapel (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Richard de Teye against Walter FitzRoger and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (62). Thame (Oxf.); appointment of Luke de Thany and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Thame against Alan FitzRoald, touching common of pasture in; and a similar assise between same, touching common of pasture in Sydenham.
- m. 4 (63).
- m. 15 (10). Thany, Luke de; commisimus to, during pleasure, of the office of justiciar of the forest this side of Trent. Westminster, 10th June.
- m. 15 (11). Thany, Luke de; concurrent and similar commisimus to, of the same office; the bailiffs and ministers under him to answer to the King at the exchequer as to the issues thereof, and mandate of intence and response in favour of, in pursuance to the foresters &c. of the forest aforesaid.
- m. 15 (12). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Roger de Clifford, senior.
- m. 15 (13). Concurrent mandate in pursuance in favour of the aforesaid Luke, to all sheriffs, bailiffs &c.
- m. 15 (20). Concurrent commisimus to the said Luke, during pleasure, of the aforesaid office; with mandate to him to take his rolls at the end of each year to the exchequer to be delivered to the King.
- m. 15 (21). Concurrent mandate to Roger de Clifford, senior, of livery in pursuance, of the said office and the rolls &c. in his custody.
- m. 15 (32). Concurrent mandate to John Fitz-Nigel of livery of the rolls &c. in his custody in pursuance.
- m. 15 (23). Concurrent mandate to all sheriffs &c. of intence, response, advice, and aid.
- m. 16d. (50). Thaxted ("Thexstede") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Wach' against Peter Blendehare, touching land in.
- m. 4 (47). Thaxted (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Valist against Geoffrey de Wolston, touching land in.
- m. 9 (75). Theddon ("Theddene") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Selborne against Nicholas de Theddene, touching a tenement in.
- Thelmeithorpe (Norf.); *see* Foulsham.
- Thelnetham (Suff.); *see* Hopton.
- m. 26d. (78). Thelveton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Ive son of Geoffrey Alurich against Thomas son of Richard de la More and others, touching land in.
- m. 7 (39). Thetford ("Thefford'"), the prior of the monks of, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 8th September.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (2). Thetford (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by John de Farnham against John de Chastel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (28). Thetford (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Copyn against Laurence de Massingham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (54). Thetford ("Thetford") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert du Bois to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Castol Bukeham against William FitzAmice and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (48). Thetford ("Teford") (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger de Leicester to take the jury arraigned by John de Farnham against William de Castel Bukeham, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (59). Thetford ("Tetteford") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by Hawise late wife of John le Cordewaner against John Cosyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (36). Thimbleby ("Thymilby") (Linc.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Sarah de Thymilby against Ranulph de Otteby and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (5). Thirsk ("Tresk'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Horsewelle against Roger de Moubray and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (66). Thirsk ("Thresch") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon de Herswell against Roger de Moubray, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (25). Thoraby ("Thoraldeby") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Roger Bole against the prior of Park ("de Parco"), touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (30). Thoraby-in-Seotherschelf (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Simon son of Richard le Bret and Alice his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 24d. (36). Thorndon (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mathew de Haddeshagh against Richard de Thorndon and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 10d. (41). Thorndon (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Theobald de Bellehous and Sibil his wife against Walter le Feure, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11 (25). Thornemura, Master William de, and his "fratres"; acquittance to of the money in the pyx, found, made, and delivered, by them up to the present day, the same having been proved by good and competent assayers in the presence of the King's council, and found to be good and sufficient in law, weight, and number by pieces ("particulas"), and in sum. Westminster, 17th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 2d. (2). Thornham Parva (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Ardi against Nicholas le Keu, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (15). Thornton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Roger son of Adam de Thornton against William son of Walter Jacob, touching land in.
- m. 4 (2). Thornton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by William de la Chaumbre against William de Lindesey and John de Thornton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (4). Thornton [York]; association of John de Reigate with the said Geoffrey and Alan to take the certification arraigned by William de la Chaumbre against William de Lindesey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (16). Thornton-in-Lonsdale (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Chaumbre against William de Lindesey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (17). Thornton Steward (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Alan de Fyaynghale against Sibil late wife of Mathew de Thorneton Styward and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (21). Thornton Steward (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Walter son of Alan de Hoton against Sibil late wife of Mathew de Thorneton Stiward and John Brun, touching common of pasture in.
- Thorp' juxta Shouldham (Norf.); *see* Shouldham Thorpe.
- Thorpe, East (Essex); *see* Messing.
- m. 20d. (50). Thorpe Ailswich', Gayton ("Geynton"), and Walton ("Wanton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter son of Philip de Essex against Walter son of Walter de Thorpe Ailswich and others, touching a tenement in. [*cf.* Aylwychesthorp', p. 15.]
- m. 9d (81). Thorpe Market (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert Hakun against John Payner and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (69). Thorpe-near-Daventry (Northt.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the attainr arraigned by Simon son of Radulph de Thorp' against Hugh de Tywe and Margery his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (6). Thorpe, West (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Rowell and Sarah his wife against William le Fraunkeleyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (12). Thorpe-near-Cockfield (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Bartholomew son of Robert de la Sale against Radulph de Thorpe and Isabel his wife, touching land in.
- m. 21 (24). Thorpe, East (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Braundeston against Robert Chirie, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7d. (45). Thorpe Audlin and Upton (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Wyntewurth Wodehuse against Dionisia late wife of William de Wyntewurth and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (46). Thorpe Audlin and Upton (York); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by the said William against the said Dionisia, touching two mesuages and land in.
- m. 12 (73). Thorpe-in-Balne (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Adam (or Ada) de Newmarket, against Adam (or Ada) de Newmarket, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (67). Thorpe-near-Kirby Malzeard ("Kirkeby Malsard") (York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and John de Reigate to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the Master of the Knights Templars in England against Roger de Mounbray, touching a tenement in.
- Thorrington (Suff.); *see* Blythburgh.
- m. 2d. (3). Thrimby ("Thyrneby") (Westmorel.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes de Westwyc against Adam (or Ada) de Hauerington, touching a tenement in.
- Thringstone (Leic.); *see* Belton.
- m. 4d. (50). Thrupp ("Torp")-near-Faringdon (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Farendon against Peter de Chaworth and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (72). Thrupp-near-Daventry ("Throp juxta Dauintre") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Tiwe and Margery his wife against Seman de Stok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (5). Thundersley (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry de la Bruere against Eugenia de Tundresle and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (12). Thundersley (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Peter le Driunere against Thomas de Thundresle, touching wood in.
- m. 21d. (5). Thurlaston and Castre (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Henry de Sheldon to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Skeftinton and Joan his wife against Robert Champagne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (54). Thurleston (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Shulton and Margery his wife against John de Skeftinton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (27). Thurlow ("Trillawe"), Great (Suff.); appointment of Roger Love-day and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert le Mareschal against Agnes la Mareschal', touching a mesnage in.

Thurlow, Little (Suff.); *see* Bradley, Little.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 26d. (44). Thurlston and Whitton ("Whitenton") (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Geoffrey de Blancheuill against Reginald Storok', touching possessions in.
- m. 18 (34). Thurnby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Wyne of Thurnby against Geoffrey son of John de Twiford and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (29). Thurnscoe ("Thirnescogh") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas FitzThomas against Robert Laterel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (51). Thursby ("Thorisby") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam (or Ada) de Thorsby against Michael Page, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (76). Thursby ("Thoresby") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam le Feuere of Crofton against William de Pertan, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (77). Thursby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Adam son of Lybbeas de Thoresby against William de Boyvill and Richard de Boyvill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (78). Thursby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Michael Page against Adam FitzLybbeas, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (79). Thursby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Michael Page against William de Boyvill and Adam le Carpenter of Nelisbigging, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (36). Thursford ("Thurford") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Springewyn against Robert Thepersonesune, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 6d. (51). Thursford ("Thirford") (Norf.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John FitzRobert against Thomas FitzGilbert, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (29). Thursteyneston (Leic.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice Reuel against Henry de Noting', touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (41). Thurston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Agnes daughter of Edmund le Barber against Radulph de Herlingg', touching land in.
- m. 5d. (16). Thurston (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attaint arraigned by Agnes daughter of Edmund le Barbur against Radulph de Harling, touching land in.
- Thwaite (Suff.); *see* Wickham.
- Thy (Rutl.); *see* Teigh.
- Thyleswurthe (Beds); *see* Tilsworth.
- m. 4d. (78). Tichil, Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Tany against Richard de Argenten, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22d. (76). Tickhill ("Tikehull") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan de Tikehull and Matilda his sister against Henry Balcook', chaplain, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (52). Tickhill (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Millicent daughter of John Reynner against William Gris and Agnes his wife, touching two tofts and land in.
- m. 4d. (26). Tickhill (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan del Spitel against Henry Balcook' touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (88). Tickhill ("Tychull") (York); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan Germund and Agnes his wife and Rose her sister against Hugh de Wluthwayt and others, touching land in.
- m. 19d. (65). Ticknall (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Bussun and Emma his wife and Margaret her sister against Engeland de Curzun, touching wood in.
- m. 17d. (55). Ticknall ("Tykenhal") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Busson and Emma his wife against Richard FitzEngeland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (70). Tilbury ("Tilleby"), East (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and W. de Hamelton to take the assise arraigned by John Genge against Robert Gosalin', touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (4). Tilbury, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Priur against Richard de Ridewell, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (57). Tilehurst ("Tilnest") (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Beneshef' against Robert son of Robert Beneshef, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27d. (60). Tilney (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Dix and Margaret his wife against John Noue, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (61). Tilney ("Tilleye") (Norf.) appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by the said John and Margaret against Roger de Noers and Matilda his wife, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (55). Tilney (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hawise FitzThomas against Thomas de la Graunge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (66). Tilsworth ("Thyleswurthe") (Beds); appointment of Geoffrey de Picheford and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of William Aumbroys of Tilsworth against Millicent de Montalt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5. (33). Tingewyk, Elias de, Radulph Dayrel and others; pardon to, for having caused the death of Master Peter de Radenor. Westminster, 30th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 8 (12). Tiptree ("Typpetre") the Priory of ; licence to the prior and convent of, in compassion for their poverty, out of the soil of the brushwood in the neighbourhood of the Priory which they hold at present, or can purchase within the forest of Essex to enclose and cultivate 60 acres with a small ditch and low hedge, so that the King's deer ("ferre") can go in and out of it, and to hold the same to them and their successors quit of waste and regard forever. Tilbury, 4th August.
- m. 16d. (44). Tisseccote (Herts) ; association of Elias de Bekingham with Radulph de Hengham to take the attainr arraigned by David de Jarpunvill, David and Thomas his sons, Hugh Dele Ok', Nicholas le Clerk, and William de Jarpenvill against Robert de Keynes and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (37). Tittleshall (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Simon son of of Richard Rust against John de Fulfordehagh and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 27d. (82). Toftes, Roger de, and Master Godfrey de Hulme, appointment of, to extend the manor of Hunstanton (Norf.), held by Joan de Somery. Shouldham, 15th January.
- m. 16 (10). Toker, Richard le ; pardon to, of the manslaughter of Walter de la Hille, because he did it in self-defence. Westminster, 30th May.
- m. 26d. (7). Tomeston (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Isabel late wife of Robert de Tomeston against William Horegh' and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 28d. (20). Torerossok' (Cumbr.) ; appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Lasceles against Matilda des Vaux of Gilsland and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (13). Torre, the abbot and convent of ; ratification of the demise and grant made by Radulph de Sandwich, the King's seneschal, to, on the King's part, of the manor of Sefbere (Devon) for ten years at a yearly rent of 22*l*. Westminster, 28th May.
- Torton (Lanc.) ; *see* Turton.
- Totebache (Worc.) ; *see* Inceberg'.
- m. 18d. (22). Totnes ("Toteneys") (Devon) ; appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomasina ("Thomas'") late wife of Walter le Bon against Millicent de Montalt and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (67). Tottenham (Midds.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Criel against Nicholas de Bath and Margery his wife, touching meadow in.
- m. 23d. (26). Totton ("Totington") (Southt.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de la Sale and Matilda his wife against Robert de Rombrigg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9 (81). Totton ("Totington") (Southt.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Russel, clerk, against Roger de Eling, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (8). Towcester (Northt.) ; appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger George against John Josep, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 17d. (49). Towcester (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas Galand against Simon de Sutton and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
Tower of London; *see* London.
- m. 15d. (2). Trauayli, Walter de, association of, with Walter de Hopton and his colleagues justices appointed to hear and determine all pleas and plaints in Wales and the March of Wales. Westminster, 6th June, 9 Edw. I.
Treberhach (Notts); *see* Oxton.
- m. 18d. (72). Treganarred (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard le Cirografer against Roger le Vel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (54). Treloston (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Nicholas Trekedel and Roesia his wife against Eudo de Treloston, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (69). Trewather (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Henry Bacher against Geoffrey de Roscarek', touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (2). Treweruenech and Chewen (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Nevill against Michael de Treweruenech and Thomas his son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (5). Trikyngham, Alexander de, and Radulph de Arnhal'; appointment of, to adjourn the parties in the suits touching divers cos. which have been attorned by the justices itinerant in co. Lincoln before themselves in their Iter, instead of the said justices, who are unable to do so at present; and to do all in the suits aforesaid what of right law and custom is to be done. Guildford, 21st October.
Trillawe (Suff.); *see* Thurlow.
- m. 21 (15). Trimley ("Tremley") S. Mary, and Trimley S. Martin (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Rodes against Agnes late wife of William Burrich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (80). Trimpley (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas de la More against Joan late wife of Nicholas de la More, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (27). Tring ("Trenge") and Marston (Herts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger le Fevre against John le Freman and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21 (63). Trohtwen (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Heril against Robert Delisle, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 17 (16). Troye, Bateman de, of Sandwich, merchant; safe-conduct to, at the instance of Edmund, the King's brother, in going throughout England to trade. Westminster, 28th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 4d. (15). Trumfleet ("Trunflet") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Isolda late wife of William de Trunflet against William son of Walter de Trunflet and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (80). Trumpeshagh (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Caston against William Bardulf and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27 (18). Trumwyne, William, knight; confirmation to, of the sale and tradition made to, by Radulph de Sandwych, the King's seneschal, of the custody of the lands and heirs of William de Benetleye, deceased, and of the serjeanty late of the said William, during the minority of the said heirs, together with their marriage for 20 marks. Walsingham, 8th January.
[Crossed out. In margin of roll are the words : "Vacat quia
"non habuit."]
- m. 2d. (62). Tuddenham, North (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Flur against John de Cokefeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (8). Tuddenham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Redinges against Simon Kirketoft and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (10). Tuddenham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Reding against Simon Criketoft and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (45). Tuddenham ("Tudham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Tudeham against John son of Thomas de Tudham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (23). Tuddenham (Suff.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Tudeham against John son of Thomas de Tudeham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (82). Tuderington (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Peter de Merston against John Payn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19 (15). Turenill', Robert de, the Master of the Knights Templars in England; going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Roger de Rollinges. Westminster, 21st May.
- m. 10 (11). Turenill', Robert de, Master of the Knights Templars in England; going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of Thomas de Toluse and William de Medburn' for England. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 6d. (50). Turton ("Torton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Elias le fix Gamel against Henry FitzRobert and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 6d. (67). Turton (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard of the Birchineshawe against Henry de Thorebak' and others, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 21d. (20). Turvey (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Baldwin Wake and Hawise his wife against Radulph Pyrot and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (75). Turweston (Bucks and Northt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise arraigned by the master of the hospital of S. John of Brackley against Florence late wife of Humphrey de Scouill and others, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 21d. (88). Turweston (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by the master of the hospital of S. John of Brackley against Florence late wife of Humphrey de Scovill, touching a watercourse diverted in, to the nuisance of a freehold in Brackley (Northt.).
- m. 13d. (6). Twinstead (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana late wife of Peter son of William de Twynsted against William son of Peter de Twynsted and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (7). Twyford ("Tuyford'") presentation, directed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Henry de Braiboeft, to the vicarage of, void and in the King's gift by reason of the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 2nd September.
- m. 30d. (8). Twyford (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the certification arraigned by Philip Peytevyne against John son of John le Clerik, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15 (7). Tybetot, Robert; commisimus to, of the custody of the vills and castles of Carmarthen and Cardigan and all the other castles and lands of the King in West-Wales and of the office of justiciar of West-Wales (which Bogo de Knouill' formerly had by commission) for five years; and mandate of intendence, &c., in favour of, in pursuance to all the tenants of Wales, and the castles aforesaid, and all others of the parts of West-Wales. Westminster, 8th June.
- m. 15 (8). Concurrent mandate of livery in pursuance to Bogo de Knouill'.
- m. 16d. (65). Tydd S. Giles (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter son of Richard de Tyd against Hugh, bishop of Ely and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 18 (48). Tydd-near-Newton (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda daughter of William Dodding against Geoffrey Atteburne, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (19). Tyderington (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter FitzPeter against John Payn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (36). Tymworth (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Hervey Fyn against Adam le Fraunceis, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (15). Tyreswell (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Leuerik against Lucy de Musters and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

Tysoe (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.

- m. 9d. (58). Tysoe, Over (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edmund son of Robert de Stafford against Robert son of Robert de Stafford and others, touching a tenement in.

- m. 13 (14). Tytebrist (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Tytebrist against Ranulph de Tytebrist and Mary his wife, touching a tenement in.

Tywe (Oxf.); *see* Tew.

- m. 3 (15). Ufford, John de, staying on the King's business in Ireland; letters of attorney to, in favour of William de Plumesyerd and Richard Pley-sant. Westminster, 1st November.

- m. 27 (2). Ufford, Robert de; grant to, for life, of the castle and vill of Oreford in compensation for 50 librates of rent surrendered to the King, which Henry de Almain, long since by his charter (which the King has inspected) granted to the said Robert for life, and of which he was wont to receive 36 librates from the mills of Tykehull, 10 from Radulph de Crumwell', and four from the villate of Frithebek'. Peterborough, 28th December.

- m. 27 (3). Concurrent mandate of intendence and response in pursuance to the tenants of the vill and castle of Oreford.

- m. 25 (13). Ufford, Robert de, Justiciar of Ireland, mandate to, to cause Hubert de Burgh to be delivered from the prison in which he is detained in Ireland for certain trespasses committed by him during the war, sufficient mainprise being accepted for his personal appearance in the next parliament at Westminster from Easter in three weeks before the King to hear and do the will of the King in this part. Caversham, 26th February.

- m. 5d. (47). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William le Waleys against John son of Adam le Waleys, touching a mesuage and land in.

- m. 2d. (48). Uluesby (Cumbr.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Patrick de Uluesby against Adam (or Ada) de Uluesby, touching common of pasture in.

- m. 5 (9). Umfraunvill', Gilbert de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; protection to, with the clause: *Volumus*. Westminster, 24th October. [cf. Humfraunvill'.]

- m. 4 (13). Underlithe (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter le Underlithe against William Balle, touching common of pasture in.

- m. 14d. (40). Upchurch (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Godeman against John le Reue, touching a tenement in.

- m. 14d. (51). Uphill and Christon (Somers.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the jury arraigned by William de Pateneye against Agnes de Sparkeford, touching two mesuages and land in.

- m. 11d. (39). Upottery (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Henry Hamelyn against John de Punchardun and others, touching a tenement in.

Upton (Norf.); *see* Burlingham, South.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (47). Upton-near-Blofeld (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Reginald le Gros of Sholeye against Roger, earl of Norfolk and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (27). Upton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Hugh de Cancellaria against Alice de Armenters to convict the jurors by whom an inquisition was taken in the King's Bench between the said Hugh and Alice, touching the fishery of the water of the manor of, which the said Hugh holds of the King in chief.
- m. 30d. (38). Upton (Northt.); appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by Hugh de Cancellaria against Thomas Malkake and Alice his wife, touching the fishery of the water of the manor of, which the said Hugh holds of the King in chief.
- m. 8d. (73). Upton-near-Castor ("Hopton juxta Castre") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph son of Radulph Fuke against William Dyne of Upton ("Hopton") and others, touching a tenement in.
- Upton (York); *see* Thorp Andlin.
- m. 27d. (36). Upwell (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Innocenta Stullok', and Margaret her sister, Thomas Hamund and Mabel his wife against Alexander Bosse, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (69). Upwell (Cambr.); appointment of same to take the assise arraigned by Alexander Bosse against Thomas Thedain and others, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 15d. (19). Upwik' (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ingeler Ledet and Clarice his wife against Guy de Upwik' and others, touching a tenement in.
- Upwyk' [Herts]; *see* Stortford.
- Usflet (York); *see* Ousefleet.
- m. 24 (17). Uttoxeter ("Vttokeshather'") (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and R. de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Robert le Blund against William le Blund, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 24 (18). Same place; appointment of same justices to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert Lauuel and Susanna his wife against Thomas de Stafford, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (6). Uttoxeter (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alexander son of Nicholas de Vulnel' against Margery late wife of Nicholas de Vulnel' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7 (19). Valemont ("Valle Montis"), the abbat of; letters of attorney to, for England, in favour of Thomas de Colemar' and Roger Lore. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 25 (15). Valence, William de, the King's uncle; mandate to Master Henry de Bray to make livery to, of the land and castle of Bergeveny, which are of the inheritance of John de Hastings who is under age, and in the King's custody, and which were held formerly by the said Henry by a commisimus from the King; the King having ratified and accepted the demise made by the said Henry of the said land and castle to the said William who is to pay four hundred marks a year thereout to the keeper of the King's works at Builth ("Buelth") for those works and for others. Kaversham, 26th February.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 30 (15). Vale-Royal, the abbat and convent of; grant to, of 100*l.* a year, paid to the Crown by Isabella late wife of John son of Alan de Arundell for the castle and honor of Arundell and other lands specified in the entry on Patent Roll, 8 Edward I.
- m. 30 (16). Concurrent mandate in pursuance to the said Isabella.
- m. 26 (5). Vaux, John des ("de Vallibus"), William de Saham, Roger de Luneday, John de Metingham, and Master Thomas de Sodington; appointment of, as justices itinerant for Common Pleas in co. Lincoln; and mandate of intendment and responsiveness in pursuance to the men of that county. Shulldham, 18th January.
- m. 17 (20). Verdun, Theobald de; letters of attorney to, for Ireland, in favour of Swain le Ken and John de Curcy. Westminster, 2nd June.
- m. 9d. (99). Vernham, West [Southt.]; association of Solomon de Rochester with Robert Fulconis and William de Braybuf to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Turgys against Gilbert de Botas, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (100). Vernham, West [Southt.]; association of same with same to take a similar assise arraigned by William Yunge against Gilbert de Botas, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 28 (27). Vesey, John de; respite to, of all debts due to the King up to present date, for life; provided that, after his death, his heirs answer for them to the King. Peterborough, 24th December.
- m. 25 (12). Vesey, John de; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Robert de Muscegros, deceased, during the minority of his heirs. Caversham, 26th February.
- m. 11 (23). Vesey, John de; grant to, of the custody of the lands and tenements late of Robert de Muscegros, deceased, with all its appurtenances, during the minority of his heirs; the King having already granted the said custody to him simply. Westminster, 8th July. [A note is added at the end of the entry which runs as follows: "et idem Johannes habet consimilem litteram cum hac additione una cum "hereditate Cecilie matris dicti Roberti."]
- m. 29 (7). Vesey, Richard de, going by licence to parts beyond seas; letters of attorney to, in favour of William son of Adam de Cane and Adam de Hakeney, for England. Westminster, 3rd December.
- m. 16 (5). Viechio, Hugh de; mandate to, to pay, out of the moneys received by him from the Exchange of Newcastle-on-Tyne to the King's behoof, to Gregory de Rokesle and Orlandino de Podio, keepers of the Exchange of London, 1,000*l.* to do what the King has enjoined. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 20 (2). Vicia, Master Byamund de, dean of Lynn; going by licence to the parts of Scotland; simple protection to. Westminster, 14th May.
- m. 5 (3). Vienne, Hugh de; grant to, in fee-simple at a yearly rent of 8*d.* of a capital mesuage in the parish of S. Faith of the crypt of the church of S. Paul's London and all the tenement with five shops built upon it in the same parish held of the King by Reiner Magiar' Orlandino de Podio and their partners citizens and merchants of Lucca, and surrendered and quit-claimed by them to the Crown for ever. Winchester, 12th October.
- m. 5 (8). Vienne, the house of S. Anthony in the diocese of; mandate to all sheriffs and bailiffs to cause to be arrested and detained until their status and conversation be clear to them or to the General Procurator of the Order all persons who shall be found in their ballivates who, in the name and the habit of that Order, beg from divers persons money and other goods, and have not with them letters testimonial of William the Procurator General of the house; since it appears by his plaint that many such persons go about England, Wales, and Ireland, and under pretence of being friars and procurators thereof, obtain alms which they convert to their own use and

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

not to the use of the house; the money and other goods found on them or deposited in their name with others having been assigned to the said Procurator or his messenger; and in case some of them not having the testimony of the said Procurator shall exhibit royal letters of an earlier date than the present, touching their admission to collect such alms, these letters are not to be obeyed. Westminster, 24th October.

- m. 11 (13). Vilers, Robert de, and John le Convers; mandate of advice, aid, intendment and responsiveness in favour of, in the arrest and capture of certain evil-doers and disturbers of the peace in divers parts of the kingdom. Westminster, 6th July.
- m. 13d. (25). Vuerburgh (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of William de Morthing against Roger Gernet and others, touching a tenement in.
Vulneton, parva (Lanc.); *see* Woolton, Little.
- m. 7d. (67). Waddon, West (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon Prudfot and Agatha his wife against Henry Croy, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (45). Wadham (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wadham against William de Boteraus and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8 (14). Wake, Baldwin; licence to, to crenellate a chamber in his marsh of Stevenston ("Styuentone"), co. Bedf. Estwod', 2nd August.
- m. 5 (17). Wake, Baldwin, and Hawise his wife; ratification to, of the demise made to them by John de Asse, vicomte of Carcassone ("Carcacens'"), of the custody of the manor of Southoe ("Sutho") (Hunts), which he had of the gift of the King by the extent of 40*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* per annum to hold during the minority of the heirs of Margaret countess of Ferrers, deceased. Westminster, 27th October.
- m. 9 (15). Wakerley (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the jury arraigned by Henry Calley against Alan Hastinel, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (84). Walcott (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Gilbert Fannel against John son of Hugh Fannel, touching rent in.
- m. 28 (18). Waldegraue, Richard de; mandate to, to deliver, without delay, to William de Chycun, four cross-bows "ad turnum," eleven "ad duos pedes," and twenty "ad unum pedem," out of the King's cross-bows in his custody, to be carried to Rhuddlan ("Rothelan"). Westminster, 5th December.
- m. 15d. (55). Walden, Sheping (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Richard de Facsted and Agnes his wife against Margaret Willys and others, touching land in.
- m. 13d. (49). Walden, King's (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by John de Flexemere against Walter de Nevill and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 22 (9). Walemund, Henry, formerly sheriff of the City of London, and now a burgess of Harfleur ("Harefloten'") in Normandy, mittimus to the bailiff of the King of France of Caux ("de Calceito") of these letters patent, as evidence that 61*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* have been due to the King by, from the time of his shrievalty. Westminster, 8th May.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 22 (10). The same; appointment of Walter de Rokesle and John Cruste to receive the aforesaid money in the King's name from, and rogamus to the said bailiff to deliver it to both or either of them. Westminster, 8th May.
- m. 28 (29). Waleys, Henry le, citizen of London; inspeximus and confirmation to, of the patent dated at Kenilworth 18th November 51 Henry III. granting to him, at the instance of Edmund, son of Henry III., exemption for life from all prises, loans, exactions, and tallages which might be levied on him by reason of his lands and tenements or rents or other things or merchandise in the city aforesaid or without it; and grant to, that when the said city is taxed, he shall render one mark for the tallage due by him. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 27 (1). The same; ratification of the commissimus made to, by J[ohn] Archbishop of Canterbury of his houses in Lambeth ("Lambeth") during the repairs which the archbishop proposes to make in his chapel there, and further grant of the custody of the said houses to the said Henry until the completion of such repairs in case the archbishopric "quod absit" should meanwhile become void. Peterborough, 28th December.
- m. 8d. (35). Walford (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by James son of William de Walford against John de Helyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (75). Walford ("Welleford") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Eva daughter of Richard son of Margery Champeneys against Walter de Podeworthin, touching land in.
- m. 19 (5). Walthop', Andrew de, parson of the church of S. Pancras, Winchester; ratification of the grant made to, by Cristiana late wife of Richard Stak' of a mesuage in Winchester. Westminster, 21st May.
- Wakeringham (Notts); see Stockwith.
- m. 2 (27). Walkingham, Alan de; association of, with Solomon de Rochester and his colleagues, justices itinerant in co. Devon. Westminster, 14th November.
- m. 21d. (45). Wallawe Ingon (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Swyneburn against Alan de Swineburn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (41). Wallingford (Berks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph le Bret against Henry Iwen and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (48). Wallingford, commission of gaol delivery for, to Rolland de Erle, John de Bakepuz, William le Pouere, and Walter de Wyghthull.
- m. 27d. (84). Walpole and Little Ringstead (Norf.); appointment of Roger Love-day and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Hamo de Mustroll against Adam (or Ada) Mustroll and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (12). Walsall (Staff.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Boweles against Robert son of Hugh de Waleshal and Margery la Russe, touching common of pasture in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Simon Jordan and others, touching common of pasture in the same vill.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12d. (30). Walsall and Bloxwich (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Leye to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Boweles against Margery la Russe and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3 (11). Waltham, the abbat and convent of; licence to Walter de Tany to give and assign to, in mortmain, one mesuage, forty acres of land, eight acres of meadow, and two acres of pasture which are of the fee of the abbat aforesaid in Nasingge; and to Alexander de Aluricheseye to give and assign to, in mortmain, one mesuage twenty-five acres of land, and five acres of pasture which are of the fee of Robert FitzRobert in Reyndon; and to the abbat and convent aforesaid to buy from the said Walter and Alexander. Westminster, 4th November.
- m. 15d. (22). Waltham and Stelling (Kent) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William de Haute against John parson of the church of Upper Hardres ("Heyardrie") and others, touching two fosses levied in.
- m. 12 (66). Walton (Bucks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William son of Andrew de Radcote against Richard le Marchaund, touching possessions in.
- m. 21 (61). Walton-near-Aylesbury (Bucks) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmondesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Wulny against David son of William Fitz-David and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (74). Walton-near-Aylesbury (Bucks) ; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William son of Richard fiz de Walton against the said David and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (78). Walton (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Huelot and Gunnilda his wife, Thomas del Frith and Margery his wife against William Gerenne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (10). Walton and Emanehouse (? Emneth) (Norf.) ; appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John le Reue against William Gilmyn and others, touching two mesuages and land in.
- Walton (Norf.) ; *see* Thorpe Ailswich'.
- m. 17d. (28). Walton (Somers.) ; appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Evesham against John de Barry and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13 (62). Walton (Staff.) ; appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Fraunkeuill and Hillaria his wife against John Giffard, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21d. (67). Walton (Surr.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Robert Haluelouerd against Richard le Graunt, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (52). Walton (Surr.) ; appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Wynton, Radulph Atte Welle and Alice his wife and Avelina de Hogh' against William de Crek' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (81). Walton (Surr.) ; appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Gatestrode against John son of Hugh de Stok' and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (49). Walton ("Wauton") Deyvill and Walton Mauduci [Warw.]; association of Nicholas de Stapleton with Radulph de Hengham and Walter de Cokesey to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of John de Wauton against Godfrey Bishop of Worcester, touching the Manor of, and touching possessions in Little Wellesbourne, Great Wellesbourne, Hunscoats, Loxley, Over Pillerton, and Tysoe.
- m. 22 (5). S. Wandrille ("Wandragisilius"), the abbat of; letters of attorney to, in favour of Peter de S. Roman, his fellow-monk and Robert Pycot, for England. Westminster, 10th May.
- m. 14d. (58). Wandsworth ("Wendeleswrthe") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Reginald son of Robert le Rede against the abbat of Westminster and others, touching land in.
- m. 24d. (78). Wansford ("Wandesford") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Wymund de Raleye against Robert Creske and others, touching a tenement in.
- [m. 24d. (79). Wansford (York); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William son of Nicholas de Wandesford and Mariota his wife against Robert Creske and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (18). Wansford ("Wandesford") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzNicholas and Mariota his wife against Robert Cresk' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (80). Wappenham (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Lucy against William de la Rywere and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 7d. (68). Waran (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Blake and Alice his wife against Joan late wife of Philip de Stanbrigg' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (70). Ware (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan late wife of William de Shenefeld and Robert son of Robert de Arcubus against Goda late wife of John le Taverner, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 30d. (15). Wareham (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Philip Anderbode, William le Neuman, and Peter Crul against Robert son of John de Warham, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 23d. (17). Wareham (Dors.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Crull against Hugh Chike and Mabel his wife and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (86). Wareham (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Kidenot, Matilda Kidenot, Thomas Kidenot, and Felicia Kydenot against Robert Golde, touching two parts of a moiety of a mesuage in.
- m. 11d. (65). Warham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Radulph de Warham against Bartholomew de Oroheyrd and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30d. (16). Warkworth ("Wauerkworth") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Eppewell and Christiana his wife against John de Berkhamsted and others, touching a tenement in.
- Warmington (Northt.); *see* Southwick.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 13 (63). Warrington ("Werington") (Lane.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Maurice son of Agnes FitzPayn against William le Botiller, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 17d. (23). Warthington (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de Aldham against Henry de Lasey, Earl of Lincoln and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (49). Warwick ("Warthewyk") (Cumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen de Wederhale against Adam son (or Ada daughter) of William de Aguyllumby, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17 (11). Warwick, William de Beauchamp, Earl of; grant to, of the marriage of Hugh le Despenser. Westminster, 29th May.
- m. 30d. (18). Warwick, appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice de Waure against Richard Eue, touching a mesuage in the suburb of;
- m. 30d. (19). and a similar assise arraigned by the said Alice against Edith Knoud, touching a mesuage in the same suburb.
- m. 29d. (22). Warwick, appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Roger de London and Hawise his wife against the prior of S. Sepulchre Warwick, touching meadow in the suburb of.
- m. 28d. (35). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 24d. (32). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 22d. (17). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Eustace de Hacche, Henry de Noting', Robert le Waleys, and Robert de Verdun.
- m. 10d. (36). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 9 (3). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert le Waleys, Henry de Noting', Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 9d. (51). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert le Waleys, Henry de Nottingham, Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 8d. (32). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John de Peché.
- m. 7d. (19). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 7d. (86). Warwick, commission of gaol delivery for, to Henry de Nottingham, Robert le Waleys, Robert de Verdun, and John Peché.
- m. 4 (80). Warwick, commission to John des Vaux, and Th. Folejambe to deliver the gaol of, of William de Langeford who was put in exigent.
- Washbourne Bawson (Devon); *see* Alhaghenelegh.
- m. 23 (20). Waspayl, Roger, staying by licence in England; letters of attorney to, in favour of John de Redbergh and Meiller le Brun for Ireland. Woodstock, 27th April.
- m. 10 (25). Waterford, S[tephen], bishop of, treasurer of Ireland, Master John de Saunford, escheator there, and Master John de Kenleys, and the Master of the Knights Templars there; appointment of, to audit the account of Richard de Exeter during the time when he was locum-tenens of the Chief Justice of Ireland. Copford, 24th July, 9 Edward I.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 7 (12). Waterford, S[tephen], bishop of, in Ireland, staying by licence in England, protection to, with clause: *Volumus*. Windsor, 5th September.
- m. 1 (6). Waterford, S[tephen], bishop of; ratification of the sale and demise made to, by Robert de Ufford, Justiciar of Ireland, in the 8th year of the King of the custody of the land and heir of Thomas de Dene, deceased, with the marriage of the said heir. Westminster, 18th November.
- m. 7d. (20). Watringbury (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew de Wotering'bir' against Simon son of Fulk de Sharsted and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (70). Watford (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lettice late wife of John Attestrat and Joan her sister against Simon Grundrich and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (79). Watford (Herts); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Joan Grunderiche and Lettice her sister against Nicholas le Webbe, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (8). Watford (Norht.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph le Hereward against Master Henry de Bray and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (1). Watlington (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of William de Watlington against Hubert Bakun of Watlington and Peter Hakun parson of the church of Watlington, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18 (14). Watlington (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Hereberd against John le King, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 8d. (66). Watlington ("Watinton") (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard son of Richard de Stonore against Radulph de Wrechrugge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26d. (40). Wattisfield ("Wattefeld") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Edmund son of William de Wattefeld against John, abbat of S. Edmund's and Isabel late wife of William de Wattefeld, touching possessions in.
- m. 11d. (75). Wattisfield ("Watefeld") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Pateshull against Richard de Cokefeld and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (59). Wattisfield (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Hugh de Hopeton against John de Pateshull, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29. (1). Wannton, Roger de, Robert son of; grant to, of that part of the ballivate of Bolax in the Forest of Rokingham which is in the King's hands, for life and during good behaviour, and volumus that as soon as the other part of it, which is in the hands of Alianor the Queen-Mother shall come into the King's hands, the said Robert shall hold both parts in the manner aforesaid. Westminster, 1st December. [In marg' orig' "vacat quia aliter inferius in mense Maii."]

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20 (14). Wauton', Roger de, son of; grant to, for life, during good behaviour, of that part of the ballivate of Bolax in the forest of Rockingham which is in the King's hands and the custody of the wood of Fermes therein; and when the other part of the said ballivate, which is in the hands of Alianor the Queen-Mother, comes into the King's hands, the said Robert is to hold the two parts together. Westminster, 17th May.
- m. 7 (16). Waverley, the abbat of; simple protection to. Windsor, 6th September.
- m. 15d. (40). Wawne ("Wayaym") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the certification arraigned by Henry de Preston against Thomas de Flucton and Margaret his wife, touching land in.
Weald [Essex]; *see* Shenfield.
- m. 6d. (23). Weld' (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Miles West against John le Chapeleyn of Croxton and Roger his brother, touching a tenement in.
Welehouse (York); *see* Kelfield.
- m. 7d. (71). Welle-near-Elm (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Robert Samuel of Welle and Isabel his wife against John Smalspon and John le Barkere, touching a tenement in.
Welleford (Salop); *see* Walford.
Wellesbourne (Warw.); *see* Walton Deyvill.
- m. 10 (20). Wellewick', William de, going by licence to parts beyond seas, simple protection to. Copford, 24th July, 9 Edward I.
- m. 2d. (78). Wellingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Foxle against John son of John Lestrangle, junior, Radulph Mariot and Margaret his wife, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 13 (51). Wells (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Gocelin' de Sherpeshawe against William Sturdy and Jul[iana] his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (90). Wells (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John David against the prior of the hospital of S. John of Wells, touching land in.
- m. 5d. (54). Wells (Somers.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Dany against the prior of S. John's Wells and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (77). Welnetham ("Whelnetham") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzWalter against Richard Fresel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 21d. (68). Welnetham, Great (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of Walter de Meleford against Richard Freysel, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (14). Welnetham, Great, and Rushbrook ("Risebrok'") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John son of Henry de Helmtun against Richard Freisel and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 21 (52). Welnetham, Great (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by Robert son of Walter de Meleford against Richard Freysel and others, touching a fosse levied in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 10d. (37). Welton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Clerk against Simon son of Radulph de Trop, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (46). Wem ("Wemne") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Corbet against Matilda Paunton, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9 (38). Wemham, West, (? West Vernham) association of Solomon de Rochester with Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise arraigned by William Junge against Gilbert de Botes, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 3d. (64). Wendy (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Thorneton against Radulph FitzFulk, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (46). Wenham and Raydon ("Reydon") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Cokefeld and Alice his wife against Fulk des Vaux and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (7). Wenham, Little (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph sur le Boys against Master Roger de Holebrok' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2 (10). Wenling, the abbat and convent of; licence to William de Sabam to assign to, in mortmain, up to a hundred solidates of land and rent, by reasonable extent, which he has acquired or can acquire; and licence to the said abbat and convent to receive the same. Westminster, 11th November.
- m. 3d. (48). Wenlock (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Warin Toty against Vivian de Flore, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (17). Wenlock, Much (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes daughter of Ithenard of Much Wenlock against Roger Fitz-Ithenard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (19). Wenlock, Much (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Wenlock against William Bonuallet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (3). Wenlock, Much (Salop); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas de Wenlok' against Laurence de Edinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (4). Wenlock, Much (Salop); appointment of same to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Fulk de Bradelegh against Richard de Basingwerk', touching a garden in.
- m. 13d. (44). S. Wenn (Cornw.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Crumathyon against Jul[iana] Rosen and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (44). Wensley ("Wendeslay") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Wymer son of Roger de Wendeslay against Hamo Pecche and others, touching a messuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (57). Weobly ("Webbeleye") (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip FitzRoger against Alice late wife of Roger de Hoppelay and others, touching a tenement in.

Weobley (Heref.); *see* Sarnesfield.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6 (9). S. Werburgh's, at Chester, the abbat of; licence to, to buy 200 quarters of wheat, and 200 quarters of oats in Ireland, and to carry them into England for his own support and that of his monks and household. Winchester, 13th October.
- m. 20d. (55). Wereham ("Wyrham") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attaint arraigned by the prior of Shouldham against Peter Spendeloue, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (85). Weseford (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Joan daughter of Walter le Blund against Andrew de Parys and Margery his wife, touching land in.
- m. 18 (26). Westbronesparegh (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Spare against John de Sparehegh and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (85). Westbronesparegh (Somers.); appointment of Solomon de Rochester and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Cokesleye against William de Sparehegh and others, touching a tenement in.
- Westburghunte (Southt.); *see* Boarhunt, West.
- m. 22d. (12). Westbury (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agomedesham to take the certification between Roger son of Adam (or Ada) Guwer and William de Ate and Jul[iana] his wife, touching a mill and land in.
- m. 4 (85). Westelnef (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Gilbert de S. Leofard against Robert de Stutevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (38). Westerfield (Suff.) appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Albrede late wife of Alan Barminheued against Robert Balheued, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24d. (20). Westhamm and Button (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Maleyt against Richard de la More, touching land in.
- m. 13 (37). Westhesden (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alan son of Gilbert le Bedel against John de Furle and Alice his wife, touching rent in.
- m. 27d. (77). Westhorpe (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Godfrey de Westhorp' against Roger son of Walter de Westhorp' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (85). Westhorpe (Suff.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William son of Godfrey de Westorp' against the said Roger and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (24). Westhorpe (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzGodfrey against Roger son of Walter de Westhorp', touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (4). Westmerston (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Euercy against Geoffrey Delisle and others, touching common of pasture in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 21 (41). Westmill ("Westmilne") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Thomas de Leukenor' against the prior of the Church of the Holy Trinity London and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 20d. (41). Westmill ("Westmulne") (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by the prior of the church of the Holy Trinity London against Thomas de Leukenor' and others, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 19d. (108). Westmill ("Westmulne") (Herts); appointment of William de Brompton and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Theobald le Clerk against William FitzTheobald and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (16). Westmill (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey son of Theobald de Westmilne against William FitzTheobald and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (66). Westmill and Braughing (Herts); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Geoffrey de Westmilne against William de Westmilne, touching possessions in.
- m. 4d. (45). Westmill and Braughing [Herts]; association of Radulph de Hengham with the said John and Roger to take a similar assise arraigned by Geoffrey son of Theobald le Clerk against William FitzTheobald, touching possessions in.
- Westmill (Herts); *see* Braughing.
- m. 29 (18). Westminster, the abbat and convent of; grant to, that the house in their cemetery which tends from the gate thereof by the wall towards the belfry ("Berefred"), and which the abbat has built in order that the issues thereof in the fairs of the two feasts of S. Edward and at all other times may be applied to the increase of the support of the light at the great altar and the shrine of S. Edward, shall be quit and free for ever from all livery of seneschals, marshals, and other ministers of the King, so that no person for the future shall lodge therein without licence of the said abbat and convent or the sacristan of the said house. Westminster, 4th December.
- m. 14 (23). Westminster, the abbat and convent of; ratification and acceptance of the grant made to, by Radulph de Arden' and Katherine his wife of 9 marcates of rent in Owenebagh', of the fee of the said abbat and convent. Westminster, 4th July.
- m. 6 (21). Westminster, the abbat and convent of; acquittance to, of 50s. for a deadand on a cart with four horses, containing wool and cheese in co. Middlesex, and of 13s. 4d. for another on a boat, belonging to the Bishop of London, in co. Surrey, paid by the King's precept to John de Balsham to the behoof of the Friars Preachers. Winchester, 8th October.
- m. 24d. (31). Westminster (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh son of Nicholas de Horseye against John le Taillur, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 15d. (42). Westminster (Midds.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John le Taylur against Hugh de Horsesege and William le Carreter, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (50). Westminster (Midds.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice de Blakehall against Robert de Barnholt, touching a mesuage and three shops in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 27d. (74). Westminster, commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de Weyland and Hamo Hauteyn.
- m. 24d. (17). Westminster, commission of gaol delivery for, to Thomas de Weyland and John de Cobham.
- m. 26 (18). Weston, presentation, directed to the Bishop of Norwich, of John de la More, to the church of, void and in the King's gift. Deseninge, 10th February.
- m. 8d. (39). Weston (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Lincoln against William Bluet and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (72). Weston-near-Olney (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry le Tayllur against Gervase le Keu and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (102). Weston Turville (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise arraigned by William de Turvill against Hugh de Herdebergh and others, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 9 (91). Weston-near-Sudbury (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Tingewik and Alice his wife against Mary de Wauney, touching a tenement in.
Weston (Heref.); *see* Yarkhill.
- m. 26d. (38). Weston (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mabel late wife of Nicholas de Weston against Elias de Hanvill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (12). Weston, North (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Henry de North Weston against Henry le Clerk and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (37). Weston, Cold (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Boledon against William Swyft of Cold Weston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (10). Westport (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edward Kaynel against Richard Joy and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (42). Westport-near-Wareham (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Hincleye against Richard Joye, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (6). Westpurye [? Westbury] (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice late wife of Robert Gileberd against Simon Michel and others, touching land in.
- m. 18d. (38). Westpurye (Somers.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Alice daughter of Simon Burgun against Simon Michel and others, touching land in.
- m. 28d. (27). Westwick-near-Werstead ("Westwik' juxta Wurthsted") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise arraigned by Adam Coyn against John Wynere and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 8d. (25). Weybread ("Veyrbrede") and Mendham (Norf. and Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and R. de Boys to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Valentine de Schopworth against John FitzThomas, touching possessions in; and the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said Valentine against Robert Russel and others, touching a tenement in Mendham.
- m. 21d. (18). Weybridge and Mendham (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Valentine de Schotphord against John son of
- m. 21d. (19). Thomas de Semere, touching possessions in; and the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the said Valentine against Robert Russel and Christiana daughter of Nicholas de Shorteford, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (50). Weyburnford (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Grenham against Peter de Ry and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (64). Weyburnford (Devon); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Peter de Grenham and Alianor his wife against Peter de Ry and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 26 (18). Weyland, Thomas de; protection to, in Ireland, with clause: *Voluntas*. Coleford, 8th February.
- m. 21 (88). Weyland, Thomas de, and Hervey de Stanhowe, appointment of, to hear and determine the appeal of Matilda late wife of Simon de Lyuns in the County Court of Norfolk against Roger de Lyuns, touching the death of the said Simon. Westminster, 12th May.
- m. 6d. (21). Weyland, Thomas, and William de Brompton, association of, with the Mayor and Sheriffs of London to hear and determine a suit in the Hustings Court wherein [Bartholomew] Briancun impleaded the Dean [and Chapter] of S. Paul's London, touching chattels of the said Bartholomew taken and unjustly detained, as is alleged. Lyndhurst, 4th October.
- m. 11 (10). Whaddon; presentation, directed to the bishop of Salisbury, of Bartholomew de S. Neot's to the church of, void and in the King's gift by the custody of the land and heir of Humfrey de Whaddon deceased, which is in the King's hands. Westminster, 6th July.
- Whale, washed ashore; *see* Holebrok, Richard de.
- m. 5d. (2). Whatton (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Stapleton against William Nowell and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (18). Wheatacre ("Wheyte Acre") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Thomas de Toft of Wheatacre against Robert Baynard and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 15d. (89). Wheelton ("Whelton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Henry de Wythenhull against Adam (or Ada) de Hoghton and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 4 (84). Wheleye (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Braunton against Margaret late wife of Anselm Basset and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Wheletham (Suff.); *see* Welnetham.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4d. (21). Whelpington ("Welpinton") (Northumb.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Gilbert de Umframauill against Gilbert de Umframauill, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18. (82). Whippingham ("Wipyngham") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Mabel daughter of Robert de Pyuinton against Jordan le Wardeyn of Byrton, touching land in.
- Whissonsett (Norf.); *see* Horningtoft.
- m. 5d. (46). Whiston ("Wyston") (Staff.); appointment of Reginald de Leye and William de Kauereswell to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Ipstane against Richard de Berdemor, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 12d. (26). Whitchurch (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amundesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William Baudewine against Robert Baudewyne, touching a mesuage and land in.
- Whitefield (Glouc.); *see* Deerhurst.
- m. 9 (68). Whitfield (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger le Fraunkelein and Margery his wife against Martin le Folour and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (57). Whitley ("Wythele") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph de la Mere against Radulph FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (58). Whitley ("Wytele") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Duruassal against Nicholas son of Master Roger de Waunnes, touching land in.
- m. 28d. (3). Whitstable (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Christiana de Strode, William de Strode, and Richard de Strode against John son of Simon de Bulling and others, touching land in.
- m. 12d. (85). Whittingham (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Druerye against William de Hamelton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (54). Whittington ("Wytinton") (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attain arraigned by Robert Decheke' and Elena his wife against John de Neubaud, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 24 (70). Whittington ("Wytinton") (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Chilthant parson of the church of Whittington against Richard de Croupes and Walter le Vallet, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (30). Whittlesea ("Witleseye") (Cambr.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Stephen Freman against William, abbat of Ramsey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (49). Whittlesford ("Witlesford") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Lovetot and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William de Hargham against Thomas de Morley, touching land in.
- Whiton (Suff.); *see* Thurlston.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 4 (52). Whitwell ("Whetewell") and Pebeleye (Derb.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by William de Rouile against Adam (or Ada) de Staneleye and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 18 (35). Whitwell (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Bartholomew parson of the church of Whitwell against Henry de Whitwell, touching a watercourse diverted in.
- m. 12 (85). Whitwell (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Walter son of Thomas de Whitwell against Robert FitzThomas and Henry Byrun, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 11d. (29). Whitwell (Rutl.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor [arraigned by] John son of John de Whithewell (*sic*), touching land in.
- m. 7d. (43). Whitwood (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de la Mere against Radulph de Deneforth and Margaret his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 17 (17). Wich', John, of Yarmouth; pardon to, of the manslaughter of Peter de Nautes. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 12 (26). Wichebrok' (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Wicher, chaplain, against William de Castello and others, touching a tenement in.
Wick (Wilts); *see* Haydon.
- m. 18 (74). Wicken ("Wikes") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hamo Pecche, clerk, against Humphrey de Bassing'burn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (9). Wicken ("Wikes") Malebys (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Sauvage against Humphrey de Bassingburn and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (26). Wicken ("Wykes") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Hugh de Langethuayt against Simon FitzRichard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (28). Wicken ("Wyken") and Hartwell (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Lucy daughter of Robert de Wyken against Robert son of John de Wyken and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (26). Wickham ("Wycham") (Essex); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard Sewale and Joan his wife against the master of the Knights Templars in England, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 3d. (40). Wickham S. Paul (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Christiana, late wife of Roger Sigor against John le Chafin and Avice daughter of Roger Sigor, touching a tenement in.
Wickham, Little (Herts); *see* Stortford.
- m. 25d. (64). Wickham ("Wykham") and Thwaite (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Augustine de Thwayt against Thomas son of William de Thwayt and others, touching possessions in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 9d. (56). Wickham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Colchester against Nicholas de Winton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (58). Wickham (Suff.); appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by Bartholomew de Amlers and Lucy his wife against Alianor daughter of Robert Houel, touching a tenement in.
Wickham (Suff.); *see* Cotton.
- m. 16d. (13). Wicklewood and Hackford (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger de Flokethorp against John FitzMichael and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (22). Wicklewood (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by Thomas de Dunham against William de Wikelwod, chaplain, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (8). Wicklewood (Norf.); appointment of same to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert FitzWalter against Roger de Floethorp and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (14). Wickwar (Glouc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas de Boseville against Emma de Bosvill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (8). Widcombe and Ash-near-Martock (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Walter de Wydecumb against William Winter of La Dune and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (5). Widford (Essex); appointment of R[adulph] de Hengham and R[oger] de Nortwode to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Norma[n]vill' and Denise his wife against William de Mont-Chesney, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (85). Wigan (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Wakingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William son of Hugh de Stendish against Hugh de Bullinch, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Margery daughter of Elias de Plesinton and Richard Banastre, touching a tenement in Bretherton; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Richard le Butiller and others, touching common of pasture in Wrightington.
- m. 25d. (38). Wiggenhall ("Wygenhal'") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes late wife of Richard son of Adam (or Ada) de Wygenhal' against William Bardolf' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (54). Wiggenhall (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Mabel daughter of Henry le Paumer against Roger vicar of the church of S. German and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (79). Wigmore (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip de Clun against Amice Woghan and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (89). Wigton ("Wikinston") (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Campan' against Robert de Skeffington and Joan his wife, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 23d. (69). Wigwig ("Wygewyk") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the certification between Roger de Wygewyk' and Henry de Wygewyk', touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (33). Wik'-upon-Hull (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Wakingham to take the attaint arraigned by the abbat of Meaux against Peter de Appelby, touching a tenement in.
Wikinston (Leic.); *see* Wigston.
- m. 22d. (63). Wilby-near-Eccles (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam son of Nigel de Bukenham against Richard le Chapeleyn, touching land in.
- m. 23d. (79). Wilby ("Wyleby") (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan daughter of Gilbert Hurry against Peter Russel and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (43). Wilden (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Aumundesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Beatrix Berde against John son of Bartholomew Neuman of Wilden, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (77). Willey ("Willie") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert son of Richard le Rede against William de Willie clerk and Emma his wife, touching land in.
- m. 13d. (47). Willingale (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William de la Bokele against Emma de Arderne, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 20d. (57). Willingale Doe (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by William de la Bokele against Emma de Ardern and others, touching a hedge destroyed in.
- m. 5d. (26). Willingale Bokely (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Joscelyn against Humphrey de Bohun Earl of Hereford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 27d. (33). Willingham (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of Elias le Carpenter against Guncelin Aliquid and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (71). Willingham ("Wiuelingham") (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John son of Roger le Clobbere against Felicia del Ho and John her son, touching possessions in.
- m. 20d. (79). Willingham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Simon son of Simon le Deneys against Richard de Suthwalde, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (66). Willingham (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey Wade against William de Staunton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 14d. (44). Willoughby (Leic.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Robert de Aungervill of Willoughby against John son of Nicholas de Ingwardeby and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12. (18). Wilmeston (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Juliana FitzAuetus ("fil' Anetti'") against Richard de Wilmeston and others, touching land in.
- m. 21d. (35). Wilpshire ("Wibshire") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Adam son of Richard de Wibschire and Beatrix his wife against Gilbert de Wibshire and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (51). Wilton-on-Wye (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Heliun and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Moton against Robert Moton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (41). Wilton (Wilts); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William le Secrestein against John Thurmund and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (44). Wilton (Wilts); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William le Secrestey against John Thurmond, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (39). Wilton-in-Pickering Lythe (York); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and John de Reigate to take the attain arraigned by John de Ferlington against Richard de Breus and Alice his wife, touching the manor of.
- m. 11d. (62). Wilton-in-Pickering Lythe (York); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and master R. de Scardeburgh to take the jury arraigned by John de Ferlington against Richard de Breus and Alice his wife, touching the manor of, except certain land therein.
- m. 11d. (63). Association of R. de Exeter with the above to take the said jury.
- m. 24d. (14). Wimbledon ("Wymbeldon") (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Wimbeldon against Master Peter del Espenye and Hugh son of Walter del Wynierd, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (7). Wimbeldon (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Wymbeldon against Master Peter del Espenye and Hugh son of Walter del Wynierd, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (38). Wimborne, Walter de, and Master William de March, appointment of, to inquire as to, hear, determine, and do justice as to a contention between the rich and poor burgesses of Yarmouth touching certain liberties of buying and selling in the port of Yarmouth, merchandise coming by ship. Rising, 1st February.
- m. 21d. (36). Wimborne, Walter de, and Thomas de S. Vigor, appointment of, to take the certification arraigned by Adam Chaybon against Thomas de Chageford (*sic*) (Devon).
- m. 24d. (2). Wimborne Minster (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Locky of Wimborne Minster against Matilda late wife of Jordan Locky, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (41). Wimborne Minster (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Philip FitzElias against Alan Friday, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (6). Wimborne Minster (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Henry Locky against John Locky, touching a shop in.

No 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 5 (18). Wimburn', Master Jordan de, going by licence to parts beyond seas, letters of attorney to, in favour of Master Robert de Thorp' and Jordan de Winterburn'. Westminster, 26th October.
- m. 20 (8). Winchelsea; presentation, directed to the bishop of Chichester, of Robert de Southampton to the church of S. Giles of, void and in the King's gift. Westminster, 15th May.
- m. 24 (60). Winchester (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Ippele against Adam, prior of S. Swithin's, Winchester, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (2). Winchester (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the jury arraigned by Geoffrey de Huntingfeld against William le Coupere, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 7d. (61). Winchester (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Saer against Richard de Stockbrigg, touching a tenement in the suburb of.
- m. 17d. (58). Winchester, commission to R. de Boyland and William de Brayboef to deliver the gaol of, of Roger le Heyward who was put in exigent for certain trespasses, and afterwards hearing a rumour thereof gave himself up to the said gaol.
- m. 14d. (71). Winchester, commission to Richard de Boyland and William Brayboef to deliver the gaol of, of prisoners who were put in exigent, and afterwards hearing a rumour thereof gave themselves up to the said gaol.
- m. 10d. (1). Winchester, commission to Richard de Boylund and William de Brayboef to deliver the gaol of, of Henry de Meryetford, who was put in exigent for the death of . . . de la Doule, and hearing a rumour thereof gave himself up to the said gaol. Westminster, 12th July.
- m. 24 (18). Winchester, commission of gaol delivery for, to W. de Braib', Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 22d. (57). Winchester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Cole-shull, John de Grimested, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 14d. (70). Winchester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Cole-shull, John de Grimested, William Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 3d. (50). Winchester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Richard de Cole-shulle, John de Grimestede, Walter Lillebon, and Robert de Popham.
- m. 7 (88). Windsor, grant to the burgesses, &c. of, of the vill of, to them and their heirs or successors for ever to farm at a rent of 17l. a year, "ita quod bene et fideliter se habeant et mercatoribus alienigenis et indigenis necnon et pauperibus ejusdem ville faciant justicie complementum." Windsor, 10th September.
- m. 27d. (28). Windsor, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepus, Thomas Huskarle, and John de Tedmershe.
- m. 24d. (55). Windsor, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, Bartholomew de Erle, Thomas Huscarle, and Thomas de Anvers.
- m. 16d. (22). Windsor, commission of gaol delivery for, to Rolland de Erle, J. de Bakepus, W. le Pouere, and W. de Wichull.
- m. 4 (44). Windsor, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roland de Erle, John de Bakepus, William le Pouere, and Walter de Whithull.

'No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 29d. (10). Windsor Castle, commission to John de Lovetot and Gregory de Rockesle to deliver the gaol of, of Robert de la Croiz and others taken and detained there for burning houses of the priory of Harmondsworth.
- m. 26d. (60). Winfrith ("Wynfreyd") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Bindon against John de Neuburg, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (44). Winfrith ("Wynfred") (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Newburgh against the abbat of Bindon ("Binendon"), touching common of pasture in.
- m. 16d. (24). Winfrith ("Wynifred") (Dors.); appointment of R. de Boyland and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Bindon against John de Newburgh, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said Abbat against Adam (or Ada) Harang, touching common of pasture in Chaldon Herring; and the assise between same, touching a fosse levied in the same vill.
- m. 12 (60). Wingham ("Weyngham") (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas son of Richard le Peyntur of Wingham against Richard le Chapman and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (32). Wingham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas le Stabler and Alianor his wife against John de Dene and others, touching a tenement in.
Wingham (Kent); *see* Elham.
- m. 19d. (38). Wingrave (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh de Aungervill against Walter de Tilebrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (35). Winkton ("Wyneketon") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter de Bochempton against William de Gondevill and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (30). Winscombe (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the attain arraigned by William son of Robert le Palmere against Edward, Dean of Wells, and the Chapter of the same place, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 29d. (57). Winston ("Wynston") (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Richard de Holebrok to take the assise of darrein presentment arraigned by Roger le Bygot earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England against Robert le Wastre, touching the church of.
- m. 2 (8). Wintney, grant to the prioress and nuns of, of the virgate of land and five marcates of rent in Southorpe for which the King sued the said prioress and nuns as his right before Solomon de Rochester and his colleagues the justices last in eyre in co. Southampton, to hold in frankalmoign from the Crown. Westminster, 10th November.
- m. 18d. (78). Winwick (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Hugh le Mareis and Is. his wife and Anastasia le Chamberleyn against Simon le Chamberleyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21d. (38). Wirthorp (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prioress of S. Michael's against Gilbert Cestreton and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 1d. (15). Wisbeach (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by John de Littlebur' against Simon de Watervill and Klizabeth his wife, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 25d. (42). Wisbeach and Leverington (Cambr.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the certification arraigned by Adam son of Bartholomew le Ken against Isabel daughter of Geoffrey de Lundesev, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 26d. (43). Wissett ("Wysete") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Radulph son of Richard de Suthelingham against the abbat of S. Mary's York, touching land in.
- m. 3d. (30). Wiston ("Wyston") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the certification arraigned by Constance late wife of Henry de Almain against Robert de Wiston, touching a toft and land in.
- m. 9 (57). Wison ("Wisteneston") (Susa.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by William de Cumbwyk' against Matilda FitzWalter, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 9 (61). Wiston ("Wysteneston") (Suss.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William de Cumbwik' against Matilda daughter of Walter de Bradewater and others, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (49). Wistowe (Hunts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Cristiana Gernun against the abbat of Ramsey, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 28d. (18). Wiswall ("Wysewel") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Punchardon against Adam (or Ada) de Osebaldeston and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (73). Wiswall ("Wysewell") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilion and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William FitzElias against Adam FitzJohn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (74). Wiswall (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard Saunson against Adam (or Ada) "fil' de Wysewell" and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12d. (75). Wiswall (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert FitzAdam against the said Adam (or Ada) and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (34). Wiswall (Lanc.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard Punchardun and Beatrix his wife against Adam, son (or Ada, daughter) of John de Blakeburn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 30 (9). Witham, the prior and fraternity of the Carthusian House of; simple protection to. Westminster, 24th November.
- m. 3d. (14). Withermundeford (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by Stephen le Ken and Alice his wife against Robert de Horkealagh and Walter his son, touching a way stopped in.
- m. 29d. (38). Withersfield (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attaint arraigned by Alan de Hanechurche against Randolph Aleby, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 24 (35). Withington (or Whittington) ("Witington") (Glouc.); appointment of Walter de Helyun and Giles de Berkele to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard de Crupes against Walter, the parson of Withington and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (26). Witney (Oxf.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Matilda late wife of Adam Cobbe against Henry Prest of Staundon and Katherine his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (81). Wittering, West, West Itchenor, and Birdham ("Bridham") (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de la More against Nicholas le Gras and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (47). Witton (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey de Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey FitzRoger against Roger de Belinton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (30). Witton ("Wytton") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Newminster against Robert de Sumervill, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 27d. (24). Wixhoe ("Widkeshe") (Suff.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the certification arraigned by Hamo de Redenhal and Camilla his wife against William de Rothinge and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (40). Wixhoe ("Wikeshe") (Suff.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise arraigned by the prior of Stoke-near-Clare against William de Rothing, touching a water-course diverted in.
- m. 15d. (56). Wodeston (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Amemdesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margery Bracy against Richard de Warmodeston, touching a tenement in.
- m. 31d. (37). Wolferton (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Acelina daughter of William Bluet against Robert de Tateshale, touching a tenement in.
- Wollaston (Northt.); *see* Strixton.
- m. 7d. (40). Wolueseye, commission of gaol delivery for, to William de Brayboef and W. de S. Clare.
- m. 17 (22). Wolvesey, the Castle of; presentation, addressed to the keeper of the spiritualities of the bishopric of Winchester, of Roger Belemeyns to the church of, void by the resignation of Robert de Sutton and in the King's gift by the voidance of the bishopric of Winchester. Westminster, 28th May.
- m. 14d. (39). Woodburcote (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Wedon against Baldwin de Tyngewyk', touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (35). Woodcote (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Backenhal and Agnes his wife against William Randolf, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (12). Woodford (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Joan Basset against Richard Basset and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 6d. (55). Woodford (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Richard Basset against Joan daughter of Richard Basset and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4 (35). Woodford (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas de Weleslegh against Adam Canun and Edward le Serjaunt, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 9d. (19). Woodham (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise arraigned by John de London [of] Woodham Ferris against the prior of Bikenacre, touching a fosse levied in.
- m. 24 (37). Woodham Ferris (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Bikenacre against Seman Stonhard and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (31). Woodham, Little (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ivo of Little Woodham and Agnes his wife and Alice her sister against German le Haywad, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13d. (38). Woodham Walter ("Wodeham Wateer") (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Ranulph de Appelton against Robert Gouel and Alexander le Long, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (59). Woodston (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Beuerich against John le Ledbeter and Mary his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (95). Wooler ("Wollouere") (Northumbr.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilinn and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Beatrix daughter of Thomas Gentil against Emma late wife of Simon de Hiddealey, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 20d. (38). Woolton, Little ("parva Vulneton") (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilinn and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert son of John de Sutton against Robert son of Robert son of John de Sutton and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (47). Wootton (Beds); appointment of William de Brompton and Roger Loveday to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Caldwell against the abbat of Reading, touching a tenement in.
- m. 29d. (59). Wootton (Beds); appointment of John de Lovetot and William de Brompton to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (52). Wootton (Beds); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said prior against Robert, abbat of Reading and Robert Ruge, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (14). Wootton (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Simon son of Hugh FitzFulk against David FitzJohn, touching land in.
- Wootton [Beds]; *see* Shelton.
- m. 24 (32). Wootton (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Glannull against William de Gouyz, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (15). Wootton ("Wodeton") and Bedingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alan Peronell against Nicholas de Stutevill and Nicholas late wife of Robert de Tateshal, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 25d. (21). Wootton ("Wodeton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Geoffrey de Wodeton against John son of William Austyn and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (77). Wootton-near-Bedingham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by John Austyn and Agnes his wife, William son of the said John, Cecilia Austyn, William Austyn and Cecilia his wife, and Katherine daughter of the said William against Geoffrey FitzWilliam, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (20). Wootton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of Simon le Keu against William fiz la Persone, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 10d. (6). Wootton (Northt.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Margaret late wife of Radulph Pys against William Baret and Matilda his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 22d. (88). Wootton ("Wodeton") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Sibil daughter of William Peytoun against John FitzPhilip, touching land in.
- m. 20d. (25). Wootton ("Wutton") (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Simeon against William Champyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 24 (75). Wootton Wawen ("Waunes Wotton") (Warw.); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Duruassal against Nicholas son of master Roger de Waunes Wotton, touching land in.
- m. 9d. (73). Woralington (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam son (or Ada daughter) of Roger de Blaynesco against Henry son of Henry de la Legh, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (50). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Walter de Capeles, William le Poer, Thomas le Petit, and Henry de Ribbeford.
- m. 18 (15). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cokeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ribbesford.
- m. 17d. (54). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for the city of, to W. de Caples, W. le Poer, Th. le Petit, and H. de Ribbeford.
- m. 15d. (3). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cokeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ribbeford.
- m. 9 (44). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cokeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ribbesford.
- m. 9 (66). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cokeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ribbesford.
- m. 4 (70). Worcester, commission of gaol delivery for the castle of, to Giles de Berkeley, Walter de Cokeseye, Walter de Caples, and Henry de Ribbesford.
- m. 18d. (59). Worksop ("Wirkesop") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter del Lund against John son of Roger le Clerk, touching a tenement in.

No. I.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 12 (44). Worksop (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the abbat of Rufford against John de Lascell', touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (50). Worksop ("Wirkesope") (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John Belle against Roger de Nortou and others, touching a moiety of a mesuage and land in.
- m. 7d. (48). Worldham, East (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master John de Brideport against John le Fraunkelcyn, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (45). Worldham, West, Berle, Chawton, and Norton (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Cherleton against Robert de Berle and Isabel his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 9d. (94). Worldham, West, Berle, Chawton, and Norton (Southt.); appointment of Richard de Boyland and William de Braybuf to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Cherleton against Robert de Berle and Isabel his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 1d. (10). Wormeton (Heref.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Matilda daughter of John FitzAdam and Margery her sister against Hugh de Kynardesl', touching a mesuage in.
- m. 25d. (67). Worplesdon (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John de Witford and Margaret his wife against Laderina late wife of William de Valoignes and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 28d. (44). Worstead ("Worthested") (Norf.); appointment of John de Cobham and Nicholas de S. Ives to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of Henry Hervy against Robert son of Mathew de Worthested, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 28d. (58). Worstead (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Richard de Withgate against Geoffrey Bricht, touching land in.
- m. 24 (90). Worth (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Mautravers against Robert son of Robert FitzPayn and others, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 13 (68). Worthing (Suss.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Trussard against the prioress of Easebourne and Vivian Bresing, touching a tenement in.
- Wrating, old (Essex); *see* Kedington.
- Wrating, Great (Suff.); *see* Bradley, Little.
- m. 21d. (16). Wrecklesham (Surr.); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Peter de Sneyleshuith against Robert Grapes, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 12d. (64). Wrightington (Lanc.); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of John de Chisenhale against Richard le Botillier and others, touching common of pasture in.
- Wrightington (Lanc.); *see* Wigan.
- m. 25d. (73). Writtle (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Richard le Ken against Richard de Brus and Ercheband de Toterand, touching land in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 25d. (84). Writtle (Essex); appointment of Roger de Leicester and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Richard le Ken against Richard de Brus and others, touching land in.
- m. 11d. (15). Writtle (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Richard de Chelmeresford against Henry de Sparkeburgg', touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (41). Writtle (Essex); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by John son of Simon le Fevre against Radulph de la Fontayne and William Wichard, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (44). Writtle (Essex); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Henry de Sparkebregg' against Robert de la Funtayne and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 2d. (16). Wrockwardine ("Rugwardin") (Salop); appointment of Radulph de Hengham and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Thomas son of William de Rugwardin against William son of William de Rugwardin, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 20d. (58). Wrosene (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise arraigned by the Prior of Dudley against John Snou and others, touching a fosse destroyed in.
- m. 13 (54). Wrotham (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Henry Boylot against John de la Hoke and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (88). Wrotham (Kent); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by John de Enesham against William de Kirkby, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 24d. (22). Wyboston ("Wyboldeston") (Beds); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Miles Carbonel against David Oildeboef and Walter his brother, touching land in.
- m. 10d. (4). Wyburnford (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Grenham against Peter de Ry and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 19d. (88). Wycham (Dors.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert de Wycham against Thomas Posentey, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 23d. (14). Wycheford (Warw.); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Thomas Wycher against Robert de Repinghale, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (19). Wychele and Lockeberge [?Luxborough] (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by the prior of Taunton against Gilbert son of Robert de la Pytte, touching common of pasture in.
- m. 17d. (52). Wycheringbrok' (Kent); appointment of John de Cobham and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Robert, John, and Thomas sons of Robert de Chaumpaine against Gervase de Wycheringbrok', touching land in.
- m. 24d. (7). Wycombe (Bucks); appointment of William de Brompton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attaint arraigned by Matilda late wife of Nicholas le Vineter against the abbat of Missenden, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls : 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 20d. (82). Wycombe [Bucks]; association of Robert Fulconis with W. de Burneton and Elias de Bekingham to take the attaint arraigned by Matilda late wife of Nicholas le Vineter, Michael le Casiere, Laurence Cury, John Elis, Stephen le Roer, and John de Buckeby against the abbat of Missenden, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (45). Wycombe (Bucks); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Nicholas Kippeloue against Alice le Bere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (48). Wycombe (Bucks); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by the said Nicholas against Alice Bere, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (37). Wycombe (Bucks); appointment of same to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Hugh Hammyng' against Alice de Ryselberg', touching a mesuage in.
- m. 18 (81). Wycombe, commission of gaol delivery for, to Robert Creuequer, John Neyrunt, Peter Loreng, and John de Kaynes.
- m. 24d. (25). Wye, commission of gaol delivery for, to John de Cobham, William de Orlaweston, William de Derlingg' and Henry Perot.
- m. 26 (26). Wygan; presentation, directed to the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, to the church of, void and in the King's gift. Fulmere, 13th February.
- m. 15d. (30). Wyke ("Wyk'") (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice late wife of William de Middleton against the abbat of Meaux, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (78). Wyke-near-Harewood (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Adam le Fraunceys against the abbat of Kirkstall, touching a mesuage and land in.
- m. 21d. (8). Wyke-upon-Hull (York); appointment of Geoffrey Aguillon and Alan de Walkingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Appelby against the abbat of Meaux, touching a tenement in.
- m. 15d. (14). Wyke ("Wik'")-upon-Hull (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the attaint arraigned by Richard abbat of Meaux against Osbert del Wik' and others, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 4 (50). Wyke-upon-Hull (York); appointment of John de Reigate and Geoffrey Aguillon to take the attaint arraigned by Richard abbat of Meaux against Peter de Appelby, touching a tenement in.
- m. 21 (40). Wyke ("Wik'")-upon-Hull (York); appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by the abbat of Meaux against Osbert del Wik, touching a mesuage in.
- m. 9d. (38). Wykeham, New (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Richard son of Nigel de Quidenihum against Adam (or Ada) Fitz-Nigel, touching land in.
- m. 13 (42). Wylingewik' (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edith FitzSarah against Walter, of Little Langley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 10d. (45). Wylton, association of Roger de Bornhull with Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Walter Motun against William Motun and Robert Motun, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5 (16). Wymburn', Master Jordan de, archdeacon of Chester, simple protection to. Westminster, 26th October.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued*.

- m. 26d. (26). Wymondham (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Joan late wife of Badulph le Wright against William son of John le Husebonde and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 19d. (35). Wympton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Wympton against Hugh de Greneley, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (29). Wympton (Notts); appointment of John de Mettingham and Master Thomas de Sodington to take the jury of 24 knights arraigned by Robert de Wympton clerk against Hugh de Greyly, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (41). Wympton (Notts); appointment of Nicholas de Stapleton and Elias de Bekingham to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Robert FitzBartholomew against Robert de Dunham and others, touching possessions in.
- m. 4 (69). Wympton (Notts); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the attainr arraigned by Robert de Wympton clerk against Hugh de Greneley, touching a tenement in.
- Wynston-near-Hales (Norf.); *see* Raveningham.
- m. 23d. (19). Wynton, Adam de; appointment of, to inquire as to certain chattels of Jews convicted of clipping the coin in cos. Oxford and Berks which were forfeited to the King, but which have remained as is alleged, in the hands of the wives of the said Jews and others. Clarendon, 28th March.
- Wyppelwelle (Devon); *see* Ayssenburgh.
- Wyrham (Norf.); *see* Wereham.
- m. 8d. (50). Wyshangre (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Walter de Agmodesham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de la Charite against Richard de la Rede and others, touching a tenement in.
- Wyston (Staff.); *see* Whiston.
- Wythele (Warw.); *see* Whitley.
- Wyverstone (Suff.); *see* Cotton.
- m. 16d. (68). Ya, Le, near West Harford ("Hereford") (Devon); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Edwin de la Ya against Thomas de Drothorne and Avice his wife, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (20). Yarkhill, Weston, and Moor ("la More") (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Deverews and Cristina his wife against John Moniword and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 20d. (30). Yarkhill, Weston, and Moor ("La More") (Heref.); appointment of Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Ruereys and Christina his wife against John Moniword and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (28). Yarkhill, Weston, and Moor [Heref.]; association of Walter de Helun with Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William Deverews and Christiana his wife against Roger de Hereford and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 5d. (38). Yarkhill ("Jarknull") [Heref.]; association of Walter de Rudmerleg with Walter de Hopton and Reginald de Legh to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Euero' and Christiana his wife against John Monyword and others, touching a tenement in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 7 (30). Yarmouth, the burgesses of; safe-conduct to, in trading in the Kingdom. Windsor, 8th September.
- m. 25d. (55). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert de Walekote against William Kut and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 25d. (58). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Henry de Thornham and Alice his wife against Adam (or Ada) Dunch' and Richard his (or her) son, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (26). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger son of Roger de Brexton against John le Cordwainer and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 13 (71). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by William of Little Yarmouth against Henry Rose and Bartholomew de Reppes, touching a tenement in; and a similar assise arraigned by the said William against Thomas de Basing and Peter de S. Botulph, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- m. 11d. (9). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agatha incluse of the church of S. Etheldreda of Norwich against Robert son of William le Mey and Henry Rose of Great Yarmouth, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (68). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of John de Lovetot and Geoffrey de Picheford to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John Gauel against Henry de Fornham and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (25). Yarmouth, Great [Norf.]; association of William de Saham with the said Geoffrey and John to take a similar assise between same, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (1). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and R. de Holebrok to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Charles de Sutton and Margaret his wife against Robert Wych' and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 7d. (24). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert son of Geoffrey Wych against the said Charles and Margaret, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (18). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Agatha, incluse of the church of S. Etheldreda of Norwich against Robert son of William le Mey and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (58). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the jury arraigned by Rose Hardman against Michael son of Nicholas Hardman and Gilbert his brother, touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (7). Yarmouth, Great [Norf.]; association of Robert de Ludham with R. de Holebrok to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Charles de Sutton against Robert Wych', touching a tenement in.
- m. 3d. (63). Yarmouth, Great (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Roger Starling against Robert Thurkild, touching a tenement in.
- m. 18d. (41). Yarmouth, Great, commission of gaol delivery for, to Roger de Toftes and Robert du Bois.
- m. 23d. (61). Yarmouth ("Jaremwe") (Southt.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and William de Brayboef to take the assise of mort d'ancestor arraigned by Philip atte Brugge and Alice his wife against John de Stille and Emma his wife, touching the fourth part of a mesuage in.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls, 9 Edward I.—continued.

- m. 8d. (80). Yarmouth ("Kremue") (South.); appointment of W. de Hamelton and Jordan de Kingston to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Radulph le Canma chaplain against Alice daughter of Robert Vrs and Robert Maheu, touching a tenement in.
- Ycham (Kent); *see* Ightham.
- m. 20d. (86). Yeldham ("Gelham"), Great (Essex); appointment of John de Lovetot and Roger de Leicester to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert le Someter against William Cruste and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 11d. (77). Yelverton ("Jeluerton") (Norf.); appointment of Roger Loveday and Robert de Ludham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Robert Warin against Adam le Cornur and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 23d. (52). Yeovil ("Gyuele") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Radulph de Coker against Beatrix late wife of Radulph de Coker and Alice daughter of Radulph de Coker, touching two mesuages in.
- m. 4 (28). Yeovil ("Gyuel") (Somers.); appointment of Walter de Wimborne and Thomas de S. Vigor to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Alice daughter of Nicholas de la Lynde against Nicholas de la Lynde and others, touching a tenement in; and
- m. 4 (29). a similar assise arraigned by the said Alice against the said Nicholas and Walter de Rome's, touching a tenement in the same vill.
- Yeninton (Glouc.); *see* Evington.
- Ynes-juxta-Alte (Lanc.); *see* Ince-near-Alt.
- m. 5 (8). York, Samuel of, a Jew of London, licence to, to sell to whomsoever he will, a mesuage belonging to him in the "vicus" of Conyngestrete, so that he do not dispose of it in mortmain, with licence to the intending purchaser to buy the same, unless it be an escheat of the King, or the King have any right in it. Winchester, 12th October.
- m. 17d. (7). York; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walsingham to take the attain arraigned by Preciosa de Neubaud against Simon Marmyun and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 16d. (55). York; appointment of same to take the jury arraigned by Elena de Bulingbrok' against John de Bulingbrok', touching a tenement in.
- m. 12 (84). York; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Peter de Appelby and Constance his wife against John le Especer, junior, and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 8d. (52). York; appointment of Geoffrey Aguilon and Alan de Walsingham to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by Master Simon de Clairvaux against Nicholas de Clairvaux and others, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (65). York; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Thomas de Clairvaux against Nicholas de Clairvaux, touching a tenement in.
- m. 4d. (32). York; appointment of same to take a similar assise arraigned by Robert de Halton against William de Malton, touching a tenement in.
- m. 6d. (9). York; commission of gaol delivery for, to Geoffrey Aguilon, W. de S. Quintin, G. de Meaux, and Peter de Betherfeld.
- m. 6d. (83). York; commission to J. des Vaux and Roger Loveday to deliver the gaol of, of Roger de Brinesford, who was put in exigent for larceny, and hearing a rumour thereof, gave himself up to the said gaol.

No. 1.—Calendar of Patent Rolls: 9 Edward I.—*continued.*

- m. 6d. (84). Similar commission to same to deliver the said gaol of William le Fraunceis and Elias le Waleys of Conisbrough, who were put in exigent, &c. as above.
- m. 6d. (85). Similar commission to same to deliver the said gaol of John son of William Raene of Fenton, who was put in exigent, &c. as above.
- m. 4d. (48). York; commission of gaol delivery for, to Geoffrey Aguilon, and W. de S. Quintin, John de Meaux, and Peter de Rotherfeld.
- m. 3d. (89). York; commission of gaol delivery for, to Geoffrey Aguilon, William de S. Quintin, Robert Saluain, and Roger Grymet.
- m. 28d. (21). Yoxford ("Jokesford") (Suff.); appointment of Thomas de Weyland and Roger Loveday to take the assise of mort dancestor arraigned by Alice daughter of William de Pirehowe against James de Crek', touching possessions in.
- m. 29d. (5). Yrokemarton (Worc.); appointment of Robert Fulconis and Giles de Berkeley to take the assise of novel disseisin arraigned by John son of Roger le Poer against Simon son of Robert de Yrokemarton and others, touching a tenement in.

Prepared by

FRANK SCOTT HAYDON

and

H. RODNEY.

APPENDIX NO. 2.—VATICAN AND OTHER ARCHIVES IN ROME.

REPORT made to the RIGHT HONOURABLE the MASTER OF THE ROLLS, for the year ending December 31, 1888.

MY LORD,

I HAVE the honour to submit to your Lordship the following report:—

During the past twelve months 3,877 transcripts and abstracts have been sent to the Public Record Office.

Among the Regesta of the pseudo-pope Clement VII., 1378-94, are letters to nuncios, sent to procure a treaty of peace between the kings of France and England, and to settle questions relating to benefices.

There are also letters to bishops, and to abbots and priors of monasteries in Scotland and Ireland. England did not acknowledge the pseudo-pope.

Among the abstracts of the Regesta of Boniface IX., 1389-1404, there are, in the early years of the pontificate, many appointments to benefices, which will be of use to those who are writing parish histories, or who are interested in the records of religious houses in the United Kingdom.

Copies of documents relating to schools and colleges have been made.

There is a large number of decisions brought before the Church Courts in Rome, and of these some are being copied in full.

The proportion of documents relating to Irish affairs is large, and the difficulties presented to the Roman clerks by Irish names have been got over by a bold and even reckless use of phonetic spelling.

Among the marriage dispensations and other concessions granted to families in the first four years of Boniface IX. are the following names:—Arundell, Arderne, Atteswan, Asshe, Beauchamp, Bryan, Bullock, Beveridge, Benyngton, Burdet, Cresswick, Cary, Champernowne, Clifford, Cowper, Conyers, Crispin, Despencer, Dalton, Derby, FitzHugh, Frewen, Fingall, Falkener, Grigg, Gelleson, Gowsall, Grey, Hervey, Hungerford, Hopstonge, Huntingdon, Huchyn, Leton, Lathom, Langford, Lowther, Morley, Montgomery, Mundeforde, Morwood, Musgrave, Newport, Naunton, Pembroke, Nottingham, Paxton, Plumland, Pollard, Parys, Russell, Swynnerton, Sandewell, Stanley, Scrope, Seymour, Verney, Vere, Warcop, Wace of Waynflete, Waltham, West, Willoughby.

Provision is made for a chapel at Bruges, for the benefit of English-speaking merchants.

In the fifth year of Boniface IX., privileges and dispensations were granted to members of the families of Baron, Blount, Cooper, Cheyne, Claypole, Chaplin, Campden, Corbet, Carter, Draper, Dalby, Dauntesey, Dutton, Fulwood, Giles, Gregory, Holland, Inglewood, King, Keys, Lorimer, Martin, Newman, Newark, Norreys, Otteley, Paxton, Pollard, Sotheran, Selby, Skelton, Sleigh, Speke, Spenser, Tilney, Whiting, Whitehead, Walsingham.

In the sixth year of Boniface IX., the sect known as "Pauperes thesauri Christi" is denounced. Many parish churches are annexed to monasteries and priories in various parts of the country. Several of the documents relate to sees, religious houses, and benefices in Ireland.

In the seventh year of this pontificate, there are the usual dispensations in favour of pluralists, one benefice only with cure of souls being allowed.

Bishops are provided for Carlisle, Waterford, and Llandaff; and appointments are made to several Irish benefices.

In the eighth year, dispensations and privileges are granted to Audeley, Attehille, Berford of Brightwell, Belleman, Burton, Burgate, Buckingham, Bisley, Chetwynd, Chapman, Culburne of Carleton, Conington of Crowmere, Courteney, Denyngton,

Dowty, Dent, Duntone of Hadleigh, Duke, Fuller of Sudbury, Gray, Grenfield, Gernagan, Gresham, Gayllard, Giffard, Holland, Holman of Preston in Wensleydale, Hekyngham, Hemgrave, Hale, Hay, Koe of London, Lawrence, Lyng, Louthe, Musgrave, Nevill of Raby, Norton, Oldbeck, Page, Payn of Bentley, Pylton, Rosse, Redyng, Robson of Auckland, Ralph baron of Graystook, Reynner, Roper, Reginald of Everynham, Rankin, Ragg, Sylsdone, Say, Shuldham, Turner, Warner, Wily.

Thomas Somerotes, rector of Waynflete, while shooting at the butts, put a boy's eye out, and had to be rehabilitated. A considerable number of absentees, many of whom were studying at Oxford or Cambridge, were allowed to enjoy the income of their benefices. There are documents relating to ecclesiastical suits and disputes about the repairs of churches, permissions to monasteries to alienate and let goods and chattels. Chapels-of-ease were allowed to be built. Privileges were granted to the prior and chapter of Durham in relation to the college founded by Thomas, bishop of that see.

On a fly-leaf of a letter book of the apostolic chamberlain and treasurer are written the following remarks by some one, possibly a born neighbour of the English, who vented his spite against them in the intervals of his official labours in Rome: "*Anglicus in tergo caudam gerit, est pecus ergo; Cum tibi dicit Ave, sicut ab hoste cave. Anglicus angelus est, cui nunquam credere fas est.*"

Next year will be sent the accounts of the papal collectors in England for the years 1829 to 1835, and 1864 to 1866.

With regard to the handwriting in the volumes of the Regesta, it could not be better described than in the words used by the late Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, in his remarks on the Close Rolls, which exactly apply to the writing of the clerks in the Roman chancery.

Among the transcripts are letters from the Secretary of State at Rome to the nuncio at Madrid, to the nuncio at Vienna, and to the nuncio at Paris, in the years 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1620.

Paul V. frequently added a sentence here and there in his own hand; and Cardinal Millino in many instances wrote the letter addressed to the nuncio. The opposition to the Spanish match was persistent; and the mischief likely to result from the marriage of a Catholic and a Protestant repeatedly pointed out; while the promises of King James in the matter of religious toleration were not believed to be trustworthy. Some of the letters relate to Antonio de Dominis, archbishop of Spalatro, then in England.

With regard to the use made of the Vatican archives, it may be noted that about twenty-five persons are at work daily for purposes of study, a number which is nearly as many as the reading-room will hold. Of these, less than half are Italians. There are agents employed by the governments of France, Germany, and Austria-Hungary, who are engaged in historical research.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord,

Your Lordship's obedient humble servant,

WILLIAM H. BLISS.



1871

THE

ANNUAL

DEPUTY KEEPER

PUBLIC RECORDS

Printed by the Government Printer

London: 1871



LONDON:

Printed by the Government Printer, at the Stationers' Hall, 11, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

Printed by the Government Printer, at the Stationers' Hall, 11, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

